





M. L.

Gc  
929.2  
H3386h  
v.2  
1468069

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



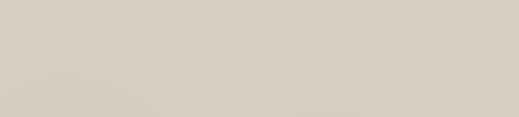
6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01285 0555

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/hazenfamilyiname02haze>















THE HAZEN FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

Volume 2

A Genealogy  
by

TRACY ELLIOT HAZEN, Ph.D.

Edited for Publication by  
DONALD LINES JACOBUS

ROBERT HAZEN, M.D.  
Thomaston, Conn.

1947





1455. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 9 July 1819, died at Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich., 29 Jan. 1917; married first, at Munson, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1842, JULIA REED, born at Munson, died at Monterey, Allegan Co., Mich., 6 Feb. 1866, daughter of Isaac Reed; married second, MARTHA LAMOINE, from whom he separated.

He settled in Monterey in 1854, purchasing 160 acres of land there.

Children by the first wife, the first five born at Munson, Ohio, the last four at Monterey:

- 3345 i. JANET<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1843; m. (1) MICHAEL STRAYER; m. (2) JEWETT AMES.  
 3346 ii. PEMBROKE, b. 28 Nov. 1845, d. at Hopkins, Mich., 24 June 1898; m. ELIZABETH J. GARLOW, b. 24 July 1852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (——) Garlow. He served in Co. B, 13th Regt., Mich. Inf., enlisting in the fall of 1864. Children:  
     1. Frank<sup>9</sup>.  
     2. George.  
     3. Herbert.  
     4. Irwin.  
     5. Anna, m. ——— Mudgett.  
 3347 iii. LAVINA, b. 20 June 1847.  
 3348 iv. HENRY, b. 16 Mar. 1850, d. at Hopkins, Jan. 1917, unm.; buried the same day as his father.  
 3349 v. RALPH, b. 10 Oct. 1852.  
 3350 vi. EMELINE, b. 20 Sept. 1854, m. JOHN MCPHERSON; res. at Hopkins.  
 3351 vii. EDMOND, b. 26 Sept. 1858; m. LENA COMMONS; res. at Hopkins. Child:  
     1. Ernie<sup>9</sup>.  
 3352 viii. JULIA, b. 10 Oct. 1861; m. FRED SCHWARTZ; res. at Wayland, Mich.  
 3353 ix. DELLA, b. 26 June 1865, d. 1883; m. DECK ALLEN. One child.

Children by second wife:

- 3354 x. MATTIE, m. EUGENE TOWN; res. at Wayland, Mich.  
 3355 xi. ———.  
 3356 xii. ———.

1457. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 19 Nov. 1825, died at Painesville, Ohio, 10 July 1906, buried at Munson, Ohio; married at Chardon, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1844, EDMUND KNIGHT MILLER, born at North Hero, 27 June 1819, died at Munson, 28 Oct. 1890, son of Chester and Letty (Alld) (Knight) Miller.

Children (*Miller*), born at Munson:

- i. MARIA AMELIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Dec. 1844, d. at Bellingham, Wash., 10 Apr. 1919; m. at Munson, 2 Apr. 1870, CHARLES THOMAS HANSARD, b. at Prescott, Ontario, 8 Dec. 1845, d. at Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 4 Apr. 1897, son of Charles and Margaret (Adams) Hansard. Children (*Hansard*):  
     1. May Vivian<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munson, 30 June 1872, d. 3 May 1939; m. (1)





21 Apr. 1899, William Laird; divorced Sept. 1901; m. (2) at Vancouver, B. C., 1 Jan. 1902, Charles Edward Basford, b. in Iowa, 2 Nov. 1862, son of Samuel and Mary (Wood) Basford. Child (*Laird*, but took name *Basford*):

(1) Charles Edmund<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1900; m. 29 Oct. 1926, Nina G. Meckstroth, b. at Lima, Ohio, 29 July 1897. One child.

2. Helen Maud, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1874; m. at Bellingham, Wash., 15 June 1902, Michael Henry O'Brien, b. at Fairbault, Minn., 14 Feb. 1865, d. at Lynden, Wash., 7 Oct. 1939, son of William Patrick and Margaret (Evern) O'Brien. Children (*O'Brien*):

(1) Vivian Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1904.

(2) Laura, b. 30 Nov. 1905, d. Mar. 1915.

(3) Evern, b. 18 Jan. 1907; m. June 1933, Eunice Mathews; divorced Apr. 1936.

3. Edmund Miller, b. at Munson, 7 Dec. 1875; m. at Tacoma, Wash., 19 Nov. 1910, Minnie Adell (Hesford) Shoemaker, b. at Newton, Iowa, in 1880, daughter of William and Martha Ann (Ashley) Hesford.

4. William John, b. at Munson, 29 Oct. 1879; unm.

5. Charles George, b. at Mankato, Minn., 23 Aug. 1883, d. 31 Mar. 1935, unm.

ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. 2 Aug. 1846, d. at Munson, 28 Oct. 1865.

iii. LETTICE AMANDA [MAUD], b. 30 July 1848, d. at Munson, 30 July 1929; m. at Munson, 5 Sept. 1870, ROBERT HARPER, b. at Galen, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1835, d. at Munson, 23 Oct. 1915, son of Reuben and Lillis (Mason) Harper. Children (*Harper*), four b. at Munson, the last at Chardon, Ohio:

1. Sarah Sarepta<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1871; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 26 June 1900, William George Sanderson, b. at Chicago, Ill., 28 Sept. 1865, d. at Evanston, Ill., 10 Feb. 1923, son of William and Fredericka (Guerss) Sanderson. He was an engineer in Chicago. Children (*Sanderson*), b. at Chicago:

(1) William Harper<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 July 1902, res. (1941) Mentor, Ohio; m. 30 Jan. 1926, Martha Niedert, b. at Wells, Minn., 11 June 1904. Three children.

(2) Fredericka Maud, b. 23 Feb. 1905, d. 14 Feb. 1912.

(3) Margaret Jean, b. 7 Nov. 1910, res. unm. (1941) East Cleveland, Ohio.

2. George Walter, b. 3 Mar. 1874, res. (1941) East Cleveland, m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1902, Eva Belle Dalglish, b. at Cleveland, 11 June 1881, daughter of Jacob and Ellen May (Beverly) Dalglish. Children (*Harper*), b. at Cleveland:

(1) Mary Eleanore<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July 1906; m. 16 Oct. 1931, Harry S. Willert, b. at Cleveland, 20 May 1900. Children (*Willert*): Jeremy Harper<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 June 1933; John Douglass, b. 19 Jan. 1936.

(2) George Walter, b. 22 Oct. 1909, d. 25 Oct. 1909.

3. Robert, b. 25 Mar. 1876, res. (1941) East Cleveland; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1905, Mary Lockwood Malin, b. there 15 Sept. 1870, d. there 17 Mar. 1942, daughter of Enoch and Louisa (Lockwood) Malin. Child (*Harper*), b. at Cleveland: Louise Seymour<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1908; m. 31 Oct. 1931, James Blaine Roberts,





- b. at Youngstown, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1908. Res. at Detroit, Mich. Three children.
4. Mary Maud [Madge], b. 29 June 1878, res. (1941) Painesville; m. at Painesville, 18 Jan. 1902, Clyde Hartson Judson, b. at Madison, Ohio, 25 Oct. 1879, d. at New York, 2 Nov. 1908, son of Lucius Ethan Allen and Mary Josephine (Huston) Judson. Child (*Judson*), b. at Painesville: Mary Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1904; m. 22 Aug. 1931, Roger Barto Davis, b. at Painesville, 1 June 1905. Res. at Willoughby, Ohio. Two children.
5. Lillis Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1884, res. unkn. (1941) Painesville, Ohio.
- iv. CHESTER THOMAS, b. 14 May 1851, d. at Vicksburg, Mich., 9 Mar. 1911, bur. at Fulton; m. (1) at Munson, 12 Sept. 1874, ALICE CHAPMAN, b. at Newbury, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1855, d. at Munson, 13 Apr. 1885, daughter of Wallace and Julia (Pelton) Chapman; m. (2) at Summitville, Tenn., 4 July 1889, MARY LILY MELLOR, b. at Monroe, Ohio, 26 May 1865, d. at Fulton, Mich., 20 Oct. 1915, daughter of John and Jane (Morehead) Mellor. Children (*Miller*) by first wife, b. at Munson:
1. George Chapman<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1875, d. at Ivanhoe, Minn., 30 Nov. 1909; m. at Hendricks, Minn., 29 Dec. 1905, Elizabeth Katherine Kurth, b. 27 July 1880, res. (1941) Hendricks, daughter of Henry John and Dora (Kauffman) Kurth. Two children.
  2. Alice Maud, b. 8 Apr. 1885, d. at Austin, Tex., 18 Dec. 1885, bur. at Munson.
- Children (*Miller*) by second wife, first three b. at Teal, Tenn.:
3. Verne Hugh, b. 6 May 1890; m. 4 Sept. 1920, Eunice Van Haften, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 2 Sept. 1898. One child.
  4. Edmund Knight, b. 8 Oct. 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1922, Mattie Wheelock, b. at Chelsea, Mich., 11 Sept. 1901. Three children.
  5. Chester Herbert, b. 9 Apr. 1894; m. 30 Dec. 1922, Cecil Dell Spooner, b. at Yam Hill, Ore., 7 Feb. 1903. Three children.
  6. Helen Gertrude, b. at Stoutsbury, Ind., 15 Nov. 1896; m. 6 Dec. 1922, Nathan Sherman Pierce, b. at Chelsea, Mich., 28 July 1897. One child. Res. (1941) at Grass Lake, Mich.
  7. Victor Bryan, b. at Fulton, Mich., 21 July 1899; m. 29 Sept. 1928, Zelma Hepburn, b. at Chelsea, Mich., 5 July 1903. Three children.
  8. Ruth Perry, b. at Fulton, Mich., 21 July 1902, res. unkn. (1941) at Grass Lake, Mich.
  9. Joseph Hazen, b. at Fulton, Mich., 29 July 1904, res. unkn. (1941) at Grass Lake, Mich.
  10. Roxy Maurie, b. at Vicksburg, Mich., 2 Nov. 1908; m. 1 June 1931, Lloyd C. Corwin, b. at St. Johns, Mich., 28 July 1900. Two children.
- v. MARY, b. 2 June 1854, d. at Willoughby, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1922; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 May 1881, FRANK CHARLES CARROLL, b. at Munson, 14 Dec. 1855, d. at Willoughby, 19 Oct. 1939, son of Henry and Eliza (Harper) Carroll. Children (*Carroll*), b. at Willoughby:
1. Elizabeth Florence<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1882, res. unkn. (1941) Painesville, Ohio.
  2. Frank Miller, b. 21 Aug. 1884; m. (1) at Willoughby, 5 June 1906, Emma Ludwig, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1886, daughter of Paul Carl and Emma (Kuehler) Ludwig; divorced; m. (2)





26 Apr. 1926, Jeanette Weaver, b. 15 May 1890. Three children by first wife.

3. Ruth Mary, b. 13 Aug. 1892, d. 14 May 1897.

vi. EDMUND DOUGLAS, b. 30 June 1858, d. at Madison Mills, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1936; m. at Greenawalt, Tenn., 1 Jan. 1890, JOSEPHINE ERSKINE, b. at White Oak, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1871, daughter of Allen and Margaret Alice (Corson) Erskine. She res. (1941) at Takoma Park, Washington, D. C. Children (*Miller*):

1. Mary Alice<sup>9</sup>, b. at Van Wyck, Wash., 15 Oct. 1893; m. 5 Sept. 1917, James Norman Kimble, b. at Catlin, N. Y., 4 July 1886. One adopted child.

2. Madge, b. at Van Wyck, Wash., 6 July 1895; m. 24 Dec. 1925, Harold Grant Pudleiner, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1903; divorced. Two children.

3. Edmund Erskine, b. at Painesville, 8 May 1900; m. 3 Aug. 1931, Emmy Louisa Krastel, b. at Karlsruhe, Germany, 2 Sept. 1904. Res. (1941) at Takoma Park, Washington, D. C.

4. Ruth, b. at Little Mountain, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1901, unm. (1941).

1458. LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>6</sup>; *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 28 Sept. 1828, died there 23 Sept. 1904; married at Munson, 18 Mar. 1851, HARRIET DOWNING, born at Munson, 16 Sept. 1833, died there 22 July 1907, daughter of Dennis and Alpha (Gale) Downing.

Children, born at Munson:

3357 i. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1852.

3358 ii. GEORGE, d. aged 2 yrs.

3359 iii. ALLEN PERRY, b. 18 Aug. 1855.

3360 iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 26 Aug. 1857.

3361 v. SEYMOUR, b. 14 Aug. 1861, d. at Munson, 12 Apr. 1941; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1885, CLARA JANE PRESLEY, b. at Munson, 1 Sept. 1862, d. there Sept. 1907, daughter of John and Lucy A. (Houghton) Presley. Child, b. at Munson:

1. Stella Lucy<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1886, d. at Munson, 18 Sept. 1936; m. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 30 May 1909, Clyde Forrest Fuller, b. at Garrettsville, 30 May 1886.

3362 vi. EDNA, b. 11 May 1864, res. (1941) Huntsburg, Ohio; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1889, EUGENE LESLIE WARNER, b. at Munson, 31 Oct. 1863, son of DeWitt Clinton and Ann (Pugsley) Warner. Child (*Warner*), b. at Munson:

1. Ethel Mae<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1892; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1910, James T. Ishee, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio, 22 Aug. 1888. Two children.

3363 vii. EUGENE, b. 6 Oct. 1870; unm.

3364 viii. FREDERICK DOWNING, b. 6 Jan. 1879.

1460. JAMES MADISON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1810, died there, 14 Nov. 1842, aged 32 [gravestone]; married JANE SUMNERETTE LADD [see No. 458, iii],





born at North Hero, 14 Aug. 1812, died there, 24 Aug. 1890, daughter of Sumner and Phebe (Ames) Ladd. She married second, Arunah Wood<sup>7</sup> Hazen [No. 1417].

Children, born at North Hero:

- 3365 i. SUMNER LADD<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1834.
- 3366 ii. HUBBELL TORREY, b. 1835, d. at North Hero, 11 Dec. 1856, aged 21 [g. s.].
- 3367 iii. JAMES DOUGLAS, b. 5 Jan. 1838, d. at North Hero, 17 Dec. 1911; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1896, VIOLETTA RUTH (BENNETT) DODDS, b. at Alburg, Vt., 25 Dec. 1858, living 1915, daughter of William John and Annie (Partlow) Bennett, and widow of David Dodds. He was a farmer at North Hero and in 1894 represented the town in the legislature. No children.
- 3368 iv. HOMER L., b. 1840, d. at North Hero, 4 Dec. 1842.

1463. LUCINDA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 2 Aug. 1816, died at Coopersville, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1893; married LEMUEL CLARK, born at Champlain, N. Y., 10 July 1807, died at Coopersville, 29 Jan. 1890, son of Lemuel and Alice (Ranney) Clark.\*

Children (*Clark*):

- i. EMEROY ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cadysville, N. Y., 10 July 1835, d. at Chazy, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1902; m. at Champlain, 31 Dec. 1861, PHINEAS BRAINARD DOANE, b. at Chazy, 20 July 1833, d. there, 23 Feb. 1897, son of Rev. Phineas Brainard and Allura (Ladd) Doane. Three children.
- ii. CURRENCE CARMELIA, b. at North Hero, 29 Jan. 1838. Res. at North Hero in 1911.
- iii. HORTENSE EUGENIA, b. at Coopersville, 14 May 1843, d. at Chazy, 4 Oct. 1876; m. at Chazy, 8 Dec. 1870, ROBERT SCOTT McCULLOUGH, b. there, 11 May 1834. He m. (2) Matilda Hamilton. Res. at Chazy in 1909. One child.
- iv. Son, b. at Coopersville, 22 Nov. 1851, d. there Oct. 1852.
- v. LEMUEL LINCOLN, b. at Coopersville, 23 Feb. 1860; m. at Coopersville, ACHSAH SHACHAGRIN, daughter of Louis and Josephine (——) Shachagrin. Res. at Nashua, N. H., at one time. No children.

1464. WELTHEA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., about 1818, died there, 17 July 1848; married AUGUSTUS MOORE, who left her and died at New York.

Children (*Moore*), born at North Hero:

- i. OSCAR<sup>8</sup>, said to have died in the Civil War; m. LUCRETIA MORGAN. No children.
- ii. NANCY, b. abt. 1839, d. at Farmersburg, Iowa, 26 Aug. 1866; m. at Trout

---

\* Lemuel Clark, d. at Champlain, 24 July 1852, aged 73 yrs. 6 mos.; Alice Ranney, b. 21 Oct. 1781, d. 26 Aug. 1860 [g. s., Shute Cem.].





- River, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1861, HENRY CLAY LADD, b. at North Hero, 30 Apr. 1833, son of Abner and Susan (Kimball) Ladd. One child, d. y.
- iii. JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. 17 July 1848, d. in the West; m. and no children.

1466. HULDAH ALBINA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 7 Oct. 1823, died there, 21 Feb. 1879; married at North Hero, 6 Feb. 1841, JOHN DODDS, born at Paisley, Scotland, 5 Jan. 1818, died at North Hero, 1 Mar. 1893, son of James and Agnes (Donald) Dodds.

Children (*Dodds*), born at North Hero:

- i. PEMBROKE<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1841, d. 4 Feb. 1844.
- ii. NANCY ALBINA, b. 23 Jan. 1845, d. at North Hero, 4 Nov. 1876; m. at North Hero, 11 Sept. 1865, LUCIEN ALLEN, b. there, 15 Apr. 1842, son of Reuben Clapp and Sarah Ann (Dewey) Allen. No children.
- iii. JAMES ADDISON, b. 9 June 1846, d. at North Hero, 27 Oct. 1912; m. at North Hero, 11 Jan. 1879, LENNIE PERMILLA KINGSLEY, b. at Alburg, Vt., 11 Aug. 1859, daughter of Hiram Pearl and Cecelia (LaDue) Kingsley. He was a farmer and well versed in family history. She m. (2) 12 Feb. 1918, Robert Atkins. Res. at North Hero in 1939. No children.
- iv. JOHN SEBASTIAN, b. 29 Nov. 1849, d. at North Hero, 7 Aug. 1874; m. at Rouses Point, N. Y., Oct. 1873, FLORA ANN KINGSLEY, b. at Alburg, 21 Feb. 1852, d. there, 8 Mar. 1883, daughter of Hiram Pearl and Cecelia (LaDue) Kingsley. No children.
- v. WALTER MONROY, b. 22 Oct. 1852, d. at North Hero, 9 June 1875, unm.
- vi. GEORGE RETSON, b. 13 Oct. 1855, d. at North Hero, 16 Oct. 1861.
- vii. ELLA BLANCHE, b. 5 Feb. 1858, d. at North Hero, 12 July 1875.
- viii. MINNIE LURA, b. 22 July 1864; m. at Jamestown, N. D., 29 June 1887, GILES HARRINGTON, her second cousin, b. at Adams Center, N. Y., 18 Apr. 1862, son of Judson and Lydia Ann (Williamson) Harrington. He was engaged in mercantile business at Grand Isle, Vt., and in Texas. Five children.
- ix. WARD BEECHER, b. 12 Mar. 1867; m. at North Hero, 1 Oct. 1888, MARY LUCRETIA ALLEN, his fourth cousin, b. there, 7 Nov. 1866, daughter of Heman Wallace and Naomi Ellen (Dutton) Allen. He was a farmer at North Hero in 1915. Six children.

1467. ADDISON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 4 Aug. 1829, died there, 10 Mar. 1896; married first, at North Hero, Dec. 1853, JANE HYDE, born there, 11 June 1829, died there, 11 Apr. 1868, daughter of Reuben and Rebecca (Tobias) Hyde; married second, at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1870, JANETT (DODDS) TASSIE, born at Paisley, Scotland, 26 June 1831, died at North Hero, 28 Apr. 1883, daughter of James and Agnes (Donald) Dodds, and widow of John Ferguson Tassie; married third, at Plattsburg, 23 June 1884, MARGARET POQUETTE, born at North Hero, 25 Oct. 1866, daughter of Russell and Florence (Racine) Poquette.





## Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 3369 i. ARTHUR HERBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1855.
- 3370 ii. EMMETT ELLSWORTH, b. 19 Nov. 1862; m. (1) at Fargo, N. D., 7 Aug. 1890, BARBARA I. IMHOFF, b. at Kankakee, Ill., 1 Mar. 1867; m. (2) at Rochester, Vt., 2 Nov. 1939, LUCY (WASHBURN) FLINT. He was in business at Fargo and Moorhead, Minn., and was president of the Castoria Company, Chicago, Ill. No children.
- 3371 iii. ORA ADDISON, b. 17 Feb. 1866.
- 3372 iv. JAMES HYDE (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1868, d. at North Hero, 11 Aug. 1870.
- 3373 v. JANE HYDE (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1868; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 20 May 1890, BEN KIRK STACY, b. at Algona, Iowa, 25 July 1863, son of Thomas Darwin and Esther Eliza (Wheat) Stacy. Res. at Algona. No children.

## Children, by third wife, born at North Hero:

- 3374 vi. LAFAYETTE, b. 23 Mar. 1887.
- 3375 vii. BERTRAM PEARL, b. 20 May 1888. A grocer at Brookline, Mass., in 1915.
- 3376 viii. ALTON CHARLES, b. 3 Feb. 1892. A grocer at Brookline, Mass., in 1915.

1468. SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 9 June 1841, died there 3 Apr. 1881; married at North Hero, 30 Mar. 1857, DAVID DODDS, born at Paisley, Scotland, 16 Jan. 1828, died at St. Albans, Vt., 7 Mar. 1890, son of James and Agnes (Donald) Dodds. He married second, Apr. 1885, Violetta Ruth Bennett. He was a farmer, of North Hero.

Children (*Dodds*), born at North Hero:

- i. MARY CANDACE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1858; m. at Reading, Pa., 10 Nov. 1888, JAMES HERVEY STERNBERGH, b. at Henrietta, N. Y., 20 May 1834, d. at Reading, 9 Mar. 1913, son of William and Margaret (Schuyler) Sternbergh. He was connected with the American Iron and Steel Company, Reading, and they had a summer home at Burlington, Vt. Six children.
- ii. JAMES WATSON, b. 23 Apr. 1859, d. at Burlington, Vt., 14 Apr. 1880; a member of the Class of 1882, University of Vermont.
- iii. EMMA JANE, b. 17 Jan. 1861; m. at North Hero, 3 Sept. 1884, REUBEN EMERY SAMSON, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 12 Feb. 1859, son of Daniel Griswold and Olive Douglas (Robinson) Samson. He was a farmer and for years was town clerk in Grand Isle. Three children.
- iv. OSCAR HENRY, b. 11 June 1863; m. at Boston, Mass., 31 July 1899, MAY CANDY, b. at Waltham, Mass., 4 May 1874, daughter of George and Maria (Hill) Candy. He entered the University of Vermont with the Class of 1886, and became a seed merchant in Boston. Two children.
- v. DAVID LESLIE, b. 18 Aug. 1865; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1892, WINNIE DODDS, his cousin, b. at North Hero, 8 Mar. 1861, daughter of James and Sarah (Henderson) Dodds. Res. at Arcade and Batavia, N. Y. Eight children.
- vi. WILLIAM ROSS, b. 5 Sept. 1867; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 27 Nov. 1893, WANDA ROSALIE BEIER, b. at Maple Grove, Minn., 22 Nov. 1875, daughter of August and Justine (Schmidt) Beier. Res. (1911) at Osseo, Minn. Eight children.
- vii. HELEN MAUD, b. 20 Feb. 1870; m. (1) at Burlington, Vt., 18 Nov. 1891,





- PHILIP HERVEY STERNBERGH, b. at Sturbridge, Mass., 25 July 1865, d. at Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 1903, son of James Hervey and Harriet (May) Sternbergh; m. (2) ——— BERNARD. One child by each husband.
- viii. WARREN CORBIN, b. 21 Dec. 1871, d. at North Hero, 18 July 1897; m. at Ellenburg, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1895, MABEL LOVELL BROWN, b. at Saranac, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1873, daughter of John and Lovina (Van Tassell) Newton, and adopted daughter of Marvin and Melissa (Watson) Brown. She m. (2) George W. Childs of Grand Isle. Two children.
- ix. JOHN HAZEN, b. 20 Dec. 1873; m. at Burlington, Vt., 5 June 1901, ALICE KATHERINE RUSSELL, b. there 13 Sept. 1875, daughter of William Perry and Cornelia Vilera (Drew) Russell. He received the M.D. degree from the University of Vermont in 1898 and practised in Burlington. Three children.
- x. WALTER WADE, b. 15 Oct. 1875, d. at North Hero, 6 Nov. 1904; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 7 Nov. 1894, MARTHA ELIZA KNIGHT, b. at North Hero, 14 June 1876, daughter of Guy Kinsley and Harriet (Allen) Knight. She m. (2) Dawson McGregor. Four children.
- xi. SOLON ARTHUR, b. 13 Dec. 1877; m. at Baltimore, Md., 14 May 1908, ELSIE WOLCOTT ROBBINS, b. at Media, Pa., 19 Aug. 1885, daughter of Rev. Edward Hyde and Sarah Barber (Haldeman) Robbins. He was educated at Wesleyan University (A.B., 1901) and Johns Hopkins (M.D., 1905), and settled as a physician in Baltimore. Children.
- xii. CLYDE ROY, b. 23 Oct. 1879; m. at Middletown, Conn., 13 Feb. 1903, DORIS RICH, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 9 Apr. 1882. He was educated at Wesleyan University (A.B., 1901), and in 1913 was with the Ballard Drop Forge Company, Seattle, Wash. Children.

1469. URIAH HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Sept. 1845; married first, at Highgate, Vt., Sept. 1866, MARY JANE PILLOW, born at English River, P. Q., 31 Oct. 1845, died at North Hero, 16 June 1902, daughter of Christopher and Abigail (Campbell) Pillow; married second, at Montreal, Can., 6 or 16 Apr. 1904, ANNA MARGARET GATEHOUSE, born at Montreal, 14 May 1867, daughter of Felix and Eliza Jane (Montgomery) Gatehouse.

Uriah lived on the farm on which his grandfather Joseph Hazen settled in 1790. He was Selectman, Justice of the Peace, Health Officer, Grand Juror, and town agent at North Hero, and was a licensed exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 3377 i. ISA MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 June 1867.
- 3378 ii. KATE MAY, b. 23 July 1871.
- 3379 iii. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 23 Mar. 1873.
- 3380 iv. ALLEN AMASA (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1875.
- 3381 v. ALBERT ASHTON (twin), b. 4 Sept. 1875.
- 3382 vi. DANIEL LINCOLN, b. 16 Dec. 1876, d. at North Hero, 7 Jan. 1899.
- 3383 vii. RHODA LILLIAN, b. 30 Dec. 1882; m. at Underhill, Vt., 6 Feb. 1907, EUGENE ASHER METCALF, b. there, 2 Aug. 1879, son of Levi Packard and Mary (Kirby) Metcalf. Res. at Underhill.





Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

viii and ix. Twins stillborn, 26 Mar. 1905.

1470. IDA MAY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 11 May 1853; married at North Hero, 25 Mar. 1873, GEORGE ANDREW HAYLETT, a farmer, born at Odell Town, P. Q., 1 Dec. 1852, died at Jericho, Vt., 3 Apr. 1920, son of John and Margaret (Andrews) Haylett. They lived at Franklin, Vt.

Children (*Haylett*), born at North Hero:

- i. NELLIE MAUD<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1875; m. at Swanton, Vt., 21 Nov. 1894, WATSON MARTIN PETIT, b. at North Hero, 10 Feb. 1871, son of Charles Dunham and Mary Elizabeth (Martin) Petit. He was a farmer at Underhill, Vt., in 1915. Five children.
- ii. SUSIE AMELIA, b. 15 Dec. 1877; m. at Swanton, 12 Aug. 1896, PETER ALBERT GREENIA, b. at Clarenceville, Can., 24 Dec. 1858, d. at Swanton, 3 Nov. 1933, aged 74 yrs. 10 mos. 10 days, son of Peter and Olive (Minor) Greenia. He m. (2) Jenny Drinkwine. He was a farmer at Swanton. Three children.
- iii. OSCAR HENRY, b. 8 Mar. 1883; m. at Jericho, 6 Sept. 1911, ELLA MEDORA BROWN. Children.
- iv. HOWARD MOORE, b. 15 July 1889; m. at Jericho, 29 Nov. 1911, EMMA M. BROWN. Children.
- v. IVA MAY, b. 3 June 1891, d. at Swanton, 12 Sept. 1898.

1472. ERI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), married first, at Claridon, Ohio, 14 June 1830, SOPHRONIA (KELLOGG) CALKINS, born 1798, died 17 Feb. 1843, buried at Claridon, daughter of Elijah and (Deborah Ward?) Kellogg, and formerly wife of Simeon Calkins.

Eri made a deed at Chardon, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1828 and another at Claridon, 10 Apr. 1832.

Children:

- 3386 i. HENRY ELISHA<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1831.
- 3387 ii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 9 Feb. 1835.
- 3388 iii. SOPHRONIA EUNICE, b. at Chardon, [1835], d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 June 1852; m. (1) JOHN PHELPS, d. near Houston, Tex.; he had been forced into the Confederate Army; m. (2) HENRY CLARK, d. at Cleveland. Children (*Phelps*), b. at Houston:
  1. Cora<sup>9</sup>, d. y.
  2. Eva, d. y.
 Children (*Clark*), b. at Cleveland:
  3. James Willis, m. Iva May.
  4. Anna Belle, m. at Cleveland, Harry Richmond. Child (*Richmond*): Gladys<sup>10</sup>.
- 3389 iv. ELLEN. She was adopted by a prosperous western family.

1473. (DR.) JOHN HERRICK<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 17 Mar. 1798, died





at Marshall, Ill., 30 Aug. 1889, aged 91; married first, probably SARAH (HERRICK) CRAWFORD, died about 1870; married second, 26 July 1837 [family Bible record], JULIA ANN CHESSEY of North Carolina, died between 1889 and 1894.\*

When the War of 1812 broke out, John was too young to enlist, but with a number of his boy friends he formed a well-drilled company for a home guard, as North Hero was dangerously near the Canadian border. Early in 1813 with four companions he set out for Cleveland, Ohio; and when they arrived at Commodore Perry's little ship yard, they were pressed into service. During the Battle of Lake Erie, he was taken on board the *Lawrence* and busily helped the gunners. He was also with Perry when he shifted his flag to the *Niagara*. He received a bullet in his thigh. For this service he applied for a pension in 1882.

When about twenty-nine years old, he began practising as a botanical doctor and had a successful career in that profession. He settled at Marshall in 1860. He was a member of the Methodist church for fifty years.

Children, by first wife, born in Ohio, order uncertain:

- 3390 i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1823.
- 3391 ii. ORILLIA SOPHRONIA, b. in Crawford Co., 30 Dec. 1824.
- 3392 iii. Daughter, d. y.
- 3393 iv. AZEL. He ran away from home after his father's second marriage.
- 3394 v. Daughter, d. y.
- 3395 vi. JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. abt. 1831.
- 3396 vii. MARY SAREPTA, b. in Stark Co., 15 Dec. 1835.
- 3397 viii. WELLINGTON. He was scalded to death at the age of three.
- 3398 ix. ELIZA JANE, b. at Munson.

Children, by second wife:

- 3399 x. LAURA ANN, b. in Ohio, 17 May 1841; m. at Marshall, Ill., 19 July 1863, JACKSON KEITH. Res. at Marshall in 1895.
- 3400 xi. JOHN CARLISLE, b. in Ohio, 8 Mar. 1843, d. in Clark Co., Ill., 4 Sept. 1872; m. in Clark Co., 4 Dec. 1866, CLARINDA A. FREEMAN. Children: Mary Brown<sup>o</sup>; Anna D.
- 3401 xii. ARLETHA, b. in Ohio, 19 Jan. 1845, d. at Marshall, 7 July 1887; m. 24 Sept. 1865, THOMAS FLEMMING. Children (*Flemming*): Frank<sup>o</sup>, res. at Terre

---

\* There are numerous discrepancies in different statements made by John H. Hazen and his children. His family Bible gave 1799 as the year of his birth, but he celebrated his 90th birthday the year before he died, when he is called 91 in obituary notices. The year 1798 harmonizes better with the date given for his sister Jerusha's birth. To a reporter in 1888 he said he was married to Julia Ann Call, 9 May 1840, but the children uphold the name Chessy and say that their mother was not previously married, though she was brought up by an aunt Berryman. In the 1850 census of Hancock Co., Ill., the age of Dr. John H. Hazen is given as 43, that of his wife Julia as 35, and children Laura, 9, Carlisle, 7, Arletha, 5, and Charles H., 1, are mentioned. It is agreed that the first nine children, and perhaps others who died young, were by the first marriage, but Jerome said that his mother's name was Sarah (Lantman) Crawford and that she had a son Stevan Crawford, while Mrs. Mary S. (Buell) Jarvis says that Sally Herrick was their mother's maiden name. Jerome said that his parents quarreled and were divorced when he was about four years old and that his mother went to live with his uncle Eri. From other sources it is established that Dr. Hazen went away with his brother Eri's wife, whom he had been doctoring, but there is no evidence that he was married to her. After his last marriage, in a fit of anger, he scratched out of his family Bible all the names of his first children whom he had left in Ohio, except Orillia Sophronia and this name was the means of establishing the connection between the two sets of children.





Haute; Orletha; Laura; Fannie, m. Daniel Sanders, res. at St. Louis in 1908.

- 3402 xiii. SARAH JANE, b. at Centerville, Ind., 10 Nov. 1846; d. there, 16 July 1846[?].
- 3403 xiv. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Philadelphia, Hancock Co., Ind., 25 Dec. 1848.
- 3404 xv. ALEXANDER POWELL, b. at Philadelphia, 11 Nov. 1850.
- 3405 xvi. ISAAC MILTON, b. at Philadelphia, 3 Mar. 1853.

1474. JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., [31 Mar. 1799], died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 15 Aug. 1865, aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days [gravestone]; married first, in Geauga Co., 25 Dec. 1821, as his second wife, (CAPT.) ROSWELL FENTON EATON, died at Chardon, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1852, aged 59 [his first wife Sally died 15 Mar. 1817, aged 28]; married second, at Chardon, 7 Dec. 1857, as his third wife, BARNABAS HAMBLIN, born on Cape Cod, Mass., 19 Feb. 1782, died at Munson, 7 Nov. 1870, son of Barnabas and Mary (Bassett) Hamblin.

Children (*Eaton*), born at Chardon:

- i. THEODORE HAYNES<sup>6</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1822, d. 28 Apr. 1907, bur. at Chardon; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1860, FRANCES A. BEDIANT, b. at Streetsboro, Ohio, 12 May 1845, daughter of Isaac and Mercy (Baldwin) Bediant. Two children.
- ii. MARYNETTE, b. 10 Oct. 1824, d. at Chardon, 24 Oct. 1909; m. 20 May 1851, JAMES FISK, b. at Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., 22 Dec. 1811, d. at Munson 19 Nov. 1870, son of James and Sally (Chapman) Fisk.\* Six children
- iii. MARIA, b. 9 Aug. 1826; m. MONROE HAZEN.
- iv. HANNAH STRICKLAND, b. 8 Nov. 1833, d. at Chardon, 26 Jan. 1906; m. at Chardon, 3 Oct. 1853, HENRY KELLOGG TUCKER, b. there, Apr. 1831, d. there, 28 Jan. 1890, son of Orin and Lois (Darling) Tucker. Two children.
- v. DOTH A ANN, b. 4 Mar. 1836, d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., July, 1879; m. at Chardon, 5 July 1854, CASSIUS STAFFORD, b. at Manchester, N. Y., d. at Lansing, Mich., 1898. One child.

1475. (DR.) SAMUEL HAYNES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Dec. 1801, died at Euclid, Ohio, 15 July 1878; married first, at North Hero, HULDAH S. DODDS, died at Euclid, 3 Oct. 1843, aged about 40, daughter of John and Huldah (Haynes) Dodds; married second, at Euclid, 5 June 1845, CLARISSA CONVERSE, born at Rodman, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1826, died at Euclid, 29 Dec. 1889, daughter of William Henry and Julia (Woodworth) Converse.

He went to Ohio with his parents when a young boy, but, when a young man, went back to Vermont on a visit and married. In 1827 he returned to Ohio, and in 1837 he settled at Euclid where he had an extensive medical practice.

On 12 July 1832 Calvin Pike of Chardon for \$160 sold to Samuel Hazen

\* James Fisk, b. at Providence, R. I., 9 Dec. 1777, d. 5 Sept. 1846; Sally Chapman, b. 11 Nov. 1786, d. 1872.





of Munson part of lot 13 near the center of Chardon, containing 23 acres [Geauga Co. Deeds, 16:55].

On 14 July 1832 Samuel Hazen and wife Huldah of Munson for \$200 sold the above 23 acres to Erastus Larned [*ibid.*, 16:56].

On 14 July 1832 Erastus Larned and wife sold to Samuel Hazen of Munson for \$200 part of lot 162 in tract 3 in Chardon, containing 25 acres [*ibid.*, 16:57].

Children, by first wife:

- 3406 i. EDWIN RUTHVIN<sup>8</sup>, b. at North Hero, 27 Feb. 1827, d. at Euclid, 31 May 1903, unnm.
- 3407 ii. JOHN ADDISON, b. at Munson, 3 Nov. 1831.
- 3408 iii. SAREPTA, b. at Munson, 9 Apr. 1834; m. (1) at Cleveland, Ohio, THEODORE REESE, b. in Canada, 1837, d. at Pierpont, Ohio, Oct. 1862, son of Nelson and Fannie (Page) Reese; m. (2) at Euclid, 27 Dec. 1870, ALEXANDER WALTON, b. in N. J., 1837. Adopted daughter: Clara May Walton, b. at Cleveland, 4 May 1883.
- 3409 iv. ERWIN SAMUEL, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1835, d. at Euclid, 3 Sept. 1894, unnm.
- 3410 v. WILLIAM DELOS, b. at Euclid, 4 Aug. 1839. Res. at Euclid, unnm.
- 3411 vi. LOVISA HULDAH, b. at Euclid, 3 Oct. 1841, d. there, 17 Oct. 1909, unnm.

Children, by second wife, born at Euclid:

- 3412 vii. ALICE ALMIRA, b. and d. May 1846.
- 3413 viii. FRANCIS MORDECAI, b. 10 July 1847. He was a clerk in the Probate Court at Cleveland. Unnm.
- 3414 ix. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE, b. 25 June 1849.
- 3415 x. LAVERNE ADELAIDE, b. 24 Sept. 1851. Res. at Cleveland in 1916, unnm.
- 3416 xi. CHARLES MARION, b. 26 Jan. 1854.
- 3417 xii. ALICE CLARA, b. 6 Aug. 1856.
- 3418 xiii. ROSELLA JULIA, b. 12 Aug. 1859.

1476. MELISSA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt.; married in Geauga Co., Ohio, 7 Feb. 1833, ISAAC REED. The family moved to Monterey, Allegan Co., Mich.

Children (*Reed*):

- i. MILES<sup>8</sup>, m. POLLY ———.
- ii. EDWARD or EDGAR, m. ——— MILLER.
- iii. JULIA.
- iv. MALONE. Sometime at Wayland, Allegan Co.
- v. SUSAN, m. ——— MUNN. Res. at Monterey, Mich. One child.

1477. FRANCIS WAGONER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), carpenter and joiner, born at North Hero, about 1805 or 1808, died at Auburn, Geauga Co., Ohio, Mar. 1865; married first, at Bainbridge, Ohio, 23 Nov. 1828, POLLY GILES, born probably at Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 1804, died at Munson, Ohio, Dec. 1852, buried at Fowlers Mills, daughter of Joel and Jemima (Whitlock) Giles; married second, at Bain-





bridge, 7 Sept. 1854, MARY ESTHER (HARPHAM) PETTINGIL, born at Ellisburg, N. Y., 1815, died at Munson, 27 Mar. 1893, daughter of George and Ann Sophia (Stephens) Harpham.

Children, by first wife, the first five born at Bainbridge, the sixth at Shalersville, Ohio:

- 3419 i. CANDACE EMILY<sup>8</sup>, b. 29[?] Feb. 1831.
- 3420 ii. ALFRED, b. 9 Aug. 1832.
- 3421 iii. ESTHER, b. 27 Feb. 1834.
- 3422 iv. ALVIN, b. 13 Jan. 1836, d. at Claridon, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1903, unm.
- 3423 v. ELLEN, b. 27 June 1837.
- 3424 vi. MATILDA JEMIMA, b. abt. 1844, d. at Russell, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1897; m. at Munson, 9 Sept. 1863, CHAUNCEY LEWIS of Munson, d. at Soldiers Home, Dayton, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1909, son of John Lewis. He served in an Ohio regiment in the Civil War.

1480. EUNICE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 July 1810, died at Cleveland, Minn., 12 Oct. 1880; married at Stowe, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 20 Apr. 1828, JOSIAH RUSSELL WHIPPLE, born at Tolland, Conn., 25 Feb. 1800, died at LeSueur, Minn., 1 July 1877, son of Zebulon and Lydia (Russell) Whipple.

Children (*Whipple*):

- i. LORING<sup>8</sup>, b. at Shalersville, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1829, d. at Kansas City, Mo., July 1901; m. (1) in Ohio, LUCINDA HURST, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 18 Feb. 1833, daughter of William Henry Hurst; m. (2) in North Dakota, ALLIE CONKEY. Eight children.
- ii. HENRY FREDERICK, b. in Summit Co., Ohio, 31 Aug. 1830; m. at Green, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 1851, LAURA BOWEN, b. there, 24 Nov. 183—, daughter of Usal W. and Hadassah (Hayford) Bowen. Res. at Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa. Three children.
- iii. NELSON HAZEN, b. in Summit Co., 20 Dec. 1832, d. at New Hartford, Iowa, 22 Oct. 1907; m. at Waterloo, Iowa, 21 Oct. 1855, ZELIA TAYLOR, b. in Indiana, 3 Aug. 1834, d. at New Hartford, 16 Nov. 1905, daughter of Philip Henry and Sally (Miner) Taylor. Five children.
- iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. at North Hampton, Ohio, 26 July 1836; m. at New Hartford, 17 Sept. 1870, MARY ANN THOMAS, b. there, 13 Sept. 1855, daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Arabelle Jane (Lowe) Thomas. Res. at Dufur, Ore. Five children.
- v. LAURA OCTAVIA, b. at Stowe, 30 Jan. 1839, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 4 June 1908; m. at Cleveland, Minn., 9 Feb. 1859, FELIX ADOLPHUS BORER, b. at Eschwald, near Berne, Switzerland, 1 Jan. 1829, d. at LeSueur, Minn., 10 Dec. 1910, son of Urs Victor Borer. Seven children.
- vi. CELESTIA LOVISA, d. y.
- vii. LYDIA MARIA, b. at Shalersville, 3 Feb. 1844, d. near Cope, Col., 2 Jan. 1909; m. at Cleveland, Minn., 15 Aug. 1867, EDMOND ALLEN WRIGHT, b. at Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 11 Sept. 1838, son of Dr. William and Clarissa (Allen) Wright. Ten children.

1482. LOVISA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, about 1815, died in Bainbridge township,





Geauga Co., Ohio, about 1851; married in Bainbridge township, 1 Dec. 1833, SULLIVAN GILES, born at Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1807, died in Bainbridge township, 27 Apr. 1879, son of Joel and Jemima (Whitlock) Giles. He married second Ann ———.

Children (*Giles*), born in Bainbridge township:

- i. HIAMSEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1835, d. at Cleveland, Minn., 10 May 1888; married at Chardon, Ohio, 4 July 1855, SARAH SHEPARD, b. at Bainbridge, 20 Aug. 1836, d. at Waterville, Minn., 12 Apr. 1900, daughter of Dr. David and Sally (Smith) Shepard. One child.
- ii. WEALTHY, b. June 1836, d. aged 6 yrs.
- iii. LAURA, b. 1839, d. in Wis., 1862, bur. at Bainbridge; m. at Chardon, abt. 1858, WILLIS BROWN, b. in N. Y. State, abt. 1834. Children.
- iv. EMMA, b. 10 May 1841; m. at Chardon, 1 Jan. 1861, EARL SEWARD, b. at Aurora, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1840, d. in Bainbridge township, 4 Jan. 1893, son of Alvan and Cynthia (Bolton) Seward. She lived with her daughter at Solon. One child.

1484. CORNELIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Middletown, Vt., 16 July 1799, died at Milford, Jefferson Co., Wis., 14 Feb. 1874; married at Ellisburg, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1816, BENJAMIN FULLER, born at Middletown, 14 Apr. 1793, died at Milford, 23 May 1872.

Children (*Fuller*), born at Ellisburg:

- i. BROOKS HARRINGTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 1820, d. at Milford, 18 Dec. 1836.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 1822, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 1848; m. FREDERICK PITKIN. One child.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 12 Apr. 1824, d. at Milford, 8 Sept. 1867; m. at Aztalan, Wis., JOSEPH TELYEA, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1826, son of Peter Telyea. He m. (2) Martha D. Rice, and was living at Oakland, Cal., in 1910. Four children.
- iv. REUBEN, b. 1826, d. at Lake Mills, Wis., June 1907; m. at Milford, MARY KEINER, daughter of Frederick Keiner. Res. at Lake Mills. No children.
- v. MYRA, b. 8 Aug. 1828; m. at Milford, 19 Aug. 1849, HYLAS EBENEZER PRESCOTT, b. at East Orange, Vt., 31 Aug. 1822, d. at Milford, 31 July 1890, son of Joshua and Sarah (Webster) Prescott. Res. at Milford. Five children.
- vi. JOSEPH CLARK, b. 10 Dec. 1832, d. at Milford, 16 Oct. 1903; m. at Lake Mills, 3 Apr. 1855, ELIZABETH JENNINGS, b. at North Adams, Mass., 23 Jan. 1834, daughter of Ichabod Whitaker and Electa Abigail (Nash) Jennings. She lived at Hay Springs, Neb., at one time. Six children.

1488. REBECCA T.<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ellisburg, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1817, died at Chicago, Ill., 10 Mar. 1903, buried at Ripon, Wis.; married at Ellisburg, 15 Mar. 1837, HENRY DEARBORN SCOTT, her second cousin, born at Ellisburg, 20 Mar. 1814, died at Ripon, 8 Feb. 1855, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Wood) Scott.

They removed from Jefferson Co., Wis., to Ripon in 1851. Mr. Scott was





the proprietor of the American House, the first hotel in the new village of Ripon, which stood on the ground later occupied by the Englebright. Mrs. Scott was a member of the Episcopal Church at Ripon.

Children (*Scott*), born at Parkman, Geauga Co., Ohio:

- i. AUGUSTA REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1840, d. at Chicago, 24 Sept. 1887; m. (Dr.) ARCHIBALD B. CAMPBELL, Surgeon (with rank of Lieut.) in the Civil War, d. 1 Sept. 1878. Both bur. in Oakland Cemetery, Morgan Park, Ill. One child.
- ii. AMELIA MINNIE, b. 10 June 1843, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 26 Aug. 1879; m. at Ripon, abt. 1863, (Capt.) JAMES C. MANN, b. abt. 1837, d. at Denver, Col., abt. 1897. Two children.
- iii. HENRY EPHRAIM, b. 24 Oct. 1845, d. at Chicago, 8 Dec. 1907, unm., bur. at Ripon. He was an inspector in the Bureau of Engineering at Chicago and was also a journalist.

1490. HORACE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Jan. 1805, died at Hyde Park, Vt., 19 May 1877; married first, 2 Jan. 1833, MARCIA PRATT BOARDMAN, born at Morristown, Vt., 3 Jan. 1807, died at Hyde Park, 3 Aug. 1852, daughter of Elisha and Lydia (Hinsdale) Boardman; married second, at Wolcott, Vt., 4 Nov. 1852, MARY P. STONE, who died at Wolcott, June 1891, daughter of Jeremiah Stone.

Children by the first wife:

- 3425 i. OSCAR CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. at Morristown, Vt., 29 Nov. 1834.
- 3426 ii. JULIUS MILTON, b. at Hyde Park, 2 July 1839, d. at Barton, Vt., 4 Mar. 1915; m. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 Dec. 1878, CLARA JANE JEWETT, b. at Hyde Park, 21 July 1859, d. at Rochester, Vt., 19 Nov. 1930, daughter of Henry and Anstess (Camp) Jewett. Child:
  1. Lillian Clara<sup>9</sup>, b. at Barton, 15 Sept. 1895; m. there 30 Dec. 1911, George Henry Kirby of Rochester, Vt., b. at Ripton, Vt., 16 Mar. 1882, son of Nelson and Sarah Elizabeth (Streight) Kirby. Children (*Kirby*), b. at Rochester:
    - (1) George Milton<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1912.
    - (2) Elizabeth Clara, b. 29 Oct. 1913, d. 3 Mar. 1914.
    - (3) Florence Marie, b. 19 Apr. 1916.
    - (4) Royce Edmund, b. 4 Dec. 1922.
    - (5) Doris Mae, b. 28 Aug. 1925.
    - (6) Stanton Hazen, b. 30 Mar. 1933.

1496. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John Durkee<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 12 Aug. 1820, died at Newburg, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1853, buried at Garrettsville, Ohio; married at Garrettsville, 30 Apr. 1844, PHEBE JANE TYLER, born in New York, 25 Aug. 1828, died at Humeston, Iowa, 12 Sept. 1898, daughter of John and Jane (Titus) Tyler.

Children, born at Garrettsville:

- 3427 i. FLORENCE LISLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1845, res. Albia, Iowa; m. at Erie, Pa., 8 May 1866, DANIEL DWIGHT HUMESTON, b. at Fowler, Ohio, 12 July 1841, d.





at Mendota, Ill., 13 July 1898, son of Alva and Mary (Northrop) Humeston. Children (*Humeston*):

1. Susie Blanch<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hiram, Ohio, 15 July 1868; m. at Humeston, Iowa, 27 May 1900, Dr. Henry Herr Gantz, b. at Clarence Center, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1857, son of Abram B. and Esther (Herr) Gantz. Mrs. Gantz became a physician, res. Albia, Iowa.
2. Shirley Belle, b. at Hiram, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1870, res. Nevada, Mo.; m. at Humeston, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1892, William Willis Burks, b. in Hart County, Ky., 28 Apr. 1867, son of Garnett and Margaret Elizabeth (Harlow) Burks. One child.
3. Nellie Adelaide, b. at Tidioute, Pa., 19 Jan. 1874, d. at Chariton, Iowa, 18 Nov. 1879.
4. Harry Dwight, b. at Chariton, 23 Aug. 1876, d. there 20 Nov. 1879.
5. Herbert Eugene, b. at Humeston, 21 Jan. 1880, res. Albia.
6. Dwight S., b. at Humeston, 2 July 1885, res. Albia; m. there 15 Nov. 1905, Mary Whited, b. at Albia, 5 Feb. 1887, daughter of William Edgar and Annie Louisa (LaDue) Whited. Children.

3428 ii. LAZELLE JOSEPH, b. 21 Apr. 1850, d. 13 Sept. 1850 [g. s.].

3429 iii. JOSEPH LAZELLE, b. 1 Apr. 1852, d. at Muskegon, Mich., 22 July 1927; m. at Lewiston, Ill., 1 Dec. 1874, IDA MONTGOMERY MASON, b. at Rome, Ga., 17 Jan. 1855, d. at Chicago, Ill., 2 Feb. 1933, daughter of David Hastings and Margaretta Emily (Woodward) Mason. He was connected for many years with the Chicago post-office. Children, b. at Chicago:

1. Jessie Maude<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1876, res. Denver, Col.; m. at Chicago, 29 July 1903, Arthur Rutherford Ames, b. at Richfield, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1876, son of Dorr C. and Sarah Anna (Catlin) Ames. Child (*Ames*):  
(1) Hazen Rutherford<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chicago, 20 July 1905; m. at Berwyn, Ill., 27 Oct. 1928, Blanche Josephine Novotny, b. 16 May 1905, daughter of James J. and Wilhelmina (Prince) Novotny.
2. William Garfield, b. 4 Mar. 1879, d. at Chicago, 13 Nov. 1892.
3. Joseph David, b. 1 Jan. 1884, res. (1936) Chicago; m.

1502. (REV.) ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 30 Nov. 1822, died at Washington, D. C., 12 May 1898, buried at Deerfield, Mass.; married at Somers, Conn., 18 Sept. 1846, MARTHA RAMSEY CHAPIN, born at Somers, 9 Apr. 1822, died at Deerfield, 20 Jan. 1884, daughter of Oliver and Anne (Pierce) Chapin.

He was fitted for college at Thetford and Meriden Academies, and graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1842; A.M.; D.D., 1873), and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1845; was licensed by Suffolk Association at Dedham, 1 July 1845, and for a time was engaged in the rooms of the American Board in Boston. He was ordained an evangelist 1 July 1846 at Berlin, Vermont, and sailed from Boston as a missionary to India, 26 Sept. 1846, arriving at Bombay 27 Feb. 1847, and at his station, Ahmednagar, 30 March 1847. He was at Sirur for several years from 5 Aug. 1847, but was chiefly stationed at Ahmednagar. He came to the United States on account of his health in 1858, but returning to India in January 1864 was at Ahmednagar until 1868, then at Sholapur until 1872, when he returned to America. He





spent some time with his son at New Haven, then preached in Hope Chapel, Springfield, Mass., in 1874; at Pomfret, Vt., 1875-77; at Norwich, 1877-79; at Agawam, Mass., 1880-81; at Deerfield, 1882-89; at Hartland, Vt., 1889-91. He returned to India, 1891-94; thereafter he lived with his son in Washington, enjoying the devoted care of his daughter Mary, but during the summer of 1895 supplied the pulpit of his brother Austin at Richmond, Vermont.

He was a fellow of the University of Bombay; published several tracts in Marathi language, and a sketch of the history of the mission, and carried through the press two editions of the Bible. Mrs. Hazen was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1842, and a teacher there, 1842-46.

#### Children:

- 3430 i. HENRY ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sirur, 12 Jan. 1849.
- 3431 ii. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. at Sirur, 21 Aug. 1850, d. 28 July 1871, unm., bur. on the island of Malta. He was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1871), and died on his way back to India.
- 3432 iii. FRANCES ANNE, b. at Sirur, 9 July 1852.
- 3433 iv. MARY SOPHIA, b. at Ahmednagar, 4 Nov. 1854, d. at Thomaston, Conn., 18 Oct. 1933, bur. at Deerfield, Mass. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke, 1877. After the death of her mother, she was her father's companion, going to India with him in 1891; she was home-maker for her brother also from 1894 until 1900, when she settled in Thomaston, Conn., to fill the same office for her nephews and nieces and her cousin Austin in his parsonage.
- 3434 v. HARRIET STODDARD, b. at Bombay, India, 10 Oct. 1857, d. 11 Oct. 1857.
- 3435 vi. MARTHA CHAPIN, b. at Somers, Conn., 18 May 1859, d. 3 Sept. 1859.
- 3436 vii. CHARLES CHAPIN, b. at Newbury, Vt., 17 Aug. 1862, d. 31 Aug. 1862.

1505. (REV.) AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 14 Feb. 1835, died on board the North German Lloyd steamship *Werra*, 22 May 1895, buried in the Atlantic Ocean; married first, at Barre, Vt., 12 Feb. 1862, MARY JANE CARLETON, born at Barre, 18 Oct. 1839, died at Jericho Center, Vt., 18 Apr. 1880, daughter of David and Mary (Wheeler) Carleton; married second, at Keeseville, N. Y. (by her brother, Rev. Lester Hall Elliot), 1 June 1881, ALMIRA FARRINGTON ELLIOT, born at Croyden, N. H., 21 Feb. 1838, died at Montpelier, Vt., 26 Oct. 1899, buried at Jericho Center, daughter of Dea. Ezra and Eliza (Hall) Elliot of Jericho.

He was prepared for college at St. Johnsbury Academy and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1855; A.M., 1858); a member of the Delta Psi Fraternity (of which all of his sons have been members); elected to Phi Beta Kappa, but declined membership. He taught Latin and Greek at Barre Academy 1855-56; entered Andover Theological Seminary in 1856; during his first year there he taught the spring term at Topsfield Academy, taking most of the work of Principal O. D. Allis, who was an invalid. [See memorial with early portrait in *Topsfield Hist. Coll.*, 4:61-63, 1898.] He was graduated at Andover in 1859 and in August began preaching at Norwich, Vt., where he was ordained pastor 28 March 1860, and was





dismissed 24 March 1864. He became acting pastor at Jericho Center, 1 Sept. 1864, and remained there twenty years; in 1875 he began to preach also at Richmond and removed there in 1884, where he continued until his sudden death; during the last period he also preached at Jonesville. He was for two years superintendent of schools in Norwich and for a like period in Jericho; he was principal of Jericho Academy for one term, in the renovated Academy building, 1873; sometime member of the Examining Committee of Dartmouth College; several years scribe of the Winooski Association of Congregational ministers. He delivered the historical address at the centennial of the Jericho Church, 1891, which was published, and republished in the *History of Jericho*, 1916. The addresses delivered at a memorial service in Richmond were published.

Children, the first one born at Norwich, the others at Jericho Center:

- 3437     i. AUSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1863.
- 3438     ii. CARLETON, b. 14 June 1865.
- 3439     iii. ALLEN, b. 12 May 1867, d. at New York, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1903, unm., bur. at Jericho Center. He was fitted for college at Essex and Burlington, and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1888), and Columbia University (M.D., 1895); Phi Beta Kappa. He was engaged as a private tutor at Cheshire, Mass., 1888-90; was with the Berkshire Life Insurance Company, Pittsfield, 1890-92; physician in New York City Hospital, 1895-96; in general practice in New York from 1897. He was a medical inspector in public schools until the end of Mayor Strong's administration. During the last five years his time was increasingly occupied with service on the examining board of the Mutual Life Insurance Company, and at his death he was in charge of the medical examiners for New York City.
- 3440     iv. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 7 Jan. 1869.
- 3441     v. WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1870, res. (1945) Auburndale, Mass.; m. at Ahmednagar, India, 20 Dec. 1905, FLORENCE EDITH HARTT, b. at Jacksontown, N. B., 11 Apr. 1872, daughter of Rev. Henry and Phoebe Ann (Smith) Hartt. He was fitted for college at Deerfield, Mass., and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1893); Phi Beta Kappa. He was principal of Lamoille Central Academy, Hyde Park, Vt., 1893-94; graduated at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1897; and Yale University (A.M., 1900). He was ordained at Sherburne, Vt., 23 Sept. 1897, and was pastor of the Congregational Church there until Sept. 1899. On 28 July 1900 he sailed as a missionary under the A.B.C.F.M. for the Marathi Mission, India; stationed at Sholapur until 1911, at Byculla, Bombay, 1911-15, Satara, 1916-18, Bombay, 1918-23, Rahuri, and Sholapur, 1924-41, retiring in 1941. He published a *Centennial History of the Mission*, 1913.
- 3442     vi. ROBERT, b. 2 Dec. 1872.
- 3443     vii. TRACY ELLIOT, b. 4 July 1874.
- 3444     viii. MARY, b. 20 July 1875, d. 23 Jan. 1876.

1506. (REV.) WILLIAM SKINNER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 18 Aug. 1836, died at Beverly, Mass., 31 Oct. 1911, buried at Northfield, Vt.; married first at Providence, R. I., 26 Sept. 1866, MARTHA ANN MERRILL, born at Providence,





13 Apr. 1833, died at Northfield, 28 Aug. 1874, adopted daughter of William S. and Ann (Carpenter) Merrill, and daughter of Newell and Clara Caroline (Carpenter) Lee of Uxbridge, Mass.; married second, at Northfield, 12 Oct. 1882, LAURA ELIZA MAXHAM, born at Randolph, Vt., 17 June 1845, died at Beverly, 25 Jan. 1925, buried at Northfield, daughter of George Washington and Laura (Cady) Maxham.

He prepared for college at Underhill, Montpelier, and Royalton; he was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1858; A.M., 1861; D.D., 1891); a member of the Delta Psi Fraternity, and elected to Phi Beta Kappa, which he chose not to join. He was principal of Thetford Academy, 1859-60, and the same fall entered Andover Theological Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1863. His ministry at Northfield, Vt., began in September, 1863, and he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church there, 12 Oct. 1864, continuing there until he retired from the active ministry in May, 1905, when he was made pastor emeritus.

He was a director of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society, 1867-1905; chaplain of the Vermont Senate, 1884-86; president of the Washington County Board of Education, 1890-91; superintendent of Northfield schools; vice-president of the Vermont Bible Society and of the Vermont Historical Society. In 1906 he removed to Beverly.

Children by the first wife, born at Northfield:

- 3445 i. WILLIAM MERRILL<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July 1873, d. 7 Sept. 1873.
- 3446 ii. MARTHA MERRILL, b. 25 Aug. 1874. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke College (A.B., 1896); she taught in the Northfield High School, 1896-98, Montpelier High School, 1898-1906, at Froebel Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1906-09, and at Hackensack (N. J.) High School, from 1909 into the 1930's.

1508. (REV.) AZEL WASHBURN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Berlin, Vt., 10 Apr. 1841, died at Middletown, Conn., 4 July 1928, buried at Hartford, Conn.; married at East Windsor Hill, Conn., 1 Sept. 1869, MARY BUTLER THOMPSON, born there 23 Jan. 1846, died at Middletown, Conn., 21 Dec. 1926, daughter of Prof. William and Elizabeth Welles (Butler) Thompson.

He prepared for college at Barre (Vt.) Academy and was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1863; A.M., 1866; D.D., 1888); a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity and of Phi Beta Kappa. He was a teacher at East Randolph, Mass., 1863-65, studied at the Theological Institute of Conn., 1865-67, and was graduated at Andover Theological Seminary, 1868. He was ordained pastor of the First Church of Middletown, Conn., 10 March 1869 and after active service of nearly forty-eight years, he became the pastor emeritus in September, 1916. He was a trustee of Hartford Theological Seminary, 1874-98, and of Wesleyan University, 1891-1912; director of the Connecticut Missionary Society, 1874-99; trustee of the Russell Library from its foundation; and president of the Middlesex County Historical Society.





He prepared a *History of the Middletown Church*, which was published in 1920.

Children, born at Middletown:

- 3447 i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. and d. 5 Dec. 1872.
- 3448 ii. MARY WASHBURN, b. 4 Aug. 1874, d. 26 Jan. 1875.
- 3449 iii. MAYNARD THOMPSON, b. 21 Sept. 1887; m. at Hartford, Conn., 2 Oct. 1913, MARJORIE FRANCES HOWE, b. there 15 June 1887, daughter of Daniel Robinson and Henrietta (Collins) Howe. He was graduated at Williams College (A.B., 1908); A.M., Wesleyan University 1909; LL.B., Harvard 1912; in the law office of Matthews, Thompson and Spring, Boston, until 1917; attorney for the Security Trust Company of Hartford, 1917-23; vice-president of U. S. Security Trust Company, 1923-27; and after that company was merged in the Hartford National Bank and Trust Company, 1927, he was a vice-president. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, April 1918, was chief quartermaster (Aviation); commissioned Ensign, Oct. 1918, discharged Dec. 1918. He is a Trustee of Mt. Holyoke College; of Hartford Seminary Foundation since 1920; member of Hartford Park Board since 1934, and its president. Children by adoption:
  - 1. Richard Thompson, b. at New York, 23 Oct. 1919, d. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 24 May 1937, bur. at Hartford.
  - 2. Frances Howe, b. at New York, 1 Aug. 1925.

1510. (DEA.) LUCIUS RANDOLPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Berlin, Vt., 6 Feb. 1848, died at Middletown, Conn., 21 Mar. 1912; married at Jericho, Vt., 16 Feb. 1875, MARIA BRADFORD HUMPHREY, born at Jericho, 3 Jan. 1854, died at Middletown, 4 Oct. 1943, daughter of Edwin W. and Helen Maria (Martin) Humphrey.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College, A.B. 1870, A.M.; a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity; settled in Middletown. He began his business life as a clerk in the book and stationery store of George B. McLean; in 1875 he formed a partnership with John A. Sumner and they purchased the business from Mr. McLean, which they conducted under the firm name of Hazen and Sumner for about five years; after that Mr. Hazen took entire charge, and continued at the same stand until his death. He was elected deacon in the First Church in 1877, and was for many years superintendent of the Sunday School. As a conscientious business man and a citizen of sterling integrity, his influence was widely felt, even beyond his own community; as a great-hearted man, he will be held in affectionate and enduring remembrance by a host of friends. Mrs. Hazen was graduated at Mt. Holyoke in 1874.

Children, born at Middletown, Conn.:

- 3450 i. LUCIA WASHBURN<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1875; m. at Middletown, 3 May 1906, DANIEL CHEEVER WEBSTER, b. at Hartland, Vt., 8 Dec. 1857, son of Azro Newell and Mary Rebecca (Parsons) Webster. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke (A.B., 1902); A.M., 1906, Wesleyan Univ. She taught in Middletown and in Hartland. Mr. Webster was a farmer and held important town offices. Children (*Webster*), b. at Middletown:





1. John Randolph<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1907, res. Woodsville, N. H.; m. at Fairlee, Vt., 27 Sept. 1930, Ruth Norris, b. at West Berkshire, Vt., 8 Apr. 1906, daughter of Franklin J. and Bertha (Chase) Norris. He was educated at Kimball Union Academy, 1921-24, Vermont Academy, 1924-26, N. H. Univ., 1927 to Dec. 1929. Child (*Webster*): Marion Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. at Woodsville, 12 July 1931.
  2. Sarah Parsons, b. 9 Sept. 1908, res. Springfield, Vt.; m. at Hartland, Vt., 21 Aug. 1931, Elmer Cram ["Jack"] Comstock, b. at Acworth, N. H., 20 Mar. 1906, son of Elmer Caleb and Louise (Dodge) Comstock. She was educated at Kimball Union Academy, 1923-24, Vermont Academy, 1924-27, Windsor Teachers' Training Class, 1927-28, and Castleton Normal School, 1929-30. Children (*Comstock*):
    - (1) Shirley Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. at Windsor, Vt., 6 Aug. 1932.
    - (2) Beverly, b. at Springfield, Vt., 3 Sept. 1934.
  3. Dora Thayer, b. 3 Apr. 1910, res. Hartland, Vt.; m. there, 3 Oct. 1943, Irving Shepard, b. 27 July 1898, son of Sanford Sylvanus and Harriet Eliza (Rogers) Shepard. She was educated at Windsor High School, 1924-27, Vermont Academy, 1927-29, Simmons College, 1929-34, and Peter Bent Brigham Hospital (R.N. and B.S., 1934). Mr. Shepard m. (1) Flora Elizabeth Lobdell, b. 19 Dec. 1901, d. 4 Apr. 1932.
  4. Lucia Washburn, b. 2 June 1911, res. Hartland, Vt.; m. at Hartland, 30 Apr. 1932, Elwin Ceylon Comstock, b. at Acworth, N. H., 30 Mar. 1906, son of Elmer Caleb and Louise (Dodge) Comstock. She was educated at Windsor High School, 1925-27, and Vermont Academy, 1928-30. Children (*Comstock*):
    - (1) Daniel Ceylon<sup>10</sup>, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 6 May 1934.
    - (2) Raymond Dodge, b. at Taftsville, Woodstock, 12 June 1936.
    - (3) Carleton, b. at Hanover (Hospital), N. H., 14 Sept. 1938.
    - (4) Mary Margaret, b. at Windsor (Hospital), Vt., 28 Mar. 1943.
- 3451 ii. HARRIET MATILDA, b. 31 Aug. 1878, d. at Middletown (Hospital), Conn., 4 Dec. 1936, bur. at Colchester, Conn.; m. at Middletown, 8 Sept. 1904, (Dr.) ARTHUR LEBARON STEBBINS, b. at Colchester, 17 Oct. 1876, d. at Middletown (Hospital), 26 Dec. 1939, son of Henry Ingraham and Emma (Elderkin) Stebbins. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke (A. B., 1901), and taught in Bacon Academy, Colchester. Dr. Stebbins was graduated at the Univ. of Pa. (D.D.S., 1901), and became a dentist in Colchester. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Children (*Stebbins*), b. at Colchester:
1. Arthur LeBaron<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1906; m. at Waterville, Me., 10 Nov. 1935, Florence Willette, b. at Waterville, 20 Oct. 1904, daughter of Leo and Mildred May (Carrigan) Willette. He was at Dartmouth, 1924-25, freshman year, graduated at Colby Coll. (A.B., 1930), a teacher at Waterville, Me.; sub-master, Junior High School from 1934; Hamden (Conn.) High School, 1937. Children (*Stebbins*):
    - (1) Arthur Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Waterville, Me., 17 Oct. 1936.
    - (2) Lucius LeBaron, b. at New Haven (Hospital), 15 Nov. 1938.
    - (3) Lloyd Hazen, b. at New Haven (Hospital), 15 Mar. 1941.
  2. Lucius Hazen, b. 23 Nov. 1907; m. at Augusta, Me., 3 Oct. 1931,





- Thelma Haskell, b. at Augusta, Me., 29 Dec. 1909, daughter of Fred Calvin and Ivah (Smith) Haskell. He was graduated at Colby Coll. (A.B., 1930); a teacher of English and History, Woodstock Academy, Conn., 1934-37; Plainville (Conn.) High School, since 1937. Child (*Stebbins*): Helen Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Putnam (Hospital), Conn., 12 May 1936.
3. Ruth Ward, b. 6 Dec. 1909; m. at Colechester, Conn., 9 Sept. 1934, Charles Schaefer, a musician, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1904, son of Frederick and Anna (Chitel) Schaefer.\* She was graduated at Middlebury Coll. (A.B., 1932), and taught at Norwich (Conn.) Free Academy, 1932-34. Children (*Schaefer*), b. at Anchorage, Alaska:
- (1) Elizabeth Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 May 1939.
  - (2) Patricia Rose, b. 1 July 1941.
  - (3) Helen Bradford, b. 4 June 1943.
4. Edwin Humphrey, b. 13 Sept. 1914; m. at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 18 Mar. 1938, Ruth Guin, b. at Moores Bridge, Ala., 11 May 1914, daughter of James Claude and Modie (Freeman) Guin. He entered Colby Coll. 1933; graduated at Univ. of Alabama (B.A., 1939). Child (*Stebbins*): Alice Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. in Alabama, 15 Nov. 1938.
- 3452    iii. EDWIN HUMPHREY, b. 15 Sept. 1882, res. Middletown. He was graduated at Dartmouth (A.B., 1908); Hartford Theological Seminary, 1911; A.M., Wesleyan Coll., 1912 (Latin); A.M., Princeton, 1910 (English). He taught at Mt. Hermon School, 1912-14; Straight Univ., 1917-18; instructor in Latin, Yale, 1926-32.
- 3453    iv. HELEN BRADFORD, b. 21 May 1885. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke (A.B., 1909). She conducted a stationery store in Middletown in the 1930's.
- 3454    v. LUCIUS RANDOLPH, b. 22 Nov. 1886, d. at the County Hospital, Wautosa, Wis., 16 Jan. 1940, bur. at Middletown, Conn.; m. at Pierce, Neb., 29 Sept. 1912, MATHILDA ESTELLA DORIS ["Kitty"] PURTZER, b. at Linn, Washington Co., Kan., 21 Feb. 1893, daughter of George John and Theresa Elizabeth (Detzer) Purtzer. Divorced; she res. (1940) at Sioux City, Iowa, later in California. Children:
1. Marjorie Elinor<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 June 1915, d. 1943; m. 3 Jan. 1935, John Wallace Nicholson, b. at Vermillion, S. Dak., 25 Aug. 1903, son of John and Mamie (Johnson) Nicholson.
  2. Donald Fenn, b. at Wayne, Neb., 25 Mar. 1917; m. at Wayne, 7 Aug. 1938, Maxine Darrough, b. at Calexico, Cal., 9 Oct. 1920, daughter of Thurman Glenn and Carolyn Elizabeth (Telford) Darrough. Res. (1940) at Sioux City, later in California.

1517. ASA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Ira*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Vt., 22 Apr. 1821, died at Hartford, Vt., 28 June 1898; married at Quechee, Vt., 3 Jan. 1850, CLEMENTINE PORTER, born at Quechee, 13 June 1828, died at Holyoke, Mass., 31 Dec. 1909, buried at Hartford, daughter of William and Anna (Kempton) Porter.

He was a farmer in Hartford, going there in 1842. He settled on the farm which had been the homestead of his grandfather, Joseph Marsh.

\* Frederick Schaefer b. in Germany, his wife in Hungary.





## Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 3455 i. CLEMMIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1851, d. at New York, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1895, bur. at Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Hartford, 3 Dec. 1873, WILLIAM HERVEY HEYWOOD, b. at Springfield, Mass., 7 Feb. 1850, d. at Holyoke, 22 July 1911, son of Daniel and Levina (Partridge) Heywood. Mr. Heywood was secretary of the Germania Woolen Mills in Holyoke, and later was connected with the American Writing Paper Company. He m. (2) Margaret Farrington Newell. Children (*Heywood*), b. at Holyoke:
1. Ralph Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June 1877, d. at Holyoke, 10 July 1895.
  2. Alice, b. 8 Mar. 1882; m. at Holyoke, 19 May 1909, Alfred Henry Morton, b. at Rainbow, Windsor, Conn., 24 Feb. 1880, son of Alfred Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Treat) Morton. She was graduated at Vassar in 1905. Mr. Morton was in brokerage business with his father in Springfield, Mass., in 1914; removed in 1916 to Boston. Children (*Morton*), b. at East Orange, N. J.:
    - (1) William Heywood<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1910.
    - (2) John, b. 8 June 1913.
- 3456 ii. JENNIE PORTER, b. 6 Mar. 1856; m. at Hartford, 6 Oct. 1882, WILLIAM HALE CURRIER, M.D., b. at Shelburne, Vt., 9 Mar. 1859, son of Samuel Hammond and Abbie Kimball (Hersey) Currier. He was graduated at Dartmouth, 1881, and settled as a physician in Pittsfield, Mass. No children.
- 3457 iii. MARY ANNA, b. 28 May 1860; m. at Hartford, 27 June 1894, FREDERICK BILLINGS SIMMONS, b. at Sacramento, Cal., 16 Feb. 1858, d. at Hunter, N. D., 29 Feb. 1916, son of Nathan and Julia (Foster) Simmons. Mr. Simmons became a resident of Vermont at the age of six, and removed to Hunter in 1882. In 1893 he went into the mercantile business at Amenia, N. D., and in 1903 had a store in Mayville, but in 1908 accepted a position as assistant cashier in the First National Bank of Hunter, which he held until his death. Child (*Simmons*): Isabel Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hartford, 13 June 1897.
- 3458 iv. ISABEL FLORENCE, b. 12 Oct. 1864, res. (1921) Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Hartford, 11 Dec. 1883, HENRY ELY McELWAIN, b. at Middlefield, Mass., 1 Mar. 1859, son of John Smith and Celia Sophia (Ely) McElwain. Children (*McElwain*), b. at Holyoke:
1. John Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May 1886; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jewell Keley. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1908). He was in business (1925) in Denver, Col. Child (*McElwain*): John Smith<sup>10</sup>, b. at Denver, 4 Dec. 1918.
  2. Henry Ely, b. 19 June 1891; m. at Louisville, Ky., June 1915, Elizabeth Callahan. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1912); Phi Beta Kappa; LL.B., Harvard, 1915. He served with the 60th Coast Artillery in World War I; Capt., C.A.C., 1917-19; A.E.F. He became a lawyer in Louisville, Ky. Child (*McElwain*): Robert Parker<sup>10</sup>, b. at Louisville, 5 Sept. 1918.
  3. Lester Kent, b. 10 May 1895. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1918). He enlisted at Hartford, Conn., 1 May 1917, in the 3rd Sup. Squadron, later changed to C. C. 101st Machine Gun Batt.; served as Corp.; A.E.F.; discharged 29 Apr. 1919. He entered business in East Northfield, Mass.
  4. Louise, b. 8 Jan. 1897; m. at Holyoke, 14 Apr. 1923, Albert Charles Waghorne. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (A.B., 1919); Phi Beta Kappa.





1524. (REV.) HENRY ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 27 Dec. 1832, died there 4 Aug. 1900; married first, at Windsor, Vt., 9 July 1863, CHARLOTTE ELOISE GREEN, born at Windsor, 30 Jan. 1834, died at Auburndale, Mass., 8 Feb. 1881, daughter of Dr. George Barrett and Mary Hatch (Jones) Green; married second, at Boston, Mass., 31 Aug. 1889, MARTHA BETHIA HEATH, born at Fairlee, Vt., 2 July 1843, died at Auburndale, 10 Apr. 1922, daughter of George Warren and Sarah Metcalf (Norris) Heath.

He fitted for college at Danville, Vt., and Kimball Union Academy, and was graduated at Dartmouth (A.B., 1854; A.M.); Andover Theological Seminary, 1857; D.D., 1891, Marietta College. He offered himself to the American Board for foreign missionary service, but a weakness of the eyes prevented him from going immediately, and he entered upon home missionary work in Vermont. He preached in 1857 and 1858 in Barnard and Bridgewater; he was ordained an Evangelist at St. Johnsbury, 17 Feb. 1858; he preached at Hardwick, 1858-59, Barton, 1859-60, Randolph, 1861-62.

At length, giving up the plan of going abroad, he was installed as pastor at Plymouth, N. H., 21 Jan. 1863, where he remained until 15 July 1868; he was installed at Lyme, N. H., 2 Sept. 1868 and dismissed 30 Sept. 1870; installed 22 Dec. 1870 at Pittsfield, Mass., dismissed 30 Nov. 1872; installed 21 May 1874, Billerica, Mass., dismissed 4 May 1879. While there he began work upon the valuable *History of Billerica*, which he published in 1882. Retiring from pastoral work, he purchased a house in Auburndale, Mass., which he thereafter made his home, and devoted himself chiefly to historical investigation and to the general work of the Congregational churches. For about three years from 1880 he was clerk in the office of the American Board of Foreign Missions. In 1883 he became secretary of the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, succeeding Dr. Alonzo H. Quint; to this office he was elected six times, each time for a period of three years, and prepared for the press five volumes of Minutes of the Council and seventeen of the Year Book. He served as secretary of the Massachusetts General Association for twelve years from 1888; and was secretary of the Alumni of Andover Theological Seminary 1880-90, and prepared the General Catalogue in 1880. He also rendered important service in connection with the First International Council in London, in 1891, and the Second Council in Boston, in 1899. In addition to his official statistical and necrological work, he published a number of important historical papers, and was co-author of the history of his college class in 1898.

Dr. Hazen was a trustee of Kimball Union Academy from 1869, and of the Howe School, Billerica, from 1875; also trustee of the New Hampshire Missionary Society, 1872-74; a member of the Vermont and New Hampshire Historical Societies, and of the New England Historic Genealogical Society from 1875. He gave much assistance to his cousin and namesake in the early work on the Hazen genealogy, especially in the preparation of the article on the first four generations for the *New England Register*. A more





extended biographical sketch, which has been freely drawn upon here, appeared in the *Register* in July 1901.

Children, two born at Plymouth, N. H., the youngest at Lyme, N. H.:

- 3459 i. MARY<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1864, d. at Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1865.
- 3460 ii. EMILY, b. 5 Aug. 1866, d. at Auburndale, 9 Mar. 1928. She was graduated at Smith College, 1889, and taught in Bridgeton, N. J., Pueblo, Col., and after 1894 in the Newton (Mass.) High School.
- 3461 iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 6 Nov. 1868. She was graduated at the Posse Gymnasium, Boston, 1894; and taught gymnastics and physical culture in Denver, Col., 1894-95, Posse Gymnasium, 1896-97, Baltimore, and New York High Schools.

1527. CHARLES DANA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Allen<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 11 Feb. 1842, died there 8 Aug. 1926; married at Norwich, Vt., 28 May 1868, ABBIE MARIA COLEMAN, born at Lunenburg, Vt., 16 Mar. 1844, died at New York, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1926, daughter of Horace Pinneo and Martha Louisa (Dewey) Coleman.

He succeeded his father in the possession of the Christian Street homestead, and was widely known as a breeder of fine Jersey cattle.

Children, born at Christian Street, Hartford:

- 3462 i. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1869.
- ii. ANNAH PUTNAM, b. 22 Sept. 1872. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (B.L., 1895); M.S., 1897, Dartmouth. He was a student at Bryn Mawr, 1897-99, fellow, 1898-99; teacher of biology in New Hampshire Normal School at Plymouth, 1899-1900; assistant in zoology at Smith Coll., 1900-03; teacher of biology in New York High Schools, 1903-34.
- 3463 iii. LOUISE COLEMAN, b. 1 Jan. 1877. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (A.B., 1898); taught at Wilder, Vt., 1898-1900; studied at the Univ. of Pa., 1900-01; taught in Tillotson Coll., Texas, 1901-03; in Castleton (Vt.) Normal School, 1903-04; in New York High Schools, 1906-31.
- 3464 iv. CHARLES DANA, b. 3 Feb. 1881.
- 3465 v. RICHARD, b. 12 July 1887, d. at Yonkers, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1911, bur. at Christian Street. He was graduated at Hanover High School, 1903; Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1907; C.E., 1909); a charter member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity at Dartmouth. During his two years in the employ of Hazen and Whipple, he had done original work of great promise in connection with the larger enterprises of the firm at Toronto; Portland, and Hartford, and Brisbane, Australia. In smaller enterprises he had been intrusted with an increasing amount of responsibility, and had completed the surveys for an additional water supply at Yonkers only two days before his sudden death from paralysis.

1530. LUCIUS DOWNER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Lucius<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Hartford, Vt., 19 Jan. 1834, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1 June 1914; married at McIndoes Falls, Vt., 12 June 1861, ORINDA GRISWOLD KIMBALL, born at McIndoes Falls, 1 Apr. 1834, died at St. Johnsbury, 9 Oct. 1908, daughter of Lloyd and Lois (Griswold) Kimball.

He was selectman in Newbury, 1861-63; removed to Barre, Vt., 1866,





representing the town in the Legislature, 1870. He removed to St. Johnsbury in 1875, and for many years was engaged in the lumber business. He represented St. Johnsbury in the Legislature, 1888, and was postmaster there 1899-1908; a deacon and leading member of the North Congregational Church; a delegate at large to the Republican Convention at Minneapolis, 1892, and a state Senator in 1894. Late in life he lived with his daughter in Brookline, Mass.

Children, the first one born at Newbury, the others at Barnet:

- 3466 i. LUCIUS KIMBALL<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July 1863, d. at Omaha, Neb., 1931, bur. at St. Johnsbury; m. at Haverhill, N. H., 2 June 1886, LAURA KIMBALL NELSON, b. at McIndoes, Vt., 31 July 1861, daughter of William Henry and Margaret (Monteith) Nelson of Barnet. He was in business in St. Johnsbury and in the West. Child:
1. Margaret Orinda<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Johnsbury, 16 Apr. 1890, d. at Durham, N. C., Feb. 1931; m. W. D. Steele.
- 3467 ii. MARY LOIS, b. 23 Aug. 1865, res. Brookline, Mass.; m. at St. Johnsbury, 29 Sept. 1892, (Dr.) NEIDHARD HAHNEMANN HOUGHTON, b. at Barnet, 10 Aug. 1861, son of (Dr.) Milo Galusha and Rosetta (Sargent) Houghton. She was graduated at Wellesley College. He was graduated at the New York Homeopathic Medical Coll. (M.D., 1887), and practised in Boston. Children (*Houghton*), b. at Boston:
1. Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1893, res. (1934) Boonton, N. J.; m. G. P. Inglehart. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (A.B., 1915).
  2. Mary Louise, b. 5 Feb. 1896; m. ——— Freeman, of Alpine, N. J.
  3. Neidhard Hazen, b. 2 Mar. 1898, d. 5 Dec. 1898.
  4. Katharine, b. 15 Oct. 1899; m. ——— Kelly, of Madison, N. J.
- 3468 iii. CHARLES DOWNER, b. 17 Mar. 1868, d. at New York, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1941, bur. at St. Johnsbury; m. at Nyack, N. Y., 26 June 1901, SARA SEFTON DURYEA, b. July 1872, daughter of William and Frances Colver (Littlefield) Duryea. She studied at Smith Coll., class of 1896. Dr. Hazen was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1889); attended Johns Hopkins a year, then studied abroad from 1890 to 1892 in Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. He received the honorary degree of Litt.D. from Hobart Coll., Geneva, N. Y., 1911, Dartmouth Coll., 1914, Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1933, and Smith Coll., 1937. He was professor of History in Smith Coll., 1894-1914, lecturer in American History, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-10; lecturer in History, Columbia Univ., 1910-11, at Johns Hopkins, 1915-17, and at the Univ. of Strasbourg, France, 1920-21; professor of Modern European History at Columbia, 1916-37. He was author of *Contemporaneous American Opinion of the French Revolution*, 1897; *Old Northampton*, 1904; *Europe Since 1815*, 1909; *The French Revolution and Napoleon*, 1917; *Alsace-Lorraine Under German Rule*; *The Government of Germany*; *Fifty Years of Europe*; *Modern Europe*; and two volumes on *The French Revolution*, 1932. He was co-author of *Historical Sources in Schools*, 1902; and *Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century*. He was a Chevalier of the French Legion of Honor, and a member of the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, the American Philosophical Society, the Royal Historical Society, many other historical organizations, and of Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Kappa Epsilon.





- 3469 iv. MARGARET ELLEN, b. 11 July 1869, d. at New York, N. Y., 16 May 1929, bur. at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. at St. Johnsbury, 4 Jan. 1899, WELCOME WALTER BRADLEY, b. at Sutton, Vt., 7 Sept. 1862. She studied at Wellesley Coll., class of 1891. He studied at Dartmouth Coll., 1883-85, class of 1887, and engaged in social service. Children (*Bradley*), b. at Minneapolis:

1. Helen Margaret<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1900. She was graduated at Mt. Holyoke, 1922; was a missionary in Africa, and later res. New York City.
2. George Downer, b. 3 Mar. 1904; m. at Minneapolis, 5 Nov. 1929. Lydia Hallam Read, daughter of Henry C. Read.

1531. LOUIS TRACY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Lucius*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Hartford, Vt., 11 July 1836, died at Melrose, Mass., 4 Apr. 1909; married at Newbury, Vt., 6 Oct. 1863, ELLEN FRANCES JOHNSON, born at Newbury, 25 Apr. 1838, died at Melrose, 4 Feb. 1904, daughter of Frank Phelps and Eleanor Ford (Stevens) Johnson; both buried at Springfield, Vt.

He was a farmer, dairyman and lumber merchant. He lived in Newbury nine years, removed to Barnet, Vt., thence to Whitefield, N. H., where the station Hazen's Mills took its name from him; he afterward lived in Cambridge and Melrose, Mass. He represented Whitefield in the Legislature in 1866.

Children, the first one born at Newbury, the next two at Barnet, the last two at Whitefield:

- 3470 i. FRANK JOHNSON<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May 1866; m. at New York, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1895, LILLIAN MARIE WESTON, b. at Medford, Mass., daughter of Edward Payson and Maria (Fox) Weston.\* He was graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy, 1885, and at Dartmouth Coll. (B.L., 1889). He engaged for a time in real estate business in Boston; after 1898 in mining business in Montana; elected clerk and recorder of Fergus County, 1902, on Democratic ticket. In 1911 he was cashier of the Empire Bank and Trust Company, Lewistown, Mont. Children:

1. Barbara Esther<sup>9</sup>, b. at Brookline, Mass., 12 Aug. 1896, d. at Lewistown, 5 Jan. 1905.
2. Richard Ellsworth, b. at New York, N. Y., 13 July 1898. He studied at Dartmouth Coll., 1916-17, class of 1920; res. (1925) Acushnet, Mont.

- 3471 ii. MARIA FRANCES, b. 18 Jan. 1868; m. (1) at Whitefield, N. H., 14 May 1890, WILLIAM DICKENSON WOOLSON, b. at Springfield, Vt., 1 Oct. 1866, son of Amasa and Mary Eliza (Baker) Woolson; m. (2) ————. She was graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy, and studied two years at Smith College. Mr. Woolson engaged in manufacturing business in Springfield, Vt. Children (*Woolson*), b. at Springfield:

---

\* E. Payson Weston, b. at Providence, R. I., 15 Mar. 1839, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 May 1929, was noted from his youth for his walking ability; at 22, he walked from Boston to Washington, 443 miles, in 208 hours, to attend the inauguration of President Lincoln, and in 1867 walked from Portland, Me., to Chicago, 1,326 miles, in 26 days, bettering this record 40 years later. At 70, he walked from New York to San Francisco, 3,895 miles, in 104 days, 7 hours. The next year he made the return trip by a different route, 3,600 miles, in 76 days, 23 hours, 10 minutes.





1. Ruth Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 May 1894, d. traveling near Salzburg, Austria, 26 Mar. 1932, bur. at Springfield; m. at Springfield, 23 June 1917, Dudley T. Rogers of Dedham, Mass.
2. Kenneth Hazen, b. 18 June 1896.
3. Eric Amasa, b. 7 Nov. 1898; m.
- 3472 iii. JOHN DOWNER, b. 15 June 1870. He was graduated at St. Johnsbur Academy, and became an organist and music teacher in Tarrytown, N. Y.
- 3473 iv. LOUIS TRACY, b. 5 Oct. 1871, d. 26 Nov. 1871.
- 3474 v. GRACE STEVENS, b. 5 Nov. 1875; m. at Melrose, Mass., 27 Dec. 1904, EARL MARTIN MASON, b. at Andover, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1880, son of Martin Eugene and Isabell (Cleveland) Mason. Children (*Mason*):
  1. Earl Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1905.
  2. Frank Cleveland, b. 27 Oct. 1909.

1533. CALVIN TRACY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew Tracy*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 24 Jan. 1832, died at Orange, N. J., 16 Oct. 1897, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; married at New York, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1857, CLARA M. BARNES, born at New York, 3 July 1839, daughter of Gilbert Ward and Elizabeth (Breschard) Barnes.

Children, the first one born at New York, the second, third and seventh at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., the fourth, fifth and sixth at Rifton, N. Y.:

- 3475 i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1859; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 May 1894, ANTON JOSEPH QUANZ, b. at New York, 27 Aug. 1865, d. there, 1912, son of Christian William and Maria Magdalena (Flood) Quanz. He was a silk importer in New York. Child (*Quanz*): Therese Anton Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1895; m. at Rye, N. Y., Henry Eyrl.
- 3476 ii. SARAH LOUISE, b. 15 Jan. 1861, d. at Mt. Vernon, 6 Feb. 1863.
- 3477 iii. LILLIAN, b. 3 Nov. 1862, d. at Albany, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1890; m. at Mt. Vernon, 17 Jan. 1882, (Rev.) CHARLES CONKLIN, b. at Nyack, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1855, res. (1911) Springfield, Mass., son of John Nathanael and Elizabeth (Storms) Conklin. He was a Universalist clergyman. Educated in the Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., non-graduate, 1876; Lombard (M.A., 1888); D.D., St. Lawrence, 1904; lecturer on pastoral relations, 1903-04; lecturer, Tufts Div. School, 1902-03, 1909-10; supt., Univ. Churches, Mass., 1902-14; organizer and president of Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged, Foxboro, Mass., 1915; vice-president of John Howard Home for aiding Discharged Prisoners, Boston, 1912. He m. (2) Florence Green. Child (*Conklin*):
  1. Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1883, d. at Providence, R. I., 29 Apr. 1942; m. Marcia Thomas Manter, b. Aug. 1883, daughter of Pelham Everett and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunn) Manter. He studied in the Theological School, St. Lawrence Univ., 1906, and was pastor of Universalist churches at Nashua, N. H., and North Attleboro, Mass. He was later makeup editor of the *New York World*, and at his death editor of the *Providence Journal*. Child (*Conklin*): Winthrop Manter<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 1907.
- 3478 iv. EDITH, b. 28 Nov. 1864; m. at Brooklyn, 26 Jan. 1888, FRANCIS EUGENE WALBRIDGE, b. at Brooklyn, 5 July 1863, son of Olin Walbridge. Children (*Walbridge*):
  1. Edith<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1888; m. at Greenwich, Conn., George Bonner.
  2. Dorothy, b. 6 July 1890, d. 5 Feb. 1892.





- 3479 v. CLARA, b. 5 Sept. 1867, res. (1931) Pasadena, Cal.; m. at Brooklyn, 11 Dec. 1890, (Dr.) COVINGTON HENRY SCOTT LITTLETON, b. at Pittsfield, Md., 22 Feb. 1860, son of Minos C. and Martha C. T. (Davis) Littleton. Children (*Littleton*), b. at Philadelphia, Pa.:
1. Covington Henry Scott<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1896.
  2. Calvin Tracy Hazen, b. 30 Sept. 1898.
  3. Clarence Hazen, b. 11 Dec. 1900, d. at Philadelphia, 17 Jan. 1901.
- 3480 vi. THERESE DIMICK, b. 16 Apr. 1872; m. at Brooklyn, 27 June 1900, FREDERICK WILLIAM QUANZ, b. at New York, 2 May 1856, son of Christian William and Maria Magdalena (Flood) Quanz. No children.
- 3481 vii. CLAUDINE BACKUS, b. 15 Dec. 1876; m. at Pasadena, Cal., 17 June 1911, (Judge) JOHN PERRY WOOD, b. in Maryland, about 1879, son of John Allen and Ida L. (Perry) Wood. He received the degree of Ph.D. from Dickinson Coll., 1901; LL.B. from Yale Univ., 1902. Children (*Wood*), b. at Pasadena:
1. Walbridge<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1913.
  2. Dana, b. 20 Jan. 1918.

1535. THOMAS ANDREW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew Tracy<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 21 Jan. 1841, died at Norwich, Vt., 3 Apr. 1932; married at Norwich, 8 Jan. 1878, LIZZIE MARIE LOVELAND, born at Norwich, 4 Mar. 1855, died there 26 Mar. 1932, daughter of John Wheatley and Lucy Maria (Boardman) Loveland.

He was engaged with his brother-in-law, Mr. Messenger, in the tannery, and later was a farmer. He served the town of Norwich as selectman. Mrs. Hazen was graduated at Mt. Holyoke in 1876.

#### Children, born at Norwich:

- 3482 i. ANDREW TRACY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1878, d. 15 Aug. 1882.
- 3483 ii. JOHN LOVELAND, b. 30 June 1881, res. Norwich; m. (1) at Lebanon, N. H., 12 June 1906, MAUDE ELIZA MESSENGER, b. at Lebanon, 5 June 1875, d. at Norwich, 4 Mar. 1924, daughter of Charles Mellen and Ellen Brown (Thompson) Messenger; m. (2) at Norwich, 1 Mar. 1925, ETHEL L. TRESCOTT. He was graduated at Hanover High School, 1910, and studied also at Mt. Hermon School; remained on the farm in Norwich. Children by the second wife, b. at Norwich:
1. Alden T.<sup>o</sup>, b. and d. 31 May 1926.
  2. Maretta Sarah, b. 14 Mar. 1928.
- 3484 iii. CONRAD PHILIP, b. 7 Apr. 1884, d. at Chateauroux, Indre, France, 11 Feb. 1918, in an airplane accident; m. at New York, 18 Sept. 1917, CATHERINE METZGER, b. at St. Johnsville, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1887, daughter of Albert H. and Catherine (Lenz) Metzger. He was graduated at Hanover High School, and at Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1907), and studied a year at Columbia. He became an engineer for the New York Telephone Company. He served with the 71st Regt. on the Mexican border as a 1st Lieut., but resigned the commission, July 1917, to enlist in the aviation service. After his training, he was assigned to duty in France.
- 3485 iv. A son, b. 27 Dec. 1889, d. 3 Jan. 1890.
- 3486 v. SARAH, b. 9 Mar. 1894. She studied at Mt. Holyoke, class of 1915, and res. unm. (1932) at Norwich.





1546. JOHN HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at West Hartford, Vt., 17 Mar. 1833, died at Crown Point, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1909, buried at West Hartford; married at West Hartford, 22 Mar. 1859, MELISSA MEDORA FULLER, born at Pomfret, Vt., 16 June 1839, died at Crown Point, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1919, daughter of Peter and Alice Abigail (Perry) Fuller.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- 3487 i. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1860.
- 3488 ii. BERTHA SARAH, b. 8 July 1866, res. (1915) Crown Point; m. at West Hartford, 29 June 1892, GEORGE HELON BUCK, b. at Crown Point, 5 June 1864, son of Samuel and Emma Louise (Paine) Buck. No children.
- 3489 iii. ALICE EVA, b. 30 Sept. 1868; m. at Crown Point, 18 Oct. 1911, WILLIAM JAMES TREVILLIAN, b. at Cornish, England, 3 Oct. 1856, d. at Crown Point, 12 Aug. 1914, son of Thomas A. and Elizabeth Mary (Trevelyan) Trevillian.

1551. ANNA DELANA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pomfret, Vt., 28 Oct. 1823, died there 28 Dec. 1894; married at West Hartford, Vt., 19 Oct. 1847, (HON.) JOSEPH HENRY PRATT, born at Northampton, Mass., 15 Feb. 1827, died at Hartford, 11 Dec. 1906, son of Francis and Roxanna (Strong) Pratt.

Mr. Pratt was a farmer in Pomfret for three years after marriage, then ten years in Norwich. He was Representative for the latter town in 1862; returned to Pomfret and represented that town, 1868-69.

Children (*Pratt*), the first one born at Pomfret, the others at Norwich:

- i. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 June 1848, res. Seattle, Wash.; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 21 Oct. 1879, CARRIE C. CRITTENDEN, b. at San Francisco, 18 June 1855. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1871), and became a field officer of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Child (*Pratt*): Carolyn Churchill<sup>9</sup>, b. at Seattle, 10 July 1891; m. Lieut. Theophilus Steele, U. S. A.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 23 Oct. 1852, d. at Kenilworth, Ill., 5 Sept. 1914; m. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1890, ELIZABETH HOGG DEVIN, b. at Mt. Vernon, 5 Aug. 1861, daughter of Hon. Joseph Chambers and Ella Isabel (Curtis) Devin. He was graduated from Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1874). For a time he taught at Dayton, Ohio. In 1880-81 he was assistant engineer on the Toledo, Cincinnati and St. Louis Ry. In 1882 he became principal assistant engineer of the Chicago and Indianapolis Ry., but in 1883 returned to the Toledo Ry. as chief engineer of construction. In 1884 he entered the service of the Morse Bridge Company at Youngstown, Ohio, and was assistant supt. until 1887. He then became engineer of construction for the Edge Moor Bridge Company, and in 1889 shop supt. for the Mt. Vernon Bridge Company. He was manager of the latter company, 1890-95, when he engaged in private business as a contracting engineer. In 1898 he became manager of the Universal Construction Company in Chicago, Ill. When this company was merged with the North Works of the Illinois Steel Company, he became general supt., holding this position until his death, being also president of the Illinois





Steel Warehouse Company. He was a man of strong character; a thirty-second degree Mason. Four children.

- iii. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. 27 Sept. 1854; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 3 Feb. 1897, EFFIE F. THOMPSON, b. at Woodstock, 30 July 1868, daughter of George E. and Ellen F. (Kingsley) Thompson. He was a farmer at the homestead in Pomfret, until his father bought the Jacob Dutton farm in Hartford, where he later lived. Two children.
- iv. GEORGE HAZEN, b. 1 Mar. 1858, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Seattle, Wash., 14 Apr. 1891, EMMA ELIZA CLARKE, b. at Xenia, Ill., 1 June 1867, daughter of Thomas Dowling and Frances (Lacey) Clarke. Three children.
- v. ELIZABETH ROXANNA, b. 15 Dec. 1862, d. Jan. 1914; m. at Sharon, Vt., 29 Mar. 1905, CHARLES HAZEN SAVAGE, b. at Hartford, 8 Mar. 1874, son of George Harper and Patience (Miller) Savage. They bought and settled on the Harper Hazen farm.

1552. LEVI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pomfret, Vt., 19 Oct. 1825, died at West Hartford, Vt., 11 Nov. 1900; married at Hartford, 6 June 1849, MARY RANSOM PERRY, born at Middleboro, Mass., 22 June 1826, died at West Hartford, 14 Oct. 1891, daughter of Asa and Alice (Dunham) Perry.

He was a farmer and surveyor in West Hartford. He surveyed and made a map of the township of Hartford, showing the holdings of early proprietors. He was deeply interested in geology and gathered a fine private collection of minerals and corals. Because of his familiarity with the family history, he was able to render assistance in working up records of the earlier part of this branch.

Children, born at Pomfret, except the youngest, at West Hartford:

- 3490 i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1852, d. 25 Oct. 1853, bur. at West Hartford.
- 3491 ii. ALICE PHINETTE, b. 25 Aug. 1854, d. at Hartland, Vt., 12 Apr. 1932; m. at West Hartford, 6 Feb. 1879, JOEL NELSON PHELPS, b. at Waitsfield, Vt., 8 Sept. 1845, d. at Hartford, 24 June 1926, son of Dr. Alexander Steele and Laura (Waterman) Phelps. Children (*Phelps*), b. at South Royalton:
  - 1. Mary Laura<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1881, res. (1912) South Royalton; m. there, 18 Mar. 1903, Arthur Barkman Dings, b. at Huntersland, Middleburg, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 23 Aug. 1870, son of Luman and Ellen (Barkman) Dings. Children.
  - 2. John Edson, b. 31 July 1883, res. (1912) South Royalton; m. at Marlboro, Mass., 22 Feb. 1909, May Bessie Russ, b. at East Bethel, Vt., 6 May 1886, daughter of Orrin Rice and Sarah Maria (Whitney) Russ. Children.
  - 3. Edwin Hazen, b. 3 Nov. 1893; m. at Royalton, 2 Sept. 1919, Helen E. Barrows, b. at Hartford, about 1897, daughter of George H. and Flora I. M. (Brown) Barrows.
- 3492 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1857; m. (1) at West Hartford, 3 May 1892, (Dr.) EDWIN BENJAMIN MACK, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 19 Mar. 1862, d. there 9 Mar. 1904, son of Alonzo Shaw and Sarah Maria (Pelton) Mack; m. (2) at Woodstock, 10 Sept. 1908, JEREMIAH ROGERS, b. at





- Goshen, Vt., 12 Dec. 1846, son of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith) Rogers. Mr. Rogers was a contractor and builder, of Brandon, Vt. No children.
- 3493 iv. ADA DIANA, b. 12 July 1860, res. West Hartford; m. there, 31 July 1901, WALLACE EDMUND JENNINGS, a farmer, b. at Woodbury, Vt., 4 May 1873, son of James Madison and Cynthia Cora (McCrillis) Jennings.
- 3494 v. EDSON ENGLISH, b. 22 May 1865, res. (1912) East Oakland, Cal.; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 31 Dec. 1899, LOUISE HARTJE, b. at Goodhue, Minn., 31 Aug. 1871, daughter of Peter and Maria (Stehr) Hartje, from Neuenfelde, Germany. Children, b. at East Oakland, except the second, at Merced, Cal.:
1. Beatrice Maria Perry<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1901.
  2. Perry Jacob, b. 6 Dec. 1902.
  3. William Henry, b. 28 Oct. 1904.
  4. Dorothy Louise, b. 3 Oct. 1911.

1553. JOHN WILLARD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pomfret, Vt., 15 July 1828, died at Santa Clara, Cal., 13 Oct. 1869; married at West Hartford, Vt., 17 Dec. 1850, SARAH ORINDA CLARK, born at Norwich, Vt., 19 Sept. 1828, living (1916) at Los Angeles, daughter of Samuel How and Elizabeth (Strong) Clark.

Children, the first two born at Pomfret, the others at West Hartford:

- 3495 i. FREDERICK CLARK,<sup>8</sup> b. 5 Feb. 1855, d. at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Dec. 1905; m. (1) at New York, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1877, FLORA ABBIE TUCKER, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1 May 1854, daughter of William Howard and Susan Jane (Hazen) Tucker; m. (2) 5 July 1890, MARY PETRA ALVAREZ. Children by the first wife, b. at Upper Santa Ana, Cal.:
1. William Frederick<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar. 1879; a blacksmith in Riverside, Cal.; m. at San Bernardino, Cal., 23 Oct. 1903, Bessie Lavinia Field, b. at Riverside, 17 Jan. 1885, daughter of Frederick Theodore and Mary Jane (Fowler) Field.
  2. Anna Louisa, b. 2 Oct. 1880, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; m. there 30 Jan. 1903, Frank E. Ford, b. at Mineral King, Tulare Co., Cal., 10 Aug. 1878, son of Johnston Parkes and Mary Jane (Denison) Ford. Children (*Ford*):
    - (1) Eola Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. at San Pedro, Cal., 11 May 1904.
    - (2) Frank Hubert, b. at Los Angeles, 23 Sept. 1907.
  3. Herbert Harvey, b. 21 Oct. 1884, res. (1915) Los Angeles; m. there, 11 July 1904, Edith Norma Yarger, b. at Orangeville, Ill., 21 Sept. 1880, daughter of George W. and Emma Caroline (Kline) Yarger.
- Children by the second wife:
4. Charles, d. young.
  5. Nora, b. at South Riverside, Cal., 29 Dec. 1894.
  6. Sarah Orinda, b. at East Los Angeles, 1 Aug. 1896.
- 3496 ii. NELLIE EXPERIENCE, b. 8 Dec. 1862. She was (1915) a telegraph operator, East Los Angeles.
- 3497 iii. MINNIE PHINETTE, b. 2 July 1867, res. Berkeley, Cal.; m. at Oakland, Cal., 7 Sept. 1889, ROBERT GREIG, a contractor and builder, b. at Buckhaven, Fifeshire, Scotland, 31 Aug. 1861, son of William and Margaret (Greig) Greig. Child (*Greig*): Robert William<sup>9</sup>, b. at Berkeley, 15 June 1890.
- 3498 iv. FLORA SUSAN, b. 26 Oct. 1870, res. San Pedro, Cal.; m. at East Los Angeles,





8 Mar. 1889, JOHN GRIFFIN, b. at Eye Green, co. Northampton, England, 2 Dec. 1864, son of William Cue and Ann (Allen) Griffin. Child (*Griffin*): Minnie Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. at Los Angeles, 22 Dec. 1890.

1556. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Pomfret, Vt., 26 Dec. 1838, died at West Hartford, Vt., 29 Oct. 1886; married at West Hartford, 24 Sept. 1863, ELLEN MARIA SNOW, born at Roxbury, Vt., 8 Apr. 1845, died at Hartford, 8 Oct. 1925, daughter of Nelson and Electa (Harrington) Snow. She married second, 16 Nov. 1889, Zion Clark Copeland.

Edward P. Hazen enlisted 1 June 1861 in Co. F, 3rd Vt. Inf., and served until discharged for disability, 23 Dec. 1862. He was a mechanic.

Children, born at West Hartford, except the second, third and fourth, at Pomfret, Vt.:

- 3499     i. GRACE ISADORE<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1864, d. at West Hartford, 6 Dec. 1874.
- 3500     ii. A son, b. 15 Jan. 1866, d. 3 Feb. 1866.
- 3501     iii. NETTIE ELECTA, b. 18 Mar. 1868; m. ROBERT ORR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3518].
- 3502     iv. KATE ELLEN, b. 20 Sept. 1870, d. at White River Junction, Vt., 22 Aug. 1940; m. at Hartford, 2 Apr. 1890, JOHN HENRY EASTMAN, b. at Sharon, Vt., 8 Sept. 1865, son of Van Buren and Sarah Ann (Silver) Eastman. Children (*Eastman*), b. at Norwich, except the youngest, at Hartford:
  - 1. Katherine Flora<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1893; m. (1) Lawrence Sargent; four children; m. (2) Dr. Fred A. Barrell.
  - 2. Helen Laura, b. 21 Nov. 1894; m. (1) Leslie Wyman, of White River Junction; three children; m. (2) at West Windsor, Vt., 26 Feb. 1929, Raymond S. Wyman, b. at Crown Point, N. Y., about 1890, son of Henry E. and Harriet (Hawley) Wyman.
  - 3. Bertha Louise, b. 10 Feb. 1896, d. 1 Feb. 1925; m. George Chapin. Five children.
  - 4. Hazen Allen, b. 5 June 1907, d. at White River Junction, 22 Nov. 1931.
- 3503     v. FLORA BELLE, b. 8 Feb. 1873, res. (1942) West Hartford; m. there, 21 May 1901, GAGE HAMILTON BARROWS, b. at West Hartford, 2 Sept. 1872, d. at Wilder, Vt., 27 Feb. 1935, son of Hamilton David and Emily Amanda (Clifford) Barrows. Children (*Barrows*), b. at Hartford:
  - 1. Gertrude Ernestine<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1906; m. at Hartford, 6 July 1924, Frank Reginald Durkee, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., about 1903, son of Frank Gay and Carrie (Hutt) Durkee.
  - 2. Ruth Eloise, b. 4 Jan. 1908; m. 1 June 1930, Dexter Harry Carbonneau, b. at Franklin, N. H., about 1906, son of Harry and Edith (Silver) Carbonneau.
- 3504     vi. A son, b. 15 June 1875, d. 18 June 1875.
- 3505     vii. WINIFRED ATTINA, b. 1 July 1876, res. Bethel, Vt.; m. at West Hartford, 5 Apr. 1899, CHARLES BENTON ADAMS, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 4 Aug. 1875, son of Mark and Alice (Udall) Adams. Children (*Adams*):
  - 1. Dorothy Isabel<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hartford, 15 June 1903; m. 17 Nov. 1926, Floyd Bugbee Hutchinson, a mail clerk, b. at Kirby, Vt., 23 July 1905. Three children.
  - 2. Alice Carolyn, b. at Sharon, Vt., 2 Mar. 1915, res. Barre, Vt.; m. 1 Mar. 1936, Wendell Carlyle McGinnis, driver of a milk truck,





- b. at Kirby, Vt., 31 Aug 1912, son of Frank and Gertrude (Bugbee) McGinnis. Two children.
- 3506 viii. JENNIE ARMONA, b. 31 May 1880, res. West Hartford; m. at Hartford, 5 Apr. 1905, WILLIAM HARPER SAVAGE, b. at Centerville, Hartford, 10 July 1880, son of George Harper and Patience (Miller) Savage. Children (*Savage*), b. at West Hartford:
1. Hazel Attina<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1905.
  2. Hazen Nelson, b. 24 June 1908.
- 3507 ix. ANNIE DIANA, b. 19 Apr. 1885.

1561. SEYMOUR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Jan. 1819, died at West Hartford, Vt., 7 July 1876; married first, at North Hartland, Vt., 1 Dec. 1842, REBECCA TRACY RUSS, born about 1826, died at West Hartford, 2 Jan. 1851, aged 24, daughter of Mathias and Polly (Bailey) Russ; married second, ELIZA JANE WALLACE, born at West Lebanon, N. H., about 1826, died at West Hartford, 29 June 1854, aged 28, daughter of William and Roxy (Griffin) Wallace; married third, at Hartford, 3 Oct. 1854, CAROLINE WALLACE, born 12 July 1830, died at Windsor, Vt., 20 Dec. 1889, buried at West Hartford, daughter of William and Roxy (Griffin) Wallace.

Children by the first wife, born at West Hartford:

- 3508 i. A son<sup>8</sup>, d. 16 Oct. 1844.
- 3509 ii. CLARA JANE, b. 9 Jan. 1846, res. South Framingham, Mass.; m. at Hartford, 11 Oct. 1864, HENRY STEPHEN DRAKE, b. at Wolcott, Vt., 24 June 1843, son of Lyman Jasper and Mary Jane (King) Drake. He served in Co. H, 11th Regt., Vt. Vols., in the Civil War. Children (*Drake*), b. at Boston, Mass.:
1. Gertrude Estella<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1866; m. at South Framingham, 3 July 1887, James Herbert Handley, b. at Milford, Mass., 2 Feb. 1867, son of Levi Louis and Nancy Ann (Darling) Handley. He was a foreman in a lumber yard. Three children.
  2. Mabel Emma, b. 20 Feb. 1868; m. at South Framingham, 19 Oct. 1886, Edward Leopold Deschamps, b. at Boston, Mass., 7 June 1865, son of John Wendell and Elizabeth Rosa (Snyder) Deschamps. He was a salesman in South Framingham. Six children.
- 3510 iii. HENRY SEYMOUR, b. 24 Dec. 1849.

Children by the second wife, born at West Hartford:

- 3511 iv. EMMA LINDSAY, b. 5 Feb. 1852, d. 19 Mar. 1938; m. (1) at Norwich, Vt., ALBERT E. WILLIAMSON; m. (2) at Framingham, Mass., 2 Dec. 1886, CHARLES E. WILLEY, b. at Sharon, Vt., 1843, d. there 13 Oct. 1919, son of Andrew N. and Adeline (Thatcher) Willey. No children.
- 3512 v. CHARLES MAYNARD, b. 15 Oct. 1853.

Children by the third wife, born at West Hartford:

- 3513 vi. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 6 July 1855, d. 15 Feb. 1856.
- 3514 vii. GEORGE TRACY, b. 19 June 1856.
- 3515 viii. EFFIE IDA, b. 1 Oct. 1858, d. at Hartland, Vt., 12 Dec. 1919; m. at North





Hartland, 1 Jan. 1880, NATHAN WILLIS BADGER, b. at Hartland, 9 Jan. 1854, d. 7 Dec. 1919, son of John R. and Charlotte (Barden) ~~Badger~~  
Child (*Badger*): Harold Osman<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hartland, 20 Ma

1562. HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hesckiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Th Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 13 May 1821, died at Hartford, Vt., 11 Sept. married at West Hartford, 4 May 1863, ELLEN ORR, born at West Lel N. H., 22 Jan. 1840, died at Hartford, 23 May 1922, daughter of Joh Roxy (Griffin) (Wallace) Orr. She married second, 23 Sept. 1891, G Walter Pease.

Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 3516 i. ADA FRANCES<sup>8</sup> (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1864, d. at Hartford, 4 Apr. 192  
(1) at Hartford, 21 July 1884, BARTLETT DIMICK STONE, b. at Ha 22 Feb. 1862, d. there 6 Jan. 1889, son of Charles Blake and (Dimick) Stone; m. (2) at West Hartford, 28 July 1906, C EDWIN WALLACE, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 30 Aug. 1855, d. at Ha 5 May 1907, son of Josiah and Clara E. (Redman) Wallace; m. ( Sherburne, Vt., 1915, CHARLES EDWIN DOUBLEDAY, b. at Sharon, 3 Nov. 1849, d. at Sanford, Fla., 21 Mar. 1936, son of William O Emma A. (Hutchins) Doubleday. Children (*Stone*), b. at Hartfo  
1. Laura Dimick<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1885, res. (1941) Charleston, N. S at Wilder, Vt., 2 Sept. 1909, Harold Arthur Morey, b. at Wi Mills, P. Q., 19 Feb. 1886, son of Col. Edwin George and (Hutton) Morey.  
2. Edward Enos, b. 25 Dec. 1886, d. 29 Nov. 1933; m. at Danville 12 Feb. 1912, Gladys Bennett Newell, b. at Danville, 21 Nov. daughter of Henry Francis and Jeanett Ione (Bennett) N. He was a B. & M. brakeman, of Springfield, Mass. One (*Stone*): Bartlett Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 26 Oct. M.D., Univ. of Vermont, 1941.  
3. Robert Hazen, b. 16 May 1888; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., 29 1914, Grace Evelyn Carey, b. at Westmoreland, N. H., abov daughter of Gilman and Mary Rosanna (Curtis) Carey. I a U. S. Customs Inspector, res. (1941) Richford, Vt.
- 3517 ii. IDA FLORENCE (twin), b. 24 Jan. 1864, d. at Andover, N. H., 13 Aug: m. at Hartford, Vt., 23 July 1887, FRED SCOTT DAVIS, b. at Andov Dec. 1862, son of Daniel Mitchell and Cynthia (Keyser) Davis. H a mason in Andover. Children (*Davis*):  
1. Ellen Cynthia<sup>8</sup>, b. at Claremont, N. H., 9 Dec. 1887, res. At N. H.; m. Victor Phelps.  
2. Ralph Everette, b. at Andover, N. H., 14 July 1891, res. N. H.
- 3518 iii. ROBERT ORR, b. 3 Aug. 1868; m. at Bridgewater, Vt., 17 Aug. 1889, N ELECTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 1556, iii], b. at Pomfret, Vt., 18 Mar. daughter of Edward Payson<sup>7</sup> and Ellen (Snow) Hazen. He v foreman in a woolen mill at Hartford, Vt. (1915). Children, West Hartford:  
1. Grace Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 July 1893; m. at Hartford, 9 Aug. 1920, Charles Stockwell, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., 27 Jan. 1891, s Rufus Sylvanus and Carrie Adelia (Atwood) Stockwell. Ch (*Stockwell*):





1468069

- (1) Robert Sylvanus<sup>9</sup>, b. at Franklin, N. H., 9 Aug. 1921; Univ. of Vermont, class of 1943.  
 (2) Ernest Raymond, b. at Hartford, Vt., 16 Oct. 1922.  
 (3) Marjorie Ellen, b. at Hartford, Vt., 16 Aug. 1926.
2. Harold Edward, b. 21 Dec. 1895; m. at Barre, Vt., 10 Sept. 1924, M. Louise Partridge, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., about 1894, daughter of Harry B. and Anne E. (Davenport) Partridge. He was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont. Child: Janet Eloise<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 July 1927.
3. Ernest Carleton, b. 19 Sept. 1903, d. 30 Aug. 1905.
4. Ethel Marguerite, b. 1 Dec. 1907.
- 3519 iv. ALMIRA EMILY, b. 18 Mar. 1870, res. (1941) Wilder, Vt.; m. at Norwich, Vt., 27 Jan. 1891, LORIN FREEMAN TERRY, b. at Tinwick, P. Q., 3 Mar. 1861, son of Galen and Alice (Robertson) Terry. He was a jeweler in Bethel, Vt., formerly in South Royalton. No children.

1563. HOYT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Parishville, N. Y., 4 June 1824, died at White River Junction, Vt., 31 May 1898; married at Newton Falls, Mass., 19 Jan. 1851, SYLVIA ATLANTA SNOW, born at Pomfret, Vt., 18 Jan. 1831, died at West Hartford, Vt., 1 June 1895, daughter of Marvin and Sylvia (Waters) Snow.

He was for many years station agent at West Hartford.

Children, the first one born at Wolcott, Vt., the others at West Hartford:

- 3520 i. EMMA ATLANTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1851.
- 3521 ii. ADA ALDULA, b. 21 Sept. 1853, d. at West Hartford, 26 Apr. 1859.
- 3522 iii. MARVIN HOYT, b. 18 May 1856, d. at South Royalton, Vt., 26 Mar. 1925; m. at West Hartford, 22 Oct. 1879, CAROLINE HANNAH GILE, b. at West Hartford, 14 Oct. 1859, d. at South Royalton, 15 Feb. 1935, daughter of Aaron and Melvina (Gage) Gile. He was manager of the telephone exchange at South Royalton. No children.
- 3523 iv. RHODA FLORENCE, b. 3 Dec. 1858, d. at Newton Falls, Mass., 5 Dec. 1863.
- 3524 v. LAURA ALICE, b. 28 Jan. 1863, d. at Concord, N. H., 16 Apr. 1903; m. at West Hartford, 29 Nov. 1885, DAVID MARSHALL WHITAKER, b. at White River Junction, Vt., 1 Dec. 1861, d. at Concord, son of Marshall and Mary (Ferguson) Whitaker. He was a railroad engineer. Children (*Whitaker*), b. at White River Junction:
1. Bertram David<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 June 1887; res. (1940) Concord, pressman on the *Monitor-Patriot*; m. at Concord, 21 Mar. 1918, Hattie May Brooks, b. at Concord, about 1888.
2. Hoyt Hazen, b. 24 Sept. 1890.
3. Edward Marshall, b. 4 May 1892.

1572. CYRUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elisha<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Hartford, Vt., 8 Oct. 1832, died there 26 Jan. 1892; married at Norwich, Vt., 27 Mar. 1872, SOPHIA ARMONA WOOD, born at Pomfret, Vt., 5 Mar. 1849, died at Chester, Vt., 6 Feb. 1933, buried at West Hartford, daughter of James and Armona (Snow) Wood.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- 3525 i. CYRUS HAMILTON<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1877; m. at Wells, Vt., 18 Nov. 1902.





CELESTE MARIE PEMBER, b. at Wells, 3 May 1875, daughter of Emmett Robert and Carolyn (Winchell) Pember. He was graduated at the Baltimore Medical School (M.D., 1901);\* she, at Syracuse Univ. (Ph.B., 1900). He pursued graduate studies at Harvard Univ., 1907. He practised at Wells, Vt., 1901-02, East Corinth, 1902-07, and at Springfield, Vt., since 1907. Children:

1. Richard Karl<sup>0</sup>, b. at East Corinth, 3 Oct. 1905, res. (1944) New Canaan, Conn.; m. at Woburn, Mass., 12 May 1928, Caroline A. Vaughan, b. at Oakdale, Mass., 21 Apr. 1903, daughter of Leon Ralston and Lois Lou (Hayes) Vaughan. He was graduated at Middlebury Coll. (B.S., 1926; M.S., 1927); research chemist and druggist. Children:

(1) Richard Karl<sup>10</sup>, b. at Orange, N. J., 2 May 1929, d. 4 May 1929.

(2) Lois Winchell, b. at Montclair, N. J., 18 Jan. 1932.

2. Emmett Robert Pember,\* b. at Springfield, Vt., 18 Sept. 1911; m. 10 Oct. 1938, Gertrude Sophia Taber, b. at Los Angeles, Cal., 25 Apr. 1910, daughter of Thomas T. and Catherine (Brooks) Taber. He became a druggist at Chester Depot, Vt. Child: Thomas Carl<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chester, Vt., 15 Feb. 1940.

- 3526 ii. CARL BUSH, b. 11 Apr. 1880, d. at Chester, Vt., 10 Aug. 1938, unm. He was a licensed pharmacist, res. (1911) at Rutland, later at Chester; proprietor of a drug store.

1575. CHARLES FANNING<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Silas<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 27 Oct. 1807, died at Norwich, Vt., 4 Aug. 1876; married first, at Glover, Vt., 1 Dec. 1830, MARTHA PROCTOR HARDY, born at Glover, 18 Sept. 1810, died there 28 June 1852, daughter of Charles and Nancy (Proctor) Hardy; married second, at Glover, 8 June 1865, MIRA (BROCKLEBANK) BLISS, born at Meredith, N. H., 24 Feb. 1821, died at Hartford, Vt., 28 June 1901, daughter of James and Rapsima (Adams) Brocklebank, widow of Stephen G. Bliss.

Children by the first wife, b. at Glover, Vt.:

- 3527 i. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1832, d. at Barton, Vt., 7 Nov. 1900; m. at Glover, 17 Nov. 1852, HIRAM BAXTER, b. at Glover, 24 Jan. 1825, son of Hiram and Prudence (Heustis) Baxter. Children (*Baxter*), four b. at Glover, last two at Barton:
1. Lois Martha<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1853, res. Barton; m. at Watsonville, Cal., 31 July 1874, Orange Herbert Mossman, b. at Westminster, Mass., 3 July 1852, son of Benjamin and Ann Boyington (Davis) Mossman. Three children.
  2. Clara Baxter, b. 1 Dec. 1856, res. Barton; m. there, 1 Jan. 1878, Albert Lewis Twombly, b. at Brownington, Vt., 4 Oct. 1856, son of Aaron and Mary (Aldrich) Twombly.
  3. Gertrude Lorain, b. 14 Apr. 1862, res. Barton; m. 15 Dec. 1881, Charles Corliss Grow, son of Samuel Hale and Susan Jackman (Corliss) Grow. Two children.
  4. Myra Ellen, b. 29 Apr. 1866, res. Coventry, Vt.; m. at St. Johns-

\* Also M.D. (1924) from Univ. of Maryland, with which the Baltimore Medical School merged in 1913.





bury, Vt., 30 Dec. 1885, John Thomas Wells, b. at Coventry, 9 Sept. 1862, son of Harvey and Winnie (McHugh) Wells. Two children.

5. Eva Belle, b. 4 Jan. 1873.

6. Harry Hazen, b. 29 Apr. 1875.

3528 ii. GEORGE BOARDMAN, b. 13 Feb. 1834, res. Woodsville, N. H.; m. at Barton, Vt., 12 June 1855, PHOEBE LOVELAND, b. at Irasburg, Vt., 1 Sept. 1834, daughter of Asa and Harriet Maria (Bloss) Loveland. He represented the town of Bath in the New Hampshire Legislature as a Republican, 1899-1900. Children, b. at Glover, Vt.:

1. Ida Angeline<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 May 1856, res. North New Salem, Mass.; m. at North Haverhill, N. H., 30 May 1876, Herbert Dick Chamberlin, b. at Bath, N. H., 21 Jan. 1855, son of Abiel and Janet (Dick) Chamberlin. Children (*Chamberlin*), b. at Bath, except the youngest:

(1) Phin Herbert<sup>1o</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1876.

(2) Alice Boardman, b. 4 Apr. 1882.

(3) Ray Leonard, b. 26 Mar. 1887.

(4) Lena Belle, b. at North New Salem, 5 Sept. 1892.

2. Ellen Wilma, b. 11 May 1857, res. Woodsville, N. H.

3. Charles Asa, b. 25 Nov. 1860; m. at Bath, N. H., 7 Mar. 1893, Charlotte Jane McKenzie, b. at Leeds, P. Q., 8 July 1873, daughter of Malcolm and Jane (Cummings) McKenzie.

1593. MELVIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 4 Sept. 1809, died there 12 June 1876; married at Hartford, 1 Nov. 1848, ABIGAIL BROCKWAY, born at Hartford, 25 July 1827, died there 19 Feb. 1899, daughter of William Ely and Anna (Briggs) Brockway.

He was a farmer at Goshen in Hartford, and also at Enfield, N. H.

Children, born at Hartford:

3529 i. MARTHA MARIA<sup>a</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1849, res. (1915) Hartford; m. at Hartford, 11 Mar. 1868, JOHN DAVIS HUTCHINSON, a carpenter, b. at Norwich, Vt., 21 Apr. 1847, son of George and Hannah Elizabeth (Davis) Hutchinson. No children.

3530 ii. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. 10 Nov. 1851, res. (1915) Pomfret, Vt.; m. at Hartford, 1 Nov. 1871, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HENRY, a farmer, b. at Royalton, Vt., 8 Oct. 1835, son of Oscar and Harriet (Davis) Henry. Children (*Henry*):

1. Minnie Maria<sup>o</sup>, b. at Enfield, N. H., 9 June 1872, d. at Pomfret, 11 Nov. 1890.

2. Edith May, b. at Hartford, 24 Aug. 1876.

3. Eva Sarah, b. at Hartford, 10 Sept. 1878, res. East Barnard, Vt.; m. at Woodstock, Vt., 28 June 1905, Wade Hamilton Miller, b. at East Barnard, 19 June 1882, son of Lucius and Harriet (——) Miller.

4. Nellie Bernice, b. at Hartford, 31 Dec. 1881.

5. Edwin Melvin, b. at Pomfret, 1 Dec. 1885.

6. Mabel Ethel, b. at Pomfret, 24 Nov. 1893.

3531 iii. GEORGE MELVIN, b. 22 June 185—, d. at Hartford, 21 May 1863.

3532 iv. ABBIE MATILDA, b. 9 June 1861, d. at Royalton, Vt., 9 Dec. 1909; m. at





Hartford, 6 Mar. 1883, CASPAR PHILLO ABBOTT, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 18 Feb. 1858, son of Collamer Perry and Arvilla Eliza (Hackett) Abbott. He was a harness maker and dealer, South Royalton, Vt., 1915. Children (*Abbott*):

1. Maud Ethel<sup>o</sup>, b. at Hartford, 24 Jan. 1885.
2. Ralph Collamer, b. at South Royalton, 26 July 1888.
3. Georgia Sfa, b. at South Royalton, 28 Jan. 1892.

1594. SANFORD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 10 July 1811, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 27 Feb. 1892; married at West Lebanon, N. H., 7 Apr. 1840, SARAH WOOD, born at Lebanon, N. H., 4 Aug. 1818, daughter of Henry Gerrish and Betsey (Gerrish) Wood.\*

They removed to Chelmsford, 5 April 1861.

Children, born at West Lebanon, N. H., except the first and eighth:

- 3533 i. JAMES HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hartford, Vt., 13 Mar. 1841, d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Apr. 1900, unm. He managed the home estate and was devoted in his care of his aged mother.
- 3534 ii. CURTIS GERRISH, b. 3 Oct. 1843, d. at Chelmsford, April 1914; m. at Cornish, N. H., 8 Dec. 1868, FRANCES BUCKMINSTER FARNSWORTH, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 26 July 1844, daughter of Stephen and Adaline (Myrick) Farnsworth. Res. (1900) at Billerica, Mass. No children.
- 3535 iii. LEONARD WOOD, b. 30 Oct. 1844, res. (1900) Boston, Mass.; m. (1) at Boston, 23 Sept. 1873, MAGGIE PORTER, b. at Noel, Nova Scotia, 23 May 1847, d. at Boston, 31 Dec. 1880, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Danesmore) Porter; m. (2) at Boston, 19 Nov. 1885, GEORGINA A. WOODSIDE, b. at Brunswick, Me., 1852, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca S. (——) Woodside. Child:
1. Harry Leonard<sup>o</sup>, b. at South Boston, Mass., 18 July 1874; m. at Somerville, Mass., 10 Oct. 1906, Helen Ely Belcher, b. at Somerville, 21 Mar. 1879, daughter of Horace Abner and Clara J. (Davis) Belcher. No children.
- 3536 iv. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1846; m. at Chelmsford, Mass., 1 June 1869, EBEN RUSSELL MARSHALL, b. at Chelmsford, 5 Dec. 1846, son of Eben Hunt and Phebe (Russell) Marshall. He followed the sea in merchant vessels, 1862-66. He became a manufacturer of house finish in Chelmsford. Children (*Marshall*):
1. Amy Wood<sup>o</sup>, b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 19 July 1870; m. at Chelmsford, 13 Dec. 1893, James Cullen Perham, b. at Chelmsford, 20 Dec. 1867, son of Henry Spalding and Estelle (Kittredge) Perham. He studied at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, and was with the General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y. Children.
  2. Fred Russell, b. at Chelmsford, 7 Sept. 1878, d. there 2 Sept. 1896.
  3. Lawrence Eben, b. at Hanover, N. H., 11 Oct. 1882.
- 3537 v. EMMA LOUISE, b. 22 Feb. 1849; m. at Lowell, Mass., 23 Dec. 1908, EDWARD O. SALMON, b. at West Roxbury, Mass., abt. 1849, son of Francis S.

\* Henry Gerrish Wood, b. at West Lebanon, 4 July 1791, d. there 1873; m. Betsey Gerrish, b. at Boscawen, N. H., 1796, d. at West Lebanon, 1859. Henry Gerrish Wood was son of Joseph Wood (b. at Mansfield, Conn., 1759, d. 1859, m. 1782, Sarah Gerrish of Boscawen), and grandson of Capt. Joseph Wood, a Revolutionary soldier (b. at Mansfield, 1725, d. at Lebanon, N. H., 2 Nov. 1798. ac. 73, m. about 1751, Anna Palmer, b. 1728, d. 11 Mar. 1813).





and Martha S. (MacCarty) Salmon. She was employed in a factory in Lowell thirty years, and was a forewoman; Mr. Salmon was a mill overseer. No children. She furnished most of the records of this branch.

- 3538 vi. FRANCES MARIA, b. 9 Oct. 1850; m. at Chelmsford, 1 Jan. 1873, JAMES BRADLEY WIGGIN, b. at Carlisle, Mass., 6 July 1846, son of True and Martha (Marshall) Wiggin. He was a farmer and dairyman, sometime superintendent of the Town Farm, Saugus, Mass. Children (*Wiggin*), b. at Chelmsford:
1. Louise Martha<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 June 1877.
  2. Nellie May, b. 28 Oct. 1880.
  3. Gerrish Bradley, b. 16 July 1886.
  4. Thomas Barrett, d. when four days old.
- 3539 vii. ELLEN JOSEPHINE, b. 11 Oct. 1852, res. Chelmsford.
- 3540 viii. JULIA CLARINE, b. at East Plainfield, N. H., 13 May 1855, d. at Chelmsford, Mass., 5 Sept. 1877; m. at Chelmsford, 25 May 1875, CHARLES E. GALE of Townshend, Vt., son of Ivory and Phebe (Corey) Gale. He m. (2) Alice Randall. Children (*Gale*):
1. Nellie<sup>o</sup>, b. at Groveland, Mass., 15 May 1876, d. 28 Aug. 1876.
  2. Winton Charles, b. at Chelmsford, 8 July 1877.
- 3541 ix. FREDERIC ARTHUR, b. 8 Nov. 1858; a farmer in Chelmsford.
- 3542 x. WILBUR MORTON, b. 28 July 1860; m. at Charlestown, Mass., 19 July 1886, ISABEL ARENBURG. Children, b. at Charlestown:
1. Isabel Lucy<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1887, res. West Somerville.
  2. Nellie Marie, b. 4 May 1889, d. 29 July 1889.
  3. Irene, b. 31 May 1891.
  4. Wilbur Morton, b. 29 June 1897.

1596. MINERVA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 4 Apr. 1815, died at Elgin, Ill., 11 Feb. 1887; married at Hartford, 14 May 1833, PASCHAL HATCH, born at Hartford, 24 Sept. 1806, died at Chelmsford, Mass., 23 Aug. 1885, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Dutton) Hatch.

He was a hotel keeper in Norwich, Bradford, and Fairlee, Vt.

Children (*Hatch*), born at Hartford, except the youngest:

- i. ELLEN MINERVA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 May 1834, res. Elgin, Ill.; m. at Norwich, 18 Oct. 1857, GEORGE LATHROP TILDEN, b. at Norwich, 24 Sept. 1834, son of Horace and Lucy (Waldo) Tilden. Four children.
- ii. A child, b. and d. 15 Feb. 1836.
- iii. JOSEPHINE LOUISA, b. 11 May 1837; m. at Nashua, N. H., 20 Aug. 1892, ANDREW JACKSON BOIES, b. at Calais, Me., 16 May 1838, son of James and Mary Ann (——) Boies. He had a variety store in Lowell, Mass. No children.
- iv. LEONARD PASCHAL, b. 2 Feb. 1841, d. 3 Jan. 1843.
- v. GEORGE LEONARD, b. 20 Aug. 1847, res. Lawrence, Mass.; m. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 22 Apr. 1873, MYRA SCOTT. Two children.
- vi. EDWARD BENJAMIN, b. 11 Feb. 1850; m. at Lowell, Mass., 29 Apr. 1872, MARY ADAMS SWEETSER, b. 5 Sept. 1843, daughter of Charles and Mary (Adams) Sweetser. He was a carpenter in Chelsea, Mass. One child.
- vii. WILLIS EUGENE, b. at Norwich, Vt., 11 Mar. 1859; m. at Lowell, Mass., 14 Feb. 1877, MANDANA RICHARDS, daughter of James W. C. and Mary Jane (Wallace) Richards. He was a manufacturer of house finish, Lowell, Mass. One child.





1604. (REV.) NORMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 7 Sept. 1814, died at Royalston, Mass., 13 Feb. 1852; married at Atkinson, N. H., 14 Sept. 1845, MARTHA VOSE, born 23 Oct. 1815, died at Atkinson, 2 Sept. 1888, daughter of Hon. John and Lydia (Webster) Vose.

He was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1840), and at Andover Theological Seminary, 1844. He preached in Ludlow, Vt., 1845-46, and at East Haverhill, Mass.; ordained pastor of the Congregational Church, Royalston, Mass., 24 Mar. 1847.

#### Children:

- 3543 i. MARY WEBSTER<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1846, d. at Royalston, Feb. 1850.
- 3544 ii. WILLIAM NORMAN, b. at Royalston, 12 Feb. 1849, d. Feb. 1850.
- 3545 iii. JOHN VOSE, b. at Royalston, 22 Nov. 1850.

1605. CARLTON DUTTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 1 June 1816, died at Eaton, Col., 9 Oct. 1901; married at Hartford, 22 Oct. 1839, FRANCES EVELYN STILES, born 28 Sept. 1819, died at Eaton, 9 Dec. 1896, daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Sawyer) Stiles.

He was clerk of the West Hartford Congregational Church from Nov. 1861 to Feb. 1870, and was deacon from Jan. 1860 to Jan. 1870. Later he lived in Windsor, Vt.

#### Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 3546 i. NORMAN FULLER<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1840; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 7 Nov. 1865, MARY ANNA AIKEN, b. at Louisville, Ky., 11 Apr. 1846, daughter of Macauley and Chloe (Mix) Aiken. He went to Colorado about 1871 and lived in different towns there; sometime clerk of the State Board of Land Commissioners; in 1891, Mayor of the town of Barnum; in later life res. at Denver. Children:
  - 1. Carolyn Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hartford, Vt., 30 Oct. 1868.
  - 2. Ida Louise, b. at Greeley, Col., 4 Feb. 1872; m. at New York, 28 May 1899, Guy Adams, b. at Abingdon, Iowa, 5 Dec. 1868, son of Samuel A. and Retta K. (——) Adams. Res. at East Orange, N. J. Child (*Adams*), b. there: Winifred Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July 1900.
- 3547 ii. FRANCES J., b. 4 May 1847, d. 8 Sept. 1847.
- 3548 iii. EMMA JANE, b. 6 Mar. 1849, d. at Denver, Col., 22 July 1895; m. at Windsor, Vt., 30 June 1870, RONALDO BARRON HARRINGTON, b. at Hartford, Vt., 17 Mar. 1845, d. at Greeley, Col., 25 July 1891, son of Eli and Mary<sup>A</sup> A. (Barron) Harrington. Children (*Harrington*):
  - 1. Francis Roy<sup>9</sup>, b. at Windsor, Vt., 5 Nov. 1875, res. Windsor, Col.; m. there, 18 Sept. 1901, Gertrude May Scherrer, b. at Denver, Col., 15 Apr. 1882, daughter of Frank and Mary Ann (——) Scherrer.
  - 2. Norma, b. at Greeley, Col., 13 Sept. 1887.
- 3549 iv. THEODORA SLAUGHTER, b. 5 May 1863, res. Eaton, Col.; m. at Greeley, Col. 18 Oct. 1883, EDWARD KINGMAN PACKARD, b. at Yarmouth, Mass., 17





Apr. 1858, son of Abel and Matilda (Carleton) Packard. Children (*Packard*), b. at Greeley:

1. Florence Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 June 1885.
2. Winifred, b. 21 Feb. 1888.
3. Kingman Hazen, b. 1 Feb. 1890.

1606. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 5 July 1818, died there 12 Jan. 1886; married at Hartford, 27 Aug. 1844, SARAH SUSANNAH TILDEN, born at Hartford, 22 Jan. 1826, died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 24 May 1906, daughter of Josiah and Susannah (Clark) Tilden.

Mrs. Sarah Hazen, after the death of her husband, lived with her eldest son. Her good memory and long knowledge of Hartford families was of much service in the preparation of several of these records.

Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- 3550 i. SUSAN DEBORAH<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1846, d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 24 July 1914; m. at Hartford, 25 Aug. 1875, ALFRED BENJAMIN FRENCH, b. at Hartford, 25 Aug. 1848, son of Moses and Almira (Herrick) French, grandson of Benjamin and Ruth (Dole) French. Children (*French*):
1. Harold Oscar<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1877, d. at Groton, Vt., 29 July 1936 (suicide). He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (B.A., 1899). He was in business with E. & T. Fairbanks Co.
  2. Mabel Tilden, b. 5 Aug. 1880; was with her father in Chicago, Ill.
- 3551 ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 18 May 1849, d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 29 June 1913; m. at Norwich, Vt., 15 Jan. 1878, HARRIET ELIZA LOVELAND, b. at Norwich, 3 Feb. 1854, d. at St. Johnsbury, 1 May 1928, daughter of George and Ruby (Hatch) Loveland. He was with the Fairbanks Scale Company; sometime treasurer of the North Congregational Church, St. Johnsbury. No children.
- 3552 iii. PERLEY FULLER, b. 11 July 1854, d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 22 June 1934; m. at St. Johnsbury, 14 Apr. 1881, MINNIE FLORENCE BAKER, b. at Ashland, N. H., 29 Apr. 1857, d. 3 Nov. 1919, daughter of Andrew Oliver and Pamela Submit (Denison) Baker. He was with E. & T. Fairbanks Company, scale makers, 1872-1925, excepting eighteen months; resigned and became president of Passumpsic Savings Bank; a prominent and useful man in the church and political life of his town. He was president of the trustees of St. Johnsbury Academy. In 1932 a special diploma was awarded him. He left \$10,000 to the Academy, and after personal bequests, the residue of his estate was given to Brightlook Hospital, St. Johnsbury, and to the North Church, of which he was a member for sixty years. No children.

1610. HORACE FREEMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Lyman<sup>6</sup>, Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Tinmouth, Vt., 13 July 1823, died at Mahomet, Ill., 18 Mar. 1905; married at Stowe, Vt., 2 June 1847, SARAH ANN KELLOGG, born at Stowe, 30 July 1826, died at Mahomet, 15 Jan. 1897, daughter of Warner and Janet (Gregg) Kellogg.

After his mother's death, he lived with a Mr. Fuller in Stowe until he was of age. He was a farmer, living about four miles from the village of Mahomet.





Children, the first three born at Stowe, Vt., the others at Metamora, Ill.:

- 3553 i. ALMA J.<sup>s</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1848, d. at Metamora, 25 Sept. 1855.
- 3554 ii. ELLEN M., b. 25 Aug. 1850, d. at Woodstock, Ohio, 20 June 1853.
- 3555 iii. GEORGE KELLOGG, b. 1 Dec. 1851, d. at Fisher, Ill., 7 July 1887; m. at Metamora, Oct. 1871, EMMA LAURA ELLIS, b. at Metamora, 5 July 1853, res. (1915) Stirling, Ill., daughter of Amos and Harriet (Egbert) Ellis. She m. (2) Nov. 1890, John Beck, who d. 1893. Child:
1. Nellie Egbert<sup>o</sup>, b. at Mahomet, Ill., 16 Nov. 1876, res. (1915) Monroe City, Mo.; m. at Fisher, Ill., 18 Mar. 1896, Joseph Henry Fletcher, b. at Saidora, Mason Co., Ill., 14 Mar. 1870, son of Joseph and Alice (Abbott) Fletcher. Two children.
- 3556 iv. FRED, b. 2 June 1857, d. at Colorado Springs, Col., 27 Apr. 1908; m. at Champaign, Ill., 31 Aug. 1886, LELIA MONTAGUE BONNER, b. at New Holland, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1864, res. (1915) Mahomet, daughter of William and Adeline (Porter) Bonner. Children, b. at Mahomet:
1. Kate Estella<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 June 1887.
  2. Edna Bonner, b. 18 Jan. 1889.
  3. George William, b. 23 Nov. 1892.
  4. Fred, b. 9 Jan. 1897.
  5. Francis Lyman, b. 6 Nov. 1903.
- 3557 v. PEARL, b. 19 Feb. 1859, res. Mahomet, Ill.; m. at Fisher, Ill., 18 Feb. 1886, ADELINE JAYNE, b. at Durand, Ill., 14 Feb. 1862, daughter of Amos and Martha (Haggerty) Jayne. Children, all but the first b. at Mahomet:
1. Sarah Ann<sup>o</sup>, b. at Fisher, Ill., 7 Apr. 1889; m. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Nov. 1913, Frederick William Carl Reuter, b. at Oberhausen, Germany, 21 Mar. 1889, son of Frederick William Philip and Elizabeth (Knobloch) Reuter. Child (*Reuter*): Frederick William Philip<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fisher, 3 June 1915.
  2. Horace Amos, b. 3 July 1892.
  3. Martha Jeanette, b. 8 Aug. 1894; m. at Mahomet, 22 Dec. 1914, George Manners Grantham, b. at Ladoga, Ind., 5 Mar. 1889, son of Thomas Jefferson and Lillie May (——) Grantham.
  4. Eugene Wily, b. 22 Apr. 1897.
  5. Edwin Marion, b. 29 Sept. 1902.
- 3558 vi. MARK, b. 2 Apr. 1860, res. (1915) Champaign, Ill.; m. at Mahomet, 18 Feb. 1886, CORA BELL FUNSTON, b. at Mahomet, 5 Jan. 1866, daughter of John Hubbard and Elizabeth (Bailey) Funston. No children.
- 3559 vii. DAN S., b. 23 Nov. 1861, d. at Fisher, Ill., 1 Feb. 1903; m. at Metamora, Ill., 24 Oct. 1889, JESSIE L. REEDER, b. at Metamora, 8 Jan. 1865, daughter of Joseph Henry and Elizabeth (Powell) Reeder. She m. (2) George W. Robinett, and res. Champaign, Ill. Child: Cecil Reeder<sup>o</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1895.
- 3560 viii. ED, b. 23 Oct. 1867, d. at Mahomet, 6 Apr. 1888.

1622. ALBERT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Zavan*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 3 Nov. 1822, died at Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., 23 Feb. 1890; married at Newburg, 6 Dec. 1846, ELIZA ANN ROBERTS, born at Henderson, Ky., 7 Nov. 1824, died at Newburg, 22 Nov. 1895, daughter of Gaines Head and Catherine (Upp) Roberts.





## Children, born at Newburg, Ind.:

- 3561 i. GAINES HOMER<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1847, res. Boonville, Ind.; m. at Bloomington, Ind., 24 June 1873, EMMA JOSEPHINE BEATLY, b. at Bloomington, 3 Apr. 1857, daughter of Dr. James Mathias and Ann Mitchell (Peniston) Beatly. He was proprietor of the *Boonville Weekly Enquirer*, "Democratic at all times." Child:
1. Nellie Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newburg, 25 Oct. 1874; m. at Boonville, 10 May 1900, Eugene Harold Gough, b. at Boonville, 6 July 1874, son of Edward and Ida (Rogers) Gough. Children (*Gough*), b. at Boonville:
    - (1) Harold Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1901.
    - (2) Eugene Leroy, b. 9 Jan. 1904.
- 3562 ii. SARAH MARIA, b. 24 Jan. 1849, res. Evansville, Ind.; m. at Newburg, 17 Sept. 1867, JAMES ALEXANDER MCGILL, b. at Lynnville, Ind., 3 Nov. 1843, d. at Evansville, 21 Nov. 1891, son of James Fisher and Mary (Simpson) McGill. Children (*McGill*), the first four b. at Newburg, the others at Evansville:
1. Eliza Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1870, res. St. Louis, Mo.
  2. James Albert, b. 15 Dec. 1872, res. Evansville; m. there, 14 June 1900, Augusta Cornelia Schreier, b. at Evansville, 27 Apr. 1881, daughter of John Michael and Anna Katherine (Scherdig) Schreier. Children.
  3. Lucy Tillie, b. 7 Oct. 1874, res. Evansville; m. there, 29 June 1897, Herbert Bela Stone, b. at Canton, Madison Co., Miss., 25 July 1872, son of Jesse Moss and Elizabeth C. (Stone) Stone.
  4. William Robert, b. 24 Dec. 1877, res. Evansville; m. there, 23 June 1906, Sina Mae Siscel, b. at Yankeetown, Ind., 2 Feb. 1887, daughter of Joseph S. and Laura (Wilder) Siscel.
  5. Theodora Hazen, b. 14 Dec. 1880.
  6. Mattie Eugenia, b. 10 Dec. 1887, d. at Evansville, 5 July 1888.
- 3563 iii. ROBERT ZAVAN, b. 19 Aug. 1850, res. Evansville, Ind.; m. at Newburg, 22 June 1893, JENNIE NORWOOD, b. at Newburg, 1 Oct. 1860, daughter of William P. and Louisiana (Darby) Norwood. Child: Herbert Zavan<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newburg, 31 Oct. 1894.
- 3564 iv. DYER BARRETT, b. 10 Jan. 1853, res. Boonville, Ind.
- 3565 v. ELIZA CATHERINE, b. 28 Nov. 1854, d. 21 Mar. 1862.
- 3566 vi. HENRY ALBERT, b. 28 Feb. 1860, res. Evansville, Ind.; m. at Newburg, 30 Jan. 1884, RACHEL CYRENE TAYLOR, b. at Yankeetown, Ind., 6 Jan. 1858, daughter of Johnson and Eleanor (Osborn) Taylor. He was a carpenter and contractor. Child: Gaines Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May 1890.

1628. URSULA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., 26 Oct. 1814, died there 2 Sept. 1902; married at Woodstock, 8 Dec. 1842, LORENZO RICHMOND, born at Barnard, Vt., 16 Aug. 1806, died at Woodstock, 22 Jan. 1884, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Walker) Richmond.

Children (*Richmond*), the first four born at Barnard, the others at Woodstock:

- i. ABBY HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1843, res. Scranton, Pa.; m. at Woodstock, 9 Nov. 1871, WILLIAM TALLMAN SMITH, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 30 Nov. 1834,





- d. at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Mar. 1898, son of Ruel and Judith (Haskell) Smith.
- ii. LAURA MARIA, b. 19 Mar. 1845; m. at Woodstock, 16 Oct. 1878, WILLIAM HENRY HASKELL MOORE, b. at Baltimore, Md., 4 Apr. 1849, son of Sherburne Langdon and Laurindia (Haskell) Moore. He was a jeweler in Woodstock, Vt.
  - iii. EMILY URSULA, b. 10 Sept. 1847, res. St. Louis, Mo.; m. at Woodstock, 10 Nov. 1870, ELMER BRAGG ADAMS, b. at Pomfret, Vt., 27 Oct. 1842, d. 1916, son of Col. Jarvis and Eunice (Mitchell) Adams. He was graduated at Yale Coll. (A.B., 1865); LL.D., Univ. of Missouri, 1898, and Washington Univ. (St. Louis), 1907. He was elected Judge of Circuit Court, 1878, served six years, declined reelection; in 1895 appointed U. S. District Judge for Eastern District of Mo. by Pres. Cleveland; Circuit Judge of U. S. Court for Eighth Judicial District, 1905-11, appointed by Pres. Roosevelt.
  - iv. LORENZO, b. 29 Mar. 1849, d. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 Feb. 1879, unm.; grad. Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1870); Law Dept., Washington Univ. (LL.B., 1877).
  - v. CHARLES EBENEZER, b. 12 Mar. 1851, d. 6 June 1852.
  - vi. MARY COLLAMER, b. 23 Dec. 1852, res. St. Louis, Mo.; m. at Woodstock, 14 Feb. 1877, HENRY MARTIN SEMPLE, b. at Louisville, Ky., 17 June 1848, d. at St. Louis, Mo., 27 Sept. 1901, son of Alexander Bonner and Eliza (McCombs) Semple. Two children.
  - vii. WILLIAM, b. 2 Dec. 1854, d. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Apr. 1889; m. at Woodstock, 14 Sept. 1881, LIZZIE FAIRBANKS, b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 17 Dec. 1856, d. at Woodstock, 1 June 1890, daughter of Austin and Sophronia (Wood) Fairbanks. One child.
  - viii. JEANNIE, b. 7 Oct. 1858, res. St. Louis, Mo.; m. at Woodstock, 12 July 1893, (Dr.) JOHN PAUL BRYSON, b. at Macon, Miss., 16 Apr. 1846, d. 5 May 1903, son of James and Eliza (Banks) Bryson. He left the Univ. of Ala. in 1863 to enter the Confederate army; grad. at St. Louis Medical Coll., 1868; professor in Washington Univ. No children.

1629. DANIEL THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Woodstock, Vt., 31 Oct. 1816, died at Azalia, Mich., 11 June 1896; married at Azalia, 27 Mar. 1842, HANNAH ELIZABETH WEBSTER, born at Ashtabula, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1822, died at Azalia, 24 Mar. 1898, daughter of Ozias and Hannah (Morse) Webster.

He was a farmer and fruit grower, and active in Sunday School work. He was a 2nd Lieutenant in the Michigan Militia during the war over the state boundary between Michigan and Ohio. He was two years treasurer of Milan township, highway commissioner one year, and supervisor eighteen years. He was also enrolling officer for that town during the Civil War.

Children, born at Azalia (Milan township), Mich.:

- 3567 i. JASPER OZIAS<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1843, d. at Azalia, 8 Mar. 1861.
- 3568 ii. NELSON TRUMAN, b. 24 Sept. 1844.
- 3569 iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. 6 Aug. 1849.
- 3570 iv. LAURA JANE, b. 20 July 1852; m. at Rea, Mich., 15 Sept. 1887, CHARLES CARROLL RICHARDSON, b. at Lewiston, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1852, son of John Perry and Rachel (Daharsh) Richardson. They lived on the homestead





of her father. Mr. Richardson had a daughter, Blanche, by a former marriage.

- 3571 v. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. 4 Sept. 1855; m. at Azalia, Mich., 2 Dec. (1884? 1894?), NELSON DELEOIS BAIRD, b. in Schoharie County, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1837, son of David Osborn and Susan Caroline (Arnold) Baird. He was a farmer at Azalia, and had three children by a former marriage.

1630. (Dr.) EDWIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., 25 Oct. 1818, died there 10 Feb. 1891; married at Woodstock, 6 July 1842, ANN JANE HART PAIGE, born at Barnard, Vt., 10 Feb. 1822, died at Boston, Mass., 2 Apr. 1897, daughter of Guardian and Pluma (McKinstry) Paige.

He was graduated at the Vermont Medical College (Woodstock) in 1841; practised a short time in Rhode Island, but soon returned to Woodstock, where he followed his profession for the remainder of a long and useful life. He was a member of the American Medical Association and Vermont Medical Society; a Past Master of Woodstock Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and a Past High Priest of Ottaquechee Royal Arch Chapter. He was for some years president of the local agricultural society, and was greatly interested in the cultivation of improved fruits.

Children, born at Woodstock:

- 3572 i. EDWIN RANSOM<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 July 1844, d. at Woodstock, 8 Oct. 1850.
- 3573 ii. JANE ELLA, b. 16 Jan. 1847, d. at Woodstock, 15 Apr. 1851.
- 3574 iii. PERCY SIMPSON, b. 10 Jan. 1849; m. at Woodstock, 4 Dec. 1875, THOMAS MORRILL CARTER, b. at Newton, N. H., 25 Dec. 1841, son of Thomas and Ann Chase (Nichols) Carter. He was leader of Carter's Band, Boston, Mass. Child (*Carter*):
1. Annie Percy<sup>9</sup>, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 2 Feb. 1884; m. at Boston, 6 July 1904, Herbert Arthur Smith, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 25 Feb. 1880, son of Henry Arthur and Adeline Farnsworth (Wright) Smith.
- 3575 iv. THOMAS JASPER, b. 7 May 1851, d. at Woodstock, 10 June 1856.
- 3576 v. LUCY CUSHING, b. 9 Jan. 1854, d. at Woodstock, 5 June 1856.
- 3577 vi. JAMES WASON, b. 11 Aug. 1856; m. (1) at Portsmouth, N. H., 17 June 1893, ISABELLA A. DOW, b. at Lowell, Mass., 10 June 1871, d. at Plymouth, Mass., 20 June 1895; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 15 Nov. 1898, MARY ALICE MUNROE, b. at Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 14 Apr. 1866, daughter of John and Margaret (McLeod) Munroe. He was a plumber, but for some years was in charge of an estate at Manomet, Mass. Child by first wife, b. at Plymouth:
1. Edwin Harold<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1894, d. 29 Apr. 1901.
- Children by the second wife, b. at Plymouth:
2. Margaret Paige, b. 2 June 1903.
  3. James Munroe, b. 4 July 1907.
- 3578 vii. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. 27 Sept. 1858, d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 14 July 1902, bur. at Woodstock, Vt. He studied (1876-79) at Dartmouth Coll., Class of 1880; was graduated at the Boston Dental Coll. in 1883, and practised at Council Bluffs.





1632. LAURA WILLIAMS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., 30 Sept. 1822, died there 12 July 1897; married at Woodstock, 29 Aug. 1844, (REV.) MOSES KIDDER, born at Walpole, N. H., 14 Nov. 1817, died at Woodstock, 7 May 1892, son of Abijah and Achsah (Winchester) Kidder.

Mr. Kidder studied at the Literary and Scientific Institute at Hancock, and the Academy at Hampton Falls, N. H. After teaching three or four winters, he felt called to the ministry. He united with the Vermont Eastern Conference of the Christian Church in 1842; was ordained 15 Mar. 1843; studied theology with Elder Jasper Hazen, with whom he worked in Woodstock and neighboring towns until the removal of his father-in-law to Albany, January, 1847, when he succeeded to the pastorate of the Woodstock church, which he held for over forty-five years. He was a beloved pastor, an instructive, "silver-tongued" preacher.

Children (*Kidder*), born at Woodstock, Vt.:

- i. LAURA ELLA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1847, d. 28 Aug. 1847.
- ii. ELLERY WINCHESTER, b. 12 June 1849, res. Woodstock; m. (1) at Newport, N. H., 16 May 1872, HANNAH AMELIA WHITE, b. at Stockbridge, Vt., 1851, d. at Woodstock, 10 Jan. 1877, daughter of John White; two children; m. (2) at Bridgewater, Vt., 23 Dec. 1878, MARY ELIZABETH BUGBEE, b. at Bridgewater, 16 May 1845, daughter of Charles Chase and Betsey (Gates) Bugbee; three children.
- iii. WARTON HAZEN, b. 31 Jan. 1852, d. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 7 Oct. 1883, unm.
- iv. FRED THOMAS, b. 14 Oct. 1858, d. 10 May 1925; m. at Woodstock, 11 Oct. 1893, ELLEN SMITH WARREN, b. at Woodstock, 15 May 1863, daughter of George B. and Frances J. (Smith) Warren. He was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont (A.B., 1880; M.D., 1883); studied at Post Graduate School, New York; practised at Woodstock, 1883-1925. He was appointed to the State Board of Health, 1906, and served as president, 1919-25; Representative from Woodstock to the Legislature, 1906-07; Senator from Windsor County, 1908; trustee of the Univ. of Vermont, 1908-25; chairman of Windsor County Y.M.C.A., 1906-25; director of Woodstock Nat. Bank, Woodstock Aqueduct Co., Woodstock Electric Co., Woodstock Hotel Co. One child.

1633. JACOB TIDD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., 24 Dec. 1824, died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1896; married at Hartford, Vt., 25 Sept. 1855, EMMA COLUMBIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1638], his cousin, born at Hartford, Vt., 22 Mar. 1827, died at Saratoga Springs, 20 Apr. 1897, daughter of Daniel<sup>6</sup> and Hannah Cranston (Bliss) Hazen.

He studied law and was admitted to the bar, but never practised. He became a farmer and editorial writer, and was a fine botanist. He was often consulted upon natural history subjects by John Burroughs, in connection with the preparation of the books of this well-known writer.





Children, born at Hartford, Vt., except the youngest, at North Greenbush, N. Y.:

- 3579 i. SUSAN EMMA<sup>b</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1857. She was proprietor of "The Elms," Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- 3580 ii. DANIEL CLINTON, b. 2 Mar. 1859, d. at Lowell, Ill., 14 Apr. 1888; m. at Serena, Ill., 24 Mar. 1886, IDA LOUISE BERNARD, b. at Serena, 22 May 1866, daughter of Charles Alfred and Sophia (——) Bernard. He was graduated at Albany Medical Coll. (M.D., 1882), and became a physician. Mrs. Hazen was proprietor of "Brentwood Hall," Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Child:
  - 1. Clinton Bernard<sup>o</sup>, b. at Ottawa, Ill., 10 June 1887, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1919; m. at Brooklyn, 26 Sept. 1910, Elsa Alexandra Carlson, b. at Sange, Sweden, 1887, daughter of Karl and Clara (Bergman) Carlson.
- 3581 iii. LAURA MARIA, b. 19 July 1861, d. at Hartford, Vt., 15 Mar. 1873.
- 3582 iv. GRACE PERCY, b. 10 Oct. 1863; lived with her sister at Saratoga Springs.
- 3583 v. WILLIAM SIMPSON, b. 30 Nov. 1865, d. at Albany, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1867, bur. at Hartford.
- 3584 vi. ELLA MARCIA, b. 31 May 1870, d. at North Greenbush, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1871, bur. at Hartford.

1634. OLIVE MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodstock, Vt., 23 Nov. 1826, died at Lebanon, Iowa, 15 Apr. 1902; married at Woodstock, 11 Dec. 1845, (Dr.) GEORGE SPARHAWK GUERNSEY, born at Rochester, Vt., 27 July 1822, living 1906, son of Newsom and Ruth (Jefferson) Guernsey.

Dr. Guernsey was graduated at the Vermont Medical College, Woodstock, June 1845. He practised first at Felchville, and then at Rochester, Vt. In Sept. 1848 they removed to Lebanon, Iowa (then called Indian Prairie); in 1858 they went to Keosauqua, in 1866 returned to Lebanon, and in 1872 moved to Council Bluffs to educate the children. After two years in San Francisco, they returned to the homestead in Lebanon.

Children (*Guernsey*), the first and fifth born at Lebanon, the others at Keosauqua:

- i. JULIA MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1856, res. Hinsdale, Ill.; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1882, HARVEY DEAN, b. at Xenia, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1851, son of Daniel Armstrong and Sarah (Stewart) Dean. Four children.
- ii. MINNIE ABIGAIL, b. 9 Feb. 1859, d. at Lebanon, Iowa, 27 Jan. 1883; m. at Council Bluffs, 5 Jan. 1882, CHARLES H. OWENS. No children.
- iii. LAURA HAZEN, b. 12 Dec. 1862, res. Milton, Iowa; m. at Lebanon, 7 June 1892, (Rev.) JAMES CLARK WIGGINS, b. at Shelocta, Indiana Co., Pa., 7 Nov. 1859, d. at Leoti, Kan., 29 Mar. 1906. He was a Presbyterian minister, educated at McCormick Theol. Sem., 1885-86, and Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-88; at Wickes, Mont., 1888-93, Walker and Rowley, Iowa, 1894-96; Ness City, Kan., 1900; Leoti, 1901-06. One child.
- iv. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 15 June 1865, d. at Lebanon, Iowa, 24 Mar. 1893; m. at Lebanon, 21 June 1892, LEONORA VAN FLEET, b. at Cantril, Iowa, 13 May 1868, daughter of Aaron and Lucy (Vinson) Van Fleet. One child.
- v. JASPER EDWIN, b. 13 Feb. 1868; m. at Lebanon, 25 Nov. 1897, MARY





KATHARINE NAU, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 2 Mar. 1875, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (King) Nau. He was graduated at Missouri Medical Coll. (M.D., 1895), and practised in Keosauqua, Iowa. Four children.

1642. NOAH BARTHOLOMEW<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 2 Apr. 1841, died there 14 Nov. 1910; married at Hartford, 19 July 1867, ALICE SUSAN<sup>8</sup> DUTTON, born at Hartford, 10 Sept. 1845, daughter of John and Emily<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Dutton [see No. 498].

He was graduated at Dartmouth College (B.S., 1863). He represented Hartford in the Legislature, 1878-79; was superintendent of schools, 1882-83 and 1887; and was for many years superintendent of the Sunday School and a prominent supporter of the Congregational Church. In early years a farmer, he was later engaged in the real estate business.

Children, born at Jericho, Hartford, Vt.:

- 3585 i. IRVING ADELBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 Aug. 1868, d. at Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 19 Oct. 1926; m. at Orford, N. H., 9 Sept. 1896, MARY M. CARR, b. at Meriden, N. H., Aug. 1874, daughter of Robert O. and Mary E. (Martin) Carr. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1891; A.M.); Phi Beta Kappa; and became a teacher of Latin in the Manual Training High School, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:
  1. Adelbert Carr<sup>9</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, 27 Dec. 1897; m. He studied at Dartmouth Coll., 1915-16, class of 1919.
  2. Eleanor.
- 3586 ii. ELLA MARIA, b. 29 Aug. 1871, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. She studied for a time at Mt. Holyoke Coll., class of 1895, and at Pratt Institute Library School, 1906-07, and at Adelphi Coll., 1908-09; taught French and English at Kimball Union Academy, N. H., 1894-1902; supervisor of schools, Hartford, Vt., 1903-06; librarian in Manual Training H. S., Brooklyn, from 1907.
- 3587 iii. RAYMOND DANIEL, b. 2 Feb. 1876, d. at Yonkers, N. Y., June 1931, bur. at Hartford, Vt.; m. at White River Junction, Vt., 29 Dec. 1896, KATHERINE LOUISE CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 2 Apr. 1874, daughter of Sardin and Ella (Osmer) Chamberlain. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1896). He taught for several years in Morristown, N. J., and because of ill health went into business in New York.
- 3588 iv. ANNIE LAURA, b. 19 Jan. 1880; m. at Hartford, 4 Sept. 1907, (Dr.) RALPH WILLIAM BOYCE, b. at Woodstock, Vt., 28 June 1877, son of William and Sarah Josephine (Deering) Boyce. She studied at the Manual Training High School and Pratt Institute, Brooklyn; taught at Straight Univ., New Orleans, and in private schools in New York. Dr. Boyce was a physician in Woodstock. Two children.
- 3589 v. HARRIS BLISS, b. 19 June 1882, res. (1915) Union Village (Thetford), Vt., (1925) Lebanon, N. H.; m. (1) at Burlington, Vt., 9 Aug. 1911, MAZIE E. MCCARTHY, b. at Burlington, about 1887, daughter of James and Anna B. (Minahan) McCarthy; m. (2) at Hartford, 1 Jan. 1931, GRACE J. MORRISON. He was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont (B.A., 1911).
- 3590 vi. ALBERT ROCKWELL, b. 20 Mar. 1884. He studied at Dartmouth Coll., 1903-04, class of 1907; entered business, and res. (1925) at Lebanon, N. H.





1643. PERCY SALOME<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Noah Bartholomew<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 23 Dec. 1820, died at Peekskill, N. Y., July 1901; married at Woodstock, Vt., 24 May 1841, JOHN SIMPSON, born at Borrowdale, Cumberland, England, 25 Nov. 1810, died at Peekskill, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1881, son of John and Sarah (Wilson) Simpson.

Children (*Simpson*), the first six born at New York, the others at Peekskill:

- i. THOMAS EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1842, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 30 May 1850.
- ii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 24 Jan. 1844, d. at Peekskill, 23 Feb. 1862.
- iii. PERCY WARNER, b. 6 Dec. 1845, d. at Wildwood, N. J., 17 Aug. 1892; m. at Peekskill, 20 Oct. 1880, (Dr.) ANDREW KAUFFMAN MINICH, b. at Lancaster, Pa., 20 Oct. 1846, d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 10 May 1901, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kauffman) Minich. He was graduated at Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia (M.D., 1870). Child (*Minich*): Percy Viola<sup>9</sup>, b. at Philadelphia, 10 Feb. 1884.
- iv. GEORGE HARRISON, b. 17 Oct. 1847, d. at Woodstock, Vt., 31 July 1849.
- v. SARAH FRANCES, b. 23 Sept. 1850; m. at Peekskill, 6 Dec. 1871, DWIGHT STILES HERRICK, b. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 12 Dec. 1845, d. 9 May 1908, son of John and Fidelia (Stiles) Herrick. He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (A.B., 1867), and taught classics at Peekskill Military Academy, 1867-70. He was admitted to the bar at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1870, and practised at Peekskill, 1870-1908. Children (*Herrick*), b. at Peekskill:
  1. Bertha Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1873; m. (1) 6 June 1901, Frederick Merwin Lloyd, of New Haven, Conn., Yale Coll. (A.B., 1893), who d. 1905; m. (2) J. W. Husted. She was graduated at Smith Coll., 1896, where she was leader of the glee club and college choir.
  2. John, b. and d. 17 Jan. 1876.
  3. John Rutherford, b. 3 Nov. 1878; m. at Newark, N. J., 12 Oct. 1910, Constance Braine. He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (A.B., 1901; A.M., 1904); Psi Upsilon; and at Cornell (M.D., 1905). He was Captain, Medical Corps, U.S.A., 1918; A.E.F.
  4. Percy Ruth, b. 20 June 1887.
- vi. JOHN FREDERICK, b. 3 Sept. 1852; m. at New York, 3 May 1892, EMMA WAGNER, b. at New York, 22 Nov. 1875, daughter of Charles and Marie (Drexla) Wagner. Children (*Simpson*), b. at New York:
  1. Alice Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1896.
  2. Percy Hazen, b. 18 Nov. 1900.
- vii. LAURA ISABELLE, b. 14 Sept. 1854, d. at Peekskill, 13 Aug. 1860.
- viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 14 Apr. 1857; m. at Red Hook, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1883, KITTIE FANCHER HOFFMAN, b. at Red Hook, 15 Apr. 1857, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 May 1890, daughter of Benjamin Beekman and Adaline (Fancher) Hoffman. Child (*Simpson*), b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:
  1. Hazen Fancher<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1884; m. Annie Gertrude Brown, Smith Coll. (B.A., 1908; M.A., 1909). He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (A.B.); D.K.E.; res. at Peekskill.
- ix. JENNY IRENE, b. 28 Nov. 1859, res. Peekskill; furnished most of this family record.
- x. HOWARD NORTON (twin), b. 8 Feb. 1864, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. at Peekskill, 19 Sept. 1888, ANNIE WOOLSEY HORTON, b. at Peekskill,





3 Oct. 1863, daughter of Ezra James and Sarah (Davenport) Horton.  
Children (*Simpson*):

1. Sara Davenport<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 22 Sept. 1889.
2. Leila Horton, b. at Peekskill, 15 Sept. 1891.

xi. HERBERT BOLTON (twin), b. 8 Feb. 1864, res. New York.

1646. ABBY JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Noah Bartholomew<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1836, died at Montpelier, Vt., 31 Jan. 1914; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 15 May 1860, (Dr.) CHARLES MARCELLUS CHANDLER, born at Tunbridge, Vt., 1 July 1827, died at Montpelier, 19 Mar. 1889, son of Dr. Charles B. and Nancy (Ather-ton) Chandler.

Dr. Chandler was graduated at Harvard University (M.D., 1854), and first practised at South Strafford, Vt. He served in the Civil War, going 19 Oct. 1861 as Surgeon to the 6th Vt. Regt.; was Surgeon-in-Chief to the Vermont Brigade; and was in the battles of Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Fredericksburg, Second Bull Run, and others, returning home in Oct. 1863. He had charge of the military hospital in Montpelier, 1865; sometime president of the Vermont Medical Society.

Children (*Chandler*), born at Montpelier:

- i. CHARLES ELMER<sup>5</sup>, b. 24 May 1861, d. at Montpelier, 30 Apr. 1928; m. there, 27 Oct. 1887, CORA STOWELL PORTER, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 29 Apr. 1866, d. at Montpelier, 24 Apr. 1922, daughter of George Langdon and Minerva Evelin (Stowell) Porter. He was graduated at the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (M.D., 1883), and practised in Montpelier.  
Children (*Chandler*), b. at Montpelier:

1. Charles Porter<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1888; m. at Hammondsport, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1916, Bertha Sanders Mott, b. at Hammondsport, 2 June 1890, daughter of Bert M. and Lulu Beatrice (Sanders) Mott. He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (A.B., 1909), and at Columbia Univ. (M.D., 1913); D.K.E.; and practised in Montpelier. Three children.
2. Hazen Atherton, b. 30 June 1895, res. (1934) Medfield, Mass.; m. at Albany, N. Y., 5 July 1929, Lois Minnie Gay, b. at Montgomery, Ala., 15 Sept. 1900, daughter of William David and Mary Belle (Scott) Gay. He was graduated at Amherst Coll. (A.B., 1916), and at Harvard Univ. (M.B.A., 1918); Phi Beta Kappa; D.K.E. He was a Corp. in Chemical Warfare Service, First World War, and became a manufacturer of chemicals.

- ii. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. 17 Oct. 1863; m. at Montpelier, 5 June 1894, as his second wife, FRANKLIN ALBERT DWINELL, b. at East Calais, Vt., 23 May 1847, d. at Montpelier, 3 Dec. 1928, son of Albert and Irene Davis (Rich) Dwinell. He was inspector of investments, National Life Insurance Co. No children.

1647. OLIVE ADELLA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Noah Bartholomew<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1839, died at Elizabeth, N. J., 23 June 1908; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1867,





ALFRED ROBERTS, born at New Castle, Del., 7 Sept. 1827, died at Elizabeth, N. J., 18 Nov. 1905, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (——) Roberts.

They lived in Philadelphia and Elizabeth, N. J.

Child (*Roberts*), b. at Peekskill, N. Y.:

- i. ALFRED PERCY<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1868, res. (1935) Roselle, N. J.; m. at Plainfield, N. J., 26 Apr. 1893, MINNIE RICKERT, b. at Plainfield, 26 June 1873. He was a dentist in Plainfield. Four children.

1648. AZRO<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Philemon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 7 Nov. 1823, died at El Paso, Ill., 31 July 1887; married at El Paso, 17 Mar. 1873, ELIZABETH ARVILLA PARMELEE, born at Clinton, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1839, daughter of Maurice Rawson and Louisa Rice (Hill) Parmelee.

He studied at Dartmouth College, 1852-54.

Children, born at El Paso, Ill.:

- 3591 i. MIRIAM AMY<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1876, res. (1917) Stanford, Ill.; m. at El Paso, 2 Aug. 1905, ALDEN THOMAS WITHAM, b. at Stanford, 30 Nov. 1878, son of William Henry and Susan (James) Witham.
- 3592 ii. ALICE LOUISE, b. 15 Sept. 1879, res. (1916) Aurora, Ill.; m. at El Paso, 27 May 1909, (Dr.) JOHN LAVELL CASS, b. at Butler, Ill., 30 June 1880, son of William Henry and Charlotte Cooper (Hugg) Cass. He was graduated at St. Louis Univ., School of Medicine (M.D., 1904); in 1931 connected with the Kankakee Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.

1649. SUSAN FRANCELIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Philemon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 21 Sept. 1825, died at El Paso, Ill., 12 Aug. 1883; married at New York, N. Y., 3 July 1852, FREDERICK TRACY WAITE, born 24 Aug. 1824, died at El Paso, 20 Dec. 1889. He married second, Melvina Eliza (Howard) Hazen.

Children (*Waite*), the first two born at Tarrytown, N. Y., the others at El Paso, Ill.:

- i. FRANKLIN HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 June 1854, d. at El Paso, 3 Dec. 1877, unm.
- ii. EMMA COLUMBIA, b. 6 May 1856; m. 15 Oct. 1878, WALTER BENNETT, b. at Cheltenham, England, 1851, son of William and Jane (Johnson) Bennett. Children (*Bennett*), the first four b. at El Paso, Ill., the others at Phoenix, Ariz.:
  - 1. Frank Waite<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1879, d. at Phoenix, 29 Mar. 1908.
  - 2. Harold Chissus, b. 4 Jan. 1883; m. at Phoenix, 18 Feb. 1910, Ella Kirk Eyer, b. at Oneida, Kan., 23 Aug. 1886, daughter of Jesse and Ina Elizabeth (Kirk) Eyer.
  - 3. Ernest William (twin), b. 10 June 1886; m. at Glendale, Cal., 23 Feb. 1916, Emma Kathryn Bennett, b. at Phoenix, Ariz., 19 Apr. 1895, daughter of Thomas and Kathryn (Smullen) Bennett.
  - 4. Edith Louise (twin), b. 10 June 1886, res. Phoenix; m. there, 10 Apr. 1910, Charles Albert Stauffer, b. at Sedgwick, Kan., 23 Mar. 1880, son of John Wesley and Mary Jane (Richardson) Stauffer.





5. Paul Morphy, b. 9 Sept. 1892; m. 9 Sept. 1916, Ednah LeRoyce Downing, b. at Cant Point, Ill., 30 June 1892, daughter of Ebon Lincoln and Mary Jerusha (Samuel) Downing.
6. Marian, b. 5 Feb. 1902.
- iii. MARIETTA STARR, b. 3 Apr. 1858, d. at El Paso, 15 Oct. 1863.
- iv. MARTHA LILLIE, b. 9 Oct. 1859, res. (1917) Phoenix, Ariz.; m. at El Paso, 9 Dec. 1886, HENRY JAMES HUGHES JESSOP, b. at Cheltenham, England, 22 Mar. 1863, son of Henry and Susanna Radford (Hughes) Jessop. Child (*Jessop*): Ruth Heien<sup>o</sup>, b. at Minden, Neb., 11 May 1888.
- v. AZRO HAZEN, b. 23 Jan. 1863; m. Oct. 1896, CARRIE DUNN. He was a merchant of El Paso. Children (*Waite*):
  1. Marjorie Dunn<sup>o</sup>.
  2. Lois Elizabeth.
- vi. FREDERICK HAZEN, b. 28 May 1867, d. at Winslow, Ariz., 7 Feb. 1914; m. at Santa Monica, Cal., 1894, MARY J. WOODS. Child (*Waite*): Winifred L.<sup>o</sup>, b. 1896.

1654. GEORGE TYLER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Julius*<sup>6</sup>, *Philemon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 7 Nov. 1829, died there 20 Apr. 1900, buried at Christian Street; married first, at Norwich, Vt., 6 June 1855, ELLEN E. FISK, born at Irasburgh, Vt., 18 Oct. 1835, died at Hartford, 18 June 1859, daughter of Nathan and Vinal (Wheatley) Fisk; married second, at Cabot, Vt., 1 Mar. 1860, MARY VINAL WALBRIDGE, born at Cabot, 28 Jan. 1835, died at Hartford, 19 Dec. 1869, buried at West Hartford, daughter of Amos and Susan (Perry) Walbridge; married third, at Hartford, 11 Oct. 1870, MARIA SUSANNA GILLETTE, born at Christian Street, Hartford, 2 July 1844, died at Hartford, 23 Aug. 1927, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Cornelia (Dutton) Gillette.

He was a farmer in Jericho; a deacon in the West Hartford Cong. Church, 1882-92.

Child by the first wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 3593 i. JENNIE MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1856, d. at Malone, N. Y., 24 July 1859, aged 3 yrs. 2 mos. [g. s., Christian Street].

Children by the second wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 3594 ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 18 July 1861.
- 3595 iii. HATTIE JANE, b. 13 July 1863, d. at Hartford, 24 Aug. 1890, unm.
- 3596 iv. ALLEN WALBRIDGE, b. 3 Oct. 1865; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., 7 June 1888, FANNY CALISTA HARVEY, b. at Woodbury, Vt., 1 Dec. 1863, daughter of Joel and Evelyn (Jackson) Harvey. He traveled for the National Drug Company of Philadelphia; res. West Brookfield, Mass. Children, b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:
  1. Louise Mary<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1891, res. Worcester, Mass.; m. at West Brookfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1913, Wallace Lovett Gladding, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 21 Dec. 1888, son of Albert Asell and Orilla Mary (La Broad) Gladding. He was an executive in the Royal Worcester Corset Company. Children (*Gladding*):
    - (1) Albert Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Brookfield, 9 Sept. 1914.
    - (2) Robert Allen, b. at Worcester (Hospital), 14 Jan. 1921.





2. Paul Harvey, b. 2 May 1897; m. at Goshen, Mass., 4 June 1934, Marjorie Jaffrey of West Brookfield, Mass., b. 23 Aug. 1902, daughter of William and Christine (Howe) Jaffrey.
3. Leon Webster, b. 31 Mar. 1900, d. at Kingston, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1903.

Children by the third wife, born at Jericho, Hartford:

- 3597 v. CARLTON AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Oct. 1872, d. at Hartford, 16 May 1875 [g. s.].
- 3598 vi. CORNELIA MARIA, b. 17 Feb. 1877; m. at Hartford, 23 May 1907, as his second wife, (Rev.) ALLEN JOHNSON SMITH, b. at Norway, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1861, d. at Drummond, Okla., 5 Mar. 1926. He preached from 1890 at West Hartford, Vt., where he was ordained 31 Dec. 1891; graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A. B., 1897); pastor of Marlboro, N. H., 1898-1903; at Binger, Okla., 1904-05; missionary in South Oklahoma, 1905-06; pastor at Drummond, Okla., 1910-13; at Hillsdale, Okla., 1913-15; and at Manchester, Okla., 1924-25. Mrs. Smith was Postmaster at Drummond, Okla., in 1934 and for over twenty years previously. Children (*Smith*):
1. Vernald Allen<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1911; m. 24 Feb. 1942, Rosamond Ida<sup>9</sup> Hazen, below. He was graduated at Univ. of Oklahoma (B.A., 1934).
  2. Dorothy Aline, b. 8 Oct. 1912.
  3. Clarice Emelie, b. 8 July 1915; in 1934 was a student at Northwestern Teachers Coll., Alva, Okla.
- 3599 vii. CLARA EMILY, b. 30 Sept. 1880, d. at Bethlehem, N. H., 13 Apr. 1907, unm., bur. at Christian Street, Hartford.
- 3600 viii. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 31 Aug. 1885, d. at Reynolds, Winston-Salem, N. C., 24 Nov. 1924; m. at West Brookfield, Mass., 4 Sept. 1911, FLORENCE EVA BENSON, b. at West Brookfield, 12 Feb. 1887, daughter of Andrew Lee and Ida Frances (Stone) Benson. Children, b. at West Brookfield:
1. Rosamond Ida<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1914; m. 24 Feb. 1942, Vernald Allen Smith.
  2. Clyde Wilmer, b. 2 Jan. 1916; m. at Willimantic, Conn., 26 Aug. 1940[?], Evelyn Williams.
  3. Edith Maria, b. 30 Jan. 1918; m. 11 June 1937, Earl Harvey Rayner. Children (*Rayner*):
    - (1) Lawrence Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1939.
    - (2) Audrey Ann, b. 16 Oct. 1942.
  4. Walter Eugene, b. 7 Nov. 1920.
  5. Carolyn Eva, b. 21 Jan. 1924; m. 21 Mar. 1942, Robert Dalton Allen.

1662. REUBEN WHITMORE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Stillman*<sup>6</sup>, *Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Hartford, Vt., 9 Apr. 1820, died at Fremont, Neb. 7 Jan. 1896; married first, at Braceville, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1847, AMANDA PAMELIA ALLEN, born at Braceville, 13 Feb. 1822, died at Hiram, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1852, daughter of Amos and Minerva (Stanley) Allen; married second, at Kinsman, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1853, HARRIET E. (HALLIDAY) DAVIS, born at Middlefield, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1829, died at Denver, Col., 7 Apr. 1906, buried at Fremont, Neb., daughter of William and Mary (Robb) Halliday.

He removed to Fremont, Dodge County, Neb., in 1858; held the office of Sheriff there two terms, and was for some years a Justice of the Peace.





Before the Civil War he was captain of a company which carried on operations against the Sioux Indians. He was author of a work on the *History of the Pawnee Indians*. For several years he was in a government office in Washington, but he resigned in 1887 and returned to Nebraska.

Children, by the first wife:

- 3601 i. ELLEN MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Hiram, Ohio, 8 May 1849. She was for twenty-five years in the Recorder's Office in Cleveland, Ohio; res. (1917) at Warren, Ohio. She furnished the earlier records of Stillman Hazen's family for this book.
- 3602 ii. AMOS, b. 31 Aug. 1851, d. in infancy.
- 3603 iii. JOHN, b. 20 July 1852, d. in infancy.

Children by the second wife, the first three born at Hiram, Ohio, the last three at Fremont, Neb.:

- 3604 iv. REUBEN WHITMORE, b. 15 Jan. 1854, d. at Fremont, 27 Apr. 1874.
- 3605 v. MARY FERONA, b. 8 Oct. 1855, d. at St. Louis, Mo., 18 Oct. 1905; m. at Fremont, 25 Feb. 1874, FRANCIS MILLER WOLF, b. near Mifflinville, Columbia Co., Pa., 12 Sept. 1848, son of Aaron and Catharine (Hess) Wolf. He studied at Lewisburg Univ. (Pa.), Western Reserve College, Ohio, and Iowa State University. He was admitted to the bar, 11 May 1870, at Iowa City. He practised law at Maryville, Mo., for a time, then from 1883 to 1903 at Springfield, Mo., and thereafter in St. Louis. He was Representative (Democrat) from the Springfield District to the 41st General Assembly in 1901. No children.
- 3606 vi. HATTIE ROSE, b. 29 Jan. 1858; sometime a teacher, later stenographer in the office of the L. S. & M. S. R.R. at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 3607 vii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 21 Sept. 1861, res. (1916) Stillwater, Nev.; m. at Clarks, Neb., 14 Feb. 1884, JENNIE CLAYTON, b. at Buda, Ill., 14 Feb. 1862, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Lyons) Clayton. He was at one time a blacksmith at Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Child:
1. Vera Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fremont, Neb., 8 Oct. 1885, res. (1916) Seattle, Wash.; m. at Richmond, Cal., 25 Dec. 1907, Elver Oscar Miller, b. at Sedalia, Ind., 26 Feb. 1883, son of Joseph Wright and Rachel Angeline (Taylor) Miller.
- 3608 viii. LAWRENCE JOHN, b. 20 Mar. 1863, res. (1916) Nampa, Ida.; m. at North Platte, Neb., 30 Oct. 1897, MARIE ETTA ARTZ, who d. at Nampa, Ida., 31 July 1914, daughter of Oscar and Emma (Bunn) Artz. He was in the nursery business, raising fruit trees, at Clarks, Neb. Children:
1. Lloyd Byron<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Platte, 5 Aug. 1898.
2. Mildred Harriet, b. at Clarks, 23 Feb. 1901.
3. Helen Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1902, d. 15 Jan. 1903.
- 3609 ix. GERTRUDE MAUDE, b. 12 June 1869, d. at Oakland, Cal., 19 Nov. 1915, unm.

1668. (DR.) SEYMOUR LANDON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 14 Sept. 1819, died at Dudenville, Jasper Co., Mo., 11 Aug. 1891; married first, at North Hero, 10 Apr. 1845, SARAH SMITH GOODWIN, born at Georgia, Vt., 4 Oct. 1819, died at Garnavillo, Clayton Co., Iowa, 18 June 1846, daughter of Nathan and Mercy (Allen) Goodwin; married second, at Garnavillo, 21 Dec. 1848, HARRIET MIRINDA WOOD, his fifth cousin, born at Malone, N. Y., 9 May





1830, died at Jacksonville, Fla., 28 Apr. 1884, daughter of Nathaniel and Almeda (Cochran) Wood.

He was the first of the family to go west. He went to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1840 and remained about two and a half years, after which he returned to Vermont. In 1846 he went back to Iowa with his cousin Samuel H. Buck, and then settled on his farm near Garnavillo. He studied medicine while carrying on his farm, and during the winter of 1855-56 in Chicago, and had a considerable practice for fifteen years or more. In 1869 he removed to Jasper County, Mo., where he purchased farms for his children near Avilla.

Children, all by the second wife, born at Garnavillo:

- 3610 i. SARAH MARIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1849.
- 3611 ii. FREDERIC ALLEN, b. 7 Apr. 1851.
- 3612 iii. HARRIET EMILY, b. 6 Feb. 1853.
- 3613 iv. SEYMOUR ARTHUR, b. 17 Dec. 1854, d. at Dudenville, Mo., 1 May 1881; m. at Dudenville, 14 Mar. 1876, MARY BREWER, who remarried. Children, b. at Dudenville:
  - 1. Florence M.<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1877, d. 7 Aug. 1878.
  - 2. Clarence A., b. 27 Dec. 1878, d. 23 Jan. 1879.
- 3614 v. DANIEL SANFORD, b. 16 Sept. 1857.
- 3615 vi. OSCAR CLARK, b. 23 Sept. 1859.
- 3616 vii. FRANK ALFRED, b. 17 Dec. 1867, d. at Dudenville, 27 Dec. 1875.

1669. MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 7 Sept. 1821, died at National, Iowa, 12 July 1856; married near Garnavillo, Iowa, 21 Dec. 1848, SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN BUCK [No. 549, ii], her cousin, born at North Hero, 16 June 1821, died at Monona, Clayton Co., Iowa, 10 Jan. 1899, son of Cyrus Adams and Lois<sup>9</sup> (Hazen) Buck.

Samuel H. Buck, with his cousin, Dr. Seymour Landon Hazen, went to Clayton County, Iowa, in the spring of 1846, buying government land at \$1.25 an acre. Developing farms in those days required cutting and splitting of rails, besides cutting logs for houses, and sawing, splitting and shaving all the shingles. Many articles of furniture were made, some of which are still preserved in the family. In the fall of 1846, Samuel Buck went back to Vermont, and the next spring returned to Iowa with his sister Mrs. Campbell and the entire family of his uncle David Hazen (except Seymour who was already there), a party of sixteen or more.

In the fall of 1847, Samuel went again to Vermont, and the following spring a party of fourteen, including Cyrus Adams Buck and his younger son, went west. They went by water to Chicago, where they were met by Dr. Seymour L. Hazen. They started overland in prairie schooners; upon reaching the Mississippi River, they found that the scow used as a ferry boat had been abandoned on the west side. Two of the party crossed on a raft and secured the scow, but only by constant bailing could it be kept afloat. Owing to the delay, provisions ran short, so that on the last day only those who worked had dinner. They reached the log cabin of Dr. Hazen at ten o'clock at night.





Mr. Buck remained on his farm near National until 1887, when he removed to Monona.

Children (Buck), born at National, Iowa:

- i. ELBERT<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1849; m. at Chambersville, Mo., 29 Jan. 1877, AMANDA MARYETTE EVANS, b. at Alexander Bay, N. Y., 29 June 1847, daughter of Albert and Maryette (Carnegie) Evans. He removed in the spring of 1883 to Sioux Co., Iowa, settling near Rock Valley, and res. (1914) Los Angeles. Four children [one adopted].
- ii. EMILY, b. 7 Jan. 1851. She taught school in Sioux and Lyon Cos., Iowa, and was very helpful to the compiler in collecting records of her branch. Res. at Storm Lake, Iowa.
- iii. NATHAN, b. 21 Feb. 1853, d. at National, Iowa, 3 May 1853.
- iv. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. 23 June 1854; res. after 1901, with her sister at Storm Lake, Iowa, and (1914) Los Angeles, Cal.

1670. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 22 Mar. 1823, died near Van Meter, Madison Co., Iowa, 28 July 1891; married at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 4 Sept. 1855, MARY LOUISA EGGLESTON, born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1835, died in Orange County, Fla., 24 Sept. 1885, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Barus) Eggleston.

He went to Wisconsin to work in the pineries for a few years, then bought a farm in Clayton County, Iowa; about 1865 he removed to Madison County, but because of failing health he spent the last eight years of his life in Florida, and died while on a visit to his old home. He was a Republican in politics.

Children, last two born in Jefferson township, Madison Co., Iowa:

- 3617 i. JAY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Garnaville, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1858, d. there 6 Sept. 1860.
- 3618 ii. CLAY BURT, b. 13 Aug. 1867, res. Ridgeway, Mo.; m. at Van Meter, Iowa, 13 Mar. 1895, MARY ANN KING, b. at Bevington, Iowa, 7 June 1870, daughter of Richard Iddings and Anna Maria (Baker) King. He was a farmer, and in politics a Prohibitionist. Children:
  1. Roy Iddings<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1896, d. 23 Apr. 1896.
  2. Leon Edward, b. at McBride, Iowa, 16 Apr. 1897.
  3. Vivian Mae, b. at McBride, Iowa, 1 May 1899.
  4. Opal Fay, b. at Hopeville, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1901.
- 3619 iii. CARL LEON, b. 6 Apr. 1872; m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 17 May 1897, AMELIA MAY KRUGER, b. in Warren Co., Iowa, 17 May 1876, daughter of Lewis and Maria (Coley) Kruger. He was a farmer, and in politics a Republican; res. at The Dalles, Ore. Children:
  1. Ralph Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. in Madison Co., Iowa, 15 July 1899.
  2. Albert, b. in Madison Co., Iowa, 15 June 1901.
  3. Ruth Gladys, b. in Wasco Co., Ore., 28 Mar. 1904.

1671. RUFUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 19 Nov. 1826, died at Creston, Iowa, 6 Aug. 1899; married first, at Aurora, Ill., 15 Feb. 1851, PHILINDA SQUIRES, born at North Hero, Vt., 6 July 1828, died at National, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1851, daughter of John and Susan (Cochran) Squires; married second, at National,





4 Apr. 1855, LOUISA PARKS, born at Stilesville, Ind., 23 Dec. 1836, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Pearsons) Parks. Res. at National, Van Meter and Creston, Iowa.

Children by the second wife, the first four born at National, the last three at Van Meter:

- 3620 i. PHILINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1856, d. at Van Meter, 12 Apr. 1875.
- 3621 ii. BION, b. 29 July 1857, res. (1914) near Boyd, Ore.; m. at The Dalles, Ore., 1 July 1892, SADIE MEANS, b. 21 June 1859, daughter of James and Abigail (Thompson) Means. Children, b. at The Dalles:
1. Everett<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May 1893.
  2. Philinda Maggie, b. 7 Feb. 1899.
- 3622 iii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 12 May 1860, res. (1914) Creston, Iowa; m. at Van Meter, 18 Oct. 1885, VIOLA HIATT, b. at Truro, Iowa, 18 Oct. 1867, daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt. Children, b. at Booneville, Iowa:
1. Gladys Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1887; a teacher in 1914.
  2. Archie Lee, b. 24 Aug. 1889.
  3. Rufus Ralph, b. 21 Aug. 1891.
- 3623 iv. EMERSON MORGAN, b. 12 Feb. 1865, d. at National, 13 Mar. 1865.
- 3624 v. RAY, b. 12 June 1866, res. (1914) Spaulding, Union Co., Iowa; m. at Creston, 30 July 1896, MATTIE HIATT, b. at Truro, Iowa, 17 July 1870, daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Holmes) Hiatt. Children:
1. Wyman Gerald<sup>9</sup>, b. at Creston, 5 Sept. 1897, d. 23 Jan. 1910.
  2. Hugh Wanen, b. at Creston, 29 Oct. 1898.
  3. Lloyd Ray, b. at Spaulding, 29 Aug. 1903.
  4. Irvin Hiatt, b. 23 Jan. 1905.
  5. Mary Mildred, b. 19 June 1907.
- 3625 vi. LORAIN ANN, b. 30 May 1868, res. (1914) Thayer, Iowa; m. at Creston, 11 Mar. 1894, WILLIAM CRITTENDEN, b. at Galesburg, Mich., 26 Aug. 1868, son of William W. and Maggie (Gravat) Crittenden. Children (*Crittenden*), the first three b. at Creston, the others at Thayer:
1. Hazel Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1894; a teacher in 1914.
  2. Maggie Viola, b. 18 May 1896.
  3. Harry, b. 16 July 1898.
  4. Madge Ramell, b. 4 Sept. 1900.
  5. Ray R., b. 20 Apr. 1902.
  6. Wayne, b. 25 Aug. 1909.
  7. Ralph Roy, b. 2 Nov. 1911.
- 3626 vii. DAVID ELLIOT, b. 25 Jan. 1870, res. (1914) Creston, Iowa; m. there 25 Dec. 1897, ALLIE HUFFMAN, b. at Burlington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1875, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Walker) Huffman. Children, b. at Creston:
1. Rufus Frank<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1898.
  2. Lela Louisa, b. 14 Aug. 1902.
  3. Harry Huffman, b. 27 June 1908.

1672. EMERSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 20 Oct. 1828, died before 1914; married first, at Eldorado, Iowa, 2 Nov. 1859, MARY ANN KIRKPATRICK, born at Joliet, Ill., 17 Apr. 1832, died at National, Iowa, 17 Aug. 1860, daughter of George and Mary (Davis) Kirkpatrick; married second, at Prairie du Chien,





Wis., 3 Jan. 1861, SARAH KIRKPATRICK, born at Joliet, 28 Nov. 1837, daughter of George and Jemima (Newman) Kirkpatrick, a half-sister of his first wife.

He lived at National, Iowa, until February 1865, and then removed to Madison County, settling near Booneville.

Child by the first wife, born at National:

- 3627 i. MARION ADISON<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1860, res. (1914) Buckeye, Ariz.; m. at Carlisle, Iowa, 30 Oct. 1894, CORA GILDOW, b. at Carlisle, daughter of Daniel and Violindia Ann (Early) Gildow. Children, b. at Carlisle, except the fourth, at Princeton, Mo.:
1. Fay Vernie<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July 1896.
  2. Lloyd D., b. 7 Dec. 1898.
  3. Forest Franklin, b. 1 Oct. 1900.
  4. Edith Meuriel, b. 12 Feb. 1903.

Children by the second wife, the first one born at National, the others at Booneville, Iowa:

- 3628 ii. MARY MAY, b. 2 May 1862, res. Valley Junction and (1914) Booneville; m. at Booneville, 19 Nov. 1885, JOHN HOLMES DOUGLAS, b. at St. Charles, Iowa, 3 Apr. 1861, son of James Moody and Priscilla (Holmes) Douglas. Children (*Douglas*), b. at Booneville:
1. James Emerson<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1889.
  2. Laurence Raman, b. 14 Aug. 1892.
- 3629 iii. EMMA C., b. 16 Apr. 1866, d. at Booneville, 3 Jan. 1868.
- 3630 iv. EMERIOUS ELMORE, b. 5 Nov. 1867, d. at Booneville, 12 Feb. 1901.
- 3631 v. HARDY HOMER, b. 8 May 1875, d. at Booneville, 8 Aug. 1910, unm.
- 3632 vi. LOUISA, b. 3 Nov. 1877, d. at Booneville, 18 Dec. 1885.

1673. EMERIOUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 28 Oct. 1829, died at Van Meter, Iowa, 26 Mar. 1880; married in Clayton County, Iowa, 16 Oct. 1853, MARIA ALLEN, born at South Hero, Vt., 8 Sept. 1832, daughter of Obed and Phoebe (Woodruff) Allen.

He removed from Clayton to Madison County, Iowa, in 1867.

Children, born at Garnavillo, Iowa:

- 3633 i. FRANK P.<sup>8</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1857, res. Van Meter, Iowa; m. near there, 17 Mar. 1880, AMANDA MARIA McDONALD, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 10 Apr. 1857, daughter of William and Mary (Mackey) McDonald. Children, b. in Madison Co., Iowa:
1. William Emerous<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1880.
  2. Charles Everett, b. 28 Feb. 1883.
  3. Irvén Leroy, b. 4. Sept. 1886.
- 3634 ii. HATTIE MARIA, b. 13 Jan. 1866, d. in Madison Co., 25 Sept. 1867.

1677. CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1817, died at Lancaster, Wis., 19 May 1878; married at Schuyler Falls, 17 Jan. 1838, SAMUEL HATHAWAY FARNSWORTH, born at Beekmantown, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1813, died at





Cherokee, Iowa, 10 Sept. 1883, son of Philip and Puah A. (Parsons) Farnsworth.\*

Children (*Farnsworth*), i, vi to viii born at Beekmantown, the others at Chateaugay, N. Y.:

- i. CHARLES HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1838; m. at Grand Isle, Vt., 4 July 1863, FRANCES IMOGENE RICE, b. at Milton, Vt., 4 June 1836, daughter of Dr. Franklin E. and Sarah H. (Paige) Rice. He was graduated at the New York Normal School (Albany) in 1860; was Captain in the 16th N. Y. Cavalry which captured J. W. Booth, Lincoln's assassin; afterward keeper of Clinton Prison; for twenty years was in the American Express service; he introduced, owned and operated the Albert Lea electric light plant, and also was in the real estate business. Res. at Albert Lea, Minn. Two children.
- ii. MARTHA, b. 4 June 1840, d. 14 Nov. 1840.
- iii. GEORGE PARSONS, b. 25 Apr. 1842, d. at Mercedes, Cal., 15 Dec. 1902; m. (1) EMILY MIRANDA MOORE, b. at Schuyler Falls, 22 July [1844], d. at Rotterdam, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1895, aged 51, daughter of Mason and Emily (Stickles) Moore; separated [she m. (2) Luther Prescott]; m. (2) at St. Paul, Minn., 7 July 1872, ELLA FRANCES TEMPLE, b. at Bangor, Me., 14 Jan. 1856, daughter of Henry S. and Octavia (Thurston) Temple. Two children by the first wife, three by the second.
- iv. MARY THERESA, b. 19 July 1844, res. Condon, Ore.; m. at Lancaster, Wis., 28 Jan. 1874, JOHN STUDEBAKER, b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 8 Oct. 1836, son of John and Nancy (Mooier) Studebaker. No children.
- v. ZERUAH CYNTHIA, b. 1 May 1847, res. Condon, Ore.; m. at Lancaster, Wis., 28 June 1876, CHARLES EDWARD BUSHNELL, b. at Saybrook, Conn., 3 Apr. 1829, son of John and Mary (Newell) Bushnell. No children.
- vi. SARAH PUAH, b. 13 Jan. 1850, d. at Beekmantown, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1852.
- vii. LILLIE, b. 1 Oct. 1854, res. Cherokee, Iowa; m. at Lancaster, Wis., 15 Sept. 1880, RODERICK HENRY SCRIBNER, a banker, b. at Beekmantown, 25 Mar. 1845, son of Elijah and Henrietta (Jersey) Scribner. Two children.
- viii. NATHAN, b. 1 Sept. 1858, res. Condon, Ore.; m. at Cherokee, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1890, FANNY HORNIBROOK, b. at Mitchell, Ont., 10 Nov. 1865, d. 25 May 1903, daughter of Dr. Edward and Rosina (Stephens) Hornibrook. Six children.

1678. VALENTINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1819, died in Sarpy County, Neb.; married first, ORPAH ZERUAH TERRY; married second,

On 26 Feb. 1846, Charles Hazen and Polly his wife of Plattsburg sold to Valentine Hazen of Plattsburg, for \$500., half of the farm then occupied by Nathan Hazen. On 20 Mar. 1851, Valentine Hazen and Orpah Zeruah his wife, and Cynthia Hazen, all of Schuyler Falls, sold land there to Chauncey Turner for \$2,600. It was probably soon after this that the family went west.

Children:

- 3635 i. PEMBROKE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Schuyler Falls.

\* Philip Farnsworth, b. Oct. 1783, d. 25 Sept. 1876; Puah A. Parsons, b. Aug. 1786, d. 23 Sept. 1873.





- 3636 ii. JENNIE CYNTHIA, b. at Portage City, Wis., 22 Aug. 1856, res. (1897) Springfield, Sarpy Co., Neb.; m. in Sarpy Co., 27 Jan. 1874, ISAAC PETER CHAPMAN, b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851, son of William Waterbury and Hannah (Dixon) Chapman. Children (*Chapman*):
1. Pike N.<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1874.
  2. William V., b. 22 Sept. 1875.
- 3637 iii. KATE ELLEN, b. at Omaha, Neb., 1864, res. (1896) Springfield, Neb.; m. 17 Mar. 1881, WILLISTON DIXON CHAPMAN, a farmer, b. at Fulton, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1853, son of William Waterbury and Hannah (Dixon) Chapman.
- 3638 iv. NATHAN, b. at Bellevue, Neb., 7 May 1867, probably res. Papillion, Neb.
- 3639 v. NELLIE GRANT, b. at Bellevue, 20 Apr. 1869.

1680. THERESSA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1824, lived at Ontario, Cal.; married first, at Plattsburg, N. Y., 12 Mar. 184[1 or 2?], ELIJAH BULLIS, born at Plattsburg, 20 Sept. 1821, died at Schuyler Falls; married second, at Schuyler Falls, NOAH FARNSWORTH, born at Chazy, N. Y., 17 June 1824, son of Ephraim and Polly (Slosson) Farnsworth.\*

Children (*Bullis*) by first husband:

- i. SIBLEY EMILY<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- ii. ELLEN, b. at Schuyler Falls, 28 Mar. 1845, d. at Appleton, Minn., 27 Oct. 1890; m. at Sturgis, Mich., 25 June 1869, SAMUEL AKEY, b. in Wayne Co., Ohio, 31 May 1846, son of Robert and Fianne (Zimmerman) Akey. Three children.

Children (*Farnsworth*) by second husband, born at Schuyler Falls:

- iii. CHARLES HAZEN, b. 30 June 1855, d. at Zumbrota, Minn., 12 Mar. 1886.
- iv. HEMAN EPHRAIM (twin), b. 27 May 1856, d. at Canby, Minn., 10 Nov. 1883; m. at Canby, 12 Sept. 1881, MARY ELLEN WELLS, b. at New Oregon, Iowa, 8 Mar. 1857, d. 20 Aug. 1884, daughter of Perry Green and Charlotte Elizabeth (Bucklin) Wells. He was a graduate of Rush Medical College and became a physician. Two children.
- v. HATTIE FRANK (twin), b. 27 May 1856, d. at Austin, Ill., 2 June 1889; m. JOSEPH PURVIS, of Chicago, Ill. One child.

1686. JOHN ROBINSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westville, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1834, died at Baraboo, Wis., 11 Nov. 1908; married first, at Token Creek, Wis., 3 Dec. 1858, EMILY LOUISA BARNUM, born at Lapeer, Mich., 23 Aug. 1838, daughter of Richard Whitney and Rachel (Gillett) Barnum; separated (she married second, T. Squires of Mitchell, Iowa); married second, at Baraboo, 13 June 1893, IDA ESTELLA BRIGGS, born at Delton, Wis., 11 Feb. 1864, daughter of Amyntas and Emily Jane (Dunham) Briggs.

He served as Lieutenant in Co. D, 16th Regt., Wis. Vols., from 15 Aug. 1861 until he resigned 4 Nov. 1862. He was in the battles of Shiloh, First and Second Corinth.

---

\* Ephraim Farnsworth d. at Chazy, 7 May 1840, aged 44; Polly Slosson d. 2 Apr. 1872, aged 76 [g. s.].





Children by the first wife, first three, v and vi born at Waterloo, Wis., iv at Mitchell, Iowa, vii at Baraboo, Wis.:

- 3640 i. FRANK BARNUM<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1859.
- 3641 ii. EMILY JANE, b. 1 June 1862, d. 27 July 1862.
- 3642 iii. MARY LUCELIA, b. 10 Oct. 1865.
- 3643 iv. DELLA FENA, b. 16 June 1868, res. Baraboo; m. at Reedsburg, Wis., 22 Nov. 1887, FRED DOCKHAM, b. at Baraboo, 15 Jan. 1865, son of James Alfred and Maria (Marble) Dockham. Children (*Dockham*), b. at Baraboo:
  - 1. Hattie Adell<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July 1892.
  - 2. Lloyd Alfred, b. 22 Sept. 1894.
  - 3. Daughter, b. 3 Nov. 1898, d. 2 Mar. 1899.
  - 4. Elsie Lorene, b. 25 Feb. 1909.
- 3644 v. WILLIAM ERASTUS, b. 11 June 1870, d. 29 Sept. 1885.
- 3645 vi. JOHN, b. 13 Oct. 1871, d. 27 May 1872.
- 3646 vii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. 24 Mar. 1876, res. Baraboo; m. there 7 Nov. 1902, GERTRUDE GRACE BERRY, b. at Lavallo, Wis., 29 May 1882, daughter of Lyman and Adelia (Andrews) Berry. Children, b. at Baraboo:
  - 1. Helen Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Aug. 1903.
  - 2. Howard Harold, b. 25 Mar. 1908.

Children by the second wife, born at Baraboo:

- 3647 viii. ROY MCKINLEY, b. 18 Aug. 1896.
- 3648 ix. RUTH ESTELLA, b. 25 Mar. 1899.

1688. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin County, N. Y., 1822, died at Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 1849; married at Buffalo, May 1841, DANIEL MOODY CHENEY, born at Fairfax, Vt., 13 Oct. 1818, died at Buffalo, 8 July 1888, son of Greenleaf and Sarah (Stevens) Cheney, and grandson of James Stevens, a Revolutionary soldier. He married second, 15 Mar. 1854, Jane Arlina Jones.

Children (*Cheney*), born at Buffalo:

- i. ORLANDO WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1842, res. Buffalo; m. (1) at Chicago, Ill., 1864, ELIZA AMELIA HOAG, b. at Buffalo, about 1848, d. there Jan. 1872, daughter of George S. Hoag; m. (2) at Buffalo, 1 Dec. 1875, FRANCES DEBORAH DELANO, b. at Cuylerville, N. Y., 13 May 1851, daughter of David Breed and Frances (Wasson) Delano. Child (*Cheney*), b. at Buffalo: Ethelyn Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1867; m. at Buffalo, 1 June 1892, Stephen Miller Ratcliffe, b. at Buffalo, 22 May 1862, son of Stephen Miller and Ann (Watson) Ratcliffe.
- ii. GILMAN, b. 1844, d. aged 15 months.
- iii. EMILY, b. 1846, d. in a few hours.

1689. HARRIET HERMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin County, N. Y., 15 June 1824, died at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 July 1903; married at Buffalo, 1843, ELEAZER BURBANK CHENEY, born at Fairfax, Vt., 25 July [1815], died at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 May 1883, aged 67, son of Greenleaf and Sarah (Stevens) Cheney.





Children (*Cheney*), born at Buffalo:

- i. SARAH ELEANOR<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 June 1844, d. at Buffalo, 13 Nov. 1877; m. at Buffalo, 1875, HENRY BIRD HEMENWAY, b. at Jackson, Mich., 17 Mar. 1843, son of Rufus and Emily (Bird) Hemenway. No children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Mar. 1850, d. at Buffalo, about 1876.
- iii. JAMES BURBANK, b. 1854, d. young.
- iv. GREENLEAF, b. 1856, d. early.
- v. DELIA IONA, b. 11 June 1862, res. (1913) Buffalo; m. at Buffalo, 28 Aug. 1884, HERBERT DUSENBERRY FERRIS, b. at Buffalo, 9 Nov. 1861, son of Erastus and Elizabeth (Dusenberry) Ferris. One child.
- vi. OSMAN ELMER, b. 29 July 1863, res. Buffalo; m. there 24 June 1890, MINNIE DOROTHY NORTHEN, b. at Buffalo, 7 Oct. 1867, daughter of Julius Louis and Dorothy (——) Northen. Four children.

1690. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a blacksmith, born in Franklin County, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1827, died at Topeka, Kan., 17 Jan. 1909; married at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1851, ELIZABETH HOBBAUGHT, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Laondry) Hobbaught.

## Children, the first three born at Michigan City, Ind.:

- 3649 i. GEORGE W.<sup>8</sup>, (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1854, res. (1915) Denver, Col.; m. MARY JANE GRINROD, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 3 July 1853, d. at Denver, Col., 15 Apr. 1906, daughter of George F. and Mary Ann (Wiggins) Grinrod. Children:
  1. Alfred<sup>9</sup>, b. 1876.
  2. Frank H., b. 1883; m. at Denver, 28 Aug. 1907, Grace McMurray of Denver.
  3. William Henry, b. 1886.
- 3650 ii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 19 Aug. 1854; m. at Wyandotte, Kan., 29 Dec. 1875, KATE GRINROD, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 June 1857, daughter of George F. and Mary Ann (Wiggins) Grinrod. Child:
  1. George Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. at Topeka, Kan., 22 Feb. 1880, res. Portland, Ore.; m. at Kansas City, Kan., 10 Sept. 1907, Winifred Sherman, b. at Erie, Pa., 17 June 1879, daughter of Charles Anson and Sarah (Brockway) Sherman.
- 3651 iii. HENRY THEODORE, b. 3 Apr. 1856; m. (1) at Kansas City, Mo., 4 July 1877, MARY BITTLES, b. at Holyoke, Mass., 1860, daughter of William and Martha (——) Bittles; separated; m. (2) at Topeka, Kan., 14 Feb. 1888, HANNAH MCNAMARA, b. at Chicago, Ill., 20 Apr. 1869, daughter of Patrick Joseph and Marguerite (Kent) McNamara. Child by the first wife, b. at Topeka:
  1. Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1881, res. Seldon, Kan.; m.
 Children by the second wife:
  2. Dorothy, b. at Topeka, 3 Feb. 1890.
  3. Charles Henry, b. at La Junta, Col., 3 Jan. 1892.
- 3652 iv. HARRIET, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 1864; m. (1) at Milwaukee, 1879, JOHN O'BRIEN, b. at Winsted, Conn., 1854, d. at Topeka, 11 Apr. 1899; m. (2) at Osceola, Iowa, 1908, ANDREW MCNAIR, b. in Pennsylvania. Children (*O'Brien*) by the first husband, b. at Topeka, Kan.:
  1. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1880, res. Coffeyville, Kan.; m. at





Topeka, 1901, Nora Murphy, b. at Winterset, Iowa, 1880. Three children.

2. Francis James, b. 21 June 1881, res. (1914) Avery, Wash.; m. at Chickasha, Okla., 10 Apr. 1909, Inez Strom, b. at Melvern, Kan., 22 Aug. 1889, daughter of Dr. James H. and Marguerite Matilda (Gantz) Strom. Three or more children.
3. Vera May, b. 18 Mar. 1883, res. (1914) Winslow, Ariz.; m. at Topeka, 1911, Roy Yeager, b. at Washington, Ind., 1884.
4. Florence Marguerite, b. 18 Mar. 1886, res. Goodland, Kan.; m. at Phillipsburg, Kan., 22 Sept. 1904, Herbert Hutches, b. at New York, 10 Aug. 1874, son of David and Malvera (Dykes) Hutches.
5. Grace Elizabeth, b. 24 Apr. 1888, d. at Topeka, 30 Sept. 1895.
6. William, b. 1890, d. at Topeka, 20 May 1893.
7. Donald, b. 24 Jan. 1892.
8. Dorothy Grace, b. 19 Jan. 1897; m. 1913, Harry C. Gray, b. at Lucas, Iowa, abt. 1886.

Child (*McNair*) by the second husband:

9. William Howard, b. at Nevada, Mo., 1910.

3653 v. DOROTHY, b. [at Armstrong, Ind.?], 1875; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1893, WARREN ZOLLER; m. (2) HOWARD PERRY. Res. at Topeka, Kan.

1691. EMILY DANFORTH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Franklin County, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1828, died at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 June 1897; married at Buffalo, 17 Nov. 1845, DARIUS HOAG, born in New York, 8 Apr. 1816, died at Buffalo, 2 May 1896, son of Stephen and Hannah (Cady) Hoag.

Children (*Hoag*), born at Buffalo:

- i. SARAH EMILY<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- ii. DORA ELIZABETH, b. 4 July 1849, d. 2 May 1867.
- iii. LIDA,\* res. (1913) Buffalo; m. at Buffalo, ROBERT McCANN, b. at Batavia, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1847, son of Robert and Ruth (——) McCann; no children.
- iv. Son, d. in infancy.

1692. ELI TUCKER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Franklin County, N. Y., about 1829, died at Escanaba, Mich., 20 May 1898; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1849, BETSEY HOAG, born at Medina, N. Y., Aug. 1829, living (1913) Garden, Mich., daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Cady) Hoag.

Children, the first two born at Buffalo:

- 3654 i. DARIUS ELI<sup>8</sup>, b. 10 Dec. 1852, d. at Escanaba, Mich., 31 Jan. 1910; m. at Sac Bay, Mich., 20 Apr. 1874, ELIZABETH ANN OLMSTED, b. at Garden Bay, Mich., 30 Oct. 1853, living (1913) Rockford, Ill., daughter of Aaron and Belzora (Thompson) Olmsted. He was a pattern maker, of Escanaba. Children:
1. Leslie Archibald<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1875.
  2. Frederick Orlando, b. at Sac Bay, 9 July 1878, res. Chicago, Ill.

\* She declined to give further dates, even though the compiler made a special journey to see her.





3. Grace Estella, b. 4 Oct. 1880.
  4. Bernie Elmer, b. 12 June 1884, res. Escanaba; m. there 5 Dec. 1905, Emma Swan, b. at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 29 June 1886, daughter of Charles and Sarah Emma (Tattersall) Swan. Child: Loren Bernie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Escanaba, 4 Nov. 1907.
  5. Gladys May, b. 15 Apr. 1895.
- 3655 ii. HANNAH SOPHIA, b. 1855; m. at Sac Bay, Mich., 1873, FRED M. OLMSTED, b. at Sheboygan, Wis., 1851, son of William and Judith A. (Merrell) Olmsted. Res. at Escanaba. Children (*Olmsted*), the first three b. at Sac Bay:
1. Lucy Ann<sup>9</sup>, b. 1874, d. at Garden, Mich., 1883.
  2. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 1876, d. at Garden, 1896.
  3. Henry Theodore, b. 1879, res. Escanaba; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 1903, Jennie Matilda Beckes, b. at Escanaba, 1885, d. there 1911, daughter of Charles and Catharine (Starrin) Beckes.
  4. Fred Darius, b. at Garden, Mich., 1881; m. at Escanaba, 1912, Florence Elizabeth Brown, b. at Escanaba, 1894, daughter of William and Emma (Kirschenlore) Brown.
- 3656 iii. ALICE MARIA, b. at Barcelona, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1857, res. Garden, Mich.; m. 28 Dec. 1874, WILLIAM CHARLES WINTER, b. in Prussia, 19 Mar. 1848, son of Carl and Wilhelmina (Steffen) Winter. Children (*Winter*), the first three b. at Sac Bay, the others at Garden, Mich.:
1. Chester Eli<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1876, res. Garden; m. 19 Sept. 1899, Emma Samkey.
  2. Ethel Elizabeth, b. 26 Apr. 1879, res. Garden; m. 19 Sept. 1899, Paul Samkey.
  3. Charles Herman, b. 8 Sept. 1881; m. at Van's Harbor, 11 Jan. 1913, Harriet Farley.
  4. Minnie Sophia, b. 14 July 1885.
  5. William Theodore, b. 14 Sept. 1889.
  6. Elmer Edgard, b. 25 Nov. 1890.
  7. Delbert Lee, b. 6 June 1900.
- 3657 iv. THEODORE EDWIN, b. at Sac Bay, 12 Feb. 1867, res. (1913) Garden, Mich.; m. there 2 Mar. 1897, ARLIE MICHIE OLMSTED, b. at Sac Bay, 4 May 1878, daughter of Levi William and Ann Eliza (Ferguson) Olmsted. Children, b. at Garden:
1. Vernon Edwin<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1897.
  2. Ossie Delbert, b. 21 Oct. 1898.
  3. Mina Lillian, b. 7 May 1901.

1693. DAVID DANFORTH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin County, N. Y., 21 June 1831, died at Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1911; married at Buffalo, 24 Dec. 1853, MARGARET AMELIA SCHRIVER, born at Porter, N. Y., 1 June 1838, died at Buffalo, 1 June 1915, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Weir or Mear) Schriver or Shriver.

He was for many years a tug captain on Lake Erie.

Children, born at Buffalo, except the second and third, at Westfield, N. Y.:

- 3658 i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1854.
- 3659 ii. JAMES S., b. 21 May 1856, res. Buffalo; a lake captain; m. (1) at Saugatuck, Mich., 5 Mar. 1889, MARY VIOLA SHRIVER, b. at Saugatuck, 15 Nov.





1869, d. at Buffalo, 23 Aug. 1895, daughter of George Henry and Josephine (Greenhalgh) Shriver; m. (2) at Buffalo, 8 Jan. 1904, HELEN SHRIVER, b. 17 Oct. 1872, a sister of his first wife. Children by the first wife; b. at Buffalo:

1. George Henry<sup>o</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1890.
  2. Franklin James, b. 24 Nov. 1894.
- 3660    iii. CHARLES CHESTER, b. 26 Aug. 1860.
- 3661    iv. ORLANDO DARIUS, b. 6 Jan. 1863, d. 6 Jan. 1869.
- 3662    v. LOTTA, b. 19 Aug. 1866, res. Saugatuck, Mich.; m. at Buffalo, 4 June 1890, JAMES KONING, b. at Holland, Mich., 10 Sept. 1860, son of James and Cecelia (Albers) Koning. Children (*Koning*), b. at Saugatuck:
1. Hazel Margaret<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1893, d. 26 Sept. 1893.
  2. Hazen James, b. 13 Sept. 1894.
  3. Charles William, b. 1 Apr. 1897.
  4. Frederick David, b. 25 Dec. 1904.
- 3663    vi. JOHN SEYMOUR, b. 23 Aug. 1870, d. at Buffalo, 5 Jan. 1900; m. at Buffalo, 29 Dec. 1897, EMILY DEGRAF.
- 3664    vii. FRANK ARTHUR, b. 26 June 1873.
- 3665    viii. FREDERICK LEGRAND, b. 12 Mar. 1875, res. Buffalo; a marine engineer; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1903, HARTIE AGNES HUMBERT, b. at Buffalo, 17 Apr. 1882, daughter of Charles and Josephine (Bellring) Humbert. Children, b. at Buffalo:
1. Orlando David<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1904.
  2. LeGrand Frederick, b. 18 Aug. 1912.

1695. HENRY BURTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Buffalo, N. Y., 6 June 1835, died at Sac Bay, Delta Co., Mich., 27 May 1901; married at Washington Island, Door Co., Wis., 17 June 1856, MARGARET LUCILE (LAUCIER) CLAUS, born at Leech Lake, Minn., 20 Aug. 1831, died at Sac Bay, 21 Dec. 1899, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Drew) Laucier, and widow of Lewis Claus.

#### Children:

- 3666    i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Washington Harbor, Wis., 28 Mar. 1857.
- 3667    ii. MARY ANN, b. at Rock Island, Wis., 18 Oct. 1858, res. (1913) Hiawatha, Mich.; m. (1) at St. Martin's, Mich., 5 June 1878, FREDERICK WILLIAM SHIPMAN, b. Sept. 1858, d. at Racine, Wis., 18 July 1880, son of William and Minerva (Thompson) Shipman; m. (2) at Sac Bay, Mich., 1881, EDWIN JOSIAH BYRAM, b. Feb. 1858, son of George and Josephine (——) Byram. Child (*Shipman*) by the first husband:
1. William Burton<sup>o</sup>, b. at St. Martin's, Mich., 19 Apr. 1879, res. Manistique, Mich.; m. at Sac Bay, 10 Dec. 1901, Nora Elizabeth Conrad, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 18 May 1886, daughter of John B. and Melvina Ellen (Wilt) Conrad. Five or more children.
- Child (*Byram*) by the second husband:
2. Lottie Josephine, b. at Sac Bay, 17 Oct. 1887, res. Hiawatha, Mich.; m. at Manistique, 1907, Elmer Gustafson.
- 3668    iii. IDA BELLE, b. at Summer Island, Mich., 23 Aug. 1860, res. (1909) Sac Bay, Mich.; m. (1) at St. Martin's, Mich., 13 June 1879, CLARENCE LUTHER CHAFFEE, b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 Feb. 1850, d. at Nahma, Mich., 17 July 1886, son of Calvin and Elizabeth (Lovell) Chaffee; m. (2) at Sac Bay, 31 May 1898, JOSEPH PIZZALA, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Sept. 1858,





son of Gottfried and Charlotte (Sahulla) Pizzala. She supplied much of the record of their branch. Children (*Chaffee*) by the first husband, b. at Sac Bay:

1. Myrtle Sylvia<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1880, res. (1912) Gloucester, Mass.; m. at Van's Harbor, Mich., 1 Jan. 1901, John Jorgen Lang, b. in Denmark, 23 Oct. 1872, son of Jens Iversen and Emilie (Kahn) Lang. Children.
2. Chester John, b. 17 Sept. 1881, res. (1912) Gloucester, Mass.; m. at Escanaba, Mich., 3 May 1909, Kittie Casey, b. at Fairport, 18 Aug. 1889, daughter of Patrick and Belle (Gray) Casey.
3. Florence Margaret, b. 25 Oct. 1883, res. Little Suamico, Wis.; m. at Garden, Mich., 20 Jan. 1904, George Gierke, b. at Little Suamico, 1 Jan. 1874, son of John and Josephine Charlotte (Berger) Gierke.

Children (*Pizzala*) by the second husband:

4. Clarence Joseph, b. 13 Apr. 1899.
5. Ida Lee, b. 19 Dec. 1903.

3669 iv. CHESTER DAVID, b. at Sac Bay, 19 Sept. 1862.

3670 v. AUGUSTA, b. at Green Bay, Wis., 4 Mar. 1865, res. (1908) San Francisco, Cal.; m. at Sac Bay, 15 Oct. 1885, JOHN GLAVIN, b. at Washington, D. C., 16 May 1863, son of Dennis and Catherine (Halpin) Glavin. Children (*Glavin*), b. at Sac Bay:

1. Child<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1889, d. young.
2. Isidore, b. 11 Apr. 1890, res. Hoquiam, Wash.; m. there 9 Mar. 1908, Clifford Llewellyn Jones.
3. Kitty May, b. 11 May 1891.
4. Edwin Francis, b. 20 Aug. 1893, d. young.

3671 vi. FREDERICK, b. 6 Jan. 1867, d. 15 June 1867.

1712. WILLIAM LIVIUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Septimus*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Oct. 1824, died at Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio, 19 Jan. 1891; married there 27 Oct. 1847, JULIA LOUISA MILLS, born at Yellow Springs, 8 June 1828, died there 10 Jan. 1885, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Delia (Beers) Mills.

He was a railroad man and for many years a conductor.

Children, the first five born at Yellow Springs, the sixth at Xenia, Ohio:

3672 i. ALICE BRUNETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1848, d. at Cincinnati, 12 July 1896; m. at Yellow Springs, 25 Nov. 1869, OSCAR T. HARFORD, who d. at Morrow, son of John Harford. Children (*Harford*), b. at Morrow:

1. Willie John<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1870, d. at Yellow Springs, 30 June 1882.
2. Charles Hazen, b. 8 July 1872, d. at Kenova, W. Va., 19 May 1892.

3673 ii. GEORGE CLEMENT, b. 25 Oct. 1850, d. at Yellow Springs, 6 Oct. 1859.

3674 iii. WILLIAM WILDMAN, b. 12 Oct. 1852, d. 16 Oct. 1853.

3675 iv. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 4 Mar. 1855, d. 1 Aug. 1856.

3676 v. JULIA LINCOLN, b. 16 Oct. 1864, d. at Xenia, Ohio, 15 July 1866.

3677 vi. FRANK MILLS, b. 29 Jan. 1867, res. Yellow Springs (1908), Dayton, Ohio (1911); m. (1) at Kenova, W. Va., 1 Jan. 1893, ROSA BELLE BRADY, b. at Georgetown, Ohio, 1874, d. at Kenova, 20 Jan. 1894, daughter of John Thomas and Sarah (Roughton) Brady; m. (2) at Xenia, 7 Feb. 1903, MARY MARTHA DAWSON, b. at Yellow Springs, 3 Jan. 1874,





daughter of James Totton and Georgiana (Cook) Dawson. He was a railroad man, and was yardmaster at Xenia. Children:

1. Daughter<sup>o</sup>, b. at Kenova, W. Va., 10 Jan. 1894.
2. Charles William, b. at Yellow Springs, Ohio, 24 July 1905, d. 1 Sept. 1906.

1713. HARRIET ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Septimus<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, died at Sabina, Ohio, 29 Mar. 1906; married BENJAMIN T. READY, who died at Jamestown, Ohio, son of William Ready.

Children (*Ready*):

- i. MIMA<sup>8</sup>, d. 3 Apr. 1877 [g. s., Morrow, Ohio].
- ii. LUELLA, unkm.
- iii. HATTIE, m. LEE CUMMINS. Res. at Dayton, Ohio.
- iv. WILLIAM WILBER, b. at Cincinnati, 4 Mar. 1848, res. Jamestown, Ohio; m. near Jamestown, 28 Apr. 1881, SARAH L. PAULLIN, b. near Jamestown, 23 Aug. 1840, daughter of David and Susan (Smith) Paullin. No children.
- v. MARY, m. JAMES METCALF, who d. at Chicago. Res. with her sister at Dayton in 1909.
- vi. JULIA CLIFFORD, d. 15 Nov. 1869 [g. s., Morrow, Ohio].

1714. ADALINE MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Septimus<sup>6</sup>, Levi<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1836, died at Indianapolis, Ind., 12 Apr. 1892; married at Morrow, Ohio, 1 June 1854, SAMUEL SMITH, born at Morrow, 2 July 1829, died at Indianapolis, 4 May 1885, son of James Smith.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. ADA EMMA<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1855, res. Peru, Ind.; m. (1) at Indianapolis, 2 Jan. 1889, BENJAMIN G. FISHER; m. (2) at Indianapolis, June 1903, RILEY SAMPLE.
- ii. SEPTIMUS HAZEN, b. at Sterling, Ill., 21 Nov. 1857, res. Indianapolis; m. there 27 Nov. 1879, IDA REBECCA CASE, b. at Indianapolis, 27 Apr. 1859, daughter of Lyman and Lydia Ann (Wright) Case. He was editor and publisher of *The Woodworker's Magazine*. Two children.
- iii. ELLA ["Nellie"], b. 2 Apr. 1860, d. at Indianapolis, 26 Sept. 1885, unkm.
- iv. SARAH ALICE (twin), b. 30 June 1863, d. at Indianapolis, 20 Aug. 1887, unkm.
- v. CARRIE BELLE (twin), b. 30 June 1863, d. at Morrow, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1870.
- vi. ANNA ELIZA, b. 15 Feb. 1867, res. Indianapolis; m. there 31 Jan. 1889, HENRY DOUGLAS HAYMOND, b. at Warsaw, Ind., 6 Jan. 1865, son of Edgar and Helen (McCarty) Haymond. One child.
- vii. JAMES LOUIS, b. at Morrow, Ohio, 16 Mar. 1869; m. at Indianapolis, 21 Aug. 1889, EMMA ADA RICHARDSON, b. at Indianapolis, 22 Nov. 1873, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Parr) Richardson. He was on *The Woodworker's Magazine* with his brother. One child.
- viii. HATTIE, b. 8 Mar. 1874.





1719. THOMAS WILDEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Livius*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1838, died at Omaha, Neb., 15 Mar. 1907; married first, at Marshalltown, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1860, JENNIE E. SHETTLER, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 22 June 1839, daughter of George and Martha (——) Shettler; married second, at Ashland, Wis., 6 May 1873, ALLIE JOSEPHINE PALMER, born at Ashland, 29 May 1855, living (1915) Omaha, Neb., daughter of James Edmund and Jennie (Armstrong) Palmer.

Child by the first wife:

- 3678 i. SAMANTHA ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Dec. 1860; m. CHARLES (or FRANK) STEWART, and lived in Marshalltown.

Children by the second wife:

- 3679 ii. WILLIS VAUGHN, b. at Ashland, Wis., 21 June 1875, killed at Trenton, N. J., 6 Mar. 1901;; m. at New York, 12 Oct. 1895, KATE REGAN. She m. (2) Edward E. Lynch. Children, b. at New York:  
 1. May Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May 1899.  
 2. Allie Frank, b. 19 Sept. 1901.
- 3680 iii. THOMAS WILDEY, b. at Chicago, Ill., 22 July 1876; m. at Omaha, 16 May 1897, ANNIE FOWLER, b. 22 Jan. 1876, daughter of Herman and Josephine (Fleck) Fowler of Omaha. He was (1915) a real estate dealer there. Child: Edwin T.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 June 1898; served in U.S.N. in World War I.
- 3681 iv. FRANK GRIDLEY, b. at Chicago, 24 Aug. 1878.
- 3682 v. ELIZABETH MAY, b. at Kansas City, Mo., 26 Jan. 1882, res. (1910) Kansas City; m. there 6 Apr. 1902, FRANK THOMAS SHEPARD, b. at Friend, Neb., 11 Apr. 1879, son of Emery Osgood and Gelina (Boynton) Shepard. Child (*Shepard*): Willis Vaughn<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lincoln, Neb., 29 June 1904.
- 3683 vi. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at Kansas City, 19 Jan. 1884, d. at Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) at South Omaha, Neb., 25 June 1904, NETTIE PEARL PEPPLER, b. at Weeping Water, Neb., 7 Jan. 1884, daughter of David Sylvester and Mary Ellen (Brinker) Pepple; divorced; m. (2) at Pittsburg, Kan., 1920, INEZ MAY COLLEY. He was vice-president of the Chapman Coal Company; res. Kansas City. Child by the second wife: Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Chicago, June 1921; Co. M, 172d Inf. Regt. in Tank Corps, World War II.
- 3684 vii. JENNIE ADELAIDE, b. at Leavenworth, Kan., 23 July 1886, d. at Omaha, Neb., 6 May 1911; m. at Omaha, 17 Aug. 1903, WILLIS C. CROSBY, son of Willis and Katie (Carron) Crosby. Child (*Crosby*): Edward<sup>9</sup>.
- 3685 viii. GEORGE EDWIN, b. at Omaha, Neb., 21 June 1891, res. Tacoma, Wash.; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1912, MARIE CECILE BROOKS, b. at Council Bluffs, 26 Nov. 1894, daughter of Harry E. and Addie (Loomis) Brooks. Children:  
 1. Joseph Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Council Bluffs, 15 Sept. 1913; m. at Tacoma, Wash., 1942, Doretha Mae Omage, b. at Butte, Mont., 10 Oct. 1916, daughter of Charles and Alene (Le Lowe) Omage.  
 2. Alice Jane, b. at Omaha, Neb., 12 Aug. 1915; m. at Tacoma, May 1944, Karl T. Richardson, b. at Avery, Wash., 6 Nov. 1914, son of Karl T. and Lillian (Anderson) Richardson.  
 3. Frank Albert, b. at Omaha, 25 Feb. 1918; Coxswain, U. S. Navy, World War II; fought on Attu and Kiska.





4. George Edwin, b. at Omaha, 3 May 1925; PFC, U. S. Marines; fought on Tarawa.
  5. Marie Cecile, b. at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 1929.
  6. Thomas Wildey, b. at Tacoma, Wash., 18 Aug. 1933.
- 3686 ix. JOHN THURSTON, b. at Omaha, 8 Oct. 1894, res. Omaha; m. 6 Oct. 1917, BESSIE LEWELLA TIMM, b. at Wolbach, Neb., 29 June 1899. He is employed by the Union Pacific Railroad. Children, b. at Omaha:
1. Jack Thurston<sup>o</sup>, b. 23 Feb. 1921; Private in Field Artillery, R.O.T.C., University of Nebraska.
  2. Robert Timm, b. 9 Aug. 1922; had three years at Omaha University; Private, U. S. Marine Corps.
  3. Vaughn Edwin, b. 30 Sept. 1924; student in Omaha University.

1720. EDWIN FOREST<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Livius*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio [around 1840-42], died at Dayton, Ky., 1868; married at Cincinnati, EMMA CHESMAN, who died at Chicago, Ill., July or Aug. 1910.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- 3687 i. WILLIAM LIVIUS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May 1865, d. at Chicago, 6 Dec. 1914; m. (1) at Chicago, 25 Dec. 1892, MABEL ELLETT, living 1915, daughter of Edwin and Viola (—) Ellett; divorced; m. (2) at Chicago, 27 June 1911, JUNE BAIN, b. at Vienna, Ill., 26 Oct. 1890, daughter of William Brooks and Carlotta (Pancoast) Bain. He was a music teacher and orchestra leader. Child by the first wife, b. at Chicago: Edwin Stockton<sup>o</sup>, b. at Danville, Ill., 14 Sept. 1894, res. unm. (1915) Chicago.
- 3688 ii. CORA, b. 1867, d. 1869.

1722. WILLIAM LIVIUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Livius*<sup>6</sup>, *Levi*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 29 Jan. 1848, died at Los Angeles, Cal., 26 Sept. 1923; married at Wichita, Kan., 4 Nov. 1880, SUSAN ELIZABETH FARDY, born at Mukwonago, Wis., 3 Feb. 1854, daughter of Michael and Anne (Lyons) Fardy.

He lived for several years in Kansas City, Mo., later in Los Angeles.

Children, born at Wichita, Kan.:

- 3689 i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1881, d. at Los Angeles, 17 Mar. 1941. He was assistant purchasing agent for the City Board of Education, Los Angeles.
- 3690 ii. ANNA LOUISE, b. 19 July 1883. She entered the convent of the Sisters of Saint Joseph, 7 Aug. 1912; known as Sister Mary Vincent.
- 3691 iii. SUSAN IRENE, b. 16 July 1885, d. at Los Angeles, 24 Sept. 1929.
- 3692 iv. GEORGE DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1887; a graduate of the Law Dept. of the University of Southern California; attorney for the Title Insurance & Guaranty Company.
- 3693 v. LEONARD VINCENT, b. 19 July 1889, res. (1944) Los Angeles; m. there 2 Apr. 1913, LEFA HARDWICK, b. at King City, Mo., 7 Aug. 1892, daughter of George N. and Esther Ethaline (West) Hardwick. Child: Vincent Jefferson<sup>o</sup>, b. at Los Angeles, 7 Dec. 1913.
- 3694 vi. JOHN HENRY, b. 27 Apr. 1893, res. (1944) Los Angeles. He was with the 163rd Field Hospital, A.E.F., about 18 months in World War I.





1733. ROBERT STANTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Prosper*<sup>6</sup>, *Simeon*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Conn., 20 Aug. 1826, died at Calamus, Clinton Co., Iowa, 18 Mar. 1904; married at Newport, R. I., 8 Mar. 1846, MARY POTTER MOWRY, born at Pawtuxet, R. I., 17 Dec. 1829, died at Calamus, 5 Nov. 1883, daughter of William Madison and Mary Eliza (Gardner) Mowry.

Children, all except the first three born in Olive township, Clinton Co., Iowa (P. O. Calamus):

- 3695 i. ROBERT STANTON<sup>8</sup>, b. in Rhode Island, 11 Feb. 1847.
- 3696 ii. LEONA M., b. at Windham, Conn., 29 July 1850, d. 4 Mar. 1853.
- 3697 iii. ELIZA FRANCES, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 9 Aug. 1853, d. at Clinton, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1905; m. at Calamus, Iowa, 27 Oct. 1872, JAMES HORACE PARSONS, b. at Dayton, Ohio, 3 May 1850, d. at Blairstown, Iowa, 20 June 1906, son of Jesse H. and Phoebe Jane (Sanders) Parsons. Children (*Parsons*):
  - 1. Jennie May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Calamus, 23 Jan. 1874, d. 21 May 1876.
  - 2. Edith Belle, b. at Calamus, 6 May 1876, res. (1913) Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. at Cedar Rapids, 23 Apr. 1892, Milford Matthews, b. at Winfield, Ingham Co., Mich., 4 Jan. 1870, son of Samuel Hanley and Caroline (Purdy) Matthews. Six children.
  - 3. Ida May, b. at Larned, Kan., 21 May 1878, d. 20 Aug. 1880.
  - 4. Leon Earl, b. at Glidden, Iowa, 23 July 1880, d. 21 Oct. 1885.
  - 5. Pearl Otto, b. in Clinton Co., Iowa, 15 Jan. 1883, d. 19 Sept. 1885.
  - 6. Myrtle Edna, b. at Waverly, Iowa, 21 Nov. 1886; m. (1) at Akeley, Minn., 10 Jan. 1902, Roy Cowan; one child; m. (2) at Chicago, Ill., 15 Aug. 1912, Paul Peters.
- 3698 iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. in Olive township, 9 Dec. 1869.
- 3699 v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. 23 Nov. 1858, res. (1913) Marion, Iowa; m. at Shueyville, Iowa, 23 Nov. 1882, ELLA BARBARA WALTERS, b. at Oxford, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1863, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Brockman) Walters. Children:
  - 1. Fanny Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1884, d. 29 Oct. 1885.
  - 2. Nellie Inez, b. 23 Oct. 1886.
  - 3. Flossie Mildred, b. 31 Jan. 1889.
  - 4. Annabelle, b. 24 Aug. 1905.
- 3700 vi. MARY EARLE, b. 19 Mar. 1862, res. (1913) Windsor, Mo.; m. at Wheatland, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1882, JOHN CALVIN SWARM, b. at Rimersburg, Pa., 20 Feb. 1857, son of John and Hannah Jane (Hook) Swarm. Children (*Swarm*), b. at Calamus, Iowa:
  - 1. Ruth Potter<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1883, res. Calamus; m. there 18 Jan. 1902, John Thiel, b. in Germany, 4 Aug. 1876, son of John and Maryette (——) Thiel. Three or more children.
  - 2. Alma Jane, b. 13 July 1895.
  - 3. Arthur Osman Ernest, b. 16 Oct. 1900.
- 3701 vii. RALPH S., b. 20 Jan. 1865, res. (1912) St. Louis, Mo.; a letter carrier; m. at St. Louis, 10 Aug. 1903, LOUISE (PRICE) NORD, b. in Germany, 13 Apr. 1869, daughter of Martin and Caroline (Taylor) Price. Child: Paulina Lestina<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Louis, 18 Mar. 1908.
- 3702 viii. LEON VICTOR, b. 30 June 1867, drowned at Long Beach, Miss., 12 Apr. 1897, unm.
- 3703 ix. BERTHA JOSEPHINE, b. 19 Sept. 1869, res. (1908) Calhoun, Henry Co.,





Mo.; m. at Calamus, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1889, FREDERICH GODFREY ENGELHART, b. at Hampton, Ill., 9 May 1871, son of Frederich and Mary Apalona (Eckhardt) Engelhart. Children (*Engelhart*), the first one b. at Marion, Iowa, the second b. at Cedar Rapids, the others at Dixon, Iowa:

1. Frances May<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May 1890.
2. Gladys Irene, b. 21 Jan. 1892.
3. Perry Wilbur, b. 8 July 1895.
4. Elda Grant, b. 9 Aug. 1897.
5. Bessie Evalyn, b. 16 Oct. 1900.
6. Jennie Apalona, b. 28 Apr. 1903, d. 27 Mar. 1905.
7. Ralph Edward, b. 2 June 1906.

Adopted child:

- x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 26 Mar. 1879; m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 19 Apr. 1900, THERESA BELM, b. at Quincy, Ill., 25 Sept. 1871, daughter of Barny and Katherine (Brown) Belm. He was (1908) with the City Water Works, Cedar Rapids.

1734. WILLIAM WEBB<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Prosper<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Windham, Conn., 5 Apr. 1829, living (1913) near Calamus, Iowa; married at Albany, Ill., 8 Mar. 1864, PHOEBE APPLEBY MOWRY, born at Smithfield, R. I., 6 June 1844, living 1913, daughter of Rev. Junia Smith and Nancy (Manchester) Mowry.

Children, the first one born in Olive township, the others in Spring Rock township, Clinton Co., Iowa:

- 3704 i. BRIGHTIE ESTELLE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. at Welton, Iowa, 4 Apr. 1910; m. at Welton, 27 Nov. 1905, WILLIAM A. JOHNSON. No children.
- 3705 ii. COURTLAND REUBEN, b. 22 Dec. 1866, res. (1912) Calamus, Iowa; m. there 23 Jan. 1899, MARY JANE BLAKE, b. at Calamus, 28 Oct. 1879, daughter of William Cadmus and Aurora Temperance (Shaw) Blake. Children, b. at Calamus:
1. Blanche Emma<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1902.
  2. Clyde William, b. 22 Nov. 1903.
  3. John Ray, b. 21 Nov. 1906.
  4. Lyle Emerson, b. 28 Mar. 1912.
- 3706 iii. ERNEST COOK, b. 22 Feb. 1874, res. (1913) Calamus, Iowa; m. at Clinton, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1906, FLORENCE MARION WELLS, b. at Montrose, S. D., 24 Apr. 1883, daughter of Edward Damon and Roxy Etta (Ward) Wells. Children, b. at Calamus:
1. Chauncey Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1908.
  2. Russell Edward, b. 10 Nov. 1911.

1738. CHARLES ELI<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Eli Hartshorn<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, 21 July 1838, living (1918) at Hartford, Conn.; married at Southbridge, Mass., 13 Mar. 1862, REBECCA WATERMAN KINNE, born at Canterbury, Conn., 28 May 1838, daughter of William and Eliza (Evans) Kinne.

He was many years with the Plympton Envelope Company, Hartford, Conn., living in Bloomfield and later in Hartford.





## Children:

- 3707 i. HELEN REBECCA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Mansfield, Conn., 2 Aug. 1863; m. at Bloomfield, Conn., 29 Oct. 1884, (Dr.) ETHELBERT FREMONT GEER, b. at Hartford, Conn., 5 Apr. 1858, d. at St. Paul, Minn., 24 Dec. 1916, son of Gen. Elihu and Eliza (Selden) Geer of Hadlyme. He was graduated at the University of Vermont, College of Medicine, 1884. He settled in 1884 in St. Paul, where until his death he practised his profession with distinguished skill and success. For 27 years he was a prominent member of the Ramsey County Medical Society and served it at various times as vice-president, secretary and treasurer. Children (*Geer*), b. at St. Paul:
1. Helen Fremont<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1885; m. 10 Mar. 1911, Harry Charles Melby, b. at Brainerd, Minn., 5 Sept. 1885, son of Charles H. and Mary (England) Melby. Res. at Portland, Ore. Children.
  2. Elihu Hazen, b. 27 Mar. 1887, d. 9 Dec. 1888.
  3. Ethelberta Evans, b. 10 Dec. 1888; m. at St. Paul, 8 Sept. 1910, Dr. Henry Longstreet Taylor, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Aug. 1856, son of David Hendrickson and Laura (——) Taylor. He was graduated at Medical College of Ohio (Cincinnati), 1882. Res. at St. Paul. Children.
  4. Paul Hazen, b. 31 Dec. 1890; m. Elsie Scott, b. at Dubuque, Iowa, 5 Dec. 1890, daughter of Samuel K. W. and Clara Elizabeth (Estes) Scott. Children.
  5. Everett Kinne, b. 14 Jan. 1892.
  6. Prentice Selden, b. 17 Dec. 1894.
  7. Harriet Hale, b. 6 July 1897.
  8. Editha Lynde, b. 10 Aug. 1904.
- 3708 ii. ELIZA EVANS, b. at Sprague, Conn., 8 Mar. 1865, res. Hartford, Conn.; m. at Bloomfield, Conn., 30 June 1892, WILLIAM WEBSTER MARTINDALE, b. at Hebron, Conn., 16 Sept. 1866, son of Joel Webster and Mary Jane (Webster) Martindale.
- 3709 iii. ALICE CARY, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 11 Aug. 1873. She was a physical culture director in a sanitarium at Cromwell, Conn.

1740. DWIGHT BAILEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Eli Hartshorn<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 4 Sept. 1842, living (1913) at Batavia, Ill.; married at Taunton, Mass., 10 July 1868, CYNTHIA PIERCE BOLTON, born at New Bedford, Mass., 23 Jan. 1845, daughter of Francis and Sarah (Stebbins) Bolton.

## Children:

- 3710 i. SARAH EMELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Rootstown, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1868, res. Batavia, Ill.; m. there 25 May 1892, LEE PELEG WINSLOW, b. at Batavia, 10 Nov. 1866, son of Robert Hoyt and Mercy V. (McDole) Winslow. Children (*Winslow*):
1. Robert Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 July 1894, d. 6 Nov. 1895.
  2. Ruth, b. 17 June 1897.
- 3711 ii. FRANCES BOLTON, b. at Randolph, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1871; m. at Batavia, 1 May 1895, ALBERT DOUGLAS MALLORY, b. at Batavia, 9 Jan. 1861, son of Smith Legg and Jane (Henderson) Mallory. He was president of the First National Bank, Batavia. Children (*Mallory*), b. at Batavia:
1. Richard Henderson<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1896.
  2. Francis Bolton, b. 11 May 1898.





- 3712     iii. JANET LOUISE, b. at St. Charles, Ill., 16 Dec. 1874, d. at Batavia, Ill., 20 Aug. 1902; m. at Batavia, 1 Jan. 1895, LAURENS EMERSON WOLCOTT, b. at Batavia, 5 Dec. 1872, son of William A. and Ada (Emerson) Wolcott. No children.

1755. ASHER ALLEN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey Lord*<sup>6</sup>, *Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Preston, Conn., 20 Jan. 1822, died at Norwich, Conn., 12 Aug. 1869; married first at Norwich, 3 Nov. 1844, LILLIAS COCHRANE, born at Scotland, Conn., died at Sterling Hill, Conn., 26 Aug. 1882, daughter of William Cochrane; married second, at Norwich, 19 June 1865, HARRIET CORDELIA (FULLER) TANNER, born at Hampton, Conn., 9 July 1829, daughter of Elisha and Irene (Francis) Fuller, and widow of Edwin M. Tanner.

He was for twelve years an engineer on the Norwich and Worcester R.R., and afterward a stationary engineer.

Children, born at Norwich:

- 3713     i. ASHER<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 July 1850, d. young.
- 3714     ii. LILLIE AUGUSTA, b. 11 Jan. 1853, d. at Baltic, Conn., 21 Nov. 1910; m. at Sterling, Conn., 23 July 1879, JAMES BUCHANNAN SHERMAN, b. at Sterling, 15 Sept. 1858, d. at Coventry, R. I., 22 May 1906, son of Ezekiel and Harriet Tassie (Peckham) Sherman. Children (*Sherman*), b. at Sterling, except the third, at Westminster, Conn.:
1. Helen Jean<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1880, res. (1914) Summit, R. I.; m. at Central Village, Conn., 20 Apr. 1897, Edward Cornell, b. at Sterling, 24 Nov. 1870, son of Halsey and Celia Jane (Weaver) Cornell. Four children.
  2. Nellie McGregor, b. 7 July 1883; m. at Plainfield, Conn., June 1897, Horace Arthur Knight. No children.
  3. Bessie Lillias, b. 15 May 1884, res. (1914) Oneco, Conn.; m. at Plainfield, 1 Sept. 1901, William John Bronson. Two children.
  4. Hattie Emeline, b. 19 Dec. 1889; m. at Jewett City, Conn., 1 Oct. 1910, Thomas Oldershaw, b. 25 Mar. 1846.

1757. HIRAM CORNING<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey Lord*<sup>6</sup>, *Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Preston, Conn., 8 Jan. 1829, died near Santa Cruz, Cal., 6 June 1915; married at Brooklyn, Conn., 24 June 1857, ADELINE TEMPLE BARTLETT, born at Leicester, Mass., 16 Sept. 1839, daughter of William and Harriet (Rice) Bartlett.

Mr. Hazen was a printer, and in the 1860's launched several newspapers, among them a journal at the old mission town of San Juan, Cal. Another was the *San José Mercury-Herald*. In the early 1870's he was employed on the *Advance* of San Benito. He was an uncompromising Democrat. "He was a lovable character, and with his old violin he played to sleep in their childhood many of the business men of today, by whom he was always held in the highest esteem."

Children, the last three born at Gilroy, Cal.:

- 3715     i. MARY BARTLETT<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, Conn., 14 June 1858, res. Watsonville, Cal.; m. at Gilroy, 13 Sept. 1882, DANIEL WEBSTER ROHRBACK, b. at





Oregon, Ill., 15 Feb. 1853, son of Daniel and Mary (Hill) Rohrbach. Children (*Rohrbach*):

1. Herma<sup>o</sup>, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., 24 July 1883, res. (1908) Watsonville; m. Garfield Reed.
2. Nellie Adaline, b. at Santa Cruz, 15 Apr. 1887.
3. Frances Marian, b. at Priest Valley, Cal., 17 Oct. 1889.
4. Theresa Gertrude, b. at Priest Valley, 13 Feb. 1893.
5. Eunice Erline, b. at Dunbarton, Cal., 7 May 1896.

3716 ii. ABIGAIL MATILDA, b. at Halifax, N. S., 19 Oct. 1863, res. (1908) Los Gatos, Cal.; m. at Redding, Cal., 16 Feb. 1889, FRANCIS SHERMAN GUTHRIE, b. at Merced, Cal., 5 Nov. 1865, son of Joseph and Eliza (Walters) Guthrie. She affixed Leffingwell to her name. Child (*Guthrie*): Harvey Lord Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Bonny Doon, Cal., 28 Apr. 1893.

3717 iii. HARRIET GERTRUDE, b. at Liverpool, N. S., 3 Dec. 1865, res. Salinas, Cal.; m. at Bonny Doon, 9 June 1894, LINCOLN SEWARD MYERS, b. at Placerville, Cal., 18 May 1865, son of Edward and Electa (McQuality) Myers. No children.

3718 iv. CLARA BLANCHE, b. 24 July 1871, res. San José and (1939) Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. (1) at Santa Cruz, Cal., 1 Feb. 1888, WILLIAM PETER UNSWORTH, b. at The Willows, Old Road, Makerfield, Lancashire, Eng., 13 May 1855, son of William Unsworth; m. (2) at Santa Barbara, 10 Sept. 1892, HENRY WEAVER CORNELL, b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 13 Mar. 1842, son of Reynolds and Dorcas (Young) Cornell. Child (*Unsworth*):

1. Hiram Corning Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Bonny Doon, Cal., 13 Nov. 1889; took the name of Hiram C. Hazen.

Children (*Cornell*):

2. Adeline Atla, b. at Portland, Ore., 17 Oct. 1893, d. 5 Jan. 1906.
3. Ruth, b. at San Diego, Cal., 2 Sept. 1896; m. (1) ——— Fuller; m. (2) 24 Feb. 1939, Arnold Tolley, an operatic and concert singer. She was educated in the South Seas in a Buddhist school, and in California, and became a lecturer on world literature and philosophy. Child (*Fuller*): John Rolf Cornell<sup>10</sup>.
4. Allyn Hazen, b. at Los Gatos, Cal., 3 Feb. 1899.
5. Anne Vergilia, b. at Auckland, New Zealand, 24 Feb. 1906.

3719 v. CHARLOTTE EDITH, b. 2 Mar. 1875, res. (1908) Pacific Grove, Cal.; m. (1) at Santa Barbara, Cal., 18 Nov. 1894, HIRAM FRANCIS THOMPSON, b. at Bangor, Mich., 7 May 1872, son of Thales Ganzy and Melissa (Bennett) Thompson; m. (2) at Oakland, Cal., 9 Mar. 1905, DONALD DANIEL ROSE, b. in New York, 13 May 1863, son of William Henry and Mary Ann (Towle) Rose. Children (*Thompson*):

1. Virgil Chester<sup>o</sup>, b. at Springville, Cal., 22 Sept. 1895.
2. Mary Hazen, b. at Springville, 29 Nov. 1896.
3. Ada, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., 22 May 1898.

Child (*Rose*):

4. Wilamena, b. at Watsonville, Cal., 19 Aug. 1906.

3720 vi. FANNIE WILHELMINA, b. 27 Aug. 1877; m. at San Francisco, 4 Mar. 1891, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LEDFORD, b. in Tennessee, 25 Apr. 1869, son of James Edward and Matilda Ann (Brown) Ledford. No children (1908).

1760. FANNIE CHAMPLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey Lord*<sup>6</sup>, *Darius*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Preston, Conn., 4 Jan. 1842, living (1914) at Bristol, Conn.; married at Preston, 14 Dec. 1863, DENISON OTIS





Cook, born at Preston, 11 July 1841, son of Denison Palmer and Clarissa H. (Story) Cook.

Children (*Cook*):

- i. WILLIAM DENISON<sup>6</sup>, b. at Hartford Conn., 21 Mar. 1865, d. at Mohegan, Conn., 23 Apr. 1898; m. (1) at Norwich, Conn., 2 May 1891, LILLIAN HILL FENTON, who d. at Norwich, 21 Feb. 1892; m. (2) at Mohegan, 30 Nov. 1893, ISABEL BAKER, daughter of Henry G. and Emma (——) Baker. Two children.
- ii. CLARA STORY, b. at Hartford, Conn., 19 July 1866, res. Norwich, Conn.; m. there 11 July 1893, CHARLES EDWARD GROVER. One child.
- iii. GEORGE BURTIS, b. at Simsbury, Conn., 27 Mar. 1877.
- iv. ARTHUR CHESTER, b. at Preston, 17 Jan. 1879, res. (1914) Bristol, Conn.; m. at Franklin, Conn., 8 Sept. 1902, FLORA ISABELL WILLIAMS, b. at Norwich, 7 Dec. 1879, daughter of Charles Ransom and Ida Lavinia (Rogers) Williams. Two children.
- v. LILLIE, b. at Preston, 16 Apr. 1886.

1776. (REV.) EDWARD ADAMS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Hart*<sup>6</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Virgil, N. Y., 30 June 1824, died after 1894; married at Logansport, Ind., 1 Jan. 1851, ELIZABETH THORNTON, born at Springfield, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1830, died at San José, Cal., 25 Feb. 1910, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Robinson) Thornton.

He worked on the farm until he was seventeen, then turned to carpentry. He was converted when fifteen, and at twenty felt constrained to prepare for the ministry. He studied at the La Grange Collegiate Institute, working at his trade and teaching to support himself, until 1846; he then entered the Asbury University, Greencastle, Ind., expecting to graduate. In 1848, however, he was persuaded to enter the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His first charge was that of junior preacher in the Rochester Circuit in Fulton and Miami Counties. The next year he was assigned to the Block Creek Mission and in 1850 to the Covington Station. In 1851 he was assigned to the Ladoga and Darlington Circuit, and the same year to the Lebanon charge.

Soon after, he was appointed missionary to California; leaving New York 20 Nov. 1852, he arrived in San Francisco 18 Dec. 1852, and thereafter had numerous charges in California. After his death, his widow lived with her son Edward in San José.

Children:\*

- 3721 i. PHILOS JAY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Ladoga, Ind., 19 Feb. 1852. He was graduated at Asbury University, 1872, taught and studied law in Stanislaus Co., Cal.; admitted to the bar, 1876; and settled as a lawyer at Modesto, Cal.
- 3722 ii. HARRIET ELLA, b. at Iowa City, Cal., 10 Apr. 1856.
- 3723 iii. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. at Watsonville, Cal., 1 Jan. 1860.
- 3724 iv. EDWARD AUSTIN, b. at Santa Clara, Cal., 12 May 1871; a druggist in San José, Cal.

\* The earlier records of Hart<sup>6</sup> Hazen's family were supplied in 1879 by Rev. Edward A. Hazen, then of Point Arenas, Cal. The compilers were unable to get a reply from members of his family so there are no recent records of this branch included.





1777. LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Hart*<sup>6</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Virgil, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1826, died at Arlington, Fayette Co., Iowa, 22 May 1883; married at Algansee, Branch Co., Mich., 26 Oct. 1845, as his second wife, ENOS HAYES, born at Burton, Ohio, 23 May 1819, died at Oregon, Wis., 15 Sept. 1899, son of Ira and Julia (Durand) Hayes, and widower of her sister Louisa.

Children (*Hayes*), born at Oregon, Dane Co., Wis., except the fifth, at Janesville, Wis.:

- i. EVELINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1847, d. 21 Apr. 1847.
- ii. LOUISA JULIETTE, b. 5 Mar. 1848, d. at Oregon, 20 June 1864.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 13 Oct. 1850, d. at Oregon, 14 Mar. 1860.
- iv. EDWARD JAY, b. 19 Nov. 1852, address R.F.D. 12, Cupertino, Cal.; m. at Edgerton, Wis., 9 July 1879, CHARLOTTE MARCIA JONES, b. at St. Catherine's, Can., 1 Dec. 1859, daughter of Christopher and Lucy (Jones) Jones. Two children.
- v. GEORGE WESLEY, b. 5 Aug. 1855, res. (1912) Peoria, Ill.; m. at Arlington, Iowa, 20 Oct. 1876, EFFIE ELSIE SHEPHARD, b. at Arlington, 27 June 1861, daughter of Nelson and Maranda (Draper) Shephard. Eleven children.
- vi. EMERY EUGENE, b. 6 Dec. 1857, res. Danbury, Neb.; m. at Mayton, Iowa, 14 Nov. 1880, ANNA WADE, b. at Wataga, Ill., 20 Sept. 1862, daughter of Richard Maitland and Margaret Fundy (Eckert) Wade. Three children.
- vii. LORA MARJORIE, b. 14 June 1860, res. Pueblo, Col.; m. at Brush Creek, Iowa, 14 Nov. 1883, THOMAS HENRY KERSHAW, b. in England, 9 Jan. 1859, son of John and Fannie (——) Kershaw. Three children.
- viii. CHARLES ERNEST, b. 27 Apr. 1871, res. (1912) Hobarts Mills, Cal.; m. at Santa Cruz, Cal., 23 Jan. 1892, ANNA BURKE.

1781. JOHN WESLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Hart*<sup>6</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Elyria, Lorain Co., Ohio, 1 Oct. 1834, living (1913) at Fayette, Iowa; married first, at California, Mich., 10 Jan. 1861, DELILAH LUCRETIA HULSE, born at Troopsville, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1838, died near Arlington, Fayette Co., Iowa, 29 Jan. 1882, daughter of John Hulse; married second, at Arlington, 7 Feb. 1883, AGNES DUNCAN, born in Trumbull County, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1857, died at Buffalo Center, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1908, daughter of Thomas and Helen (Sherer) Duncan.

#### Children:

- 3725 i. HATTIE MAY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Jackson Prairie, Ind., 27 Oct. 1862, d. 9 Jan. 1888.
- 3726 ii. JULIA LOUISA, b. at Greeley, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1864, res. (1913) Fayette, Iowa; m. near Arlington, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1884, ABE LINCOLN HEATH, b. in Sheridan Co., Mo., 18 Mar. 1861, son of Horace and Mary Jane (Wesley) Heath. Children (*Heath*), the first four b. near Arlington, the last two at Fayette:
  1. Horace Wesley<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1885, res. (1911) Oelwein, Iowa; m. 20 May 1908, Genevieve E. Irwin, b. at Webster City, Iowa, 6 Dec. 1890, daughter of Walter G. and Maggie (Cooper) Irwin. Two children.
  2. Arthur Lincoln, b. 24 July 1887.
  3. Elmer Jesse, b. 6 Dec. 1890.





4. Mary Lucretia, b. 7 Apr. 1893, d. 3 Apr. 1902.
  5. Alma Aluna, b. 10 Oct. 1898, d. 19 Nov. 1898.
  6. Charles William, b. 11 June 1900, d. 14 June 1900.
- 3727    iii. WILLIE LINCOLN, b. at Greeley, Iowa, 6 Mar. 1869, res. (1911) Coalinga, Cal.; m. at North Platte, Neb., 4 July 1897, IDA MAY OWEN, b. at Trenton, Mo., 15 Jan. 1874, daughter of Green Berry and Susan (Kilburn) Owen. Children, b. near North Platte:
1. Susie May<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May 1898.
  2. John Wesley, b. 11 Nov. 1900.
- 3728    iv. RACHEL, b. near Bush Creek, Fayette Co., Iowa, 1 Sept. 1871; m. at Arlington, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1891, JOHN DUNCAN, b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 13 Mar. 1862, d. at Winnebago, Minn., 22 June 1913, son of Thomas and Helen (Sherer) Duncan. Children (*Duncan*), b. at Arlington, except the fourth, at Buffalo Center, Iowa:
1. Kenneth Raymond<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1894.
  2. Leo Vernon, b. 3 Nov. 1895.
  3. Wesley Hazen, b. 19 Mar. 1899.
  4. Willie John, b. 21 Feb. 1902.

1783. MARGERY LOUISA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Hart*<sup>6</sup>, *Jabcs*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Lima, Ind., 19 Feb. 1845, living (1912) at Everett, Wash.; married at Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., 12 Mar. 1866, CHARLES VELZY, born at Covington, N. Y., 30 [?] Nov. 1838, son of Hiram and Mary (Mills) Velzy.

Children (*Velzy*):

- i. HERBERT MARTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Saline, Mich., 16 Mar. 1867, res. Seattle, Wash.; m. at Tower City, N. D., 10 Apr. 1900, NESSIE J. CLARK. Three children.
- ii. CLARA BELL, b. at Oneida, Iowa, 6 July 1869, res. Everett, Wash.; m. at Tower City, N. D., 25 Dec. 1886, WILLIAM HARRISON EARSLEY. Three children.
- iii. JESSIE MARY, b. at Oneida, 23 Oct. 1875, res. (1912) Tower City, N. D.; m. there 8 Dec. 1897, WALTER GEORGE YOUNG, b. at Oakfield, Wis., 16 July 1870, son of John Servoss and Elizabeth Jane (Curtis) Young. One child.
- iv. GEORGE JAY (twin), b. at Greeley, Iowa, 18 Apr. 1881, res. St. Johns, Ore.; m. at Valley City, N. D., 23 May 1906, HATTIE MAY NEARING, b. at Valley City, 18 Oct. 1888, daughter of Silas Sutton and Eunice Aurelia (Crow) Nearing. Children.
- v. GRACE MAY (twin), b. at Greeley, 18 Apr. 1881, d. at Valley City, N. D., 15 May 1904; m. at Tower City, N. D., 12 June 1901, JOHN YEOMAN MESSENGER, who afterward remarried and lived in Seattle, Wash. One child.

1784. ELIZA BREWSTER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elbridge*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worthington, Mass., 24 Feb. 1830, living (1912) at Claremont, Cal.; married at Worthington, 2 Sept. 1852, CYRUS MASON PARSONS, born at Chesterfield, Mass., 25 Jan. 1825, son of Maurice and Amanda (Clark) Parsons.

They removed from Tabor, Iowa, to Claremont, Cal., in 1903.





Children (*Parsons*), born at Big Rock, Iowa:

- i. CLARK HAZEN<sup>6</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1854, res. Pasadena, Cal.; m. at Williamsburg, Mass., 1 Aug. 1889, FLORENCE SOPHIA CROSBY, b. at Williamsburg, 1 Aug. 1863, daughter of Joshua and Sophia (Bodman) Crosby. Three children.
- ii. CYRUS MASON, b. 14 Jan. 1856; m. at Big Rock, Iowa, 9 Mar. 1880, MARY ALICE GATES, b. 17 Jan. 1859, daughter of Don C. and Cornelia (Hawkins) Gates. He removed to Claremont, Cal., in 1903. Eight children.
- iii. FLORA MAY, b. 14 May 1857, d. at Davenport, Iowa, 15 Sept. 1895, unm.
- iv. ARTHUR HUNTINGTON, b. 17 Jan. 1859, res. (1912) Salt Lake City, Utah; m. at Davenport, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1886, KATHERINE MAYBANKS BARRETTE, b. at Thibedeaux, La., 9 Jan. 1860, daughter of John D. and Margaret (Maybanks) Barrette. Two children.
- v. HOWARD ELBRIDGE, b. 25 Jan. 1861, res. (1912) Philo, Ill.; m. at Chatfield, Minn., 31 July 1888, MINNIE PERRY, b. at North Blenheim, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1860, daughter of George W. and Helen (Canfield) Perry. Four children.
- vi. WALTER MAURICE, b. 19 Mar. 1864, res. Pasadena, Cal., and (1912) Des Moines, Iowa; m. at Algona, Iowa, 1 Oct. 1890, MARY ELLEN PAINE, b. at Algona, 2 Dec. 1863, daughter of James L. and Susan (Horton) Paine. He was graduated at Iowa College, 1887, and engaged in Christian work, and at one time was on the International Committee of the Y.M.C.A. Three children.

1785. NATHAN LORD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elbridge*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Worthington, Mass., 1 Apr. 1832, living (1912) at Philo, Ill.; married at Champaign, Ill., 1 Nov. 1860, SARAH URSULA MOORE, born at Goshen, Mass., 22 Aug. 1842, died at Philo, Ill., 1 Jan. 1910, daughter of Abner C. and Luena (Slack) Moore.

He entered Yale College, but was obliged to leave on account of weak eyes. He was a prosperous farmer, living at Sidney and later at Philo.

## Children, born at Philo:

- 3729 i. NATHAN LORD<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1861, d. 18 Aug. 1866.
- 3730 ii. CARRIE BELL, b. 22 Jan. 1863; m. at Philo, 4 Mar. 1886, CLARENCE AMASA RICE, a farmer, b. at Berlin, Ill., 7 Apr. 1861, son of Samuel Davis and Kate (Bergstra) Rice. Children (*Rice*), b. at Philo:
  1. Katharine Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1892.
  2. Nathan Lyman, b. 19 Mar. 1896.
- 3731 iii. KITTIE BENHAM, b. 12 Apr. 1866; m. at Philo, 13 June 1889, HARRY JACKSON TURNELL, b. in Lincolnshire, England, 7 Apr. 1868, son of Harry and Jennie (Jackson) Turnell. He was manager for a music firm (1912) in Jackson, Mich. Children (*Turnell*), b. at Jackson:
  1. Ruth Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1890.
  2. Rose Hazen, b. 24 Sept. 1892.
  3. Esther Brewster, b. 3 Jan. 1896.
- 3732 iv. LYMAN ELBRIDGE, b. 19 Mar. 1868.
- 3733 v. ELISHA BREWSTER, b. 19 Apr. 1870, res. (1912) Peoria, Ill.; m. at Peoria, 18 Nov. 1895, AGNES WILSON MCGILL, b. at Peoria, 17 Mar. 1869, daughter of James Wilson and Effie (Hamilton) McGill. He was secretary and treasurer of the Brass Foundry and Heating Company. Children:
  1. Nathan Bruce<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1897.





2. Effie McGill, b. 23 Oct. 1898.
  3. George Brewster, b. 2 Dec. 1900.
- 3734 vi. GRACE EUGENIE, b. 4 Nov. 1871.
- 3735 vii. MABEL EDNA, b. 28 Oct. 1873, d. at Philo, 24 Feb. 1905, unm.
- 3736 viii. WIRT MANDEVILLE, b. 6 Sept. 1876; m. at Philo, 1 Aug. 1900, ELTA BELLE BREWER, b. at Philo, 29 Apr. 1880, daughter of Meshech L. and Harriet Anna (Locke) Brewer. He was engaged in the coal and lumber business, at Jonesville, Mich., and (1912) at Three Rivers, Mich. Children:
1. Harold Hamilton<sup>o</sup>, b. at Philo, 1 Aug. 1901.
  2. Linn Moore, b. at Three Rivers, 23 Jan. 1909.

1793. EDWARD CLINTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elbridge*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Springfield, Mass., 8 Jan. 1863; married first, at Potsdam, N. Y., 3 June 1884, NELLIE N. DAINS, b. at Parishville, N. Y., 22 May 1863, d. at Springfield, 14 Feb. 1910, adopted daughter of Smith and Alzina (Mitchell) Dains; married second, at Springfield, ALICE C. (——) LORIMER.

He was a commercial traveler, of Springfield, Mass.

Children by the first wife, born at Springfield:

- 3737 i. MYRON SMITH<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Sept. 1886; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1916, DOROTHY HELLEBERG, b. at New York, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1888, daughter of Andreas and Sophie (Hanson) Helleberg.
- 3738 ii. EDWARD LEONARD, b. 19 Aug. 1889; m. at Albany, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1915, DOROTHY MUDGE, b. at Danvers, Mass., 12 Sept. 1891, daughter of Lucius Augustus and Mary Frances (Brown) Mudge.
- 3739 iii. BRYANT ELBRIDGE, b. 28 June 1894; D.D.S. (Univ. of Penn., 1916).
- 3740 iv. STANLEY LUTHER, b. 7 Jan. 1901.

Child by the second wife, born at Springfield:

- 3741 v. RICHARD, b. Feb. 1912-14.

1801. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan Lord*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1845; married at Cincinnati, 20 Feb. 1868, SARAH ELIZABETH MILLER, born at Cincinnati, 11 Oct. 1848, daughter of John and Huldah Woodhull (Nicholas) Miller.

He was president of the Hazen Iron and Steel Co. in Cincinnati; later connected with the American Tin Plate Co.; lived in Chicago for a time, and afterward in New York and Stamford, Conn.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

- 3742 i. ALICE JEANETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 July 1869, res. (1940) Summit, N. J.; m. at New York, 9 Oct. 1901, GEORGE ELMER GADDIS, b. at Carlock, Ill., 1 Sept. 1867, son of Benjamin and Mahala (Carlock) Gaddis.
- 3743 ii. JOSEPHINE, b. 27 June 1871; m. at Cincinnati, 20 Sept. 1893, (Dr.) JOSEPH VINCENT RICKETTS, b. at Proctorville, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1866, son of Dr. Girard and Rachel (Proctor) Ricketts. He studied medicine at the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, and has practised as a specialist there. Children (*Ricketts*), b. at Cincinnati:
1. Jeanette Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1894.





2. Joseph Vincent.
3. Rachel, b. 18 Jan. 1899.
- 3744 iii. NATHAN LORD, b. 8 July 1872, d. 7 Apr. 1873.
- 3745 iv. SARAH LOUISA, b. 11 May 1873, d. 15 Aug. 1873.
- 3746 v. GRACE, b. 12 Nov. 1874, d. at Summit, N. J., 4 Mar. 1940, unm. She was educated at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, and the Chase School of Art in Manhattan. She was a designer of handwrought jewelry, and founded the Hazen Crafts School for jewelry craftsmen at Rocky Neck, East Gloucester, Mass.
- 3747 vi. ROLAND, b. 18 Apr. 1876; m. at Madisonville, Cincinnati, 9 June 1908, LAURA PAULINE SHUNK. He was graduated at the Univ. of Penn. (M.D., 1901); interned at the Presbyterian Hospital, New York; and settled in Paris, Ill.
- 3748 vii. JOHN FRANCIS, b. 27 Apr. 1878, res. (1940) Bethlehem, Pa.; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 July 1905, VELMA M. MERCER, b. at Wilkinsburg, Pa., 18 Sept. 1882, daughter of John S. B. and Edith S. (——) Mercer. He was at one time sales agent for the Pittsburgh Steel Co. Children, b. at Crafton, Pa.:
  1. Velma Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May 1906.
  2. Dorothy June, b. 28 June 1908.
  3. John Mercer, b. 27 Apr. 1910.
- 3749 viii. WILLIS GANO, b. 16 June 1894, res. (1940) Cleveland, Ohio.

1822. MARY EMELINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Vermillion, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1833, died at Compton, Los Angeles Co., Cal.; married in Portage County, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1854, SEDLEY C. PECK, born at Middlefield, Ohio, 29 May 1822, died at Huntington Beach, Cal., son of Horace Robert and Mary (Johnson) Peck.

#### Children (*Peck*):

- i. EVA LOUISA<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 June 1857, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 16 May 1896; m. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1882, WILLIAM ORLEN NEWCOMB, b. in Iowa, 19 Dec. 1859, res. (1915) Los Angeles, son of Orin M. and Celia Converse (Carter) Newcomb. Four children.
- ii. ERNEST EDWARD, b. 15 June 1861; m. July 1887, LOUISA MARIA MATTOON, his second cousin, b. at Atwater, Ohio, 18 Mar. 1865, daughter of Edwin Dwight and Phoebe Ann (Hazen) Mattoon.
- iii. WALTER LINWOOD (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1862, res. (1915) Compton, Cal.
- iv. WALLACE ELWOOD (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1862; m. LIZZIE ———, who res. (1915), his widow, at Bakersfield, Cal.
- v. OLIVE MARIA, b. 15 Feb. 1865, d. at El Monte, Cal., 6 Sept. 1914; m. LUCIUS LEAVITT.
- vi. HATTIE HELEN, b. 30 Nov. 1866; m. WILLIAM D. SEELEY, son of Smith and Ann (——) Seeley.
- vii. GEORGE ALEXANDER, b. 28 Nov. 1868, res. (1915) Tropico, Cal.
- viii. WILLIAM F., b. 1 Sept. 1872, res. (1915) Hollywood, Cal.
- ix. HOWARD WAYNE, b. 14 July 1876.

1831. JULIAN DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Alphonso*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 2 July 1841, died at Leona, Kan., 6 May 1918; married at Troy, Doniphan Co., Kan., 28 Dec. 1865,



MAHALA KING, born at Platt City, Mo., 26 Oct. 1846, living (1918) at Leona, daughter of Samuel and Nancy Caroline (Reno) King.

He enlisted, July 1862, in Co. A, 13th Kansas Vol. Inf., discharged July 1864.

Children:

- 3750 i. LEWIS ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, b. at Troy, Kan., 28 Aug. 1866, res. (1916) Denton, Doniphan Co., Kan.; m. at Hiawatha, Kan., 2 Mar. 1893, MARY SALOMA KNECHT, b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 6 June 1867, daughter of Christian and Magdalene (Wantzig) Knecht. Children, the first three b. near Leona, Doniphan Co., Kan., the fourth at Sparks, Lincoln Co., Okla.:
1. Gertrude Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1894.
  2. Raymond Arthur, b. 5 Dec. 1895.
  3. Edith Odessa, b. 3 Nov. 1898.
  4. Lewis Orville, b. 18 June 1902.
- 3751 ii. NELLIE, b. near Leona, Kan., 1 July 1871, res. (1916) Wichita, Kan.; m. at Oregon, Mo., 10 May 1897, ARTHUR LEE GILBERT, b. at Albany, Wis., 1 July 1868, son of Joseph W. and Esther (Coville) Gilbert. Children (*Gilbert*), b. at Hiawatha, except the third at Everest, Brown Co., Kan.:
1. Herbert Malcolm<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1898.
  2. Calvert Keith, b. 16 Dec. 1900.
  3. Esther Mahala, b. 25 Sept. 1905.
  4. Helen Hazen, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
- 3752 iii. CLARENCE (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1876, res. (1916) Robinson, Brown Co., Kan.; m. at Troy, 13 Sept. 1906, IDA HAGGE of Denton, Kan. No children (1916).
- 3753 iv. CLARA (twin), b. 26 Oct. 1876, res. (1916) Leona, Kan.; m. 10 Feb. 1897, ALLIE ZIMMERMAN, b. at Rochester, Mo., 21 Feb. 1877. Child (*Zimmerman*): Cecil Clifford<sup>9</sup>, b. near Leona, 12 Nov. 1898.
- 3754 v. JOSIE OLIVE, b. 29 Mar. 1889, d. young.

1833. ALONZO ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Alphonso*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1845, living (1918) at Yale, Okla.; married 23 Mar. 1868, MARTHA ELIZABETH HOUD, born at Syracuse, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1851, d. at Sparks, Okla., 14 Mar. 1918, daughter of Samuel Baldwin and Eliza Mary (Brockway) Houd.

Children:

- 3755 i. FRANCIS ALONZO<sup>8</sup>, b. at Doniphan, Kan., 30 Jan. 1869, res. (1915) Pawhuska, Okla.; m. at Sparks, Okla., 26 Dec. 1896, CELIA ANNA NELSON, b. in Clay Co., Kan., 19 Feb. 1875, daughter of John and Laura (Hans) Nelson. Children, the first five b. at Sparks, the sixth at Pawhuska:
1. Claud Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1897.
  2. Clyde Elon, b. 10 Sept. 1899, d. Nov. 1899.
  3. Edith May, b. 18 Nov. 1900, d. 8 Dec. 1900.
  4. Jake Rudolph, b. 15 Mar. 1902.
  5. Leo Nelson, b. 20 Apr. 1905.
  6. James Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1910, d. 27 Aug. 1912.
- 3756 ii. EVA IRENE, b. at Charleston, Kan., 8 May 1870.
- 3757 iii. ANNIE BELL, b. at Wellington, Kan., 17 Nov. 1872, res. (1915) Oklahoma City, Okla.; m. there 17 Dec. 1891, (Judge) WILLARD BLEAKMORE, b. at





Fairfield, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1870, son of William H. and Mary E. (Goddard) Bleakmore. Children (*Bleakmore*), the first three b. at Sparks, Okla., the others at Ardmore, Okla.:

1. Willie Alonzo<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 July 1892, d. 3 July 1893.
2. Francis Willard, b. 20 Nov. 1893.
3. Jack Kilgore, b. 2 Dec. 1896.
4. Robert Williams, b. 1 Jan. 1898.
5. Kenneth Cruce, b. 12 Aug. 1904.

3758 iv. IDA OLIVE, b. at Wellington, Kan., 11 Dec. 1874, res. (1915) Guthrie, Okla.; m. at Oklahoma City, 17 Dec. 1891, CHARLES HENRY GRISWOLD, b. at Detroit, Mich., 14 Feb. 1868, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Fair) Griswold. Children (*Griswold*), b. at Guthrie:

1. Glenn Guthrie<sup>o</sup>, b. 4 July 1892; m. at Oklahoma City, 20 Apr. 1912, Gladys May Fogarty, b. at Arkansas City, Kan., 20 June 1888, daughter of John Richard and Bell (Willard) Fogarty. Children.
2. Alzina, b. 1 Jan. 1894, res. (1918) Mineral Wells, Tex.; m. at Guthrie, 20 May 1909, Lawrence Morrison, son of Robert and Bell (——) Morrison. Children.
3. Samuel Henry, b. 3 Nov. 1897.
4. George Henry, b. 10 Sept. 1900.

3759 v. NORA ADELINE, b. at Harrison, Ark., 28 Feb. 1882; m. (1) at Perry, Okla., 1 Jan. 1900, CLYDE WILLIAM CLARK, b. at Burlingame, Kan., 25 June 1877, son of Raymond and Lida (Shoecraft) Clark; m. (2) at Fort Smith, Ark., 10 July 1913, ARLEY CALVIN, her cousin, b. 7 Mar. 1872. Children (*Clark*), last three b. at Topeka, Kan.:

1. George Francis<sup>o</sup>, b. at Perry, Okla., 19 Dec. 1900, d. 22 Sept. 1901.
2. Ruth Elizabeth, b. at Guthrie, Okla., 19 Apr. 1901[?].
3. Mamie Rose, b. 30 Mar. 1903.
4. Raymond Alonzo, b. 11 Dec. 1905.
5. Eugene Verner, b. 16 Nov. 1907.

3760 vi. VERNA VESTA, b. at Bellefonte, Ark., 11 Sept. 1884, res. Sparks and Yale, Okla.; m. (1) at Guthrie, Okla., 1 Oct. 1902, HARRY DOLBY, b. in England, Apr. 1882, son of John and Clara Ann (——) Dolby; m. (2) at Shawnee, Okla., 4 July 1914, WILLIAM ORVAL CUNNINGHAM, b. in Missouri, 7 Apr. 1886, son of John and Jane (——) Cunningham. Child (*Dolby*), b. at Sparks: Dorothy Inez<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 July 1905.

1835. ELON CURTIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Alphonso*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alliance, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1850, living (1918) at Sparks, Okla.; married at Charleston, Doniphan Co., Kan., 28 Sept. 1873, HATTIE HOUD, born at Syracuse, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1856, daughter of Samuel Baldwin and Eliza Mary (Brockway) Houd.

Children, the first three born in Ashton, Kan.:

3761 i. LOUETTE IRENE<sup>6</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1874, res. Sparks, Okla.; m. (1) ——— JONES; m. (2) at Chandler, Okla., 3 Apr. 1907, CLARENCE COOK. Children (*Jones*):

1. Maggie<sup>o</sup>, b. 1900; m. David Brooks.
2. Edna, b. Mar. 1901.

Children (*Cook*):

3. Ruby, b. 17 Nov. 1907.
4. Florence, b. 18 June 1915.





- 3762 ii. MINNIE VESTA, b. 16 Sept. 1876, res. Chandler, Okla.; m. (1) (Dr.)  
 ——— ALLEN; m. (2) at Chandler, 21 Dec. 1911, HARRY ERNEST WOOD.  
 b. at Sherman, S. D., 2 Jan. 1885, son of Job Wheeler and Annie Bell  
 (Sims) Wood. Child (*Allen*): Remus<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1902.
- 3763 iii. JULIAN CURTIS, b. 28 Oct. 1878, d. at Schell City, Mo., 15 Sept. 1880.
- 3764 iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Carbon City, Mo., 31 Aug. 1881, res. (1918) Hat-  
 field, Ark.; m. at Elm Grove, 7 Apr. 1902, ETTA TRAVIS. Child: Delno<sup>o</sup>,  
 d. young.
- 3765 v. CLARA EDNA, b. at Thayer, Mo., 25 Nov. 1885, res. (1915) Shawnee, Okla.;  
 m. (1) PHIL D. CURRY; m. (2) at Shawnee, 2 May 1908, WILLIAM  
 SEIBERT BROWN. Child (*Curry*): Charles Curtis<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1903.
- 3766 vi. HARRY NEWTON, b. at Thayer, Mo., 14 Dec. 1889, res. (1918) Sparks,  
 Okla.; m. at Shawnee, Okla., 22 Aug. 1910, ETHEL JOHNSON, b. at  
 Denison, Tex., 27 Dec. 1892, daughter of Charlie I. and Lucy (Barxdale)  
 Johnson. Children, b. at Shawnee:  
 1. Beatrice<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 July 1911.  
 2. Charles Curtis, b. 5 Mar. 1915.  
 3. Harry Franklin, b. 8 Sept. 1918.

1839. HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Pitt<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Deerfield, Ohio, 11 July 1838, living (1915) at Los Angeles, Cal.; married at Warren, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1864, ALICE EVELINE WELLS, born at Ravenna, Ohio, 25 Feb. 1842, died at Marion, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1906, daughter of John Foster and Dolla (Selby) Wells.

He was engaged in the lumber business, farming and orange raising; later he had an ice cream factory and confectionery store at Marion.

Children, born at Woodland, Union Co., Ohio:

- 3767 i. WILLIAM PITT<sup>6</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1865, res. (1928) Los Angeles; m. at Seymour, Ind., 25 Mar. 1890, MAME GIBSON, b. at Seymour, 26 July 1870, daughter of John Butler and Lydia Rebecca (Murphy) Gibson. He was a steam engineer and electrician, educated in high school and with diplomas in mechanical and electrical engineering from the International Correspondence Schools, Scranton. Children, b. at Columbus, Ohio:  
 1. Maud<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1892.  
 2. Mildred, b. 20 Nov. 1900.
- 3768 ii. CHARLES ELEAZER, b. 16 Oct. 1866; m. at Richwood, Ohio, 8 July 1886, LAURA INEZ HILL, b. at Loveland, Ohio, 25 May 1866, daughter of Samuel Allen and Mary Jane (——) Hill. He learned the molder's trade, but was associated with his father in his Marion business; in 1915 was with the Marion Baking Company. Child: Edna Luella<sup>o</sup>, b. at Marion, 1896.
- 3769 iii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 11 Feb. 1869, d. at Marion, Ohio, 16 June 1905; m. at Thonotosassa, Fla., 3 July 1890, JOSEPH WALTER STURDIVANT, son of Joseph and Mattie (Garantoe) Sturdivant. Children (*Sturdivant*):  
 1. Clara Alice<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1891, d. at Tampa, Fla., 21 Oct. 1893.  
 2. Lydia Inez, b. at Sutherland, Fla., 1 Nov. 1893; res. (1915) with her uncle, John F. Hazen, in Portland, Ore.  
 3. Henry Addison, b. at Flemington, Fla., 2 Oct. 1899, d. at Tampa, 4 Dec. 1899.  
 4. Hazel Irene, b. 11 May 1901.  
 5. Henry Hazen, b. 3 Mar. 1903.





- 3770 iv. BENJAMIN WELLS, b. 3 Apr. 1871, d. at Thonotosassa, Fla., 4 Sept. 1887.
- 3771 v. LETTIE ADELAIDE, b. 30 July 1873, res. (1915) Tampa, Fla.; m. at Flemington, Fla., 16 Feb. 1893, ROBERT RUPERT STURDIVANT, b. at Flemington, res. (1915) Sulphur Springs, Tampa, Fla., son of Joseph and Mattie (Garantoe) Sturdivant. Children (*Sturdivant*):
1. Grover Allen<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 May 1895.
  2. Myrtle Alice, b. 16 Oct. 1897.
  3. Bertha Louise, b. 30 Sept. 1899.
  4. Mary Hazen, b. 27 Aug. 1901.
  5. Horace Robert, b. 22 Dec. 1903.
- 3772 vi. JOHN FRANK, b. 24 June 1881, res. (1915) Portland, Ore.; m. at Marion, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1906, MYRTLE IRENE REBER, b. near Marion, 30 Sept. 1886, daughter of Samuel R. and Ada Maria (Tripp) Reber. Child (*Reber*): Kathryn Claire<sup>o</sup>, b. at Marion, 29 July 1907.
- 3773 vii. MARY BELLE, b. 1 Aug. 1884, res. unm. (1915) with her father.

1840. EDWARD ELY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Pitt*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleasar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); born at Ravenna, Ohio, 14 Apr. 1841, died at Thonotosassa, Fla., 10 May 1907, buried at Tampa; married first, at Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 28 Oct. 1863, AMELIA A. HURST, born there about 1846, died at Woodland, Union Co., Ohio, 6 Nov. 1871, daughter of Robert and Electa (——) Hurst; married second, at Woodland, 20 Mar. 1873, LYDIA ALSAMANIA ROBINSON, born at Prospect, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1852, daughter of David Taft and Nancy (Phillips) Robinson.

He was proprietor of a hotel at Thonotosassa; Mrs. Hazen was living there 1915.

Children by the first wife, born at Woodland, Ohio:

- 3774 i. CHARLOTTE ELECTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Jan. 1865, res. (1915) Richwood, Ohio; m. at Woodland, 2 Sept. 1886, WILLIAM PRESLEY RAYL, b. at Marion, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1859, son of John and Margaret (Uncaphor) Rayl. Children (*Rayl*), the first three b. at Woodland, the fourth at Richwood:
1. Hazen Edward<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 July 1887, (1915) Thonotosassa,
  2. Lottie Bell, b. 4 July 1890, res. (1915) Thonotosassa.
  3. John William, b. 1 Feb. 1892.
  4. Margaret Ruth, b. 9 Aug. 1907.
- 3775 ii. WILLIAM PITT, b. 10 Apr. 1868.
- 3776 iii. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. 25 Dec. 1869, d. at Greencamp, Ohio, 19 Aug. 1914, bur. at Marion; m. at Marion, 22 Dec. 1908, ADDIE NILES, b. in Ohio about 1889, daughter of James and Ella (Thomas) Niles. She m. (2) 1915 John Carris, and res. (1915) at Bucyrus, Ohio. Children, b. at Bucyrus:
1. Margaret Belle<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 1909.
  2. Edward Franklyn, b. 11 Jan. 1911.
  3. Garnet Gladys, b. 14 Mar. 1913.
- 3777 iv. AMELIA, b. 26 Oct. 1871, d. 1 June 1872.

Child by the second wife:

- 3778 v. DANIEL ERNEST, b. 20 Sept. 1875, d. at Tampa, Fla., 15 Dec. 1911; m. at Limona, Fla., 8 June 1898, PAULINE BROWN, b. at Limona, 31 Jan. 1878, an editor, active in church work, clubs and literary work, daughter of John Wesley and Susan F. (Blocker) Brown.





1844. MARTIN LANGDON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*William Pitt*<sup>6</sup>, *Eleazar*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Atwater, Ohio, 19 June 1853, died at Woodland, Union Co., Ohio, 15 Sept. 1894, buried at Marion; married at Woodland, 22 Jan. 1879, SUSAN ROENA LEWIS, born at Warren, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1860, living (1915) at Tampa, Fla., daughter of John J. and Amy Roena (Caldwell) Lewis.

He was a successful farmer, owning a large farm and superintending several thousand acres for his father at the time of his death.

Children, born at Greencamp, Marion Co., Ohio:

- 3779 i. NELLIE MAE<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1880; m. at Tampa, 24 Jan. 1900, THOMAS NATHAN HENDERSON, b. at Marysville, Ga., 27 Feb. 1870, son of Andrew Walter and Pelona Ann (Lipscomb) Henderson. Mr. Henderson was manager of the Tampa Harness & Wagon Company in 1915. Children (*Henderson*), b. at Tampa:
1. Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1900.
  2. Thomas Nathan, b. 21 June 1905.
  3. Frank Martin, b. 4 Feb. 1911.
- 3780 ii. FRANK MARTIN, b. 7 June 1881; m. at Prospect, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1901, IDA MAE MOYER, b. at Prospect, 10 Apr. 1879, daughter of Philander and Mary (Watkins) Moyer. No children.
- 3781 iii. GERTRUDE MYRTLE, b. 8 Feb. 1884, d. 23 Feb. 1884.

1845. HARRIET MARIA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Howlet*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Martinsburg, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1828, died at Rochester, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1915; married at Lima, N. Y., 23 Mar. 1853, HENRY STEAD HEBARD, born at Saugerties, N. Y., 10 Mar. 1827, died at Rochester, 11 Mar. 1890, son of Zebulon and Martha (Inman) Hebard.

She came to Rochester at the time of her marriage, and became a well known figure in church and philanthropic work, continuing her activities until advancing years compelled her to retire. Mrs. Hebard collected, after other sources had been tried in vain, nearly complete records of all her brothers and sisters except the oldest, a task involving no small amount of labor and persistence.

Children (*Hebard*), born at Rochester:

- i. BENJAMIN SHIPMAN<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1854, d. 1855.
- ii. MARIA LOUISA, b. 19 Feb. 1856, d. 14 Aug. 1870.
- iii. EMMA JANE, b. 4 Mar. 1859, d. at Rochester, 16 Feb. 1903; m. there 10 June 1889, JOHN PORTER WESTON, b. at Youngstown, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1854, son of Sidney O. and Eveline (Hill) Weston.
- iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. 25 Aug. 1861, d. 14 Oct. 1870.
- v. HARRIET ELOISE, b. 12 Aug. 1863, res. (1916) Rochester; m. (1) 6 May 1887, (Dr.) FREDERICK RANSOM CAMPBELL, b. at Cambria, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1860, d. at Rochester, 14 Sept. 1889; m. (2) CHARLES O. WESTON, son of Sidney O. and Eveline (Hill) Weston. One child.
- vi. BENJAMIN SHIPMAN, b. 25 Jan. 1866, d. at Rochester, 24 Nov. 1899; m. 4 May 1893, HELEN J. PARKINSON.
- vii. CORA ELIZA, b. 14 Nov. 1867, d. at Rochester, 15 Aug. 1895; m. at Rochester, 22 Mar. 1888, JOHN ANSON STEWART McNAB, b. at Toronto.





Can., 17 July 1863, d. at San Antonio, Tex., 16 Jan. 1902, son of Peter and Ann Eliza (Greene) McNab. One child.

1847. CHARLES DAVID<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Martinsburg, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1832, died there 30 Dec. 1907; married at Martinsburg, 11 Mar. 1861, SARAH JANE BUELL, born at Martinsburg, 14 June 1840, daughter of Roland and Betsey (Stevens) Buell.

Children, b. at Martinsburg:

- 3782 i. NORRIS BUELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1865; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1895, ESTHER EMMA MOORE, b. at Rochester, 26 Mar. 1873, daughter of Joseph Henry and Emma Gertrude (Baker) Moore. He was manager for a large dry goods firm in Rochester, 1915. Children, the first one b. at Rochester, the others at Buffalo:
1. Thelma Moore<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 May 1896.
  2. Lorraine Buell, b. 15 July 1899.
  3. Gordon Baker, b. 22 Sept. 1901.
  4. Norris Buell, b. 24 Feb. 1904.
  5. Charles David, b. 1 Jan. 1908.
- 3783 ii. VIOLETTA CYNTHIA, b. 3 May 1870.

1848. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Ashtabula, Ohio, 24 July 1834, died near Gandy, Logan Co., Neb., 19 Sept. 1898; married at Sterling, Ill., 24 Apr. 1856, FRANCIS WRIGHT GORDON, born at Lowville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1835, died at Gandy, Neb., 27 Apr. 1898.

They moved to Nebraska about 1883.

Children (*Gordon*):

- i. EMMA ALICE<sup>8</sup>, b. at Sterling, Ill., 24 Apr. 1857, d. at West Irving, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1873.
- ii. ELLA CEDATE, b. at Sterling, Ill., 1 Oct. 1860, res. Clatskanie, Ore.; m. at Gandy, Neb., 5 Feb. 1893, WALTER SCOTT HALL, b. at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio, 18 Jan. 1862, son of William and Louisa (Melick) Hall. Three children.
- iii. CARRIE BELL, b. near Irving, Iowa, 21 Mar. 1863, d. 11 Oct. 1863.
- iv. CORA JANE, b. near Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa, 24 Aug. 1867, res. Gandy, Neb.; m. at North Platte, Neb., 23 Mar. 1886, JAMES JEFFERSON STORM, b. at Windsor, Shelby Co., Ill., 5 Nov. 1861. Six children.
- v. HENRY FRANCIS, b. at Albia, Monroe Co., Iowa, 23 Apr. 1880, res. Gandy, Neb.

1849. HENRY CURTIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Martinsburg, N. Y., 6 May 1837, living (1914) at Marshalltown, Iowa; married at Belle Plaine, Iowa, 13 Dec. 1871, MARY JANE FURNAS, born at Dayton, Ohio, 14 July 1852, daughter of Henry Sylvanus and Mary (Warfield) Furnas.

He removed from Belle Plaine to Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1903.



## Children:

- 3784 i. FRED FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Elberon, Iowa, 6 June 1873, res. Belle Plaine, Iowa; m. at Elberon, 25 Sept. 1898, KATHARINE ADAMS, b. at Chelsea, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1881, daughter of Jacob and Josa Kate (Hurska) Adams. Child: Charles Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Belle Plaine, 9 June 1900.
- 3785 ii. HATTIE, b. at Chelsea, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1878, res. Marshalltown; m. at Belle Plaine, 16 Oct. 1898, JAMES PROCHASKA, b. at Chelsea, 11 Nov. 1878, son of Frank and Elizabeth (Mashene) Prochaska. Children (*Prochaska*):
1. Oliver<sup>9</sup>, b. at Vinton, Iowa, 13 Aug. 1899.
  2. Marless, b. at Vinton, 22 July 1901.
  3. Cyril, b. at Bolivar, Mo., 27 Nov. 1904.
  4. A son, b. 3 Dec. 1912, d. 28 Mar. 1913.
  5. Cora Marie, b. 15 Feb. 1914, d. 22 Feb. 1914.
- 3786 iii. EMMA MAE, b. at Belle Plaine, 15 Sept. 1882, res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Toledo, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1899, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMALLEY, b. at Grundy Center, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1879, son of James William and Mary Catharine (Keith) Smalley.
- 3787 iv. VILETTA ANN ["Lettie"], b. at Elberon, 13 Dec. 1884, res. Marshalltown; m. there 26 June 1907, CHARLES JOSEPH STROBEL, b. at New York, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1886, son of Adolph and Catherine (Stroble) Strobel. Children (*Strobel*), b. at Marshalltown:
1. Adolph<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May 1909.
  2. Helen, b. 16 Feb. 1910.
- 3788 v. CORA EFFIE, b. at Elberon, 15 Feb. 1891.

1850. GEORGE PETER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Martinsburg, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1840, died at Marcus, Iowa, 11 Feb. 1912; married at Fulton, Ill., 17 June 1868, EMMA LISETTE CUSHMAN, born at Sterling, Ill., 4 May 1846, daughter of David C. and Eliza (Pritchard) Cushman.

Children, the first one born at Sterling, Ill., the others near Belle Plaine, Iowa:

- 3789 i. WILLIAM DAVID<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1869, res. Marcus, Iowa; m. at Elberon, Iowa, 26 Nov. 1895, HANNAH LAHMON, b. 8 Oct. 1873, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (——) Lahmon. Children:
1. Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1897.
  2. Burton Lyle, b. 6 June 1905.
- 3790 ii. EDWARD C., b. 30 Aug. 1873, res. Hartington, Neb.; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 10 July 1896, EMMA JOHNSON, b. 26 Mar. 1878, daughter of John and Christia Ann (——) Johnson. Children:
1. Earl<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1897.
  2. Gladys, b. 27 Dec. 1901.
- 3791 iii. LOUIS T., b. 7 July 1883.
- 3792 iv. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 22 Dec. 1885, res. Marcus, Iowa; m. there 20 Dec. 1905, CLAUDE ELMER SYLVESTER, b. 24 May 1884, son of Valorus Filmore and Hester Ann (——) Sylvester.

1851. AMANDA MELVINA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Martinsburg, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1842, living





(1913) at Melvern, Osage Co., Kan.; married at Sterling, Ill., 17 Mar. 1860, EDWIN JUDD, born at Sterling, 1 Oct. 1838, son of Charles Chauncey and Esther (Todd) Judd.

Children (*Judd*), the first one born near Empire, Ill., the next three at Morrison, Ill., the last one at Melvern, Kan.:

- i. NINA BELL<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1862, d. 19 Mar. 1864.
- ii. FRED LINCOLN, b. 8 July 1865, res. Melvern; m. there 2 Sept. 1888, HATTIE LUE HUTCHESON, b. near Greencastle, Ind., 1 Apr. 1872, daughter of Joseph Gale and Elizabeth Emily (Wood) Hutcheson. Three children.
- iii. FRANK ULYSSES, b. 23 Sept. 1866, res. Melvern; m. there 3 Oct. 1886, ELLA RAID CAMPBELL, b. at Jefferson City, Mo., 7 Oct. 1864, daughter of James Mixon and Mary Theresa (Hurley) Campbell. Three children.
- iv. WILLIE EDWIN, b. 29 July 1868, res. Melvern; m. there 22 Aug. 1900, MAMIE PUNCHES, b. near Melvern, 2 Feb. 1881, daughter of William Henry and Martha Elefett (Clark) Punches. Children.
- v. NORRIS BENJAMIN, b. 21 Sept. 1873, res. Melvern; m. there 16 May 1900, PEARL MCMAHN, b. near Panther, Dallas Co., Iowa, 25 July 1881, daughter of George and Charlotte (Hutcheson) McMahn. Children.

1852. FRANKLIN DALLAS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at West Martinsburg, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1845, died at Soldiers Home, Los Angeles County, Cal., 10 May 1911; married at Melvern, Kan., 1878, MAY KELSEY, born at Mound City, Kan., 18 Sept. 1863, daughter of Hiram and Jane (Parks) Kelsey.

He served in Co. I, 75th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

#### Children:

- 3793 i. MINNIE AMANDA<sup>8</sup>, b. near Sheldahl, Boone Co., Iowa, 15 Aug. 1878, res. (1906) Cripple Creek, Col.; m. at La Junta, Otero Co., Col., 2 Dec. 1903, WALTER FRANKLIN TIPPIE, b. at Lincoln, Neb., 4 Mar. 1878, son of William and Anna (George) Tippie. Child (*Tippie*): Gladys Jeanette<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cannon City, Col., 25 Aug. 1905.
- 3794 ii. JESSIE MAY, b. at Belle Plaine, Iowa, 18 Apr. 1880, res. Lamar, Col.; m. there 3 July 1898, FRED HENRY KELSEY, b. at Pioneer, Williams Co., Ohio, 8 July 1872, son of Francis and Maria (Sheets) Kelsey. Child (*Kelsey*): Hazel Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. at Delagua, Las Animas Co., Col., 9 Dec. 1905.
- 3795 iii. CLAUDE EMERSON, b. at Belle Plaine, 24 Nov. 1882 or 1883, d. at La Junta, Col., 5 Dec. 1901.
- 3796 iv. HAZEL, b. at Buffalo Gap, Custer Co., S. D., 12 Aug. 1887, res. (1906) Delagua, Col.

1858. SARAH ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 15 Apr. 1816, died at Plano, Ill., 11 Feb. 1891; married at Franklin, 14 Oct. 1834, LORING MORSE, born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Aug. 1801, died at McHenry, Ill., 7 July 1880, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Phelps) Morse.





Children (*Morse*):

- i. EDWIN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Norwich, Conn., 16 May 1838, d. at La Junta, Col., 10 Dec. 1890; m. at Nevadaville, Col., 10 Dec. 1872, SADIE MARGARET (STEFFA) BOLLENBAUGH, b. at Baltimore, Md., 11 Mar. 1843, res. (1906) Denver, Col., daughter of Jacob and Mary A. (House) Steffa,\* and widow of Jacob Bollenbaugh.† He went to Colorado in 1858, and mined at Prospect Gulch, which in 1865 became Bald Mountain, and in 1870 was incorporated as Nevadaville. He was elected Sheriff in Gilpin County, 1878; later Alderman; and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His widow was secretary of the Board of Education for nine years, and postmaster nearly four years. Two children.
- ii. MARY AMANDA, b. 4 Apr. 1840, res. Plano, Ill.; m. at McHenry, Ill., 16 July 1865, CHARLES LESTER, b. at Pittsford, Vt., 1 June 1826, son of Timothy and Sarah (Weed) Lester. Four children.
- iii. CARRIE ABBY, b. at McHenry, Ill., 4 Nov. 1843, res. Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. at McHenry, 2 Feb. 1871, ADONIRAM JUDSON HARRIS, b. at Downer's Grove, Ill., 5 Jan. 1837, son of Shadrach and Belinda (Martin) Harris. No children.
- iv. JAMES HAZEN, b. at McHenry, Ill., 17 May 1847, res. Plano, Ill.; m. 14 June 1875, AMERICA MELVINA MCQUALITY, b. at Mount Auburn, Ill., Aug. 1857, daughter of George McQuality. Six children.

1859. HENRY HYDE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Franklin, Conn., 28 July 1820, died at Chicago, Ill., 5 Apr. 1890; married at Franklin, 9 May 1843, BETSEY WILLIAMS STANTON, born at Franklin, 1 Jan. 1825, died at Farm Ridge, Ill., 6 Sept. 1890; daughter of Rowland and Hannah Lord (Hewitt) Stanton. Both are buried at Norwich, Conn.

Children, the first one born at Franklin, the next three at Norwich, the last two at Preston, Conn.:

- 3797 i. SARAH GIFFORD<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 May 1845, res. Rock Falls, Ill.; m. (1) at Chicago, Ill., 28 Feb. 1867, GEORGE ANDREW MATTHEWSON, b. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 1836, d. at Chicago, 5 May 1881, son of Andrew Matthewson; m. (2) at Kenosha, Wis., 8 Oct. 1886, JEREMIAH MILLER of Huntington, Ind., b. at Canton[?], Ohio, 17 May 1841, d. at Huntington, 24 Dec. 1901; m. (3) at Morrison, Ill., 16 July 1904, WILLIAM BURROWS BROWN, b. at Stonington, Conn., 24 June 1838, d. at Rock Falls, Ill., 5 Apr. 1910, son of Thatcher and Eunice (Spaulding) Brown. Child (*Matthewson*):
  1. Lena Victoria<sup>9</sup>, b. at Chicago, Ill., 3 Aug. 1869; m. at Chicago, 25 Nov. 1889, Leonard Pierpont Smith, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1867, son of Lovell King and Philena Josephine (Ladd) Smith. Two children.
- 3798 ii. HANNAH HEWITT, b. 18 May 1847, res. Farm Ridge, Ill.; m. (1) at Preston, Conn., 6 Feb. 1866, RAYMOND WILLIAM MULCHAHEY, who d.

\* Jacob Steffa, b. at Baltimore, 17 May 1818, d. at Oregon, Ill., 1900; Mary A. House, b. in New Jersey, 1829.

† Jacob Bollenbaugh, b. in Iowa, 1838 d. in hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 8 June 1863, from wounds received at the siege of Vicksburg. He m. 17 Apr. 1862; enlisted 18 Aug. 1862.





at Newburyport, Mass., 28 Apr. 1869, son of John William and Hannah (Franklin) Mulchahey; m. (2) at Chicago, 23 Jan. 1873, ALEXANDER WILLIAM GRIFFITH, b. in Harford Co., Md., 6 Oct. 1826, d. at Ottawa, Ill., 6 Feb. 1903, son of Luke and Rebecca (Haywood) Griffith. Child (*Mulchahey*), b. at Preston, Conn.:

1. Henry Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 June 1867, res. Ray, Ind.; m. at Ottawa, Ill., 26 Apr. 1893, Mary Hiller Mills, b. at Ottawa, 30 Oct. 1872, daughter of George Abraham and Martha Eloise (Knight) Mills. Children.

Children (*Griffith*), b. at Farm Ridge:

2. Edward Luke, b. 10 Nov. 1873, res. Ottawa, Ill.; m. at Grand Ridge, Ill., 12 Sept. 1901, Anna Erma Palmer, b. at Grand Ridge, 21 Feb. 1880, daughter of Ransom and Phebe (Patterson) Palmer.
3. Bessie Williams, b. 16 Apr. 1878, res. Farm Ridge; m. there 1 Jan. 1901, Fred Peck, b. at Fowler, Ind., son of Henry and Adelaide (Pickens) Peck. Children.

3799    iii. ROLENA, b. 1851, d. aged 3 yrs. 9 mos. 3 days.

3800    iv. ROCELIA WILLIAMS, b. 1853, d. at Norwich, 23 Feb. 1865, aged 11.

3801    v. ROWLAND STANTON, b. 17 Oct. 1855, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. there 5 Nov. 1878, MARY ELIZABETH MANSFIELD, b. at Chicago, 29 May 1858, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (West) Mansfield. Child:

1. Rowland Mansfield<sup>o</sup>, b. at Chicago, 21 Aug. 1879, res. Oak Park, Ill.; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., 26 June 1898, Margaret Helen Jones, b. at Chicago, 14 Mar. 1878, daughter of James Milton and Mary Ella (Chapman) Jones. Children, b. at Chicago:

(1) Rowland Mansfield<sup>1o</sup>, b. and d. 26 Sept. 1899.

(2) Harold Jones, b. 7 Oct. 1902 or 1903, res. (1945) Highland Park, Ill.; m. at New Orleans, La., 12 Nov. 1940, Rhoda Mary (Goöschl) Numbers, b. at Denver, Col., 5 Apr. 1911.

(3) Stanton Mansfield, b. 27 June 1905, res. (1945) Antioch, Ill.; m. at Richmond, Va., Sept. 1942, Elsie Susan (Rectzke) Odewald, b. 23 Sept. 19—.

(4) Parker Rowland, b. at Oak Park, Ill., 20 Oct. 1919, res. Oak Park; m. at Chicago, 10 Oct. 1945, Betty Marie Harger, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Sept. 1919, daughter of John C. and Fern Marie (Burke) Harger. He served in the Navy in World War II.

3802    vi. MARIAN, b. 11 Feb. 1860, res. Ray, Ind.; m. (1) at Chicago, Ill., 10 Sept. 1879, WILLIAM GUTHRIE, son of Demas and Jennie (Jameson) Guthrie; m. (2) at Chicago, 29 July 1904, SILAS EZRA CLEVELAND, b. at Toronto, Canada, 16 Mar. 1838, son of Reuben and Julia (Slosson) Cleveland.

1860. PHILENA BURNHAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Franklin, Conn., 21 May 1822, died there 22 Aug. 1860; married at Colchester, Conn., 12 May 1845, SAMUEL JEDEDIAH PERKINS LADD, born at Franklin, 9 Sept. 1822, died at Plainfield, Conn., 10 Nov. 1909, buried in Pautipaug Cemetery, Franklin, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Brewster) Ladd. He married second, at Moosup, Conn., 25 Sept. 1861, Catherine Green Kenyon, b. at Plainfield, 30 Nov. 1829, d. there 17 July 1900.





Children (*Ladd*), born at Franklin:

- i. PHILENA JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1846, res. (1919) New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. at Franklin, 30 Oct. 1865, LOVELL KING SMITH, b. at Franklin, 1 Oct. 1841, d. at New Rochelle, 1916[?], son of Prentice Orrin and Eliza Jane (King) Smith. Four children.
- ii. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. 5 Dec. 1847, d. at Moosup, Conn., 6 Apr. 1910; m. at Tolland, Conn., 7 June 1869, SARAH ANN MEACHAM, b. at Tolland, 13 Aug. 1849, daughter of Enoch Giles and Anna Calista (*Ladd*) Meacham. Two children.
- iii. ARTHUR CLINTON, b. 31 Jan. 1855, d. at Jewett City, Conn., 26 Nov. 1907; m. at Griswold, Conn., 2 Mar. 1880, IDA BROWNING, b. at Griswold, 17 Nov. 1858, daughter of Welcome Arnold and Cecelia Hannah (Williams) Browning. No children.

1866. HARRISON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Gurdon*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 10 May 1816, died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1863; married MARY JANE MILES, born 20 Oct. 1820, died at McKay, Ashland Co., Ohio, 21 Jan. 1877, daughter of George and Sarah White (Workman) Miles.

He enlisted 21 Oct. 1861, for three years, in Co. G, 65th Regt., Ohio Vols. [aged 45 at enlistment]. He was discharged for disability at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 25 Mar. 1863, and died on his way home. His widow received a meagre support from a pension.

## Children:

- 3803 i. GEORGE AMBROSE<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1840, d. young.
- 3804 ii. SARAH ROSELLA, b. 7 July 1843, res. (1909) Perrysville, Ohio; m. 14 July 1861, SIMON GUTHRIE, b. 14 Nov. 1835, son of Richard and Mary (Van Scoyoc) Guthrie. Children (*Guthrie*):
  1. Samantha Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 June 1862, res. (1908) Academy, S. D.; m. John Charles Peterson, son of Solomon and Mary (——) Peterson. Eleven children.
  2. Sylvester James, b. 6 Mar. 1865, d. 28 Dec. 1871.
  3. Samuel MacDonald, b. 8 Mar. 1869, d. 30 July 1881.
- 3805 iii. LUCRETIA EVELINE, b. 20 Feb. 1846, d. Apr. 1883; m. WESLEY MACQUILLIN. Children (*MacQuillin*):
  1. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, d. young.
  2. Bert, d. young.
  3. Orlow, res. Polk, Ashland Co., Ohio; m. Eva Bronson.
  4. John.
  5. A son, d. young.
- 3806 iv. SAMUEL, res. Manhattan or Kimeo, Kan.; m. ANNA WHITE. Five children.
- 3807 v. MARGARET JANE, b. at Marion, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1851, res. (1913) Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. at Hayesville, Ohio, 5 Jan. 1871, JOHN GALLOWAY, b. at Hayesville, Ohio, 20 Mar. 1848, d. there 24 Aug. 1887, son of Thomas H. and Mary J. (——) Galloway. Child (*Galloway*): Thomas Harrison<sup>9</sup>, b. at Auburn, Ind., 5 Apr. 1872; m. at Hagerstown, Md., 3 Aug. 1910, Vernie Viola Beachley, b. in Frederick County, Md., 29 Apr. 1872, daughter of Ezra Edward and Sarah Caroline (Main) Beachley.
- 3808 vi. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. 5 Sept. 1852.
- 3809 vii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. 19 Nov. 1854, res. (1897) Perrysville, Ohio; m. at





Londonville, Ohio, 16 July 1874, LEWIS MYERS EBERHART, b. 27 Oct. 1847, son of Joshua and Isabel (Myers) Eberhart. Children (*Eberhart*):

1. Lily Irene<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bigprairie, Holmes Co., Ohio, 8 Aug. 1876, res. (1909) Crestline, Ohio; m. at Perrysville, 24 Mar. 1902, Albert Taylor Milligan, b. in Richland County, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1876, daughter of Jonah and Mariah (Swaneland) Milligan. Children.
2. Willard Hazen, b. 8 July 1878, res. Perrysville; m. Trace Good. Children.
3. George Washington, b. 7 Dec. 1881, res. Perrysville; m. Bernice Charles. Children.

3810 viii. HENRY MILES, b. 7 June 1857.

3811 ix. WILLARD ORLOW, b. 5 Aug. 1861.

1869. DENNISON ELIAKIM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Silas Allen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sugar Grove, Warren Co., Pa., 18 Mar. 1814, died at Almont, Mich., 19 Apr. 1891; married in Bruce township, Macomb Co., Mich., 21 Mar. 1835, RHODA ASHLEY JENNISON, born at Walpole, N. H., 23 Dec. 1808, died at Almont, Mich., 10 June 1890, daughter of Jonathan and Danae (Dunham) Jennison.

Children, born in Bruce township, Macomb Co., Mich.:

- 3812 i. ELIZABETH DANAE<sup>6</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1836, d. at Almont, Mich., 16 Jan. 1901; m. at Almont, 1 May 1856, JOHN NELSON HARRIS, b. at Coburg, Ontario, 11 Aug. 1826, d. at Almont, 1 Apr. 1889, son of Gilbert and Nancy (Haze) Harris of Memphis, Mich. Children (*Harris*), b. at Almont:
1. Ralph Dennison<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1859, d. at Baltimore, Md., 23 Apr. 1917; m. at Bruce Centre, Mich., 4 Sept. 1909, Mary (Hipp) Harris, b. at Romeo, Mich., 19 Apr. 1880, daughter of John Wallace and Harriet Elva (Keel) Hipp. He was educated at the Almont High School, and at the Law School, Ann Arbor, and after working in a law office in Detroit returned to Almont. Here he was Postmaster for nearly twenty years, and for the same period was treasurer of the Congregational Church. One child.
  2. Howard Gilbert, b. 17 May 1864, res. (1919) Detroit, Mich.; m. (1) at Detroit, 29 June 1887, Nellie May McCloskey, b. at Armada, Mich., 26 Jan. 1866, d. at Detroit, 23 Jan. 1899, daughter of George and Susan (Mahaffey) McCloskey; m. (2) at Detroit, 24 Sept. 1901, Jane Amelia Jupp, b. at Detroit, 2 May 1866, daughter of William Thomas and Jane (Smith) Jupp. He was owner of the Detroit Electro-Plating Company. No children.
  3. John Floyd, b. 5 July 1866, res. unkm. (1917) at Almont, Mich.
  4. Gertrude May, b. 31 May 1872, d. at Almont, 30 Nov. 1902; m. at Almont, 29 Dec. 1892, Robert Henry Radcliffe, who d. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1911, son of James and Elnora (Hedley) Radcliffe. Two children.
- 3813 ii. ELLEN S., b. 23 May 1838, d. in Bruce township, 19 Mar. 1844.
- 3814 iii. LURANCY, b. 10 Apr. 1841, d. in Bruce township, 14 Apr. 1844.

1874. JARVIS RANSOM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jabin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ohio, 23 Sept. 1819, died at Colon, Mich., 19 May 1895;





married at Colon, RACHEL PITTS, born at Utica, N. Y., 14 June 1828, died at Colon, 29 Mar. 1885, daughter of Levi and Vilenda (Deuel) Pitts.

Children, born at Colon, St. Joseph Co., Mich.:

- 3815 i. MARIETTA<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1848, d. at Colon, 29 Apr. 1864.
- 3816 ii. VILENDA, b. 11 Sept. 1849, res. (1912) Colon; m. there 26 Dec. 1896, WILLIAM FRANKLIN LIDDLE, b. at Centerville, Mich., 1 Oct. 1852, son of Gilbert and Mary Ann (Waters) Liddle. No children.
- 3817 iii. ELVIRA, b. 10 Oct. 1851, d. at Clyde, Ohio; m. at Colon, EZRA BELL. No children.
- 3818 iv. LUNETTA J., b. 17 Aug. 1855, res. (1912) Walla Walla, Wash.; m. at Colon, 23 Dec. 1879, FRED GLAFKE, b. at Sodus, N. Y., 24 May 1856, son of Frederick and Catherine (Broschard) Glafke. He was a teacher (some-time superintendent of schools in Portland, Oregon) until 1902; after that was engaged in business and in 1912 was associated with his sons Ransom and Ralph as wholesale grocers and produce merchants in Walla Walla. Children (*Glafke*):
1. Carl Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1881, d. at Centerville, Mich., 5 June 1890.
  2. Ransom Frederick, b. 27 Oct. 1882; m. at Walla Walla, 24 Oct. 1906, Anne Painter, b. 8 Oct. 1882, daughter of Joseph C. and Anne (Taylor) Painter. Child.
  3. William Harley, b. 31 May 1886; graduated M.D. (1911), Northwestern Medical College.
  4. Ralph Howard, b. 21 Apr. 1891.
3819. v. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 22 Jan. 1859; m. at Palms, Mich., 2 Sept. 1884, ANN DEEGAN, b. at Palms, 2 May 1861, daughter of John and Mary (O'Rourke) Deegan. He was at one time a telegraph operator for the Pere Marquette Railroad at Palms. Children, the first one b. at Palms, the others at Sand River, Marquette Co., Mich.:
1. Charles Ransom<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1886, res. (1914) Stanfield, Ore.; m. at Alpena, Mich., 27 June 1911, Mary Margaret Cloutier, b. at Alpena, 6 July 1883, daughter of John Joseph and Rose Mary (Butler) Cloutier.
  2. John Clanner, b. 25 Apr. 1890.
  3. Ezra William, b. 27 June 1895.
  4. Rachel Barchmans, b. 8 Apr. 1898.
- 3820 vi. LEVI JABIN, b. 26 Feb. 1861, d. 9 Sept. 1862.

1875. E. FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jabin*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Oct. 1823, died at Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich., 30 May 1881; married first, at Colon, Mich., PHIDELIA STUDLEY, born at Rome, N. Y., 1827, died at Sherwood, 23 Dec. 1850, daughter of Lyman and Betsey (Ford) Studley;\* married second, ORPHA STUDLEY, born at Rome, N. Y., died at Sherwood, Apr. 1904, sister of his first wife.

Children by the first wife, born at Sherwood:

- 3821 i. HUBERT BURDETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1847, d. at Sherwood, 2 Jan. 1883; m. (1) at Coldwater, Mich., 11 Feb. 1869, FANNIE ELVIRA KYTE, b. at Lockport, N. Y., 11 July 1845, daughter of William G. and Laura Celinda (Wright) Kyte; divorced (she m. Frank Dorner); m. (2) at Sherwood, ANNA

\* Lyman Studley, b. 1800, d. 4 Feb. 1872.





BARTON, b. at Sherwood 14 Nov. 1848, d. there 31 Dec. 1876, daughter of Robert M. and Maria (——) Barton; m. (3) at Coldwater, CLARA PRATT, b. 6 Feb. 1848, d. at Sherwood, 31 Jan. 1883. Child by the first wife:

1. Lena Maud<sup>o</sup>, b. at Sherwood, 8 Mar. 1870, res. Sherwood; m. there, 19 June 1889, Clark Bruce Wilcox, b. at Sherwood, 1 Oct. 1862, son of Lorin P. and Belinda (Lamport) Wilcox. No children.
- 3822 ii. DELACY RALPH, b. 12 Mar. 1850, res. Centerville, Mich.; m. at Sherwood, 23 June 1872, ANN ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. at Sherwood, 13 Aug. 1855, daughter of Spencer and Rebecca Ann (Cavender) Bennett. He was for some years a teacher in Sherwood; superintendent of schools in Colon, Mich., 1893-97; County Clerk, 1897-99 (St. Joseph County); afterward connected with a business college in Battle Creek. Children, all but the last b. at Sherwood:
1. Angie<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1873, res. Centerville.
  2. A son, b. July 1876, d. at two weeks.
  3. A son, b. and d. 1878.
  4. Gail Agnes, b. 26 Nov. 1881; m. at Centerville, Mich., 23 June 1903, Stephen Orlando Black, b. at Three Rivers, Mich., 30 July 1876, son of Stephen Moore and Alice Cecelia (Newell) Black. Child (*Black*), b. at Three Rivers: Helen Arlene<sup>1o</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1904.
  5. Cecil Vere, b. 26 Apr. 1884.
  6. Dorothy Marie, b. at Colon, Mich., 10 Sept. 1895.

Child by the second wife, born at Sherwood:

- 3823 iii. EDDY L., res. Sherwood; m. there (1) ELLA GORDON; m. (2) at Wichita, Kan., ANNA LEE, b. at Athens, Mich., daughter of Ira and Olive (Chapman) Lee. No children.

1876. LAURA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jabin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ohio, 9 Sept. 1826, died at Adrian, Mich., 5 June 1905, buried at Eckford, Calhoun Co., Mich.; married first, at Sherwood, Mich., 30 Mar. 1843, NATHANIEL ROGERS, born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1819, died at Eckford, 18 Feb. 1861, son of Seth Rogers; married second, at Homer, Mich., 27 Feb. 1874, HORACE B. HAYES, who died at Eckford.

Children (*Rogers*), born at Eckford, Mich.:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1849; m. at Homer, Mich., 3 July 1865, HENRY BROAS, b. at Enfield, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 26 Nov. 1840, son of James and Andalucia (Howe) Broas. Res. at Homer. Four children.
- ii. ELVA, b. 23 Mar. 1851, d. at Homer, Mich., 12 Mar. 1905; m. at Homer, 29 Jan. 1874, ROBERT CUTHBERT JONES, b. at Toronto, Can., 12 Oct. 1851, son of Cuthbert and Rebecca (Clifford) Jones. Six children.
- iii. ELVER NATHANIEL, b. 28 Nov. 1853, res. Dowagiac, Mich.; m. there 3 Oct. 1886, ROSE SNYDER, b. at Volinia, Mich., 9 May 1867, daughter of Henry Weidler and Hannah Adelia (Dickson) Snyder. No children.

1877. EARL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jabin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Richland County, Ohio, 28 May 1828, lived at Sherwood,





Mich.; married first, at Union City, Mich., 12 June 1851, ELIZABETH WEBB, born 26 Oct. 1828, died at Sherwood, Mich., 4 Sept. 1864; married second, at Madison, Mich., 12 Feb. 1865, EMILY CALVERT, born 1845, died at Sherwood, 23 Mar. 1903, daughter of William and Catherine (Moore) Calvert.

Only child, by the first wife:

- 3824 i. ELLA ELECTA<sup>5</sup>, b. at Sherwood, 23 Mar. 1851[?], d. there 4 June 1903; m. at Madison, Mich., Aug. 1868, SAMUEL ABRAHAM FRY, b. at Colon, Mich., 3 Mar. 1848, son of Jacob and Rebecca (Bowson) Fry. Children (Fry), b. at Sherwood:
1. Alvert Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1870, res. Sherwood; m. at South Bend, Ind., 13 Jan. 1896, Anna Giede, b. at South Bend, 21 Apr. 1877, daughter of Carl and Carrie (Heiman) Giede. Children.
  2. Carrie Adell, b. 14 July 1872; m. Andrew Wilson.
  3. Kathrine, b. 18 Sept. 1874.
  4. Clifford Samuel, b. 16 Sept. 1875, res. South Bend, Ind.; m. there, Mary Stark. Children.
  5. Charles Earl, b. 16 June 1880, res. Jackson, Mich.
  6. Leo (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1885, d. at Madison, Mich., 2 Dec. 1905.
  7. Theo (twin), b. 23 Sept. 1885; m. Harry Mitchell.

1878. MARION CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jabin<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Berlin, Huron Co., Ohio, 1 Jan. 1830, lived at Sherwood, Mich.; married there 8 Apr. 1855, SARAH ZERVIAH SPENCER, born at Concord, Mich., 22 Sept. 1836, daughter of Mason Omsby and Polly Zeruah (Bailey) Spencer.

Children, born at Sherwood:

- 3825 i. A daughter<sup>5</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1856, d. 15 Feb. 1856.
- 3826 ii. ROCKWELL BURDETTE, b. 7 June 1857, res. Sherwood; m. at Union, Mich., 17 Nov. 1881, LORA E. BILLINGS, b. at Sherwood, 9 Feb. 1858, daughter of Aldrich and Betsey (Rowe) Billings. Children, b. at Sherwood:
1. Charles Noyes<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1886.
  2. Bonnie Iverness, b. 29 Apr. 1888.
- 3827 iii. POLLY DORA, b. 15 May 1867; m. at Climax, Mich., 1 Jan. 1885, CHARLES BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. at Texas, Mich., 28 Mar. 1862, son of Frederick Sager and Celestine Dolly (Butler) Harrison. Children (Harrison):
1. Fern Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sherwood, Mich., 6 Sept. 1885, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Battle Creek, Mich., 21 Sept. 1904, Ray Henry Fuller, b. at Almena, Mich., 19 Dec. 1885, son of Nathaniel L. and Jennie (Sheldon) Fuller. Children.
  2. Rex Bernard, b. at Sturgis, Mich., 12 Feb. 1890, d. 18 May 1895.
  3. Winona Belle, b. at Kalamazoo, Mich., 26 Aug. 1904.
- 3828 iv. MARION CHARLES, b. 21 Aug. 1877, d. at Sherwood, 22 Jan. 1899; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 14 Apr. 1898, MINNIE VAN VOLKENBERG, b. 15 Apr. 1880[?]. She m. (2) Ralph Freeman of Allen, Mich. Child: Gladys Marie<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sherwood, 24 Sept. 1898.

1881. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben Stedman<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Agawam, Mass., 15 May 1824, died at Springfield, Mass., 21 May 1896; married at Agawam, 7 Sept. 1841, GEORGE





FOWLER, a farmer, born at Agawam, 4 Apr. 1813, died there 21 Jan. 1890, son of Bildad and Sarah (Norton) Fowler.

Children (*Fowler*), born at Agawam:

- i. GEORGE FRANCIS<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1842, res. Springfield, Mass.; m. at Delta, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1900, NELLIE JESSAMINE BRAINERD, b. at Delta, 23 Apr. 1872, daughter of Abner Partridge and Adeline Asenath (Trowbridge) Brainerd. He was president of the Hampden Glazed Paper and Card Company, Holyoke, Mass. Three children.
- ii. RALPH PERRY, b. 14 Dec. 1846, d. at Dorchester, Mass., 18 Mar. 1914; m. (1) at Waterloo, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1870, CLARA ANTOINETTE CHURCHILL, b. at New York, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1852, d. at Springfield, 6 May 1913, daughter of Francis Elliott and Catherine (Whitmore) Churchill; m. (2) 1913, GRACE RAYNOR of Dorchester. He was connected with the H. G. P. and C. Co. Three children.
- iii. TIMOTHY HAZEN, b. 14 Feb. 1849, res. Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Chicago, Ill., 14 Oct. 1897, HARRIET E. DELANO, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 27 Jan. 1859, daughter of William Avery and Sophia (Hall) Delano. He was treasurer of the H. G. P. and C. Co. No children.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. 12 Apr. 1853, d. 26 June 1860.
- v. MARTHA AMELIA, b. 25 Mar. 1855, d. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 1 Aug. 1906, bur. at Agawam.
- vi. NORMAN NORTON, b. 24 Oct. 1857, res. Springfield, Mass.; m. there 9 Oct. 1889, MINNIE LEE SMITH, b. at Springfield, 5 Oct. 1859. He was graduated Ph.B. at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, and LL.B. at Yale Law School. He was secretary of the H. G. P. and C. Co. Four children.

1883. SARAH STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben Stedman*<sup>6</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Agawam, Mass., 4 Aug. 1828, died at Bridgeport, Conn., 7 Nov. 1913, buried at West Springfield, Mass.; married at Barkhamsted, Conn., 29 Dec. 1847, (REV.) HENRY BAGG SMITH, born at Westfield, Mass., 8 Nov. 1819, died at South Amherst, Mass., 10 Aug. 1882, son of Horace and Grata (Bagg) Smith.

Mr. Smith was a graduate of Amherst College (1843, M.A. 1847) and of Andover Theological Seminary (1846). He was ordained 22 July 1847. He had pastorates at West Granville, Mass., Abington, Burlington, Newtown, Greenfield Hill, and Staffordville, Conn.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. HENRY FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. at West Granville, Mass., 23 Mar. 1849, d. 20 Sept. 1850.
- ii. REUBEN HAZEN, b. at West Granville, 23 Apr. 1851; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 22 Apr. 1875, REBECCA MELLYNA WEBB, b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1847, daughter of James and Susan (Holt) Webb. He studied at Berea College, Kentucky, until interrupted by typhoid fever. He was editor of the *Waterbury American* five years; exchange editor of the *Springfield Republican* three years; several years editor of the *Thomaston Express*; later res. Plymouth and Waterbury, Conn. Seven children.
- iii. HORACE DWIGHT, b. at Abington, Conn., 8 Nov. 1852, d. 30 Aug. 1853.
- iv. CLARA WOOD, b. at Abington, 9 Feb. 1854, d. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 July





- 1906; m. at South Amherst, Mass., 29 Oct. 1879, (Rev.) JAMES NELSON THRESHER, b. at Stafford, Conn., 20 Oct. 1834, res. (1918) Bridgeport, son of Thomas Hubbard and Palace (Underwood) Thresher. He was graduated at Amherst College and Andover Seminary, and had pastorates at Fair Haven and Maine Prairie, Minn. No children.
- v. SARAH MARIA, b. at Abington, 23 Jan. 1856, d. at Colorado Springs, Col., 19 May 1911; m. at Greenfield Hill, Conn., 25 Oct. 1876, DEWITT CLINTON JENCKS, b. at Killingly, Conn., 26 Mar. 1841, son of Leavens and Esther (Kelley) Jencks of Dayville, Conn. He was for a time financial agent of the A.B.C.F.M. in Japan. Four children.
- vi. ROBERT DAVIS, b. at Abington, 4 Oct. 1857; a farmer, of Newtown, Conn.; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1889, LIZZIE MARIA CASKEY, b. at Port Jervis, 14 June 1863, daughter of Benjamin and Maria (Buck) Caskey. Three children.
- vii. WILLIAM DAY, b. at Abington, 7 June 1859; m. (1) at Bon Air, Va., 29 Aug. 1888, his cousin, EUNICE KING<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 1884, ii], b. at Prattsville, Ala., 3 Apr. 1861, d. at Bon Air, 17 Sept. 1907, daughter of (Rev.) James King<sup>7</sup> and Mary Salome (Ticknor) Hazen, *q. v.*; m. (2) at Scottsville, Va., 3 June 1910, ANNIE PARKER HARRIS, b. at Scottsville, 19 Sept. 1880, daughter of Charles Bascom and Helen Goddin (Crafton) Harris. He was graduated at Amherst College (A.B., 1882, A.M., 1892). He taught at Warwick, N. Y., 1888-93, then removed to Bon Air, Va. Two children by the second wife.
- viii. CHARLES HUGHES, b. at Abington, 11 Apr. 1861, d. at Holyoke Hospital; 22 Mar. 1939, bur. at Plymouth, Conn.; m. (1) at Shutesbury, Mass., 16 July 1884, ABBIE COWLES SPEAR, b. at Shutesbury, 17 Jan. 1864, d. 1934, bur. at Plymouth, daughter of John Hiram and Almira (Hamilton) Spear; m. (2) at Granby, Mass., 28 Dec. 1938, GERTRUDE (—) HAWTHORNE. He was graduated at Amherst College, 1884, and at Hartford Seminary, 1887; student minister at Burlington, Conn., 1885-87; ordained 4 Nov. 1887; had pastorates in Belchertown, Mass., 1887-90, Windsor Avenue Church, Hartford, Conn., 1890-94, Plymouth, Conn., 1894-1903, Barre, Mass., 1903-19, Granby, Mass., 1919-39. He was Chaplain of Conn. Constitutional Convention, of Conn. State Grange, and of Conn. I.O.O.F. Five children.
- ix. HENRY MARTYN, b. at Abington, 5 Jan. 1863; m. at South Amherst, Mass., 25 Aug. 1885, MARY LUCRETIA DICKINSON, b. at Amherst, 11 July 1860, d. at Hartford, Conn., 1 Jan. 1918, daughter of Edward and Mary (Marsh) Dickinson. He was agent for the *Newtown Bee*, Newtown, Conn. Three children.
- x. ALLISON PARISH, b. at Burlington, Conn., 27 Oct. 1866; m. at Springfield, Mass., 19 May 1890, HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 1888, iv], b. at Springfield, 24 June 1869, daughter of Frederick Stedman<sup>7</sup> and Harriet R. (Burt) Hazen. He was editor of the *Newtown Bee*, Newtown, Conn. One child.
- xi. ARTHUR JUDD, b. at Newtown, Conn., 10 Mar. 1868; m. at Newtown, 29 May 1897, FRANCES CAROLYN SCUDDER, b. at Newtown, 4 Jan. 1874, daughter of Samuel Star and Jennie (Wright) Scudder. He was business manager of the *Newtown Bee*. Three children.
- xii. EMILY LOUISE, b. at Newtown, 12 May 1870; m. at Newtown, 18 June 1889, ARTHUR DUNNING FAIRCHILD, b. at Newtown, 4 Sept. 1866, son of Albert Warren and Mary (Green) Fairchild. He was a farmer in Newtown (P.O., Hawleyville). Three children.





1884. (REV.) JAMES KING<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Reuben Stedman*<sup>6</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Agawam, Mass., 28 Apr. 1833, died at Bon Air, Va., 22 Aug. 1902; married at Columbia, Conn., 19 Aug. 1857, MARY SALOME TICKNOR, born at Prattsville, Ala., 23 Jan. 1838, died at Bon Air, 11 Aug. 1911, daughter of Samuel Fuller and Esther (Porter) Ticknor.

Mr. Hazen prepared for college in Lenox, Mass., and Plainfield, Conn., and was graduated at Williams College (A.B., 1856); D.D., Southwestern University.

He taught in the academy at Columbia in his college vacations of 1854 and 1855, and there found his wife. After his marriage he was engaged in business for a time, but also studied theology under Rev. A. B. McCorkle. In 1860 he was ordained and installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Prattsville, and continued a widely influential ministry there for seventeen years. During this time he was one of the founders of the Orphan's Home at Tuskegee, removed later to Talladega, and was long the chairman of the executive committee. In May 1877 Dr. Hazen was called to be secretary of publication by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and his previous business experience and personal qualities enabled him to exert a large usefulness in this office. In 1885 he settled at Bon Air, near Richmond, where he established a Presbyterian Church, and continued as its pastor until his death; he was also for nearly twenty years president of a literary circle, which was the center of the social life at Bon Air. A more extended sketch and tribute, with a portrait, was published by the General Assembly in 1903.

Mr. Hazen published "Eight American Generations of the Hazen Family," a brief account of his own branch chiefly, with earlier records obtained from Prof. Henry Allen Hazen; numerous errors in that sketch were corrected by him for this more complete work, in which he expressed much interest.

#### Children, born at Prattsville, Ala.:

- 3829     i. GEORGE TICKNOR<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1859, d. 23 June 1860.
- 3830     ii. EUNICE KING, b. 3 Apr. 1861, d. at Bon Air, Va., 17 Sept. 1907; m. at Bon Air, 29 Aug. 1888, WILLIAM DAY<sup>8</sup> SMITH [No. 1883, vii], her cousin, b. at Abington, Conn., 7 June 1859, son of (Rev.) Henry Bagg and Sarah Stedman<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Smith. Children (*Smith*), the first two b. at Warwick, N. Y., the others at Bon Air:
  - 1. Elizabeth Moulton<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 June 1889, d. 19 Oct. 1910.
  - 2. Philip King, b. 3 Nov. 1892.
  - 3. Helen Hazen, b. 7 Dec. 1893, d. 3 July 1894.
  - 4. Dorothy Ennis, b. 9 Sept. 1895; m. ——— Burnett.
  - 5. Emily Hazen, b. 30 June 1900; m. ——— Chewing.
- 3831     iii. HERBERT ALLEN, b. 3 Nov. 1863, d. 10 Oct. 1865.
- 3832     iv. CHARLES MORSE, b. 13 Mar. 1866. He was graduated at Richmond College (A.M., 1888), and Medical College of Virginia (M.D., 1897). He was professor of physiology there, 1898-1913; res. unkm. (1914) at Bon Air, where he was in practice as a physician.
- 3833     v. JAMES STEDMAN, b. 10 Oct. 1868, d. at Bon Air, 21 Jan. 1904, unkm. He was in banking business, Richmond, Va.





- 3834 vi. EDWARD SAMUEL, b. 10 Oct. 1868, d. at Bon Air, 28 Mar. 1938. He was in a book business in Richmond.
- 3835 vii. MARY EDITH, b. 22 Jan. 1871, d. at Bon Air, 1934.
- 3836 viii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. 30 Jan. 1873.
- 3837 ix. ELLEN PORTER, b. 1 Dec. 1875, d. 6 Apr. 1887.

1887. NANCY FENN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Feeding Hills, Mass., 13 Apr. 1827, lived at Ashtabula, Ohio; married at Rockville, Conn., 29 Nov. 1848, TIMOTHY AUGUSTUS DORMAN, born at Farmington, Conn., 20 Aug. 1826, died at Ashtabula, 4 Mar. 1894, son of Henry and Polly (Woodruff) Dorman.

Children (*Dorman*):

- i. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. at Springfield, Mass., 1 Nov. 1849, res. Ashtabula; m. there 4 Aug. 1889, ALVIN WALTER TICKNOR, b. at Jefferson, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1857, son of George and Charlotte (Anderson) Ticknor.
- ii. AUGUSTUS TIMOTHY, b. at Southwick, Mass., 4 June 1852, res. Pasadena, Cal.; a merchant; m. at Girard, Pa., 4 June 1877, MARY ELIZABETH ROOT, b. at Ripley, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1858, daughter of William and Henrietta (Nason) Root. Four children.
- iii. FREDERICK HAZEN, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 2 May 1855, res. Ashtabula; a merchant; m. at Eagleville, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1880, LAURA HARRIET PECK, b. at Eagleville, 7 Jan. 1859, daughter of Lucius and Charlotte (Tullte) Peck. Six children.
- iv. JULIA ESTELLE, b. at Springfield, Mass., 13 May 1859, res. Ashtabula; m. at Geneva, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1889, EDWIN ALLISON WEBB, a photographer, b. at Turnersville, Pa., 12 Oct. 1859, son of Stephen and Mary (Betts) Webb.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1861, res. Ashtabula; a machinist; m. at Springfield, Pa., 13 Mar. 1882, BERNICE HELEN FULLER, b. at Plymouth, Ohio, 7 Mar. 1864, daughter of Horace and Elizabeth (Slade) Fuller. Two children.
- vi. CHARLES SUMNER, b. at Trumbull, Ohio, 16 May 1864, res. Ashtabula; a mail carrier; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1889, ANTOINETTE JANE WALKLEY, b. at Eagleville, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1871, daughter of Loyal and Lorilla (Hill) Walkley.
- vii. HOWARD LEONARD, b. at Ashtabula, 31 July 1867, d. there 9 Dec. 1872.

1888. FREDERICK STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Frederick<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Feeding Hills, Mass., 23 Dec. 1829, lived at Springfield, Mass.; married first, at Naugatuck, Conn., 5 Sept. 1854, LOUISA NANCY GOODRICH, born at Wilbraham, Mass., 22 May 1827, died at Springfield, 15 Dec. 1864, daughter of Reuben and Nancy (Frost) Goodrich; married second, at East Longmeadow, Mass., 19 June 1865, HARRIET RHODOLPHINE BURT, born at East Longmeadow, 10 Aug. 1840, died at Springfield, 15 Jan. 1898, daughter of Anson and Ann (Goodrich) Burt; married third, at Springfield, 12 Oct. 1899, ALICE MARIA (BELLows) HARLOW, born at Woodford, Vt., 25 Apr. 1849, died at Shelburne Falls, Mass., 29 Apr. 1911, daughter of Charles Richard and Malinda (Eddy) Bellows.

He was a carpenter, and sometime in the employ of the B. & A. R. R.





## Children by the first wife, born at Springfield:

- 3838 i. WILLIAM FENN<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 June 1855, d. 11 Oct. 1856.  
 3839 ii. FANNIE LOUISA, b. 14 Jan. 1858, res. Springfield; m. there 10 Mar. 1881, LUCIUS JEROME RICHARDS, b. at Somerfield, Pa., 22 Mar. 1843, son of William Harrison and Eliza (Bradley) Richards. Children (*Richards*), b. at Philadelphia, Pa.:  
 1. Harold Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1882.  
 2. Lillian, b. 24 Sept. 1884.

## Children by the second wife, born at Springfield:

- 3840 iii. FREDERICK BURT, b. 14 July 1866; m. at Springfield, 15 Aug. 1893, JENNIE ALLINE BUTTON, b. at Meriden, Conn., 11 Aug. 1867, daughter of William T. and Lida J. (Spear) Button. Children, b. at Willimansett, Mass.:  
 1. Ruth Naomi<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1895.  
 2. Lyndon Frederick, b. 7 Mar. 1899.  
 3841 iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 24 June 1869; m. at Springfield, 19 May 1890, ALLISON PARISH<sup>8</sup> SMITH [No. 1883, x], her second cousin, b. at Burlington, Conn., 27 Oct. 1866, son of (Rev.) Henry Bagg and Sarah Stedman<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Smith. Child (*Smith*): Hazel Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newtown, Conn., 25 Mar. 1896.  
 3842 v. ANNA JULIA, b. 23 Nov. 1870, res. Springfield; m. there 23 Nov. 1891, HENRY ADELBERT BOOTH, b. at Union, Conn., 30 Oct. 1866, son of Henry Billings and Delia (Williams) Booth. Child (*Booth*): Ralph Henry Billings<sup>9</sup>, b. at Springfield, 20 Nov. 1892.

1892. ELIZA<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Southwick, Mass., 19 Jan. 1827, died at West Springfield, Mass., 31 Mar. 1862; married 4 May 1847, HENRY WHITE, born (probably in Bolton, Conn.), 19 Apr. 1821, died at West Springfield, 18 Feb. 1885, son of Julius and Lydia (Day) White.

Children (*White*), born at West Springfield:

- i. HENRY DAY<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1849, d. 23 July 1853.  
 ii. JULIUS RALPH, b. 14 June 1851, res. Rochester, N. Y.; m. at Boston, Mass., 4 Aug. 1880, EDITH LINCOLN HERRICK, b. at West Gloucester, Mass., 30 Apr. 1861, daughter of Edward Henry Perce and Mary Elizabeth (——) Herrick. Five children.  
 iii. EDWARD, b. 17 Mar. 1853, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1900.  
 iv. JOHN, b. 12 Mar. 1855, d. at Nauheim, Germany, 18 July 1901; m. FLORENCE SCHIRMER, daughter of Gustave Schirmer.  
 v. LUCY HAZEN, b. 14 June 1857, res. (1917) Putney, Vt.  
 vi. SOPHIA ELIZA, b. 26 Mar. 1859, res. Putney.

1893. (DR.) MINER COMSTOCK<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Agawam, Mass., 11 Feb. 1829, died at Haddam, Conn., 25 Dec. 1914; married at Bristol, Conn., 28 Apr. 1852, LEMIRA RACHEL JUDSON, born at Bristol, 23 Aug. 1830, died at Haddam, 18 May 1907, daughter of Orrin and Annah (Gaylord) Judson.

He was graduated at the University of Michigan (M.D., 1855), and after





practising a few years in Middletown, Conn., settled in 1860 in Haddam, Conn., as a physician. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church, and county commissioner for six years. In 1892 he prepared the Centennial History of Middlesex County Medical Association, published with the Centennial History of the Connecticut Medical Society.

Children, the first three born at Middletown, the others at Haddam, Conn.:

- 3843     i. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 May 1856, d. at Haddam, 8 June 1866.
- 3844     ii. GEORGE HANNUM, b. 17 Jan. 1858.
- 3845     iii. EDWARD WARRINER, b. 13 Feb. 1860, d. at Haddam, 9 Jan. 1929; m. at Haddam, 22 Sept. 1886, HELEN AUGUSTA RUSSELL, b. at Haddam, 1 Sept. 1856, d. at Haddam, 4 Feb. 1945, daughter of David Chatfield and Julia (Dickinson) Russell. He was for some years with Perry Mason & Co., in New York, and later with the Curtis Publishing Co. He was a Representative from Haddam in 1917 and State Senator in 1919. He was a trustee of Wesleyan University. He established the Hazen Foundation in 1925, the purpose of which is described as follows:  
       “To promote the public welfare, either by supporting existing agencies or through independent activities of the Foundation, such agencies or activities to be exclusively religious, charitable, scientific, literary or educational in character. The central interest of the Foundation is in young people and in activities designed to promote for them a sound character foundation on which useful and constructive lives may be built. Currently, this interest is further limited by placing emphasis on factors tending to promote Christian character in students, especially during their college years.”  
       The incorporation was organized in 1925 and received an initial gift from Mr. Hazen which was supplemented by bequest at the time of his death. The total grants made through December 31, 1942, were approximately one million dollars. He also made liberal gifts for the Middletown Y.W.C.A. and the Middlesex Hospital. No children.
- 3846     iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 7 May 1862, d. at Haddam, 10 Aug. 1943; m. at Haddam, 27 Dec. 1890, FRANK HUBBARD ARNOLD, b. at Woolsey Flat, Cal., 13 Jan. 1858, d. at Haddam, 22 Jan. 1916, son of Henry B. and Mary Amelia (Noble) Arnold. She wrote magazine articles and poems on natural history subjects. No children.
- 3847     v. ANNAH JUDSON, b. 30 Sept. 1865, d. 28 May 1868.
- 3848     vi. HENRY COMSTOCK, b. 24 Sept. 1867, d. at New York, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1928, bur. at Haddam; m. (1) at New York, 10 Sept. 1896, ANNIE LOUISE SMITH, b. at New York, 20 Apr. 1862, d. there 6 May 1898, daughter of Prof. Job Lewis and Mary Anne (Hannah) Smith; m. (2) at Skaneateles, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1900, ETHEL SMITH, b. at New York, 21 Oct. 1869, d. there 2 May 1941, sister of his first wife. He was graduated at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York (M.D.).
- 3849     vii. LUCY ABIGAIL, b. 5 Sept. 1869, d. at Haddam, 8 Sept. 1939, unm. She was graduated at the New Britain Normal School, and taught several years in Hartford, Conn., but after her mother's death lived in Haddam.
- 3850     viii. JOSIAH JUDSON, b. 11 Dec. 1871; m. (1) at New York, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1907, GERTRUDE STIRLING MOFFITT, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Aug. 1880, d. at Neosho, Mo., 7 Feb. 1927, bur. at Haddam, daughter of William and Mary (Monahan) Moffitt; m. (2) at Joppa, Mo., 8 Nov. 1937, DOLORES MESPLAY, b. at Granby, Mo., 30 Jan. 1900, daughter of William





Edwin and Johanna Catherine (Parker) Mesplay. He was educated at Phillips Andover Academy and Yale Univ. (A.B., 1898). He was business manager for *Life*. Children by the first wife:

1. Marjorie<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1910; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 Oct. 1933, Alfred Frederick Aldous, b. 21 Jan. 1903, manager of Household Finance Corp., Omaha, Neb. Child (*Aldous*): Joseph Judson<sup>10</sup>, b. at Omaha, 20 July 1939.
2. Mary Eleanor, b. 5 June 1918.

1894. NELSON STEDMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Allen<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup> Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Agawam, Mass., 4 Sept. 1831, living (1918) at Highland Park, Fla.; married at Davenport, Iowa, 29 Nov. 1860, MARY NORMAN, born at Albany, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1838, died at Orlando, Fla., daughter of George and Elizabeth (Wensley) Norman.

He lived near Coal Valley, Ill., until 1874, when he removed to Volusia County, Fla., where he was a fruit grower.

Children, all but the first and last born at Coal Valley, Ill.:

- 3851 i. FREDERICK NELSON<sup>8</sup>, b. at Davenport, Iowa, 22 Oct. 1861, d. there 17 Jan. 1862.
- 3852 ii. LUCY, b. 9 Oct. 1864, d. at Coal Valley, 18 Sept. 1865.
- 3853 iii. HENRY EUGENE, b. 8 Apr. 1867; a carpenter and orange grower, of Highland Park, Fla.; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 24 July 1900, MARY ELIZABETH GALPIN, b. at Kilmington, co. Somerset, Eng., 14 Jan. 1858, daughter of Edward and Amelia (Ryall) Galpin. No children.
- 3854 iv. CLARENCE NORMAN, b. 4 Apr. 1870; a carpenter and orange grower of Highland Park, Fla.; m. at Coal Valley, Ill., 20 July 1898, HATTIE MAY DANBY, b. at Coal Valley, 12 June 1877, daughter of John E. and Martha (Sackville) Danby. Children:
  1. Percy Royal<sup>9</sup>, b. at Moline, Ill., 9 July 1899; an apiarist, res. DeLand, Fla.; m. at DeLand, 1 May 1929, Ruth Baylies Wadley, b. at Meriden, Conn., 28 Dec. 1899, daughter of Thomas Henry and Cora Mabel (Baylies) Wadley.
  2. Phyllis Juanita, b. at Highland Park, 21 Sept. 1901, res. DeLand, Fla.; m. at Glenwood, Fla., Mar. 1927, Harold Julius Folkman. Adopted child: Betty Hazen.
- 3855 v. JULIA, b. 28 Jan. 1872; m. at Highland Park, Fla., 12 Oct. 1890, ABRAM EDMUND RAMSDELL, b. at Plymouth, Mich., 10 July 1865, d. in South America, son of William Ashley and Nancy (——) Ramsdell. He was a machinist and engineer, in El Colleco, Venezuela. Children—(*Ramsdell*), b. at Highland Park:
  1. Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1891, d. 5 Dec. 1891.
  2. Cecile M., b. 5 Aug. 1894; m. (1) at Orlando, Fla., Daniel Doyle; m. (2) Raymond Lawson. Children.
- 3856 vi. ETHEL, b. at Highland Park, Fla., 17 Dec. 1874; m. at Highland Park, 26 Feb. 1896, EDGAR WILLIAM WOOD, b. at Dover, co. Kent, England, 8 Jan. 1870, d. at DeLand, Fla., 23 Oct. 1938, son of William Henry and Anna (Catt) Wood. He was a painter and orange grower in Highland Park. Children (*Wood*), b. there:
  1. Vivian<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1901, d. 29 June 1903.
  2. Pearl, b. 23 Oct. 1904; m. at Titusville, Fla., 13 Nov. 1935, Wilbur





Henry Arp, b. at Jackson, Minn., 3 Apr. 1903, son of Henry and Carrie Elizabeth (Danby) Arp.

3. William Hazen, b. 18 Sept. 1913.

4. Marian Ethel, b. 31 Aug. 1915; a teacher at Melburne, Fla.

1896. ORVILLE BARNUM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Allen<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Suffield, Conn., 19 July 1838, living (1915) at Colorado City, Col.; married first, at Milan, Ill., 26 Apr. 1868, EMMA SABRINA TUTTLE, born at Palmyra, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1848, died at Albia, Iowa, 2 Sept. 1898, daughter of John and Sabrina (Klock) Tuttle; married second, at Eureka Springs, Ark., 26 Nov. 1889, HANNAH JANE WRIGHT, born at Fairmount, Ind., 1 Aug. 1855, daughter of John and Johanna Woolman (Gauntt) Wright.

He went to Rock Island County, Ill., in the 1850's, and learned the trade of a cigar maker. When the Civil War broke out, he enlisted under the first call, 24 May 1861, in Co. D, 13th Ill. Vols., and after serving ninety days, reenlisted for three years. He was discharged for disability after about nine months' service, and later served in the Missouri Militia. After the war, he returned to Rock Island County, Ill., and established a fruit farm five miles south of Milan. In April 1884, he removed to Norfolk, Neb., where he carried on a fruit and garden business until 1900, when he removed to Colorado City.

Children by the first wife, born at Milan, Ill.:

- 3857 i. MINER COLFAX<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Jan. 1869, res. (1915) Seattle, Wash.; m. 20 June 1893, CLARA MAY BEELS, b. 16 Dec. 1868, daughter of William G. and Sarah F. (Hull) Beels. He studied law with George N. Beels at Norfolk, Neb., and was admitted to the bar, Jan. 1891. On 6 Jan. 1892, he was appointed official stenographer of the Ninth Judicial District of Nebraska, holding that position for two years. In June 1894, he formed a law partnership with Burt Mapes. Children, b. at Norfolk:
1. Lucile<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 May 1894.
  2. Winifred, b. 16 Dec. 1898.
  3. Stanley, b. 20 June 1903.
  4. Margaret, b. 13 May 1904.
- 3858 ii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. 21 Aug. 1870, res. (1918) Riverside, Cal.; m. at Norfolk, Neb., 5 Jan. 1893, MARY ELLEN POWELL, b. at Wataga, Ill., 15 June 1869, daughter of Walter P. and Rosetta Jane (Kierstead) Powell. He was engaged in the fruit and vegetable business at Norfolk until the fall of 1899, when he removed to Ashland, Ore., and later to Whittier, Cal. Children:
1. Philip Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. at Norfolk, Neb., 14 Aug. 1896.
  2. Herbert Colfax, b. at Ashland, Ore., 16 Feb. 1900.
- 3859 iii. ARTHUR ORVILLE, b. 5 July 1872, res. Norfolk, Neb.; m. there 16 Apr. 1899, CHINELLA TWISS, b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 26 Jan. 1872, daughter of Myron and Amanda (Riddle) Twiss. He graduated from the Commercial Dept. of Gates College, Neligh, Neb., in 1897, and after two years in the employ of Mapes and Hazen, entered the Superintendent's office of the Fremont, Elkhorn & Missouri R.R. He was later with the Chicago & North Western Railway Co. Children, b. at Norfolk:





1. Vivian<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May 1903.
2. Hortense, b. 5 July 1904.
3. Stella, b. 10 Oct. 1906.

- 3860 iv. ESTELLA EMMA, b. 9 Oct. 1874; m. at Madison, Neb., 20 Mar. 1893, CHARLES FRANKLIN BRUBAKER, b. at Norfolk, Neb., 28 Feb. 1871, son of Martin and Anna (Deuel) Brubaker. They removed from Norfolk to Hayward, Wis., and thence to Mortlack, Saskatchewan, N.W.T. Children (*Brubaker*), b. at Norfolk:
1. Arthur Leroy<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1894.
  2. May Sabine, b. 6 June 1895.

Children by the second wife, born at Norfolk, Neb.:

- 3861 v. LUCY LYDIA, b. 12 Aug. 1890.  
 3862 vi. GUY ELWOOD, b. 2 Feb. 1895.

1913. JAMES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange, N. H., 5 May 1804, died at Wilmot Flat, N. H., 4 Oct. 1869; married 27 Sept. 1827, BETSEY MASTIN, born at Sutton, N. H., 25 Aug. 1806, died at Wilmot, N. H., 24 Mar. 1879, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Messer) Mastin.\*

Children, born at Sutton:

- 3863 i. DANIEL MARSTIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 May 1830.  
 3864 ii. JAMES, b. 13 May 1835.

1914. MOSES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange, N. H., 16 Nov. 1806, died at Sutton, N. H., 5 Oct. 1884; married first, 18 Oct. 1832, PAMELIA MESSER, born 21 Jan. 1810, died 10 Dec. 1854, daughter of James and Pamela (Eaton) Messer; married second, at Sutton, 20 Jan. 1859, MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN [No. 1931], his first cousin, born at South Weare, N. H., 16 Sept. 1819, died at Sutton, 17 Oct. 1882, daughter of Jesse Adams<sup>6</sup> and Hannah (Brown) Hazen.

"He was one of the most useful and honorable men that ever lived in Sutton" [Worthen's *History of Sutton*]. He was a successful school teacher, and for several years on the school committee; a Justice of the Peace and selectman; for the last forty years of his life, as administrator, executor and guardian, he did a larger amount of probate business than any other man in his county.

Children by the first wife, born at Sutton:

- 3865 i. PAMELIA ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 8 June 1835, d. 11 Jan. 1893, unm.  
 3866 ii. RACHEL EMILY, b. 25 Mar. 1838; m. at Sutton, 15 Jan. 1867, ORISON LITTLE, b. at Sutton, 6 Mar. 1835, son of Philip Nelson and Lydia (Varner) Little. He enlisted for three years in the 2nd Mass. Light Artillery, 31 July 1861; wounded, 6 Apr. 1864, mustered out, 16 Aug. 1864. He was a lieutenant of police in Boston. No children.  
 3867 iii. MARY AMANDA, b. 15 Oct. 1842, res. (1912) Sutton; m. (1) 6 Apr. 1864, ROBERT CAMPBELL, b. 30 Aug. 1833, d. at White Oak Swamp, Va., 13

\* Isaac Mastin, b. 30 Mar. 1769; Hannah Messer, b. 29 Dec. 1767.





June 1864, son of Capt. Annas and Patty J. (Howe) Campbell; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1867, ENOCH PORTER DAVIS, b. 24 July 1841, d. at Sutton, N. H., 30 Dec. 1888, son of Dr. Dimond and Olive F. (Holmes) (Shattuck) Davis. Robert Campbell enlisted, 16 Oct. 1861, in Co. I, N. H. Battalion, 1st Regt. N. E. Vol. Cavalry, as a Private; appointed Corporal, 12 July 1862; Sergeant, 1 July 1863; reenlisted, 2 Jan. 1864, in Co. I, N. H. Cavalry; promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, Co. L, 18 Mar. 1864; killed in battle. Enoch P. Davis enlisted, 23 Oct. 1861, in Co. I, N. H. Battalion, 1st N. E. Cavalry, as a Private; captured and released; reenlisted, 2 Jan. 1864, in Co. Q, 1st N. H. Cavalry; Corporal, 1 May 1865; mustered out, 1 July 1865. He held many town offices, and at the time of his death had been elected to represent Sutton in the Legislature. Children (*Davis*), b. at Sutton:

1. Winfred Dimond<sup>p</sup>, b. 28 May 1871; m. at Boston, Mass., Apr. 1898, Lucy (Sullivan) Nixon, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 5 Nov. 1867, daughter of Eugene and Rose (Murphy) Sullivan. He served in Co. M, 8th Mass. Vols., in the Spanish War. He was connected with *The Union*, Manchester, N. H. No children.
2. Eva Gertrude, b. 26 Jan. 1873; unkm. (1912).
3. Robert Hazen, b. 20 June 1875, res. (1912) Sutton; m. 12 May 1898, Margaret Isabelle Nye, b. at New London, N. H., 2 Apr. 1878, daughter of William and Mary (——) Nye. One child (1912).

1915. ICHABOD EASTMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Orange, N. H., 27 Oct. 1816, died at Sutton, N. H., 27 Jan. 1851; married at Sutton, 16 Oct. 1841, ANN ROWELL, born at Hopkinton, N. H., 9 Mar. 1817, died at Duluth, Minn., 25 Feb. 1903, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Colby) Rowell.

Only child, b. at Sutton:

3868. i. NANCY WHITTIER<sup>8</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1845; m. 1 May 1868, JEREMIAH KIMBALL, b. at Kittery, Me., 17 Aug. 1841, son of Reuben and Judith (Colby) Kimball. He enlisted, 21 Sept. 1864, as a Private in Co. E, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, mustered out 15 June 1865. He then resumed business as a merchant tailor in North Conway, N. H., but soon after his marriage removed to Duluth, Minn., where he continued in business for several years. In 1880 he was commissioned as missionary of the American S. S. Union for work in Dakota. In 1891 he was ordained to the ministry (Congregationalist) at Huron, S. D., and served as pastor at Wessington Springs and Aurora, S. D., and at West Superior, Minn. Children (*Kimball*), b. at Duluth:

1. Edward Lincoln<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June 1872.
2. Anna May, b. 24 May 1877.

1916. JESSE ADAMS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Orange, N. H., 16 Nov. 1820, died at Sutton, N. H., 18 Oct. 1896; married 31 May 1842, LYDIA COOK SARGENT, born at New London, N. H., 13 Apr. 1824, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Foss) Sargent.





## Children, born at Sutton: -

- 3869 i. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1844.  
 3870 ii. DANIEL SARGENT, b. 28 Mar. 1847.  
 3871 iii. LYDIA FRANCES (twin), b. 2 Apr. 1851, d. 10 Sept. 1851.  
 3872 iv. JESSE FRANK (twin), b. 2 Apr. 1851; a harness-maker, res. (1911) Tilton, N. H.; m. at Rumney, N. H., 28 Nov. 1882, ARDELLA W. CHASE, b. at Campton, N. H., 14 Jan. 1851, daughter of Samuel R. and Carlinda J. (Foss) Chase. No children.

1919. HORACE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 27 May 1817, died at Goffstown, N. H., 19 May 1889; married at Goffstown, 3 Oct. 1849, BETSEY STEVENS, born at Manchester, N. H., 4 Oct. 1829, died at Haverhill, Mass., 13 Oct. 1911, buried in Goffstown, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Sally (Wells) Stevens.\*

He owned one of the best farms in Hillsboro County, N. H., when he died, secured entirely by his own hard labor. He was honest and upright in all his dealings.

## Children, born at Goffstown, N. H.:

- 3873 i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Nov. 1850; m. at New Boston, N. H., 27 Nov. 1873, MARY ELLA PARKER, b. at New Boston, 19 Apr. 1854, daughter of Granville and Hannah (Hutchins) Parker. He was a farmer and supplied milk to the Boston market. Children:
1. Eva May<sup>9</sup>, b. at Amherst, N. H., 8 Apr. 1875, res. Bedford, N. H.; m. at Goffstown, 1 Jan. 1896, Harry David Hilchey, b. at Chester, N. S., 19 Sept. 1873, son of Henry and Sarah (——) Hilchey. Children (*Hilchey*):
    - (1) Ray Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. at Manchester, N. H., 7 July 1896.
    - (2) Frank Henry, b. at Bedford, 20 Jan. 1900.
    - (3) Bernice Eva, b. at Manchester, 27 Oct. 1901.
    - (4) Bertha May, b. at Bedford, 22 Mar. 1908.
  2. Mary Etta, b. at Goffstown, 2 June 1877, res. Grasmere, N. H.; m. 27 Apr. 1903, Frank Pierce Stevens, b. at Goffstown, 18 June 1868, son of Benjamin Franklin and Patty (Worthley) Stevens, and grandson of Benjamin Franklin and Sally (Wells) Stevens. Children (*Stevens*), b. at Goffstown:
    - (1) Mildred Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1904.
    - (2) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1905.
  3. Esther Parker, b. at Goffstown, 6 Aug. 1892, d. there 3 July 1899.
- 3874 ii. JOHN, b. 10 Sept. 1853, res. (1911) Mount Vernon, N. H.; m. at Dunbarton, N. H., 22 Dec. 1880, IDA ABIGAIL MARTIN, b. at Grafton, N. H., 10 Apr. 1860, daughter of Calvin and Arminda Jane (Tucker) Martin. He was a farmer and dairyman, and held town offices. Children, the last three b. at Mt. Vernon:
1. Ida Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. at Goffstown, 9 Feb. 1884, res. North Weare, N. H.; m. at Weare, 20 Oct. 1903, Ernest Alfred Page, b. at Weare, 5 Aug. 1876, son of Alfred Foster and Eliza (Gillis) Page. Children (*Page*), b. at North Weare:

\* Benjamin Franklin Stevens, b. 5 Aug. 1789, d. 30 July 1868; m. 9 Apr. 1822, Sally Wells, b. 7 June 1794, d. 20 May 1875.





- (1) Catherine Eliza<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1904.
- (2) Edna May, b. 5 July 1906.
- (3) Isabel, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
2. Lizzie Annie, b. 8 Oct. 1888; m. at Mt. Vernon, 8 Oct. 1907, Elmer M. Gutterson, b. at Milford, N. H., 14 Jan. 1878, son of Charles H. and Mary E. (——) Gutterson.
3. Arthur Martin, b. 8 May 1894.
4. Dorothy [adopted], b. 12 July 1902.
- 3875 iii. ALBERT BAKER, b. 22 Oct. 1859, res. Manchester, N. H.; m. at Haverhill, Mass., 11 Aug. 1896, ARTHAMA GARLAND, b. at New Durham, N. H., 15 Aug. 1856, daughter of Eli and Sarah Jane (Corson) Garland. No children. He furnished most of the record of this family.
- 3876 iv. MARY LIZZIE, b. 24 June 1869, res. Ward Hill, Haverhill, Mass.; m. at Goffstown, 16 Mar. 1898, ROMEO ARCHIBALD DUBUQUE, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 8 Sept. 1868, son of Napoleon and Sarah Elizabeth (Taylor) Dubuque. Children (*Dubuque*):
  1. Winfield Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Atkinson, N. H., 27 Apr. 1903.
  2. Esther Beatrice, b. at Bradford, Mass., 6 May 1906.
- 3877 v. CHARLES HENRY, b. 28 Dec. 1871, res. Goffstown; m. there 16 Jan. 1901, ALBERTA HELEN JONES, b. at Dunbarton, N. H., 29 Aug. 1876, daughter of Albert Eliphalet and Helen Avaline (Johnson) Jones. He was a farmer and dealer in high-grade cows; a member of the Grange. Children, b. at Goffstown:
  1. Helen Winifred<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1902.
  2. William Henry, b. 10 June 1903.
  3. Gertrude Evelyn, b. 6 Oct. 1905.
  4. Walter Everett, b. 30 Mar. 1907.

1920. HAMON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Westmoreland, N. H., 10 July 1819, died at South Weare, N. H., 29 Dec. 1886; married at South Weare, 18 July 1847, HANNAH GREY CORLISS, born at South Weare, 24 July 1826, living there (1908), daughter of John and Nancy (Goodale) Corliss.

Children, born at South Weare:

- 3878 i. CLARA JANE<sup>8</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1848, d. at Manchester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1907, bur. at South Weare. She was a tailoress in Manchester, and furnished the record of this family.
- 3879 ii. HELEN MARIA, b. 29 Sept. 1850, res. Manchester; m. at South Weare, 28 July 1881, GEORGE HENRY DUNBAR, b. at Contoocook, N. H., 16 Apr. 1850, son of Justus Abel and Mary Howard (Morrill) Dunbar. No children.
- 3880 iii. ADDIE HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1852, d. at South Weare, 23 Feb. 1868.
- 3881 iv. GEORGE HAMON, b. 19 Aug. 1854, res. South Weare; m. there 11 Dec. 1879, MARY ANN THORP, b. at South Weare, 15 May 1860, daughter of Abraham and Hannah Goodwin (Worthen) Thorp. Children, b. at South Weare:
  1. Florence May<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1883.
  2. Ralph Ernest, b. 5 Sept. 1888.
- 3882 v. ANNIE, b. 2 Nov. 1856, d. at South Weare, 13 May 1872.
- 3883 vi. SUSAN BELLE, b. 1 July 1862, res. Nashua, N. H.; m. at South Weare,





8 Dec. 1887, EDGAR RAND EMERSON, b. at Francestown, N. H., 26 July 1857, daughter of Moses W. and Maria M. (Rand) Emerson. No children.

1921. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a farmer, born at Westmoreland, N. H., 26 Dec. 1820, died at Hillsboro, N. H., 30 Nov. 1902; married at Manchester, N. H., 13 Apr. 1857, MARGARET GILCHRIST DUNLAP, born at Goffstown, N. H., 1 Nov. 1828, died at Milford, N. H., 12 Feb. 1903, buried at Goffstown, daughter of John and Sally (Moore) Dunlap.

Children, born at Hillsboro:

- 3884 i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1859, res. Manchester; m. at Warwick, R. I., 16 Sept. 1896, MARY JANE BOLDERSON, b. at Crawshaw Booth, Lancashire, England, 1 Dec. 1872, daughter of Thomas William and Ellen (Lingard) Bolderson. Children, b. at Manchester:
1. Edith May<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 July 1902.
  2. Charles Nathaniel, b. 15 Nov. 1904.
- 3885 ii. ELLA FRANCIS, b. 24 Sept. 1860, d. at Manchester, 9 Mar. 1876.
- 3886 iii. LIZZIE, b. 15 Apr. 1860, res. Milford, N. H.; m. there 9 Dec. 1902, DODGE GOODELL HARTSHORN, b. at Mason, N. H., 15 Feb. 1841, son of George and Mary H. (Putnam) Hartshorn.

1924. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hopkinton, N. H., 23 Aug. 1833, died at Goffstown, N. H., 19 Aug. 1903; married at Goffstown, 24 Nov. 1858, MARY JANE KENNEDY, born at Goffstown, 10 Nov. 1839, living (1917) at Goffstown, daughter of Joseph D. and Maria (Dunlap) Kennedy, and granddaughter of John and Sally (Moore) Dunlap.

Children, born at Goffstown:

- 3887 i. FRED KENNEDY<sup>8</sup>, b. 23 June 1861, res. (1917) Manchester, N. H.; m. at Goffstown, 6 Feb. 1884, MARY FRANCENA WHITNEY, b. at Goffstown, 19 Dec. 1855, daughter of Elnathan and Sylena Frances (Henry) Whitney. No children.
- 3888 ii. GRACE MARIA, b. 13 June 1864, res. (1908) Manchester; m. at Goffstown, 25 Nov. 1886, JAMES ARTHUR RICHARDS, b. at Goffstown, 4 Feb. 1865, son of Horace and Mary Elizabeth (Buxton) Richards. Children (*Richards*), b. at Goffstown:
1. Gladys Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1893.
  2. Ruth Evelyn, b. 23 July 1895.
- 3889 iii. JOSEPH ROSCOE, b. 24 Aug. 1869, res. Goffstown; m. at Manchester, 29 Nov. 1905, EMMA (SIMONS) HARRISON, b. in Canada, about 1862, daughter of John and Rosanna (Frizzell) Simons.

1928. EZRA WILMARTH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse Adams<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at South Weare, N. H., 10 Sept. 1812, died there, 2 Sept. 1845; married at South Weare, 7 May 1840, CHARLOTTE HELEN EASTMAN, born at Barnard, Vt., 22 Oct. 1821, died at Deerfield, N. H., 7 Feb. 1897, buried at Concord, N. H., daughter of Rev. Benjamin Clement and





Mary Rebecca (Gamage) Eastman. She married second, John Dearborn of Deerfield.

Children (*Hazzen*), born at South Weare:

- 3890 i. ELIJAH BROWN<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1841, res. Lawrence, Kan.; m. (1) at Epping, N. H., 3 Jan. 1877, EUGENIE ABRUNDETTE RANDE, b. at Manchester, N. H., 16 Aug. 1860, d. at Providence, R. I., 24 July 1886, daughter of Jean Francois Durande and Louise Juliana Greylock; m. (2) at New York, 24 Nov. 1888, MAY SHIRLEY SHEARE, b. at Charleston, S. C., 12 May 1864, d. at Mexico City, 19 Aug. 1889, daughter of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Antonina (Blaxton) Sheare; m. (3) at Lawrence, Kan., 11 July 1895, CORNELIA JOZAENA (ZONNE) JENNINGS, b. at Gonda, Holland, 13 Feb. 1852, daughter of Henry Zonne and Peternella Johanna Hendrika van Katz Smollenburghe, widow of William Clyde Jennings. He was admitted to the bar, 11 June 1869, Hillsboro County, N. H.; admitted, New Haven, Conn., 3 Dec. 1875; admitted, Lawrence, Kan., 20 Mar. 1896. He was appointed a justice of the police court, Pembroke, N. H., 18 July 1874. He attended medical lectures at Yale University, 1875-76, at Eclectic Medical College of New York, 1887-88, and was graduated in medicine at the Medical and Surgical College of New Jersey, 1889; gave up law practice in 1898, and thereafter practised medicine. Owing to confusion in the pronunciation of his name (spelled Hazzen), he eventually changed it to E. B. Hazzard, M.D. Child by the first wife: Edith Charlotte Frances<sup>9</sup>, b. at Manchester, N. H., 23 Oct. 1877, d. 11 Aug. 1878.
- 3891 ii. HENRY WILMARTH, b. at Weare, N. H., 14 Apr. 1842, d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 26 Nov. 1899, bur. at Lynn, Mass.; m. at Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1877, ISABEL FRANCES DEARBORN, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 1 Sept. 1845, res. (1915) Lynn, daughter of Samuel and Lucy Maria (Currier) Dearborn. He was admitted to the bar, Hillsboro County, N. H., in 1870, and for some years was engaged in practice, and in public speaking. After his marriage to a teacher of music in the Mt. Carroll Seminary, Ill., he entered upon more congenial work as a teacher of history and literature in the same institution, and held that position until the school was transferred to connection with Chicago University in 1896. He was a great student of all literatures and of philosophy and theology, and an inspiring teacher. In 1900 Mrs. Hazzen published a volume of his poems, with an introduction by Mary A. Livermore.

1933. EDGAR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse Adams<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at South Weare, N. H., 24 Apr. 1824, died at Hillsboro, N. H., 3 Aug. 1901; married at Hillsboro, 25 Nov. 1847, MARIA BARNES, born at Hillsboro, 12 Jan. 1827, living (1913) at Hyde Park, Mass., daughter of Aaron and Betsey (Cooledge) Barnes.

He represented Hillsboro in the legislature, 1866 and 1867; served as selectman eight years, was moderator for many years, and a member of the board of education for seven years; a Justice of the Peace. He was a Democrat, but enjoyed the confidence of both parties. He was a member of the Masonic order for more than forty years.





## Children, born at Hillsboro:

- 3892 i. HELEN ANTOINETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1848; m. at Hillsboro, 18 Mar. 1872, FRANK PIERCE CAREY, b. at Lempster, N. H., 20 Oct. 1848, son of Olivet Saxon and Mehitable (——) Carey. They lived in Providence, R. I., and afterward in Boston, Mass. Children (*Carey*):
1. Helen Grover<sup>9</sup>, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 1 Feb. 1875, d. at Providence, R. I., 10 Dec. 1901, unm.
  2. Howard Hazen, b. at Hillsboro, 30 Jan. 1877, res. (1913) Denver, Col.; m. at Providence, 10 Oct. 1897, Ida Mae Farrar. Three children.
  3. Ralph, b. at Meredith, N. H., 7 Aug. 1880, d. at Providence, 24 Apr. 1898.
- 3893 ii. HATTIE MARIA, b. 19 Apr. 1852, d. 25 May 1877; m. at Hillsboro, 7 June 1876, KIRK WALLACE DODGE, b. at Tilton, N. H., 5 Nov. 1852, son of Amos and Emily Gates (Everett) Dodge. Child (*Dodge*):
1. Harriet Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bennington, N. H., 8 May 1877; graduated at Mt. Holyoke College (A.B., 1901); res. (1908) Somerville, Mass.
- 3894 iii. JESSE AARON, b. 23 Jan. 1855, d. at Lowell, Mass., 18 Apr. 1905, bur. at Hillsboro; m. at Boston, Mass., 1 Sept. 1885, HATTIE E. POWERS, b. at Charlestown, Mass., 11 Sept. 1859, d. at Boston, 19 Oct. 1899, daughter of Lyman A. and Emeline (Knapp) Powers. No children.
- 3895 iv. MARY ENNA, b. 15 Jan. 1860, res. (1912) Somerville, Mass.; m. at Sutton, N. H., 6 Nov. 1881, GEORGE THOMAS BAILEY, b. 7 Apr. 1843, son of Thomas and Hattie (Sinclair) Bailey. Child (*Bailey*):
1. Hattie Maria<sup>9</sup>, b. at Ansonia, Conn., 7 Oct. 1885, res. (1912) Brockton, Mass.; m. at Somerville, Mass., 26 May 1909, Dexter Eben Brown, b. at Boston, Mass., 14 Aug. 1879, son of Fred R. and Harriette J. (Crafts) Brown.
- 3896 v. BERTHA, b. 30 Sept. 1861, res. Hyde Park, Mass.; m. at Concord, N. H., 10 Mar. 1880, KIRK WALLACE DODGE, her brother-in-law (above). Child (*Dodge*):
1. Waldo Edgar<sup>9</sup>, b. at Concord, N. H., 2 Apr. 1882; m. at Berkeley, Cal., 11 Jan. 1913, Amy Elizabeth Preble.
- 3897 vi. ANNIE BETSEY, b. 26 Mar. 1866, res. Hyde Park, Mass.; m. at Hillsboro, 2 Dec. 1890, HARRY ALARIC COLLINS, b. at Goffstown, N. H., 16 Nov. 1858, son of David and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Collins. No children.
- 3898 vii. KATHERINE BAILEY, b. 18 July 1868, d. at Hyde Park, Mass., 25 Oct. 1910, unm., bur. at Hillsboro.
- 3899 viii. SADIE MACK, b. 17 Jan. 1870, res. (1913) Somerville, Mass.; m. at Antrim, N. H., 28 Jan. 1892, CLINTON FRANKLIN SALTMARSH, b. at Weare, N. H., 18 Nov. 1859, son of George Franklin and Mary Almena (Gove) Saltmarsh, grandson of Thomas and great-grandson of Edward Abbott Saltmarsh. Children (*Saltmarsh*), born at New Boston, N. H.:
1. Paul Harry<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1894.
  2. Karl Hazen, b. 10 Feb. 1898.

1936. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 2 Feb. 1838, died at Harvard, Mass., 4 Mar. 1884; married at Fitchburg, Mass., 30 Aug. 1867,





CLARA EUGENIA PIKE, born at Waltham, Mass., 20 May 1845, living (1914) at Worcester, Mass., daughter of Frederick Storrie and Diana (Bacon) Pike. He served four years in Co. B, 32nd Regt., Mass., Inf., in the Civil War.

Children:

- 3900 i. ELMER CASS<sup>8</sup>, b. at Groton, Mass., 19 Apr. 1869, res. Worcester, Mass.; m. there 29 May 1902, EMMA AUGUSTA MORRILL, b. at Brownville, Me., 21 Mar. 1873, daughter of Jacob Mayo and Sarah Elizabeth (Meserve) Morrill. He was a machinist. Children, b. at Worcester:
1. Clara Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 June 1904.
  2. Dorothy E. (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1906.
  3. Gertrude E. (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1906.
  4. Edward.
  5. Henry M., b. 24 Oct. 1909.
- 3901 ii. ARCHIBALD DODGE, b. at Ayer, Mass., 15 Sept. 1873; a baker, res. Worcester.
- 3902 iii. CARLOS DANFORTH, b. at Ayer, 26 Sept. 1875; m. at New York, 30 June 1903, NELL CECILIA (SKIDDY) FOSTER, b. at Rutland, Vt., daughter of John and Anne (Crawford) Skiddy. He was graduated at Norwich University (B.S. in Civil Engineering, 1901), and in 1904 was in the employ of the Old Colony Street Railway Co. in Boston, and in 1914 in Panama.
- 3903 iv. ADELBERT FRANKLIN, b. at Harvard, Mass., 12 May 1879; a clerk in Worcester, Mass.; m. there 24 Apr. 1907, ADDIE ROSE WHITE, b. at Worcester, 24 May 1881, daughter of Isadore and Hermine (Petit) White. Child: Beatrice Mildred<sup>9</sup>, b. at Worcester, 9 Sept. 1910.

1940. EVELYN BURGESS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Groton, Mass., 5 Aug. 1847, lived at Leominster, Mass.; married at Fitchburg, Mass., 31 Mar. 1877, SUMNER AUGUSTUS BURGESS, her cousin, born at Brookline, N. H., 9 Sept. 1854, son of Harvey and Marian (Burgess) Burgess, and grandson of Levi and Mimai (Walker) Burgess.

Children (*Burgess*), the first one born at Ayer, Mass., the others at Brookline, N. H.:

- i. LILY ETHIEL<sup>8</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1878, d. 29 July 1888.
- ii. LAURA ANN, b. 8 Dec. 1880, d. 18 Aug. 1884.
- iii. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. 17 Feb. 1882, d. 11 Mar. 1882.
- iv. FRANK SUMNER, b. 16 Mar. 1883, res. Leominster, Mass.; m. at Clinton, Mass., 28 June 1904, LUCY MAY BARROWS, b. at Clinton, 28 June 1884, daughter of Arthur Barrows. Children.
- v. MABEL WALKER, b. 5 June 1885, res. Leominster, Mass.; m. there 25 Apr. 1905, ROBERT STEPHEN BROWN, b. at Townsend, Mass., 25 Apr. 1882, son of Rufus and Martha (Gilson) Brown. Children.
- vi. FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1886, d. 1 Feb. 1887.

1943. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Asa Allen<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1848, killed at Providence, Fla., 12 Apr. 1881; married in Bradford Co., Fla., MARTHA KIZZIRRAH DOUGLAS, born May 1849, died at Lake Butler, Fla., 18 Mar. 1915, daughter of Alex





and Winnifred (Osteen) Douglas. She married second, John<sup>7</sup> Hazen, her brother-in-law.

Mr. Hazen was assassinated while on his way to a Masonic lodge meeting.

Children:

- 3904 i. HARMON ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup>, b. at Lake Butler, Fla., 21 Feb. 1867.
- 3905 ii. MARTHA, b. 1870, d. young.
- 3906 iii. KATIE, b. near Gilford, Bradford Co., Fla., June 1867[?]; d. at Dukes Station near Lake Butler, 28 Sept. 1917; m. near Gilford, 1883, WILLIAM SHIRLEY. Children (*Shirley*):
  - 1. Effie Valalia<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1888, res. (1940) Holopaw, Fla.; m. at Lulu, Fla., 17 Apr. 1903, Ezekiel T. Summersill, b. at Olustee, Fla., 21 Apr. 1883. Six children.
  - 2. Florence, m. Wallace Lee of Lulu, Columbia Co., Fla.
  - 3. Mattie, m. William G. Lee of Lulu.
  - 4. William, res. (1941) Douglas, Ga.; m. Lillie Tailor.
- 3907 iv. DURHAM.
- 3908 v. CORNELIA.
- 3909 vi. JOSEPH FRANK, b. 12 June 1872.
- 3910 vii. PHEMIA LOUISE, b. in Bradford Co., Fla., 26 Mar. 1875; res. (1941) Axson, Fla.; m. at Savannah, Ga., 1 Mar. 1901, YOUNG OWEN MATTHEWS, b. at Edgefield, S. C., 28 July 1873, son of Budd and Fannie (Mathis) Matthews. No children.
- 3911 viii. JULIA.

1946. HENRY CLAY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Asa Allen<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Aug. 1853, died at Lake Butler, Fla., 19 Sept. 1923; married at Gilford, Bradford Co., Fla., FRANCES DOUGLAS, born in Bradford County, 1859, died at Gilford, 18 Oct. 1911, daughter of James and Sarah (Tillman) Douglas.

Children:

- 3912 i. ALLEN<sup>8</sup>, d. young.
- 3913 ii. OLLIE, b. 22 June 1876, d. at Haines City, Fla., 29 June 1924; m. WILLIAM FRANKLIN OWENS, b. in South Carolina, 15 June 1854, d. at Lantana, Fla., May 1927. Children (*Owens*), the first three b. at Lake Butler, the fourth at San Mateo, Fla.:
  - 1. Guy Gillen<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 July 1899, res. (1941) Orlando, Fla.; m. at Davenport, Fla., 22 Apr. 1924, Nettie Maria Bowen, b. at Rochelle, Ga., 9 June 1906, daughter of Joseph Bailey and Agnes Della (Newby) Bowen. Three children.
  - 2. Vernon McKinley, b. 29 June 1901; m. at Bartow, Fla., 30 May 1923, Willa May Beasley, b. at Sanderson, Fla., 27 Sept. 1904, daughter of John Ernest and Phronia (Mikell) Beasley. One child.
  - 3. Loca, b. 27 Feb. 1903, res. Fellsmere, Fla.; m. Marion G. Moon. Three children.
  - 4. Theodore Roosevelt, b. 1 June 1906, res. Lake Wales, Fla.; m. there 13 Apr. 1929, Emma Partin, b. at Kissimmee, Fla., 14 June 1910, daughter of James Steven and Rilla (Mann) Partin.
  - 5. William Henry, b. 4 Sept. 190—, res. Fellsmere, Fla.; m. thrice. Five children.





6. Katherine, b. 14 June 19—; m. Gossie H. Henderson. Three children.
  7. Callahan C. (twin), res. Fellsmere; m. Sadie Yates.
  8. Minnie (twin), res. Fellsmere; m. Elmer Redding.
  9. Hattie, res. Pompano, Fla.; m. Jesse Redding.
- 3914    iii. JANE, d. young.
- 3915    iv. CLAUD, b. at Gilford, 7 Oct. 1878, res. Sanford, Fla.; m. at Lake Butler, Jan. 1898, MAGGIE WATERS, b. in Alachua County, Fla., 23 Apr. 1870, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jackson) Waters. Children, b. at Lake Butler:
1. Jessie<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1899, res. Lake City; m. Andrew Taylor.
  2. William Alec Wesley, b. 14 Nov. 1903, res. Jacksonville, Fla.; m. (1) Elizabeth Boyd, who d. at Sanford, Fla., about 1930, daughter of James Boyd; m. (2) Frankie Virginia (——) Bradley; m. (3) at Orlando, Fla., 1 Aug. 1935, Lois<sup>9</sup> Hazen, his first cousin. Children:
    - (1) Edna Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1923; m. at Orlando, Fla., 28 Apr. 1940, George Robert Bailey, b. at Colquitt, Ga., 20 Dec. 1918, son of Oliver and Docia (Franklin) Bailey.
    - (2) James Ralph (twin), b. 27 May 1926.
    - (3) Claud Alfred (twin), b. 27 May 1926.
    - (4) Charles William, b. at Lake Butler, 2 June 1929.
    - (5) Richard Corless, b. 1 Apr. 1931.
  3. Thomas Henry, b. 8 Apr. 1905, res. (1941) Winter Park, Fla.; m. at Sanford, 6 Mar. 1929, Lulu Lee Curry, b. at Bonifay, Fla., 16 Dec. 1909, daughter of John Fletcher and Lulu Victoria (Parish) Curry. Children, b. at Sanford:
    - (1) Thomas Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1930.
    - (2) Maggie Lonedra, b. 14 Oct. 1933.
  4. Ada, b. 9 Mar. 1907, res. (1941) Tampa, Fla.; m. at Sanford, 1923, James Wilson, b. in Georgia. Children (*Wilson*):
    - (1) Claud Loyal<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fort Pierce, 13 Nov. 1925.
    - (2) James Woodrow, b. Jan. 1927.
    - (3) Ellis Hayes, b. at Tampa, 8 Apr. 1937.
  5. Edna Mabel, b. 13 July 1909; m. at Sanford, 31 Jan. 1925, Orrin Davis Landress, a painter, son of David Lee and Ocilla (Davis) Landress. Children (*Landress*):
    - (1) Orrin Davis<sup>10</sup>, b. at Vas Beach, 21 Mar. 1926.
    - (2) Mary Edna, b. at Sanford, 11 Feb. 1928.
  6. Jane, b. 21 Aug. 1911; m. at DeLand, Fla., 19 Dec. 1927, Evie Colla Woodcock, a machinist, b. at Douglas, Ga., 8 Oct. 1900, son of Evie and Della (Simmons) Woodcock. Child (*Woodcock*): Betty Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sanford, 5 Sept. 1928.
- 3916    v. LILLIE, b. 1880, d. at Douglas, Ga.; m. MARTIN TAYLOR. They had a large family, of whom we learn only: Alzie<sup>10</sup>; Leta; Estelle, m. John Hordan.
- 3917    vi. MALCOLM, d. at Gilford, Fla., Sept. 1911; m. (1) at Lake Butler, Fla., 1902, MARIA TODD, b. at Darien, Ga., 6 Mar. 1874, d. at Palatka, Fla., 5 Jan. 1939; m. (2) MINNIE THOMPSON. Child by first wife:
  1. George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. at Little River, Dade Co., Fla., 18 Nov. 1903, res. Jacksonville, Fla.; m. (1) at Punta Gorda, 9 Mar. 1928, Bonnie Jerkins; m. (2) at Palatka, 25 Mar. 1937, Alice Thornton. No children (1941).



## Children by the second wife:

2. Curtis Everett, m. at Palatka, 1934, Elouise Hughes.

3. Lois, b. 1911; m. at Orlando, Fla., 1 Aug. 1935, William Alec Wesley<sup>o</sup> Hazen, her cousin.

3918 vii. VERNIE, d. young.

3919 viii. WESLEY, d. young.

3920 ix. MITCHELL, d. at Lake Butler, 1917, unm.

3921 x. ATLANTA, m. THOMAS HIGHTOWER.

3922 xi. EVERETT ROOSEVELT, b. 4 Aug. 1903; a farmer, res. Goshen, Ala.; m. at Elba, Ala., 3 Aug. 1922, LILA MAY BLOCKER, b. at Elba, 29 May 1902, daughter of Wilburn Blocker. Children:

1. Mary Frances<sup>o</sup>, b. at Andalusia, Ala., 26 Nov. 1926; m. at Troy, Ala., Nov. 1940, Carey Locklar.

2. Sarah Nell, b. at Glenwood, Ala., 12 Nov. 1933.

3923 xii. LORENA, b. 21 June 1906, res. (1941) Jacksonville, Fla.; m. (1) at Orlando, Fla., 20 June 1920, LEE MIXON; m. (2) at Macclenny, Fla., 28 Nov. 1925, WILLIAM CLEVELAND GRIFFIN, b. at Savannah, Ga., 17 Nov. 1893, son of William Griffin. No children (1941).

1947. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Asa Allen<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 Aug. 1853, died 11 Nov. 1924; married in Bradford County, Fla., 3 Sept. 1873, AMERICA CAROLINE DOUGLAS, born in Bradford County, 26 Feb. 1857, living (1940) at Brooker, Fla., daughter of James and Sarah (Tillman) Douglas.

## Children:

3924 i. EMANUEL MONROE<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 May 1874.

3925 ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 17 Oct. 1875.

3926 iii. JEAN DANIEL, b. 7 Sept. 1880; m. at Alva, Lee Co., Fla., 1 May 1901, MARIE LOUISE LEWIS, b. at Brooker, Bradford Co., Fla., 18 Mar. 1882, daughter of William Mack and Maria (Godwin) Lewis. He is a contractor and builder, of Sarasota, Fla. Children:

1. Truley Lamar<sup>9</sup>, b. at Arcadia, Fla., 9 Feb. 1902; m. at Sarasota, 19 Aug. 1925, Claudia Collins, b. at Albany, Ga., about 1909. In 1940 he was a lawyer, in Washington, D. C. Children, b. at Sarasota:

(1) Truley Lamar<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Apr. 1927.

(2) Betty Jean, b. 22 Oct. 1928.

2. Alma Myrtle, b. at Useppa Island, Fla., 17 July 1903; a nurse; unm. (1940).

3. Jaydee, b. at Sarasota, 2 Aug. 1912.

3927 iv. SARAH M., b. 24 Oct. 1881, d. 11 Oct. 1884.

3928 v. AARON ABSALOM, b. 7 Sept. 1883, res. (1941) Gainesville, Fla.; m. at New River, Fla., 20 Mar. 1907, RUBY OMER KELSEY, b. at New River, 2 Aug. 1890, daughter of David Wiley and Margaret L. (Colson) Kelley; divorced; m. (2) at Lake City, Fla., 3 Jan. 1939, MARTHA ANNA PINHOLSTER, b. at Ludowici, Fla., 10 Oct. 1886, daughter of William Hiram and Mary Christina (Sullivan) Pinholster. Children by the first wife, b. at Brooker, Fla., except the youngest, at Gainesville:

1. Ella Mae<sup>o</sup>, b. 12 Feb. 1908, res. (1941) Trenton, Fla.; m. 17 June 1926, Addison Shuler Laird.

2. Opal Marie, b. 29 Oct. 1909, res. (1941) Jacksonville, Fla.; m. at





- Palatka, Fla., 11 Dec. 1933, George Wilbur Marshburn, b. at Birmingham, Ala., 13 July 1911, son of Eustis Randolph [M.D.] and Cora (Alderman) Marshburn.
3. Alwynne Vesta, b. 26 July 1911, res. (1941) Bonifay, Fla.; m. at Gainesville, Fla., 19 Oct. 1935, Nolan DeVane Williams, b. at Bonifay, 7 Nov. 1911, son of Edward Arthur and Nellie Mae (DeVane) Williams. He received the degree of B.A.J. (Univ. of Florida, 1935), and joined the staff of his father's weekly newspaper, *Holmes County Advertiser*. Children (*Williams*):
    - (1) Dianne DeVane<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gainesville, 11 Feb. 1937.
    - (2) Cynthia Jane, b. at Bonifay, 7 Jan. 1939.
  4. Ruby Evelyn, b. 13 Feb. 1916, res. (1941) Jacksonville, Fla.; m. there 23 Nov. 1938, Frederic Fouts, b. at Jacksonville, 9 Oct. 1917, son of Edwin Louis and Mary Ellen (Denham) Fouts. He was vice-president of Fouts Manufacturing Co. Child (*Fouts*): Evelyn Kay<sup>10</sup>, b. at Jacksonville, 5 Dec. 1939.
  5. Margaret Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1918, res. Jacksonville; m. at Bronson, Fla., 31 Jan. 1937, Edwin Harris Meadows, an accountant, b. at Vidalia, Ga., 25 May 1915, son of James Manassas and Caroline Elizabeth (Harris) Meadows. Child (*Meadows*): Edwin Harris<sup>10</sup>, b. at Jacksonville, 26 Aug. 1939.
  6. Marcus Douglass, b. 22 Sept. 1921, d. 14 Oct. 1923.
  7. James Aaron, b. 2 Sept. 1925.
- 3929 vi. MINNIE LEE, b. 18 Oct. 1886; m. at Brooker, Fla., 25 Sept. 1910, LELAND ARTFORD BROWN, a mail carrier, b. at Mayo, Fla., 14 Dec. 1887, son of William Henry and Nancy Jane (Dansby) Brown. Children (*Brown*), b. at Brooker:\*
1. Iris Lee<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1913; m. at Starke, Fla., 14 Apr. 1934, Sanford Eugene Ritch, b. at Clover, S. C., 27 Nov. 1896, son of William and Addie (McLeod) Ritch. Child (*Ritch*): Sanford Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gainesville, Fla., 17 Dec. 1935.
  2. Leland Artford, b. 8 July 1918; m. at Starke, Fla., 23 Aug. 1939, Dosisa Mary Smith, b. at Samson City, Fla., 23 Oct. 1921, daughter of William Hogan and Willie Mae (Nabb) Smith.
- 3930 vii. HENRY CLAY, b. 12 May 1888, d. 20 Feb. 1895.
- 3931 viii. THOMAS CLIFFORD, b. 12 July 1890, res. (1940) Brooker, Fla.; m. there 12 Apr. 1914, MARVIN CONNOR, b. in Bradford County, Fla., 12 May 1892, daughter of William R. and Joanna (——) Connor. In 1940 he was a civilian inspector, Quartermaster Division, Camp Blanding, Fla. Children, b. at Brooker:
1. Nona Madeleine<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1915; m. at Starke, Fla., 22 Apr. 1937, Rudolph Andress, son of Scott V. and Ethel (Godwin) Andress.
  2. Thomas Clifford, b. 18 July 1916.
  3. Grace Ada, b. 13 Feb. 1918, res. Starke; m. there 31 Dec. 1939, Carlyle Ritch.
  4. William Daniel, b. 2 Feb. 1920.
- 3932 ix. OLEN BUNNY, b. 3 June 1893, res. (1940) West Palm Beach, Fla.; m. at Starke, Fla., 10 Sept. 1918, IRMA ANDREWS. He taught in rural schools of Florida, North Carolina, and Georgia, five years; studied medicine and received the degree of M.D.; a practicing physician. He represented Palm Beach County in the 1935 Legislature, and served on the Pahokee

---

\* There were also three daughters who d. in infancy.





town council, 1932-33. In 1940 he ran in the Democratic primaries for U. S. Senator. He failed to furnish information, but had at least one child: Dorothy<sup>o</sup>.

3933 x. EUNICE OTIS, b. 20 Aug. 1894, res. Tampa; m. at Gainesville, Fla., 7 Dec. 1932, FERNIE MONROE SANDERSON, b. in Dillon County, S. C., 11 May 1876, son of Solomon A. and Sarah Ann (Norman) Sanderson. Child (*Sanderson*): Fernie Monroe<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1933.

3934 xi. BRADY FREDERICK, b. 14 July 1899, res. Brooker; m. at Macclenny, Fla., 15 Aug. 1923, WILLA MAE OLIVER, b. at Brooksville, Fla., 11 Aug. 1907, daughter of Robert James and Emily Alice (Pinholster) Oliver. Children:

1. Robert Douglas<sup>o</sup>, b. at Avon Park, Fla., 13 Aug. 1925.
2. Marjorie Phyllis, b. at Gainesville, Fla., 2 Oct. 1926.
3. Charles Stanton, b. at Brooker, 11 Sept. 1935.

1984. BENJAMIN GATES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at German, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1815, died at Venango, Crawford Co., Pa., 2 Mar. 1905; married at McClintockville, Pa., 8 Dec. 1842, RACHEL MCCLINTOCK, born in Cornplanter township, Venango Co., Pa., 14 Jan. 1815, died at Venango, 14 Nov. 1894, daughter of Hamilton and Mary (Culbertson) McClintock.

He was a tanner; Justice of the Peace.

Children, the first one born in Cornplanter township, the others at Troy, Pa.:

3935 i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1843, d. in Troy township, 8 Oct. 1909; m. in Cornplanter township, 14 Mar. 1861, FRANCIS B. BROWN, b. in Oakland township, Venango Co., Pa., 16 Apr. 1841, d. in Troy township, son of Michael and Jane (Wall) Brown. Children (*Brown*), the first one b. in Oakland township, the third in Oil Creek township, Crawford Co., Pa., the others at Troy:

1. Burton M.<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 July 1862; m. in Dakota, 11 Dec. 1889, Mary L. Grats.
2. John C., b. 31 Jan. 1864, res. (1914) near Titusville, Pa.; m. there 17 Sept. 1892, Hattie E. McLaughlin. Two children.
3. Mary Jane, b. 24 or 25 Oct. 1865, d. at Titusville, 7 Dec. 1935; m. at Sunville, Pa., 26 Jan. 1892, William C. Alcorn, who d. Apr. 1939, son of James A. Alcorn. Four children.
4. Charles G., b. 6 Mar. 1867, res. (1940) Ashland, Ohio; m. at Fostoria, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1893, Annie Yates.
5. Rachel Bell, b. 14 Feb. 1878, res. Troy township, Pa.; m. at Franklin, Pa., 21 Mar. 1899, Ben E. Lanctot.
6. Francis Hamilton, b. 6 Nov. 1879, d. at Youngstown, Ohio; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 23 June 1904, Nellie Whitman.
7. Clyde L., b. 22 Apr. 1882; m. at Niagara, N. Y., 26 June 1906, Lizzie Noel.

3936 ii. MARY, b. 15 Jan. 1845, d. at Springwater, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1928; m. at Troy, Pa., 28 Apr. 1864, (Dr.) DAN HAMMOND FOSTER, b. at Troy, 24 Apr. 1836, d. at Scottsburg, Livonia Co., N. Y., 31 Jan. 1915, son of Samuel and Lucy (Baker) Foster. Children (*Foster*), the first two b. at Belmont, N. Y., the others at Scottsburg:

1. Hattie Louisa<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 July 1865, d. at Scottsburg, 11 Dec. 1879.



2. Samuel Gates, b. 10 Jan. 1868; m. at Emlington, Pa., 10 Jan. 1900, Satie Ritts. He was graduated at Eclectic Medical College of New York (M.D., 1891); res. (1940) Oil City, Pa. No children.
  3. Francis Vernon, b. 11 June 1869; m. (1) at Groveland, N. Y., 1894, Ora M. Gamble; m. (2) at Springwater, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1898, Nellie A. Snyder. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of New York (M.D., 1892); a physician in Caledonia, N. Y.; appointed health officer there, 1940. One child.
  4. Lewis Grant, b. 5 Nov. 1872, d. at Scottsburg, 3 Sept. 1875.
  5. Addie Gertrude, b. 28 Nov. 1879, d. at Springwater, N. Y., 14 July 1930; m. at Scottsburg, 26 Dec. 1900, Mauley Snyder Mack, b. at Canadice, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1877, son of Charles H. and Anna (Snyder) Mack. Five children.
- 3937    iii. FRANCIS MONROE, b. 26 Sept. 1847, d. at Venango, Pa., 17 May 1913; m. at Meadville, Pa., 9 Sept. 1869, ELIZABETH ANN MINNIM, b. at Woodcock-boro, Pa., 31 Dec. 1846, d. at Franklin, Pa., 16 Feb. 1916, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann (Freedabaugh) Minnim. Children, b. at Venango, except the fourth, at Saegertown, Pa.:
1. Arthur Lynn<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1872, d. at Venango, 18 Dec. 1941, unm.
  2. Lulu Eglantine, b. 3 Oct. 1874; m. at Venango, 26 Jan. 1898, Morton Ray Coulter, b. at Venango, 5 Aug. 1870, son of Cyrus Martin and Phiannah (Humes) Coulter. He was a druggist, of Denver, Col. Child (*Coulter*):
    - (1) Almon Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Venango, 25 Oct. 1899; m. (1) Isabelle Wilson; m. (2) Ann O'Donnell.
  3. May Gertrude, b. 18 Dec. 1876, d. at Venango, 6 Oct. 1880.
  4. Bessie Leona, b. 24 June 1884, res. (1940) Warren, Ohio; m. at Venango, 20 June 1906, Joseph Andrew McNany, b. at President, Pa., 30 Oct. 1873, son of Henry and Louise (Lintz) McNany. Children (*McNany*):
    - (1) Francis Merle<sup>10</sup>, b. at Titusville, Pa., 20 Mar. 1910; res. Clearwater.
    - (2) Meredith May, res. Erie, Pa.; m. at Meadville, Pa., Walter Rankin.
  5. Carl Monroe, b. 6 Mar. 1888; m. Grace Densler. He was graduated at Eclectic Medical College, Cincinnati (M.D., 1914), and in 1940 was a physician in Titusville, Pa. Children:
    - (1) Barbara Ann<sup>10</sup>.
    - (2) Richard Dens<sup>10</sup>.
    - (3) Carl Monroe.
- 3938    iv. BENJAMIN GATES, b. 20 June 1850, d. at Erie, Pa., 21 Jan. 1929; m. 25 Jan. 1881, ANN JANE CARMAN, who d. at Meadville, daughter of Benjamin and ——— (Groff) Carman. Child:
1. Rodney<sup>o</sup>, b. at Hayfield, Pa., 18 Dec. 1884, res. (1940) Meadville; m. (1) Hazel Blystone; m. (2) ———. Three children.
- 3939    v. RACHEL, b. 11 Nov. 1855, d. at Venango, Pa., Apr. 1926; m. at Venango, 17 Sept. 1885, HENRY H. BOYLE, b. in Clarion County, Pa., 6 June 1843, d. at Venango, Oct. 1918, son of Christian and Catherine (Betzner) Boyle. Child (*Boyle*):
1. Urban Stanley<sup>o</sup>, b. at Venango, 16 Oct. 1886, res. Toledo, Ohio; m. at Meadville, Pa., 20 Oct. 1909, Donna Irene Peiffer, b. at Venango, 24 Sept. 1887, daughter of Philip and Louisa (Zimmerman) Peiffer.





3940 vi. JOHN HAMILTON, b. 7 Feb. 1857, d. at Titusville, Pa., 30 Aug. 1919; m. at Naples, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1881, SARAH EUNICE TAYLOR, b. at South Dansville, N. Y., 22 July 1854, daughter of Morgan and Julia Ann (Foster) Taylor. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati (M.D., 1881), and practised in Titusville. Children, b. at Dempseytown, Pa.:

1. Merl Victor<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July 1882; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 July 1906, Delphine Smail, b. at New Pittsburg, Ind., 28 July 1882, daughter of William and Nancy Catherine (Shaneyfelt) Smail. He was graduated at the Eclectic Medical Institute, Cincinnati (M.D., 1906), and in 1940 was a physician in Harrisburg. No children.
- 2.. Elma May, b. 21 May 1884; m. at Titusville, 19 Apr. 1919, Frank Eastman, b. at Union City, 5 Feb. 1874, son of Henry and Orissa (Parker) Eastman. No children.
3. Mildred Lucille, b. 7 July 1894; m. at Titusville, 18 Oct. 1920, Frank Ernest Nodine, b. at Troy Center, Pa., 18 Feb. 1894, son of Carlton Elijah and Mary Elizabeth (Wright) Nodine. She was graduated at Allegheny College (A.B., 1917). Children (*Nodine*), the first two b. at Titusville, the others at Meadville:
  - (1) Dorothy Jane<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Jan. 1922; Florida State College for Women (1943).
  - (2) John Hazen, b. 3 Mar. 1924.
  - (3) Robert Carlton, b. 26 May 1928.
  - (4) William Edward, b. 27 Oct. 1929.
  - (5) Margaret Elizabeth, b. 16 June 1932.

1990. MONROE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mina, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1827, died at Elliott, Iowa, 21 Jan. 1906; married at Andrew, Iowa, 28 Jan. 1857, CATHERINE CARNES, born in Mercer County, Pa., 8 Apr. 1837, died at Stanton, Iowa, 5 Feb. 1909, buried at Elliott, daughter of Samuel and Polly (Hull) Carnes.

#### Children:

- 3941 i. LUCY<sup>8</sup>, b. at Cottonville, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1858; m. near Cottonville, 20 Sept. 1876, EDWARD BATTLES HUNTER, b. at Cottonville, 1 Feb. 1851, son of Joseph and Jane (Battles) Hunter. Mr. Hunter was proprietor of the Midland Inn, Maquoketa, Iowa. On the opening of the Rosebud Reservation, they settled on a quarter-section at Pahaposto, S. D. Children (*Hunter*), b. at Cottonville:
1. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1878, d. 31 Mar. 1878.
  2. Blanche C., b. 25 Sept. 1881; m. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1910, John McBride, of Witten, S. D.
  3. Edna L., b. 27 Oct. 1884.
  4. Gladys J., b. 11 Nov. 1887; assistant in the post office at Witten, S. D.
  5. A son, b. 1 June 1890, d. 8 June 1890.
  6. Frank Monroe, b. 8 Oct. 1892.
- 3942 ii. LILLIE RUE, b. in Richland township, Jackson Co., Iowa, 31 May 1871; m. at Elliott, Iowa, 24 Mar. 1897, IRA ASKEY, b. in Montgomery County, Iowa, 12 Sept. 1873, son of John and Flora Patience (Byington) Askey. Children (*Askey*), b. at Elliott:





1. John Monroe<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1900.
2. Clark Hazen, b. 23 Mar. 1902.
3. Clara K., b. 8 July 1908.

1992. (Dr.) EDWARD HAMLIN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Elyria, Ohio, 12 Apr. 1834; married at Lancaster, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1874, SARAH FREEMAN, born at Lancaster, 18 Oct. 1847, daughter of Jacob Stucky and Elizabeth (Bowser) Freeman.

He was prepared for the study of medicine at Oberlin. After his first course of lectures at the University of Michigan, he enlisted, 24 May 1861, at Detroit, in Co. K, 2nd Mich. Inf., and was a member of the hospital corps of that regiment until January 1862, participating in the Battle of Bull Run, 18 and 21 June 1861. By order of Gen. McClellan he was detailed for special duty at the general hospitals at Alexandria, Va. On 22 June 1862 he became hospital steward in the regular army and served until 22 June 1865; he was chief steward at headquarters at the Mansion House. He was graduated at the Medical Department of Wooster University in 1866, and settled in Buffalo. He removed to Davenport, Iowa, in 1867, and after eight years of general practice became exclusively an oculist and aurist. He took special lectures and clinical work in New York and in Europe. He was lecturer in the University of Iowa, 1870-74, and professor of ophthalmology and otology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Drake University, from its organization in 1882, becoming emeritus professor in 1898. He invented a nasal douche on a new physiological principle, and was author of a new system for treating muscular asthenopia, inventing the "kratometer" for that purpose. He was a pioneer as a medical specialist in his state, and fitted the first compound glass in Iowa. He was a member of the International Ophthalmological Congress in 1876; a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and registrar for Iowa; a Mason, and took the Scottish Rite degrees. About 1891 he went to Des Moines, Iowa.

Children, born at Davenport, Iowa:

- 3943 i. EDWARD<sup>8</sup>, b. 22 May 1875, d. 5 June 1875.
- 3944 ii. AUZELLA MAY, b. 17 May 1876, d. 19 Aug. 1894.
- 3945 iii. EDWARD BOWSER, b. 23 Feb. 1878, res. (1930) Portland, Ore.; a lumber manufacturer; m. at Des Moines, 16 Mar. 1904, CLARA FOOTE, b. at Des Moines, 28 Aug. 1876, daughter of William Dow and Mary Frances (Leggett) Foote. Children, b. at Bridal Veil, Ore.:
  1. Edward Bowser<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1908.
  2. William Dow, b. 7 Jan. 1911.
- 3946 iv. LAURA TELEPHONE, b. 16 Sept. 1879, res. Berkeley, Cal.; m. at Des Moines, 10 Sept. 1903, WILLIAM ELBERT PITCHER, b. at Des Moines, 20 May 1879, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Wile) Pitcher. He was manager for the Toledo Computing Scale Co., San Francisco. Children (*Pitcher*):
  1. Elbert Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 31 July 1904, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1906.
  2. Edward Henry, b. at Portland, Ore., 16 Aug. 1907.
- 3947 v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. 8 May 1881, d. 27 Apr. 1883.





- 3948 vi. ROY ALFRED, b. 23 Jan. 1884, res. (1909) Salem, Ore., later Berkeley, Cal.  
 3949 vii. ARTHUR WALDO, b. 21 Feb. 1886, res. (1928) Portland, Ore.; m. at Denver, Col., 12 Apr. 1909, EDYTHE REBECCA APPLGATE, b. at Denver, 12 Apr. 1882, daughter of Charles Elmore and Susanna (Karns) Applegate. Child: Arthur Waldo<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bellevue, Neb., 4 Feb. 1910.  
 3950 viii. BENJAMIN HAMLIN, b. 22 Aug. 1890, res. (1938) Portland, Ore.; m. DANA WILCOX.

2008. MERCY<sup>7</sup> SIBLEY (*Caroline Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born probably at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., died in Starke County, Ind., about 1870; married HENRY HAZEN, who was killed at Prairie Grove, Ark., 7 Dec. 1862.

Henry Hazen was presumably a cousin of Mercy Sibley, but we have been unable to learn his parentage. The Hazen line through his wife being known, we depart from the usual arrangement and carry down his family through her. Mercy Sibley was a witness to the marriage of her cousin, George W. Hazen, in 1831. The Sibleys, including Mercy and her husband, were of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1838. Mrs. Mercy Hazen bought 40 acres of land in section 19 of township 32 in Starke County, Ind., 3 Jan. 1860, which she sold 20 Feb. 1866, being then called of Morgan County. Henry Hazen was a member of the 26th Ind. Regt. at the time of his death.

#### Children:

- 3951 i. ORRIN HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. in Ontario County, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1835.  
 3952 ii. EMMA, b. about 1837, d. in Henry County, Ohio, 1855; m. HENRY GRAHAM. Child (*Graham*): Henry<sup>9</sup>, res. Benton and White Counties, Ind.  
 3953 iii. GEORGE SIBLEY, b. 22 Feb. 1839, d. 28 June 1890; m. ANNIE T. MILLER, who res. (1891-1901) at Indianapolis, Ind.  
 3954 iv. JUALMY CECELIA, d. at Port Huron, Mich., aged 2 yrs.  
 3955 v. MARY LUCINDA, d. at Port Huron, aged 2 or 3 yrs.

2014. HENRY HASKELL<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel C.<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1822, died at Meadville, Mo., 19 Nov. 1892; married first, at Hilton, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1844, MALVINA ATCHINSON, born at Hilton, 2 Sept. 1827, died at Meadville, Mo., 7 Nov. 1881, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Johnson) Atchinson; married second at Geneseo, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1883, ISABEL (FOX) LYND, born at New Bremen, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1832, daughter of John and Anna (Hillman) Fox of Turin, N. Y., widow of Ives Lynd.

He was a successful farmer and fruit contractor, a man of great energy even past manhood's noon. During President Grant's first term he was inspector of customs in the Genesee District. His death was accidental, caused by being run over by a train.

Children, born at Hilton, except the youngest, born at North Greece, N. Y.:

- 3956 i. GEORGE L.<sup>8</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1845, d. 29 Apr. 1846.  
 3957 ii. EMOGENE ATCHINSON, b. 29 Aug. 1846, d. at Meadville, Mo., 10 July 1894; m. at Hilton, 10 Apr. 1862, LYMAN ANDERSON, b. at Brockport, N. Y.,





27 Mar. 1837, res. (1911) Frankfort, Mich., son of Henry and Julia (Creamer) Anderson. He m. (2) Mary Jane ———. Children (*Anderson*), the first b. at Spencerport, N. Y., the second at Hilton, the others at Meadville, Mo.:

1. Henry Brinton<sup>o</sup>, b. 28 July 1864, res. St. Joseph, Mo.; m. at Linnaeus, Mo., 21 Nov. 1894, Annie Harker, b. at Jefferson City, Mo., 27 Mar. 1874, daughter of John P. and ——— (Young) Harker. One child.
2. Nettie May, b. 11 May 1867, res. Laredo, Mo.; m. at Linnaeus, Mo., 28 July 1884, Henry Alden Hall, M.D., b. at Mendon, N. Y., 28 May 1860, son of Henry and Mary (Southwick) Hall. Two children.
3. Amanda Malvina, b. 11 June 1871, d. 2 Feb. 1874.
4. Montford J., b. 25 Dec. 1873, res. (1911) Sterling, Kan.; m. at Lakin, Kan., 8 Dec. 1903, Anna May Kennedy, b. at St. Anns, Ont., 1 May 1875, daughter of John and Margaret (Comfort) Kennedy. Children.
5. Julia Ann, b. 19 July 1876, d. 23 July 1895.
6. Marion Adelaide, b. 11 June 1880, res. Cameron, Mo.; m. there 14 Feb. 1899, Harley B. Failes, b. at Cameron, 13 Aug. 1879, son of Harlow and Mary Elizabeth (——) Failes.
7. Isabelle Amanda, b. 29 Oct. 1882, res. (1911) Chicago, Ill.; m. there 18 July 1903, Charles Jabez Dawe, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1874, son of Herbert Jabez and Harriet (Tuckett) Dawe. Children.
8. Lyman Lamar, b. 22 Feb. 1884, res. (1911) Belpre, Kan.
9. Gladys, b. 6 Apr. 1887, d. 25 Dec. 1888.

3958    iii. MERRITT HASKELL, b. 27 Mar. 1849, d. at Meadville, Mo., 22 Jan. 1879; m. at Meadville, 28 May 1870, ADDIE CARTER RADEMAKER. She m. (2) William Beckwith Flowers and res. (1911) at Meadville. Children, b. at Meadville:

1. Lizzie Lenore<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1874, d. 14 May 1878.
2. Dora Melvina, b. 26 Dec. 1876, d. 16 Jan. 1880.

3959    iv. CHARLES UMERY, b. 25 Dec. 1854; a farmer, res. unm. (1911) at Witty, Mo.

3960    v. WALLACE CASTRO, b. 3 Sept. 1864; m. at Meadville, Mo., 12 Sept. 1895, GERTRUDE CHRISTENA SCHERER, b. at Butler, Ill., 27 Nov. 1876, daughter of David Ware and Harriet (Peters) Scherer. He was a builder of tubular wells, later a salesman for the W. T. Rawleigh Company, living (1911) in Witty, Mo. Children:

1. Henry Hobart<sup>o</sup>, b. at Meadville, 30 Nov. 1896.
2. Harriet Atchinson, b. at Meadville, 12 June 1900.
3. Nettie May, b. at Butler, Ill., 12 Oct. 1901.

2016. REUBEN PUTNAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel C.<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, N. Y., 20 June 1825, died at Hilton, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1886; married first at Hilton, about 1846, EMILY ANN WILDER, born at Hilton, 1828, died there 10 July 1849, daughter of Richard and Rhoda (Fields) Wilder; married second, at Hilton, 13 Apr. 1854, JANE (BENIDGE) PEAK, born at Claremont, Co. Mayo, Ireland, 10 Jan. 1829, died at Hilton, 28 July 1905, daughter of William and Mary (Robinson) Benidge.





He was one of the best debaters and *ex tempore* speakers of his region, a favorite with the young men. He was a supporter of all moral reforms, and liberal in all that pertained to the prosperity of the church.

Children by the first wife, born at Hilton:

- 3961 i. EMERETTE<sup>8</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1847, res. Brockport, N. Y.; m. at Parma Center, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1866, ALBERT HORTON, b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 22 May 1843, d. at Hilton, 2 Dec. 1892, son of Frederick and Rebecca (Cropsey) Horton. He enlisted as a Private, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 108th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; promoted Sergeant at Falmouth; taken prisoner at Chancellorsville and sent to Belle Island and Parole Camp, Annapolis; rejoined his regiment at Culpepper; wounded at Battle of Wilderness, but returned to his regiment after sixty days' furlough, and served until Lee's surrender. Children (*Horton*), b. at Hilton:
1. Fred<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1870; m. at Hilton, 24 Oct. 1895, Alice Cross, daughter of Elam and Mary (Plauss) Cross.
  2. Albert, b. 4 Feb. 1872, d. 3 July 1874.
  3. Amelia, b. 28 Aug. 1880; was graduated at Brockport Normal School, 1899.
- 3962 ii. MARIAN LOUISA, b. 8 June 1849, res. Covert, Mich.; m. at Hamlin, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1872, DELBERT ADAMS, b. at Hamlin, 29 Nov. 1849, son of Evie and Temperance (Evans) Adams. Children (*Adams*), b. at Hilton:
1. Minnie<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1875; m. Bert Daily of Hilton. She was Postmistress there.
  2. Alma, b. 17 Apr. 1876, d. 21 Feb. 1883.

Children by the second wife, born at Hilton:

- 3963 iii. DELIA ANNETTE, b. 16 Apr. 1855, res. Hilton; m. there 20 May 1873, LEWIS ARCHER, b. at Carlton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1842, son of Deacon Gideon and Ruth (Curtis) Archer. Children (*Archer*), b. at Hilton:
1. Flora Eleda<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1874.
  2. Lewis Gideon, b. 20 Feb. 1878.
  3. Edward Curtis, b. 19 Aug. 1880.
  4. John Delbert, b. 5 June 1882.
  5. Ruby Melvina, b. 3 Jan. 1885.
  6. Marian, b. 10 Dec. 1888.
  7. Ruth Curtis, b. 21 Sept. 1891.
  8. Jean, b. 12 June 1894.
- 3964 iv. LEMUEL, b. 16 June 1857, res. (1909) Auburn, Ind.; m. at Hamlin, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1878, ANABEL LYND, b. at Hamlin, 21 Jan. 1857, daughter of Ives and Isabel (Fox) Lynd. He was employed by the International Harvester Company. Children, b. at Hilton, N. Y.:
1. Lynd Fox<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1881, res. (1914) South Bend, Ind.; m. at Warsaw, Ind., 7 Nov. 1906, Blanche E. Mabie, b. at Warsaw, 25 June 1884, daughter of Dr. W. A. and Katherine M. (Secrist) Mabie.
  2. Lloyd Lynd (twin), b. 19 Dec. 1881, res. (1907) Saginaw, Mich., (1914) Detroit; m. at Saginaw, 10 Jan. 1906, Addie E. Benoy, b. at Matthews, Ind., 26 Jan. 1885, daughter of Mack and Jennie (Watson) Benoy. Child: Raymond Benoy<sup>10</sup>, b. at Saginaw, 27 Sept. 1908.
  3. Reuben Parke, b. 2 Feb. 1883, res. (1907) Crawfordsville, Ind.; m. at Wabash, Ind., 30 Sept. 1907, Hazel Mae Johnson, b. at Wabash,



22 Aug. 1888, daughter of B. F. and Alice Delphine (Blick) Johnson.

- 3965 v. EMILY ANN, b. 24 Sept. 1860; m. at Hilton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1877, DELOS C. WRIGHT, b. at Hamlin, N. Y., 7 June 1858, son of Denison and Emeline (Miller) Wright. He was a merchant in Hilton. Children (*Wright*):
1. Albert Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. at Hamlin, 15 Aug. 1879; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 June 1910, Anna Allen, b. at Buffalo, 4 Mar. 1882, grad. Cornell 1909, daughter of Daniel William and Anna M. (Moore) Allen. He was graduated at Cornell Univ. (A.B., 1904; A.M., 1905), and in 1907 was in the Dept. of Neurology and Vertebrate Zoology at Cornell. He made important contributions of records to this genealogy.
  2. Mabel, b. at Hilton, 10 Sept. 1885; m. Fay M. Tenny, son of Clarence E. and Frances (Tennyson) Tenny.

2018. EBER SIBLEY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Richmond, Ontario Co., N. Y., 27 Feb. 1820, died at Novi, Mich., 15 Sept. 1899; married at Novi, HARRIET HAZEN [No. 2037], his cousin, born at Richmond, 25 July 1826, died at Novi, 2 Sept. 1877, daughter of Jesse and Elsa (Taylor) Hazen.

Children, all except the first born at Novi:

- 3966 i. CHARLES<sup>s</sup>, b. at Westphalia, Mich., about Sept. 1846, d. at Novi, 16 Jan. 1848, aged 16 mos. [g. s.].
- 3967 ii. EMMA JANE, b. 7 Aug. 1850, res. Novi; m. at Commerce, Mich., 27 Feb. 1870, HENRY MOORE, b. at Brownston, Hancock Co., Ohio, 5 Feb. 1845, d. at Novi, 16 July 1904, son of William H. and Rhoda (Burns) Moore. Children (*Moore*), b. at Novi:
1. Retta<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 June 1872, res. Commerce; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 26 Dec. 1899, John Ryel, b. at Farmington, Mich., 17 Mar. 1863. Children.
  2. Joseph, b. 6 Apr. 1874.
  3. Orville, b. 26 Mar. 1876, d. at Novi, 11 Apr. 1899.
  4. Ida Grace, b. 11 July 1879, res. Novi; m. at Pontiac, Mich., 18 Aug. 1897, Jay Matthew Hammond, b. at Walled Lake, Mich., 5 Jan. 1873, son of Oliver and Eliza (Tuttle) Hammond. Children.
- 3968 iii. SIBLEY, b. 9 Mar. 1852, d. 5 Oct. 1863.
- 3969 iv. MARK, b. 22 Apr. 1854, d. 16 Oct. 1863.
- 3970 v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1856, d. 7 Apr. 1857.
- 3971 vi. ORVILLE WESLEY, b. 23 June 1857, res. Novi; a farmer; m. at Laporte, Mich., 15 Sept. 1892, LAURA MAY BAKER, b. at Kochville, Saginaw Co., Mich., 14 Nov. 1874, daughter of John Joshua and Isabelle (Spurbeck) Baker. Children, the first four b. at Laporte, the others at Novi:
1. Eber Sibley<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1893.
  2. Frank James, b. 12 Apr. 1895, d. at Laporte, 3 Jan. 1896.
  3. William Wesley, b. 5 Dec. 1896.
  4. Clarence Elmer, b. 7 July 1899, d. at Novi, 15 Feb. 1901.
  5. Bertha Olovine, b. 23 Feb. 1902.
  6. Beatrice Belle, b. 13 July 1904.
  7. Bernice, b. 1906.
- 3972 vii. ADA MARY, b. 5 May 1861, res. Laporte, Midland Co., Mich.; m. at Novi, Mich., 8 May 1883, JACOB HENRY PUTNAM, b. at Durand, Mich., 16 Dec.





1856, son of Parkis and Letitia (Shears) Putnam, grandson of Reuben Putnam. Children (*Putnam*):

1. Frederic Clarence<sup>9</sup>, b. at Novi, 8 May 1885.
  2. Reuba Annie, b. at Montrose, Genesee Co., Mich., 21 Feb. 1889.
- 3973 viii. WILLIAM, b. 10 June 1863, res. Novi; m. there, 15 June 1887, LUCY BUFFINGTON, b. at Woodville, Ohio, 3 May 1871. He was a farmer and mail carrier. Children, b. at Novi:
1. A son<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1887, d. 21 Aug. 1887.
  2. May E., b. 14 Sept. 1889.
  3. Jennie, b. 30 Mar. 1891.
  4. Rosie, b. 2 Mar. 1893.
  5. Clyde Edward, b. 4 Dec. 1894.
  6. Pansy [Sarah], b. 19 Jan. 1896.
  7. Pingree Samuel, b. 3 Feb. 1898.
  8. Charles Durfee, b. 28 Mar. 1900.
- 3974 ix. BERT, b. 29 Apr. 1868, d. 8 May 1870.

2022. LEMUEL CHIPMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edward*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y., 3 Nov. 1828, living (1906); married at Farmington, Mich., 18 Jan. 1854, ALTA LORITTA GIDDINGS, born at Farmington, 13 Aug. 1833, living (1906), daughter of Lyman and Sarah (Mead) (Bush) Giddings.\*

In Feb. 1854 they settled on a farm located in Section 34, Westphalia township, Clinton Co., Mich. (P. O. Eagle, Mich.), where they were living in 1906.

Children, born at Westphalia:

- 3975 i. EDITH MARION<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1856, res. Westphalia; m. at Portland, Mich., 19 Jan. 1876, REUBEN AUGUSTUS HINMAN, b. at Eagle, Mich., 12 May 1855, son of Curtis and Jane (Dewitt) Hinman. Children (*Hinman*):
1. Lelia Alta<sup>9</sup>, b. at Eagle, Mich., 20 Oct. 1878, res. Portland; m. there, 24 Dec. 1900, Howard St. John, b. at Lyons, Ionia Co., Mich., 18 Jan. 1870, son of William Wesley and Clarissa Jane (Wheeler) St. John. Children.
  2. Hilah Almira, b. at Westphalia, 25 Oct. 1883; m. 11 Apr. 1906, Emi Huntoon.
  3. Don Curtis, b. 17 Oct. 1886, d. 1 June 1897.
  4. Lemuel Claud, b. at Westphalia, 16 May 1894.
- 3976 ii. ELLA MAY, b. 19 Mar. 1858, res. Portland; m. at Lansing, Mich., 3 July 1880, JED HIRAM BRIGGS, b. at Eagle, Mich., 22 Jan. 1858, son of Hiram and Caroline (Tyler) Briggs. Children (*Briggs*), b. at Eagle:
1. Bessie<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1886.
  2. Beulah, b. 20 Nov. 1892.
  3. Ben, b. 22 Sept. 1896.
- 3977 iii. MYRON EDWARD, b. 29 Jan. 1860, res. Eagle, Mich.; m. there 10 Nov. 1886, ALICE SNYDER, b. at Eagle, 28 Apr. 1863, daughter of Hiram and Jemima (Ely) Snyder. Children, b. at Eagle:

\* Lyman Giddings, b. in Conn., 17 Jan. 1785, d. at Farmington, Mich., 31 July 1846; m. (1) Betsey Marshall, b. 4 Dec. 1782, d. 17 Feb. 1824; m. (2) 4 Apr. 1824, Sarah (Mead) Bush, b. at Bennington, Vt., 15 Apr. 1792, d. at Farmington, 23 Jan. 1878. She had m. (1) 7 Mar. 1814, Alanson Bush, b. 18 Aug. 1788, d. 30 Oct. 1821; their son, Harvey S. Bush, b. 9 Feb. 1818, m. Huldah Hazen.





1. Bernice<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1890.
  2. Jane, b. 27 Feb. 1893.
  3. Loren, b. 21 Mar. 1901.
  4. Hiram, b. 19 Apr. 1904.
- 3978 iv. CLARA ISABELL, b. 18 Sept. 1863, res. Novi (R.F.D., Northville), Mich.; m. at Ionia, Mich., 24 Sept. 1887, FLOYD J. CHAPMAN, b. at Novi, 2 July 1859, son of Aaron and Jane (Smith) Chapman. To Mrs. Chapman and her mother the compiler was indebted for securing the records of this branch, and the elder daughter, Oril, aided him on a personal visit to Novi in Dec. 1905. Children (*Chapman*), b. at Novi:
1. Oril A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Mar. 1889.
  2. Gladys Alta, b. 27 Sept. 1895.
  3. E. A., b. 13 Apr. 1901.
- 3979 v. ORRIN SIBLEY, b. 28 June 1869, res. Westphalia; m. (1) at St. Johns, Mich., 1 July 1890, HATTIE PENNINGTON, b. at Westphalia, 10 Apr. 1869, d. at Eagle, Mich., 12 May 1898, daughter of John and Nancy (Rose) Pennington; m. (2) at St. Johns, 1 June 1899, MARION PENNINGTON, b. at Westphalia, 26 Dec. 1880, sister of his first wife. Children, b. at Westphalia; by the first wife:
1. Ruth Estella<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 May 1897.
- By the second wife:
2. Lemuel Clyde, b. 29 Dec. 1900.
  3. Arthur Dale, b. 5 May 1905.

2024. DANIEL CHATFIELD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Willard<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Richmond, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1821, died at Kendall, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1888; married at Richmond, 30 May 1845, BETSEY ALLEN SOUTHWICK, born at Bristol, N. Y., 13 July 1822, died at Morton, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1912, daughter of Reuben and Dency (Fox) Southwick.

Children, the first five born at Parma, the sixth at Hamlin, N. Y.:

- 3980 i. RICHMOND PITTS<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 June 1846, d. 18 Mar. 1848.
- 3981 ii. MARY EUGENIA, b. 15 Feb. 1849, res. Morton, N. Y.; m. at Kendall, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1868, WILLIAM HENRY ELLIOTT, b. at Kendall, 15 Mar. 1849, son of Charles and Deborah (Proser) Elliott. Children (*Elliott*), b. at Kendall:
1. Hattie Eugenia<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1869; res. (1915) Painesville, Ohio; m. at Hamlin, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1892, George Faulkner, b. at Mendon, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1861, son of Thomas and Mary (Beach) Faulkner.
  2. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mar. 1874, res. (1915) Morton, N. Y.; m. at Kendall, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1900, Burt Alvisa Alderson, b. at Hurlberton, N. Y., 16 May 1873, son of John and Emma T. (Poole) Alderson.
- 3982 iii. CHARLES DANIEL, b. 18 Oct. 1851, res. (1915) Painesville, Ohio; m. at Hamlin, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1873, MARY ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. at Hamlin, 26 July 1856, daughter of Charles Stuart and D. Adamia Jane (Gilbert) Nichols. Children:
1. Jennie Mildred<sup>o</sup>, b. at Hamlin, 26 July 1874, d. there 19 Sept. 1901; m. 26 Mar. 1901, Charles John Kniff, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 7 June 1874, son of Emanuel and Julia R. (Siegle) Kniff.



2. Stuart Daniel, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1892.
3. Orin Gilbert, b. at Hamlin, 20 Feb. 1899.
- 3983 iv. GEORGE WILLARD, b. 23 June 1855, d. at Parma, 15 Apr. 1856.
- 3984 v. IDA JANE, b. 3 Apr. 1857, d. at Parma, 18 Oct. 1858.
- 3985 vi. FRANK, b. 5 Mar. 1859, res. (1913) Morton, N. Y.; m. at Kendall, 10 Dec. 1884, BELLE WEBSTER, b. at Kendall, 16 May 1866, daughter of Washington and Laura (Bailey) Webster. Children, b. at Kendall:
  1. Webster Daniel<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1885; m. at Gates, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1917.
  2. Edwin, b. 3 Feb. 1887, res. Morton; m. there 17 Oct. 1906, Mabel Clara Van Orden, b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 14 July 1885, daughter of George Riley and Anna (Alpeter) Van Orden. Child: Gerald Edwin<sup>1o</sup>, b. at Morton, 17 July 1911.
  3. Avery, b. 14 Oct. 1889; m. at Angola, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1910, Lillian Minnie Vick, b. at Kendall, 26 Oct. 1891, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Bauer) Vick. Child: Charles Victor<sup>1o</sup>, b. at Kendall, 1 May 1912.

2046. ORLANDO WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 June 1832, died at Copley, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1888; married at Copley, 25 Dec. 1860, ANGELINE MARIETTA GRIFFIN, born at Copley, 7 Aug. 1837, died there 5 Sept. 1907, daughter of James W. and Clarinda (Miller) Griffin.

Children:

- 3986 i. IDA CLARINDA<sup>8</sup>, b. at Granger, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1863, res. (1914) Copley, Ohio; m. there 3 Jan. 1889, WILLIE LORENZO WALL, b. at Sharon, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1864, son of Reason and Addie (Kunder) Wall. Children (*Wall*), b. at Copley:
  1. Martha Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1892.
  2. Luella Angelina, b. 10 Apr. 1897.
- 3987 ii. EVA LUELLA, b. at Copley, 20 Sept. 1877, d. at Akron, Ohio, 19 Aug. 1906; m. at Akron, 22 Feb. 1900, STEPHEN FOSTER ROE, b. at Canadensis, Pa., 23 Mar. 1866, son of Walter and Eleanor (Foster) Roe. Child (*Roe*): Walter Orlando<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1900.

2047. RICHMOND PITT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Washington<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1833, living (1914) at Granger (R.F.D. 7, Medina), Ohio; married at Sharon, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1857, MARY JANE BELL, born at Sharon, 1 Feb. 1837, daughter of John and Mary (Coates) Bell.

Children, born at Granger, Ohio:

- 3988 i. LIONNE EMMA<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 July 1859, res. (1914) Granger; m. there 7 Jan. 1880, GEORGE CODDING, b. at Granger, 9 Jan. 1852, son of Myron and Phoebe (Ganyard) Coddling. Children (*Coddling*), b. at Granger:
  1. Ina Louise<sup>o</sup>, b. 30 May 1884, res. (1914) Remsen Corners, Ohio; m. at Granger, 2 May 1906, Dr. Ora Cumberworth, b. at Hinckley, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1876, son of William Anthony and Mary Frances (Scrivens) Cumberworth. Children.
  2. Emma Alice, b. 11 Aug. 1887, res. (1914) Granger; m. there 1 May





- 1907, Carl Alwis Graff, b. at Granger, 21 May 1883, son of Charles Ernest and Minnie (Henniger) Graff. Children.
3. Eva Viola, b. 25 Nov. 1894; m. at Granger, 1 Mar. 1914, Lewis George Graff, b. at Granger, 31 Mar. 1886, son of Charles Ernest and Minnie (Henniger) Graff.
- 3989 ii. GEORGE WILBER, b. 24 Sept. 1861, d. at Granger, 7 May 1881.
- 3990 iii. MAY ALLIE, b. 3 May 1866, res. (1914) Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Granger, 11 Apr. 1886, ELNO ADELL BURT, b. at Granger, 28 Jan. 1863, d. at Cleveland, 17 Apr. 1903, son of Milton and Emroy Adelia (Hills) Burt. Children (*Burt*), b. at Cleveland:
1. Fred Wilbur<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Apr. 1887, res. Lakewood, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, 23 June 1910, Ruth Larned.
  2. Myrtle Abbie, b. 30 Dec. 1888, res. Cleveland; m. there 27 Oct. 1909, George Illingworth, b. at Manchester, England, 11 June 1887, son of Walter and Mary (Alderson) Illingworth. Children.
  3. Bessie May, b. 28 Dec. 1890.
  4. Violet, b. 23 Nov. 1893, d. 4 Dec. 1893.
  5. Pearl Edna, b. 26 Oct. 1895.
  6. Hazel Amelia, b. 9 Mar. 1901.
- 3991 iv. EDNA ELLA, b. 12 Nov. 1871, res. (1914) Granger; m. there 2 Sept. 1891, ROBERT WELLS HATCH, b. at Granger, 22 Feb. 1869, son of John and Mary (Tallman) Hatch. Children (*Hatch*), b. at Granger:
1. Lola May<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Nov. 1892, res. (1914) Medina, Ohio; m. there 17 Sept. 1913, Edward John Hood, b. at Medina, 11 Sept. 1892, son of John and Flora (Kehren) Hood. Children.
  2. Mary Louise, b. 15 May 1898.

2048. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*George Washington*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 July 1838, living (1914) at Granger (R.F.D. 2, Medina), Ohio; married at Akron, Ohio, 3 June 1875, ORDELIA HIESTAND, born at Copley, Ohio, 15 May 1847, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Arnold) Hiestand.

Children, born at Granger:

- 3992 i. IRMA OLIE<sup>o</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1879, res. Medina; m. at Granger, 18 Apr. 1912, JAMES MILTON PRITCHARD, b. 4 Dec. 1881, son of James M. and Libbie (Mule) Pritchard.
- 3993 ii. IRENE, b. 18 Mar. 1885; m. at Granger, 22 Sept. 1908, ROY ALCOTT NETTLETON, b. at Medina, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1884, d. at Granger, 5 Oct. 1912, son of B. Franklyn and Mary (Alcott) Nettleton.
- 3994 iii. GENESTA MAY, b. 2 May 1887, res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Granger, 20 June 1911, GEORGE MORGAN HUNTZINGER, b. at Cleveland, 25 July 1886, son of Morgan and Maggie (Doolittle) Huntzinger. Child (*Huntzinger*): Hallyce Francine<sup>o</sup>, b. at Cleveland, 14 Nov. 1903.

2051. ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul Willard*<sup>6</sup>, *Paul Willard*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Vienna, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1810, died in Fayette township, Hillsdale Co., Mich., 8 July 1885; married at Palmyra, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1833, ELIZA ANN RISLEY, born at Palmyra, 6 Mar. 1816, died in Fayette, 10 Jan. 1894, daughter of Amos and Martha (Brooks) Risley.





He removed to Fairport, N. Y., about 1853, and thence to Michigan about 1868.

Children, born at Palmyra:

- 3995 i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1835, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1891; m. at Walworth, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1856, SIBYL REBECCA TREADWELL, b. at Perinton, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1839, res. (1917) Rochester, daughter of David and Delia (Northrop) Treadwell. Child:
1. Sarah Eugenia<sup>9</sup>, b. at Perinton, 26 Sept. 1857, res. Cross Fork, Pa.; m. at Rochester, 27 Feb. 1883, John William Hulett, b. at Rochester, 3 Aug. 1856, son of Thaddeus Warsaw and Ellen Elizabeth (Graves) Hulett. Children (*Hulett*):
    - (1) Raymond Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Rochester, 29 Dec. 1883.
    - (2) Sybil Eugenia, b. at Larabee, Pa., 11 Oct. 1889.
- 3996 ii. ADOLPHUS EUGENE, b. 9 Aug. 1838, d. at Fairport, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1910; m. at Palmyra, 10 Oct. 1861, ALICE REBECCA ROWLEY, b. at East Palmyra, 9 Aug. 1843, daughter of Sylvenus and Nancy (Culver) Rowley. He was station agent for the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad, Fairport, N. Y. Children, b. at Palmyra:
1. Francis Marcellus<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1863; m. at Pittsford, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1890, Caroline Gray Hard, b. at Bushnell's Basin, Monroe Co., N. Y., 12 Oct. 1869, daughter of George C. and Emily Louise (Hughes) Hard. He was with the N. Y. C. and H. R. Railroad in New York City. Child: Francis Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fairport, 6 Feb. 1893, d. at Bushnell's Basin, 23 Aug. 1894.
  2. Alma, b. 20 Apr. 1865; m. at Fairport, 10 Mar. 1883, Ralph Palmer. Children (*Palmer*):
    - (1) Grace Francena<sup>10</sup>, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1884.
    - (2) Charlotte Hazen, b. at Fairport, 20 Jan. 1886.
- 3997 iii. MARTHA ANNA, b. 19 Feb. 1843, res. Fayette township, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; m. at Coldwater, Mich., 28 Feb. 1866, CHARLES MARION SAWYER, a farmer, b. at Litchfield, Mich., 28 Feb. 1843, son of Aurelius Penoyer and Fanny (Rice) Sawyer. Children (*Sawyer*):
1. Alton Aurelius<sup>9</sup>, b. at Girard, Mich., 31 July 1867, d. at Litchfield, 7 July 1869.
  2. Fannie Eliza, b. at Litchfield, 30 Mar. 1870, res. Jonesville, Mich.; m. in Fayette township, 28 Feb. 1893, Cyrus Grant Warner, b. at Attica, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1865, son of Jeremiah and Harriet (King) Warner. No children.
  3. Willis Jay, b. at Allen, Mich., 20 Feb. 1873, res. Albion, Mich.; m. at Bryan, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1893, Florence Richardson, b. at Bryan, 8 Dec. 1871, daughter of Benjamin F. Richardson. One child.
  4. Irwin Leslie, b. in Fayette township, 9 Sept. 1884, m. at Jonesville, 23 Nov. 1904, Laura May Blatchley, b. at Jonesville, 3 Dec. 1884, daughter of Albert Walter and Lunetta (Wilkinson) Blatchley.
- 3998 iv. MARCELLUS ERASTUS, b. 31 Aug. 1844, res. (1917) Rochester, N. Y.; a confectioner; m. at Fairport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1868, MARY ADAMS LEE, b. at Fairport, 27 Jan. 1846, daughter of Albert and Lydia Ann (Austin) Lee. Children, b. at Fairport:
1. Byron Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1870, res. (1917) Rochester, N. Y.; m. there 22 Dec. 1893, Nora Catherine Conway, b. at Campbellford,



Canada, 15 Aug. 1871, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Elizabeth (Sheridan) Conway. Children, b. at Rochester:

- (1) Virginia Estelle<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 May 1896.
- (2) Howard Lee, b. 8 June 1898.

2. Lee George, b. 6 Feb. 1874, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1898; m. at Fairport, 8 Mar. 1893, Lucy H. (Stafford) Greene, b. at Auburn, N. Y., 1874, daughter of Frank B. and E. A. (Richardson) Stafford. He served in the Second Separate Naval Division on the *Alexander*, during the Spanish War and contracted his fatal illness in New York.

3999 v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 31 Aug. 1847, res. Litchfield, Mich.; m. there 26 Nov. 1872, EUGENE HARVEY WALDO, a farmer, b. at Portage, N. Y., 15 May 1847, son of Cecil and Cornelia (Smith) Waldo. Children (*Waldo*), b. at Litchfield:

1. Alice Elmira<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Oct. 1875.
2. Ray Alton, b. 3 Jan. 1884, res. Litchfield; m. at Jonesville, Mich., 3 June 1903, Pearl Mabel Squires, b. at Reading, Mich., 18 Jan. 1886, daughter of Clarence Willard and Linnie Bell (Smith) Squires. Children.

2052. LUKE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul Willard<sup>6</sup>, Paul Willard<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vienna, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1812, died at Lansing, Mich., 19 Mar. 1893; married at Adrian, Mich., 22 Feb. 1836, LAVINA BEALS, born at Adrian, 17 May 1818, died at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Mich., 3 June 1890, daughter of Caleb and Lydia (Sherman) Beals.

He attended district and high schools and was a teacher. He went to Michigan in 1835, and settled on a farm in the town of Allen in 1839. He was Supervisor three terms, and held other offices; Representative from Hillsdale County in 1848. He removed to Litchfield in 1853 and was there town clerk three years, and treasurer eleven years; County Clerk, 1875-9; a Whig until 1854, then a Republican.

Children, the first one born at Madison, Mich., the others at Allen:

4000 i. HELEN MARINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1837; m. at Hillsdale, Mich., 6 Apr. 1859, FRANCIS THEODORE MOORE, b. in New York, 5 Mar. 1831, d. at Lansing, Mich., 26 Feb. 1895, son of Martin and Joan (Mingas) Moore. Child (*Moore*):

1. Lillian Lavina<sup>9</sup>, b. at Litchfield, Mich., 4 Jan. 1860; m. at Lansing, 26 Feb. 1889, Will Parish. Children.

4001 ii. CELIA MINERVA, b. 12 May 1843, res. New Carlisle, Ind.; m. (1) at Litchfield, Mich., 2 Oct. 1864, MILO RANSOM MOORE, b. at DeWitt, Mich., 10 Aug. 1841, d. there 9 Jan. 1882, son of William Ransom and Lovina (Moore) Moore; m. (2) at Litchfield, 25 Oct. 1884, OSCAR WILLIAM RIDDELL, b. at Castile, Genesee Co., N. Y., 12 Dec. 1833, son of William Hunter and Permelia (Starkweather) Riddell. Children (*Moore*), b. at Litchfield:

1. Elizabeth Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1865, res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; m. at DeWitt, Mich., 25 Mar. 1884, Henry Alton Livermore, b. at Bunker Hill, Mich., 7 May 1861, son of Robert and Martha Eliza (Patterson) Livermore. Two children.
2. Marion E., b. 30 May 1872, res. Tacoma, Wash.; m. at Chicago, 18 Dec. 1895, Adelbert Wilson Sterrett, b. at Somonauk, Ill., 24





Apr. 1868, son of John Swaine and Eliza (Horton) Sterrett.  
Two children.

- 4002    iii. WILLARD PORTER, b. 2 Feb. 1847, res. Jonesville, Mich.; m. there 5 July 1872, ELLA RICHARDSON DAY, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1854, daughter of Samuel Harrison and Sophia (Lincoln) Day. He was graduated at the Univ. of Michigan. Child:

1. Walter Luke<sup>9</sup>, b. at Jonesville, 30 July 1873; m. at Big Rapids, Mich., 14 Dec. 1898, Elizabeth Mac Knettles, b. at Big Rapids, 18 Apr. 1870, daughter of George M. D. and Susan Jane (Everhart) Knettles. He was educated at Michigan State College; entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1897; served the Second Church, Lockport, N. Y., one year; Hazel Hurst, Pa., three years; Portland, N. Y., three years; Erie, Pa. (1909).

2056. ELSIE JANE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chenango County, N. Y., 14 May 1816, died at Mina, N. Y., 8 May 1866; married 10 May 1837, JAMES CAVE, born in England, 10 May 1814, died at Mina, Mar. 1893, son of Alsie and Mary (——) Cave.

Children (*Cave*), born at Mina:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1838, res. Mina Corners; m. (1) at Sherman, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1864, MIANDIA FOX, b. at Mina, 25 Oct. 1840, d. there 13 Aug. 1874; m. (2) at Mayville, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1875, MARY STANTON, b. at Mayville, 18 Aug. 1851, daughter of Benjamin and Rachel (Wallace) Stanton. Six children.
- ii. JAMES LAFAYETTE, b. Aug. 1840, d. 3 Aug. 1862.
- iii. DANFORD DELOS, b. 5 June 1842, d. Oct. 1844.
- iv. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. 30 June 1844, d. at Gettysburg, Pa., 3 July 1863.
- v. MARYETT, b. 16 Feb. 1846, res. Mina Corners; m. at Northeast, Pa., 22 July 1866, GEORGE WASHINGTON LAKE, b. at Ripley, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1846, son of Abiathar and Harriet (——) Lake. Four children.
- vi. SARAH JANE, b. 6 Sept. 1848, res. Sherman, N. Y.; m. at Ripley, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1873, ADONIJAH TAGGART, b. at Conewago, Pa., 3 July 1833, son of James and Rachel (House) Taggart.\* Three children.
- vii. MILTON DELOS, b. 1 Sept. 1850, d. 17 Mar. 1864.
- viii. CLARISSA ANN, b. 14 Nov. 1853, d. 16 Apr. 1854.

2057. THOMAS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Chenango County, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1817, died near Grand Valley, Pa., 15 Nov. 1884; married near Bowmanville, Ontario, 30 Oct. 1838, JANE HEPPENSTALL, born near Hull, England, 8 Dec. 1820, died at Midland, Mich., 22 Oct. 1893, daughter of Christopher and Mary (Walks) Heppenstall.

Children, the first two born at Whitby, the third at Darlington, the others at Wallace, Ontario:

- 4003    i. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1843. She had a daughter: Etta Ann<sup>9</sup> Hazen, b. at Wallace, 26 Jan. 1863, res. Renforth, Ont.; m. Robert Rae.

\* James Taggart, b. at Sharon, N. H., 24 June 1800, d. at Mina, 2 Aug. 1877; Rachel House, b. at Oppenheim, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1808, d. at Sherman, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1877.





- 4004 ii. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. 11 Nov. 1844, res. Durham, Grey Co., Ont.; m. at Gary, Ont., 29 Nov. 1888, MARY ANN BILLINGS, b. at Morris, Huron Co., Ont., 11 June 1867, daughter of Joseph Smith and Jane (Elliot) Billings. Children, b. at Wallace, except the youngest, at Durham:
1. Mary Miller<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1889, d. 25 Dec. 1901.
  2. Robert Henry, b. 10 July 1893.
  3. John, b. 10 July 1896, d. 17 Nov. 1896.
  4. William Edward, b. 10 June 1898.
- 4005 iii. JOSEPH, b. 1 Oct. 1851, res. Cosmopolis, Wash.; m. at Mayville, N. Y., 1873, MARYETTE MESSINGER, b. at Sherman, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1855, daughter of George Alfred and Betsey (Loeze) Messinger. Children:
1. William Henry<sup>o</sup>, b. in Chautauqua County, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1876, res. Chester, Thayer Co., Neb.; m. in Liberty township, Republic Co., Kan., 31 Aug. 1898, Effie Mae Ireland, b. in Liberty township, 25 Sept. 1878, daughter of Gavin and Sarah Frances (Morford) Ireland. Children, b. in Liberty township, except the youngest at Chester, Precinct, Neb.:
    - (1) Leo William<sup>1o</sup>, b. 25 July 1899.
    - (2) Lloyd Foster, b. 22 Dec. 1900.
    - (3) Fay Erving (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1903, d. 9 Feb. 1906.
    - (4) Floy Vivian (twin), b. 19 Apr. 1903.
    - (5) Lela Frances, b. 22 Sept. 1904.
  2. Frank Eugene, b. at Sherman, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1878, res. (1906) near Mayville, N. Y.
  3. George Thomas, b. 7 Feb. 1880, res. unm. (1906) Buffalo, N. Y.
- 4006 iv. ROBERT HENRY, b. 30 Mar. 1855; m. and had at least one child. He is said to have lived about 1890 at Henrietta, Nuckolls Co., Neb., but removed from there to Sheridan County.
- 4007 v. MARTHA JANE, b. 28 Feb. 1858; m. at Kurtzville, Ont., 28 Aug. 1888, JOB CEPHAS PIKE, b. at Darlington, Ont., 28 Feb. 1856, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Saunders) Pike. They lived on the first concession of Howick, Huron Co. (P. O. Kurtzville), Ont. Children (*Pike*), b. at Howick:
1. Orlando Philemon<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1889.
  2. Herbert Ethelbert, b. 11 Jan. 1893.
  3. Anthony Hector, b. 15 Oct. 1896.
- 4008 vi. CHRISTOPHER PETER, b. 4 June 1862, res. Proton Station, Grey Co., Ont.; m. at Wallace, Ont., 31 Oct. 1887, SARAH JANE BILLINGS, b. at Morris, Huron Co., Ont., 2 Apr. 1869, daughter of Joseph Smith and Jane (Elliot) Billings. Children:
1. William John<sup>o</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1889.
  2. Etta Nina, b. 23 Sept. 1896.
  3. George Christopher, b. 5 Nov. 1898.
  4. Aaron, b. 17 Apr. 1904.

2060. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Chenango County, N. Y., [14?] Feb. 1820, died at Mina, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 6 Oct. 1879; married at French Creek, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1858, JANE ANGELINE JONES, born at Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont., 26 June 1832, died at Mina, 20 Mar. 1907, daughter of Robert Fowler and Abigail Farwell (Hazleton) Jones.



## Children, born at Mina:

- 4009 i. GEORGE EDWIN<sup>8</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1860, res. (1915) Mina (R.F.D., Sherman), N. Y.; a farmer; m. at Findley's Lake, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1885, ADDIE FANNIE BROMLEY, b. at French Creek, 30 Sept. 1867, d. at Waterford, Pa., 14 Mar. 1890, bur. at Mina. Children, b. at Mina:
1. Anna Rosalie<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1885, res. (1915) Sherman; m. at Ripley, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1908, Jay Francis Pratt, b. at Ripley, 9 Sept. 1874, son of Frank and Eliza (Stetson) Pratt. Children (*Pratt*):
    - (1) Dorothy Mac<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1910.
    - (2) Nina Bell, b. 11 July 1912.
  2. Charles Clifford, b. 26 Jan. 1887, res. (1915) Mina; m. at Findley Lake, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1913, Ella Priester, b. at French Creek, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1894, daughter of Henry and Mary Jane (King) Priester. Child: Dorris Edna<sup>10</sup>, b. at Mina, 6 Nov. 1914.
- 4010 ii. MELISSA JANE, b. 3 July 1868, res. unm. (1915) with her brother.

2062. SARAH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Paul<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 1824, died in Chautauqua township, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1883; married 20 June 1849, JONATHAN BARRETT, born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1803, died near Albany, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1868.

Children (*Barrett*), born in Chautauqua township:

- i. CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, b. 20 May 1850, res. Corry, Pa.
- ii. CORDELIA, b. 5 July 1851, res. Brocton, N. Y.; m. WILLIAM FARR.
- iii. CHAUNCEY, b. 22 Aug. 1852, d. 6 Jan. 1893; m. CORA PLASS.
- iv. JEROME, b. 18 Jan. 1854, d. 12 Dec. 1861.
- v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 13 July 1856, res. Sherman, N. Y.; m. EMMA DONALDSON. No children.
- vi. HENRY ALMON, b. 9 Dec. 1858, d. 7 Dec. 1861.
- vii. SARAH JANE, b. 3 Dec. 1860, d. 15 Dec. 1861.
- viii. SUSAN MINERVA, b. 7 Oct. 1862, d. 6 Feb. 1866.
- ix. FREDERICK BANNISTER, b. 13 Mar. 1865, res. Mayville, N. Y.; m. in Chautauqua township, 10 Feb. 1886, ALICE MAY WOOD, b. at Hartfield, Chautauqua township, 17 Aug. 1865, daughter of Edward and Susan Amelia (Barnett) Wood. Children (*Barrett*), b. in Chautauqua township:
  1. Arden Jonathan<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1890; supplied this family record.
  2. Belva Emma, b. 6 Sept. 1898.
- x. IDA MAY, b. 2 Dec. 1867, res. Westfield, N. Y.; m. BERT BURDICK.

2069. (DR.) LAVOSIER POTTER HAZEN (adopted son of *Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born July 1827, died at Mears, Oceana County, Mich., 3 Oct. 1896, buried at Hart; married first, in Plum township, Venango County, Pa., LUCIA ANN GREEN, who died at Albion, Mich., about 1855; married second, at Dover, Mich., ORILLA DAVENPORT; married third, at Marshall, Mich., PHOEBE (KIPP) (GRISWOLD) HASKINS, who survived him and lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.

## Children by the first wife:

- 4011 i. WILLIAM ORRIN, b. in Cherrytree township, Venango Co., Pa., 19 Oct. 1844, d. at Jackson, Mich., 25 Sept. 1905; m. at Marengo, Mich., 22 Apr.





1866, MARTHA ANNA (LEONARD) FOX, b. at Lee, Calhoun Co., Mich., 25 Apr. 1845, daughter of Levi and Timmah (Hill) Leonard, widow of James R. Fox. He served in Co. I, 7th Mich. Vol. Cav. in the Civil War. Children, b. at Sheridan, Mich.:

1. Alvah Mederd, b. 2 Jan. 1868, d. 17 Oct. 1868.
  2. Merton Eber, b. 19 Oct. 1869, d. at Jackson, Mich., 4 Aug. 1884.
  3. Gamael Waldo, b. 16 Dec. 1877, res. Jackson; m. there 21 June 1899, Lulu Pearl Dutton, b. at Ross, Ind., 13 Feb. 1876, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Thompson) Dutton. Child: Ione, b. at Jackson, 17 Sept. 1900.
- 4012    ii. GEORGE DECATUR, b. at Troy, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. ANNIE ———. He lived in Prairieville and Kalamazoo, Mich.; no reply to repeated letters of the compiler. Children:
1. Lillian, m.
  2. Guy.
- 4013    iii. ALONZO WASHINGTON, b. at Troy. He lived as a boy in the family of Henry L. Hazen of Litchfield, Mich. He enlisted in the regular army; further details lacking.
- 4014    iv. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. at Albion, Mich., 26 Sept. 1852, res. Battle Creek, Mich.; m. there 5 June 1876, LOUIS HENRY PALMER, b. at Emmett, Calhoun Co., Mich., 2 Nov. 1848, son of Percival and Maria (Hoag) Palmer. Children (*Palmer*):
1. Vergil Arthur, b. at Newaygo, Mich., 28 Apr. 1877, res. Omaha, Neb.
  2. Carrie May, b. at Newaygo, 2 Feb. 1884, res. Battle Creek; m. there 2 Nov. 1900, Walter Scott Reeves, b. at Attica, Ind., 16 Mar. 1877, son of George Washington and Lillian (Davis) Reeves.
  3. Ethelyn Pearl, b. at Penfield, Mich., 26 May 1889.
- 4015    v. EUDORA DIANA, b. at Albion, Mich., 11 June 1856, res. Battle Creek, Mich.; m. there 4 July [1874?], JAMES WILSON, b. at St. George, Ont., 1 Jan. 1844, son of Robert and Sarah (Farr) Wilson. Children (*Wilson*), b. at Battle Creek:
1. Edward Charles, b. 25 Apr. 1875; m. at Battle Creek, 25 Apr. ———, Maggie Chamberlin, daughter of Manford and Minnie (Rainbow) Chamberlin.
  2. Myrtie Belle, b. 14 Aug. 1876; m. at Battle Creek, 14 Aug. 1889, William Waltz.
  3. Lena May, b. 6 Jan. 1878; m. at Battle Creek, 20 July 1899, John Fred Adrian, b. at Hastings, Mich., 6 Oct. 1873, son of Henry and Mary (Crapoff) Adrian.

Children by the second wife:

- 4016    vi. ISABELLE.
- 4017    vii. MARY H., b. 1865, res. (1896) Binghamton, N. Y.; m. at Owego, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1896, GEORGE J. YAPLES, b. at Danby, N. Y., 1862, son of Jacob and E. (Mowers) Yaples.

2071. AMOS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Minerva*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mina, N. Y., 20 July 1829, died at Mt. Hope, Wis., 26 Oct. 1905; married at Mina, 28 Dec. 1851, LOUISA SACKETT, born at Blackville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1834, died at Mt. Hope, 26 May 1898, daughter of Joel and Louisa (Robbin) Sackett.





He was raised by his uncle Charles Hazen and adopted that surname. Because of that fact, his descendants are included herein, contrary to the usual practice of carrying female lines only to the children.

He enlisted at Woodman, Wis., 29 Aug. 1864, mustered into service at Madison 31 Aug.; served in Co. C, 43rd Regt., Wis. Vols., and was mustered out at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 29 July 1865.

Children, born at Mt. Hope, Wis., except the fourth and fifth, at Wyalusing, Wis.:

- 4018 i. IRENE MINERVA<sup>8</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1853, res. Steuben, Wis.; m. at Millville, Wis., 16 Jan. 1873, DANIEL LITTLEFIELD COLSON, b. in Maine, 9 May 1829, son of Samuel and Clarissa (Littlefield) Colson. Children (*Colson*), the first one b. at Mt. Hope, the next four at Mt. Ida, Wis., the last two at Lancaster, Wis.:
1. Lena Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1873, res. Mt. Hope, Wis.; m. at Langford, S. D., 29 Sept. 1889, William Eugene Ousley, son of Enoch and Jane (Norton) Ousley.
  2. Ida May, b. 17 Jan. 1875; m. at Boscobel, Wis., 18 Mar. 1899, Francis Dobson, b. at Dodgeville, Wis., 17 Apr. 1872, son of Thomas and Ellen (Edwards) Dobson.
  3. George Washington, b. 22 Jan. 1877.
  4. Luvean Samuel, b. 2 Apr. 1879, res. Fennimore, Wis.; m. at Castle Rock, Wis., 26 Dec. 1907, Mary Bell Edge.
  5. Warren Amos, b. 2 Apr. 1881, res. Boscobel, Wis.; m. there 18 Nov. 1908, Mary Raytheir.
  6. Asa Joel, b. 16 July 1885, res. Bloomington, Grant Co., Wis.; m. at Pipestone, Minn., 7 Dec. 1908, Mary Belle Westerfield, b. at Washington, Ill., 7 Dec. 1890, daughter of Harvey A. and Flora Belle (McCoy) Westerfield. Four children.
  7. Adolph Elmer, b. 22 Sept. 1895.
- 4019 ii. IDA JANE, b. 29 Sept. 1857, res. Sacramento, Cal.; m. at Leslie, Mich., 5 Mar. 1881, JOHN CRADDOCK. Children (*Craddock*):
1. Claude<sup>9</sup>.
  2. Nellie.
  3. Myrtle.
- 4020 iii. NETTIE ANN, b. 16 Apr. 1859, d. at Madison, Wis., 19 Apr. 1925; m. at Fennimore, Wis., 8 Feb. 1880, FRANCIS HARRISON CHURCH, b. in Warren County, Pa., 2 May 1848, d. at Boscobel, Wis., 7 Feb. 1928, son of John Blaksley and Maria Anfinet (Parker) Church. Children (*Church*), b. at Mt. Hope, Wis.:
1. Clyde Deforest<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Sept. 1880, res. Madison, Wis.; m. at Mt. Hope, Wis., 11 Nov. 1908, Daisy Christena Strack, b. at Patch Grove, Wis., 16 Dec. 1885, daughter of Paul Simon and Ellen (Bailey) Strack. Three children.
  2. Louisa Anfinet, b. 28 June 1883, res. Boscobel, Wis.; m. at Wyalusing, Wis., 18 Feb. 1903, William Edward Braudt, b. in Mt. Hope township, Wis., 29 Apr. 1877, son of Frank and Medora (Stockwell) Braudt.
  3. Reginald Francis, b. 26 Oct. 1887, res. Wyalusing, Wis.; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 24 Sept. 1916, Harriet Burrows, b. at Cassville, Wis., 2 Dec. 1891, daughter of Charles Thomas and Cornelia Williams (Okey) Burrows.



4. Gladys Ina, b. 8 June 1893, res. Madison, Wis.; m. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 24 Mar. 1916, Alfred Reynolds, b. in Marrietta township, Wis., 27 Apr. 1893, son of Seth and Eleanor (McKnight) Reynolds. Two children.
5. Leroy Elmer, b. 6 Sept. 1895, res. Savanna, Ill.; m. at Madison, 13 Jan. 1926, Bertha Belle Burrows, b. at Cassville, Wis., 10 Jan. 1894, daughter of Charles Thomas and Cornelia Cora (Williams) Burrows.
- 4021 . iv. ADELBERT JOHNSON, b. 31 Mar. 1861.
- 4022 v. CLARA AUGUSTA, b. 7 Oct. 1862, res. Mt. Hope, Wis.; m. there 5 Aug. 1885, GEORGE EBER BAKER, b. in New York, 1 Aug. 1853, son of George Nelson and Rhoda Ann (Bodwell) Baker. Children (*Baker*), b. at Mt. Hope:
  1. Elva Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 June 1886, res. Madison, Wis.; m. at Fennimore, Wis., 13 Aug. 1905, Harley Elmer Freye, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 10 June 1885, son of Hiram and Louise (Schuman) Freye. Seven children.
  2. Laura Elta, b. 1 Dec. 1889, res. Bridgeport, Wis.; m. at Fennimore, 2 July 1908, Lee Cauffman, b. at Kellogg, Iowa, 22 Sept. 1882, son of John C. and Anna (Merritt) Cauffman. Two children.
- 4023 vi. MYRA ELLEN, b. 31 Oct. 1871, res. Parker, S. D.; m. at Mt. Hope, 31 Aug. 1892, WILLIAM ROGERS, b. at Fairplay, Wis., 23 May 1863, son of Elijah and Jane Matthew (Simons) Rogers. Children (*Rogers*), the first five b. at Mt. Ida, Wis., the last three at Parker, S. D.:
  1. William Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1893.
  2. Ora, b. 10 Aug. 1895, d. Sept. 1895.
  3. Alpheus George, b. 7 Aug. 1896.
  4. Amos Earl, b. 24 May 1900, res. Mitchell, S. D.; m. at Meadow Grove, Neb., 1928[?], Helen May Apfel, b. at Meadow Grove, 1908, daughter of Arthur C. and Elsie (Lee) Apfel.
  5. Hallie, b. 6 Nov. 1902, d. 15 Nov. 1902.
  6. Walter Leroy, b. 26 Nov. 1903.
  7. Lillie Bell, b. 23 Feb. 1906.
  8. Lottie May, b. 4 June 1908.
- 4024 vii. HUGH, b. 1 Feb. 1874.
- 4025 viii. AMOS LUVERNE, b. 30 May 1877.

2073. SAMUEL WILDER<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mina, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1829, died at Oil Creek, Crawford Co., Pa., 12 Sept. 1905; married first, 28 Sept. 1851, ELIZA MCGUINNESS, who died at Ripley, N. Y., 1862; married second, at Center-ville, Pa., 14 Sept. 1871, ANN ELIZABETH ROSS, born in Warren County, Pa., 6 June 1851, died at Oil Creek, 25 Dec. 1903, daughter of Finley and Drusilla (Wallaston) Ross.

Children by the first wife, born in Oil Creek township, near Hydetown, Pa.:

- 4026 i. ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1852; m. (1) at Princeton, Mo., 1878-9, SARAH YOUNGMAN, who d. at Princeton; two children by her d. young; m. (2) at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 June 1897, ELIZABETH MOHN, b. in Huntington County, Ind., 5 Mar. 1859, daughter of John and Rebecca (Truby) Mohn. He was a railroad man, serving as brakeman, machinist, engineer, and





- shop foreman; res. St. Joseph, Mo., but later prospected for gold in Colorado, and res. (1915) at St. Louis, Mo.
- 4027 ii. MARY ANN, b. 16 July 1854, d. 1866.
- 4028 iii. WILLIAM M., b. 10 July 1856, d. at Geneva, Ohio, 12 Sept. 1906; m. 1881, EVA LAPHAM, b. 1855, daughter of Jacob and Harriet (Scribner) Lapham. Children, b. at Hydetown, Pa.:
1. Raymond<sup>o</sup> (twin), b. 14 Apr. 1884; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1905, Ida Schultz, b. at Cleveland, 1886, daughter of Henry and Freda (Zarhoo) Schultz.
  2. Robert (twin), b. 14 Apr. 1884, res. (1908) Portsmouth, Ohio.
- 4029 iv. MELVIN HORACE, b. 26 July 1858, res. (1915) Geneva, Ohio; m. there 6 Sept. 1884, ELLEN MARY FARDON, b. at Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, England, daughter of Moses and Lucy Ann (Fardon) Fardon. Children:
1. Charles Weston<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Mar. 1887.
  2. Frank George (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1891.
  3. Frederick William (twin), b. 13 Mar. 1891.
  4. Frederick William, b. 7 Feb. 1896.
- 4030 v. (ROZEL) MORGAN, b. 19 Nov. 1861, res. (1915) Sandusky, Ohio; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1893, BERTHA SPROUTY, b. near Berlin, Germany, 24 Feb. 1872, daughter of Gustave and ——— (Cerling) Sprouty. He was a conductor on the L. S. & M. S. Ry., and was with that company since 1884. Children, born at Collinwood, Ohio:
1. Roy Alapande<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1893.
  2. Arthur Melvin, b. 20 Dec. 1897.
  3. Helen Mary, b. 20 Nov. 1901, d. 25 Nov. 1901.

Children by the second wife, born in Oil Creek township:

- 4031 vi. DANIEL, b. 7 Sept. 1872, d. 15 Feb. 1874.
- 4032 vii. EDITH, b. 15 Oct. 1874, d. Apr. 1875.
- 4033 viii. A son, b. 23 Mar. 1876, d. in infancy.
- 4034 ix. IDA MAUD, b. 5 Aug. 1877, res. Oil City, Pa.; m. at Hydetown, Pa., 3 July 1901, FREDERICK GOODWILL, b. in Warren County, Pa., 5 Oct. 1881, son of Charles and Rose (Vinton) Goodwill. Children (*Goodwill*):
1. Marion Samuel<sup>o</sup>, b. in Oil Creek township, 1 Dec. 1903.
  2. Marvin Charles, b. in Oil Creek township, 6 Sept. 1905.
  3. Harold, b. at Hydetown, 12 Aug. 1907.
- 4035 x. JOHN RALPH, b. 19 Oct. 1879, res. Walkerville, Oceana Co., Mich.
- 4036 xi. ROSS HORACE, b. 23 Mar. 1883, res. Titusville and (1911) Erie, Pa.; m. at Toledo, Ohio, MINNIE FISHER.
- 4037 xii. BESSIE MABEL, b. 17 Sept. 1885, res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Hydetown, Pa., 21 June 1907, JOHN WYNN PIATT, b. at Watertown, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1872, son of David and Rachel Adelaide (Wynn) Piatt. Child (*Piatt*): Rachel Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. at Cleveland, 9 May 1908.
- 4038 xiii. NETTIE MYRLE, b. 16 Nov. 1887, res. Pleasantville, Pa.; m. at Tionesta, Pa., 14 Nov. 1906, JOHN JACOB HOOVLER, b. at French Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., 29 Jan. 1876, son of John Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Firster) Hoovler. Child (*Hoovler*): John Charles<sup>o</sup>, b. in Harmony township, Forest Co., Pa., 20 June 1908.
- 4039 xiv. BERTHA SALLY, b. 10 Apr. 1891.
- 4040 xv. RUTH BINA, b. 3 Mar. 1894.

2074. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mina, N. Y., 8 Mar. 1835, died at Geneva, Ohio,





22 July 1909; married 1 Jan. 1851, RICHARD HENRY BRUMAGIN, born at Turin, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1824, died at Geneva, 18 Mar. 1908, son of Richard Henry Brumagin.

Children (*Brumagin*):

- i. SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1851, d. 16 Oct. 1852.
- ii. HENRY, b. 16 Apr. 1853, res. Pleasant Point, Tenn.; m. at Harpersfield, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1876, LIZZIE SLOANE, who was brought up by Lewis Wheeler of New York. Two children.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 3 Feb. 1855, res. Collinwood, Ohio; m. at Harpersfield, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1878, CLARA SECOR, b. at Camden, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1858, daughter of Francis and Antonette (Houghton) Secor. Six children.
- iv. NORA MINERVA, b. 7 Mar. 1857, res. Geneva, Ohio; m. there 31 May 1876, ABEL ENOCH JOHNSON, b. at Perry, Ohio, 20 July 1854, son of Abel Thomas and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Johnson. Four children.
- v. FLORENCE, b. 23 Mar. 1859, res. Geneva, Ohio; m. there 5 June 1877, MERRITT ALTON MANN, b. at East Plymouth, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1855, son of Merritt and Almira (Taft) Mann.
- vi. DIANA, b. 20 Oct. 1861, res. Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio; m. (1) at Erie, Pa., 18 Dec. 1880, MILTON SEVESTUS TUTTLE, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1864, d. there 15 May 1882, son of Daniel and Celia (Wolcott) Tuttle; one child; m. (2) at Harpersfield, Ohio, 11 May 1884, SAMUEL JAMES URCH, b. at Phillipsville, Pa., 29 Nov. 1856, son of James and Anna (Williams) Urch; two children.
- vii. BERTHA, b. 4 Oct. 1864, d. 3 Jan. 1866.
- viii. ROYAL, b. 3 Nov. 1866, res. Geneva, Ohio; m. there 14 June 1885, MARGARET KITT. Five children.
- ix. DEWEY, b. 22 Feb. 1869, res. Angola, N. Y.; m. at Geneva, 24 Nov. 1896, BERTHA GARDENER. Children.
- x. SAMUEL, b. 19 Oct. 1872, res. Geneva; m. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1895, ALICE STEVENSON, b. at Hubbard, Ohio, 29 July 1871, daughter of Thomas and Isabell (Stephenson) Stevenson. Two children.
- xi. JERRY RICHARD, b. 24 Jan. 1876, res. Geneva; m. at Jefferson, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1903, HARRIET CLAIRE GRIMWOOD, b. at Harpersfield, 10 Aug. 1881, daughter of Thomas Cornelius and Elizabeth (Lilley) Grimwood. Children.

2075. HORACE DECATUR<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mina, N. Y., 12 June 1839, lived (1912) at Muskegon, Mich.; married at Washington, Pa., 21 Feb. 1861, ROSELIA PERMELIA FOLSOM, born at Washington, 18 July 1840, daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Permelia (Hoffman) Folsom.

Soon after his marriage, he went to Michigan but returned to Crawford County, Pa. He enlisted, Sept. 1864, in Co. D, 5th N. Y. Heavy Art'y, and served through the war; honorably discharged in 1867. He went that year to Geneva, Ohio, and the next fall to Wayland, Mich., and in 1873 removed to Muskegon, Mich.

Children:

- 4041 i. FLORENCE MARION<sup>8</sup>, b. at Wayland, Mich., 13 Mar. 1862, res. (1912) Muskegon; m. there 26 Dec. 1880, ARTHUR J. FORD, b. at Muskegon,



20 Oct. 1859, son of Edward and Emeline (Hoffman) Ford. He was a teamster for a transfer company. Children (*Ford*), b. at Muskegon:

1. William A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1883; m. 24 Nov. 1903, Altha Galentin.
2. Raymond, b. 12 July 1888.
3. Elsie, b. 20 Nov. 1891; m. Cornelius Mulder.
4. Viola, b. 26 June 1897, d. 27 Apr. 1899.

4042 ii. ANNETTA JANE, b. at Oil Creek, Pa., 30 June 1864, res. (1908) Winlock, Wash.; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1889, MARTIN WILLARD BARNES. He was foreman of a planing mill at Rhineland, Wis. Children (*Barnes*):

1. Pearl Winona<sup>o</sup>, b. at Bearden, Ark., 18 Aug. 1893.
2. Nancy, b. 21 July 1902.

4043 iii. DELLA, b. at Oil Creek, Pa., 6 Oct. 1866, d. at Muskegon, Mich., 18 Mar. 1890; m. at Muskegon, 27 Jan. 1889, GEORGE IRA RICHARDS.

4044 iv. SYLVIA, b. at Wayland, Mich., 26 Sept. 1872, d. at Muskegon, 15 Aug. 1873.

2079. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Elihu Stone*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ogden, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1849, living (1909) at North Greece, N. Y.; married at Ogden, 18 May 1877, FRANCES ALMA DRESSER, born at Ossian, N. Y., 18 May 1854, daughter of Rufus Stone and Emma Janett (Stephens) Dresser.

Children, born at Hilton, N. Y.:

4045 i. ELWOOD ROY<sup>8</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1877, res. (1909) Holley, N. Y.; m. at Kendall, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1903, HATTIE MAY BOWEN, b. at East Gaines, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1881, daughter of Lewis William and Emma (Wilson) Bowen. Children:

1. Winifred Althea<sup>o</sup>, b. at Kendall, 11 Oct. 1904.
2. Emma Amanda (twin), b. at Holley, 18 Mar. 1907.
3. Eva Louise (twin), b. at Holley, 18 Mar. 1907.

4046 ii. RUSSEL ELMER, b. 11 June 1880, res. (1917) Rochester, N. Y.; m. at Cohocton, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1898, CORA BURLINGHAM, b. at Hilton, N. Y., 24 July 1880, daughter of Dwight and Mary (Utter) Burlingham. He was an engineer on the B. R. & P. Ry. Children:

1. Bertha May<sup>o</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1899.
2. Gladys Mildred, b. at Greece, N. Y., 24 May 1901.

4047 iii. IRIS ELVIRA, b. 22 Feb. 1882, res. (1909) Barnard, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. at North Greece, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1903, WALTER EDMOND GALLUP, b. at North Greece, 1880, son of Madison and Flora L. (Lewis) Gallup. Children (*Gallup*):

1. Marian Dorothy<sup>o</sup>, b. at North Greece, 25 Aug. 1905.
2. Laura Myrtle, b. at North Greece, 20 Sept. 1906.
3. Austin Walter, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1908.

4048 iv. GEORGE HAROLD, b. 3 Oct. 1883; m. at Arcadia, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1910, GRACE A. WELCH, b. at Zurich, N. Y., 1893, daughter of Frank and Annie (Baxter) Welch.

2098. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Alonso*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1838, died at Eau Claire, Wis., 10 Apr. 1912; married first, at Fairplay, Wis., SAREPTA BIRD, born at Woodbridge, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1841, died at Eau Claire, 27 Feb. 1899,





daughter of Nathaniel Ralph and Mary Ann (Cooper) Bird; married second, at Eau Claire, 9 Sept. 1899, EMILY (BARNUM) SILVERNAIL, born at Oakfield, 9 Sept. 1846, daughter of Cornelius and Almira (Newton) Silvernail.\*

Children by the first wife, all but the first one born at Eau Claire:

- 4049 i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup>, b. at Rock Falls, Wis., 22 Feb. 1863, d. at Eau Claire, 24 July 1884.
- 4050 ii. MARY LOUISA, b. 21 Jan. 1865, res. Eau Claire; m. there 27 Feb. 1881, GEORGE WASHINGTON LOCKIN, b. at Brandon, Wis., 16 Sept. 1850, son of William and Letitia (Diron) Lockin. Child (*Lockin*): Morris Lloyd<sup>9</sup>, b. at Eau Claire, 12 Apr. 1885.
- 4051 iii. FRED EUGENE, b. 27 Dec. 1866, d. 6 Mar. 1867.
- 4052 iv. EMMA JANE, b. 7 Mar. 1868; m. CHARLES H. KEEF.
- 4053 v. CLARA JUNE, b. 7 Nov. 1870, d. at Eau Claire, 3 Jan. 1878.
- 4054 vi. EVA MOORE (twin), b. 8 July 1873, d. 3 Oct. 1876.
- 4055 vii. ADA MYRTLE (twin), b. 8 July 1873, d. at Eau Claire, 26 Mar. 1895; m. at Seattle, Wash., FRANK RICHARDS.
- 4056 viii. PHEBA MABEL, b. 3 Jan. 1877.
- 4057 ix. FLOY LORENE, b. 11 Feb. 1880, d. 31 July 1904.
- 4058 x. HATTIE BELLE, b. 6 Jan. 1882.
- 4059 xi. LOTTIE IRENE, b. 16 Mar. 1887.

2099. JAMES GILBERT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Alonso*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Copenhagen, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1839, living (1910) at Eau Claire, Wis.; married there 22 Dec. 1870, ORA MATILDA STILLMAN, born at Camden, Maine, 18 Apr. 1848, daughter of John William and Lydia Ann (Robinson) Stillman.

He served in the Civil War in Co. G, 16th Wis. Regt., enlisted at Eau Claire, 12 Feb. 1862, discharged at Madison, Wis., 1865. He was a farmer the rest of his life.

Children, all but the seventh one born at Eau Claire:

- 4060 i. LYDIA ANNETTIE<sup>8</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1871, res. Eau Claire; m. (1) there 26 Jan. 1886, GEORGE WASHINGTON REED, b. at Eau Claire, 11 Sept. 1863, son of Robert and Clara (Ball) Reed; divorced 1 Mar. 1901; m. (2) at Eau Claire, 19 June 1908, SIMON CHARLES ROHM, b. at Eau Claire, 3 Oct. 1860. Children (*Reed*), b. at Eau Claire:
  - 1. Maybell Grace<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 July 1890, d. 4 Sept. 1890.
  - 2. Edith Mildred, b. 2 June 1892.
  - 3. George Hurley, b. 6 July 1895.
  - 4. Viola Gladys, b. 17 June 1897.
  - 5. Harold Sybil, b. 7 Aug. 1899.
- 4061 ii. JAMES EDGAR, b. 22 Apr. 1873, res. Eau Claire; m. there 2 Oct. 1895, AMY ALICE PRATT, b. at Augusta, Wis., 21 Aug. 1878, daughter of Thomas Leach and Sarah Elizabeth (Cooper) Pratt. Child: William McKinley<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1898, d. at Eau Claire, 2 Apr. 1927, unm.
- 4062 iii. CHESTER GILBERT, b. 28 Jan. 1874; m. at Eau Claire, 12 Oct. 1896, HATTIE

\* The statement regarding the second wife is clearly wrong, but the editor has not seen original data on this family and has no way to correct it. Either the parents were named Barnum, or else the wife was Almira (Silvernail) Barnum.—D. L. J.





- MATILDA PRATT, b. at Augusta, Wis., 14 Sept. 1882, daughter of Thomas Leach and Sarah Elizabeth (Cooper) Pratt.
- 4063 iv. ORA MAYBELLE, b. 27 Sept. 1876, res. (1909) Eau Claire; m. there 13 June 1894, FREDERICK ALBERT HOFFMEISTER, b. at Madison, Wis., 14 Mar. 1873, son of Otto Hoffmeister. Children (*Hoffmeister*), the first one b. at LaFayette, Wis., the others at Eau Claire:
1. Alvin Leander<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1895.
  2. Helen May, b. 28 Apr. 1897.
  3. Frederick Thomas, b. 24 Feb. 1900.
  4. Otto Leroy, b. 29 July 1902.
  5. Eva Matilda, b. 3 Oct. 1905.
  6. Ralph Mervin, b. 14 June 1907.
- 4064 v. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 28 Mar. 1879, unm. (1909).
- 4065 vi. WALTER EUGENE, b. 31 Jan. 1880, res. Chippewa County, Wis.; m. (1) at Chili, Wis., 2 Nov. 1907, IDA BELLE (NAYLOR) PATTERSON, b. at Wau-paca, Wis., about 1883, daughter of Jerome Henry and Cora May (Rice) Naylor; divorced; m. (2) at Eau Claire, 5 July 1915, IDA GREENE, b. about 1886. Children, by the first wife:
1. Oliver Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. in Chippewa County, 25 Aug. 1908; m. Gertrude Knowlton, b. about 1911. Child: Walter Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. at Eau Claire, 15 Nov. 1929.
  2. Margaret P., b. at Eau Claire, 13 Aug. 1911.
- Children by the second wife:
3. Alice June, b. at Pleasant Valley, 9 Dec. 1917.
  4. Audrey Ann, b. at Pleasant Valley, 27 June 1926.
- 4066 vii. EDITH PEARL, b. at Fairchild, Wis., 26 Mar. 1882, unm. (1909).
- 4067 viii. OLIVER ALONZO, b. 14 Oct. 1883, d. 8 Apr. 1905, unm.
- 4068 ix. HARVEY LEROY, b. 26 July 1886, res. Eau Claire; m. in Eau Claire County, 3 Feb. 1907, ELNA LOUVRE GREEN, b. at Clear Creek, Eau Claire County, 14 Sept. 1886, daughter of Freeman Emery and Lillian Lorea (Burgess) Green. Children:
1. Vian Alonzo<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1908.
  2. Jesse Leroy, b. 26 Oct. 1909.
  3. Harvey Nathaniel, b. 11 Aug. 1911.
  4. Emery Vernon, b. 3 Oct. 1913.
  5. A child.
  6. Fern Irene, b. 12 Sept. 1917.
  7. Zelma Irene, b. 28 Aug. 1919.

2134. THOMAS JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shirley, Mass., 27 June 1830, died at Worcester, Mass., 27 Apr. 1865; married at Bangor, Maine, 7 Mar. 1855, SARAH CAROLINE SYLVESTER FARRAR, born at Wilton, N. H., 7 June 1831, died at Shirley, 17 Mar. 1915, daughter of Henchman and Mary (Putnam) Sylvester, and adopted daughter of Judge Samuel and Sarah (Putnam) Farrar.

As a boy he worked on his father's farm and attended the old brick school in that vicinity. When quite young, he started out to make his own living, locating in Boston. His first situation was with a firm located on India Street. After a few years he went with a wholesale paint and oil house and traveled through the New England states. It was during one of these trips into Maine that he met "Sally" Farrar. After marriage, he prospered and





later became one of the firm (Hunniman & Hazen). He was made and raised a Mason in the old Paul Revere Lodge of Boston.

His wife was educated in Miss Sedgwick's private boarding school at Cambridge, and also attended a private school at Lenox.

Children, born at Dorchester, Mass., except the youngest, at Shirley:

- 4069 i. ETHEL<sup>6</sup>, b. 15 July 1856.
- 4070 ii. JOHN EMORY LYON, b. 9 Sept. 1858, d. at Shirley, 6 Apr. 1914; m. at Ironwood, Mich., 19 Nov. 1892, IDA LEAVITT (SANDERSON) KELLY, daughter of John Flagg and Mary Goodhue (Knox) Sanderson, widow of John James Kelly. He resided in boyhood with his grandfather in Shirley, and was graduated at Stratton's Commercial College in Boston. He worked as a clerk in Littleton, Mass., and assistant in the office in Shirley when Thomas L. Hazen was postmaster. In 1901 he entered the employ of the Samson Cordage Works as general office man, remaining there until his death. He was overseer of the poor, 1901-14, tree warden, 1902-13, town auditor, 1900, and was also clerk of the Shirley Village Water District, and clerk of the cemetery committee. He was a member of Caleb Butler Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter of Masons; and Robert Burns Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Ayer. No children.
- 4071 iii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 23 Apr. 1860, res. (1915) Allston, Mass.; m. (1) at Hanover, N. H., 4 Jan. 1883, JOSIE CONNELL, b. at Orford, 1857, daughter of John and Adaline (Willet) Connell; divorced; m. (2) at Boston, 1903, GRACE DARLING PARTRIDGE, b. 13 Oct. 1884, daughter of Frank Marsh and Jessie (Averill) Partridge. Child by the second wife: Gertrude Ray<sup>9</sup>, b. at Boston, 4 Feb. 1904.
- 4072 iv. SAMUEL FARRAR, b. 5 Dec. 1861; m. at Marlboro, Mass., 20 Nov. 1889, LAURA MARY GRANT, b. at Spry Bay, Nova Scotia, 19 June 1867, daughter of John and Louisa (Henly) Grant.
- 4073 v. MARY BRYANT, b. 31 Mar. 1865, d. at Monson, Mass., 20 July 1903.

2174. JAMES KING<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., Sept. 1836, died there 22 Feb. 1878, aged 41 [gravestone]; married at Fredericton, N. B., 5 Jan. 1858, ELIZABETH MARION BECKWITH, born at Fredericton, Nov. 1840, daughter of Hon. John Adolphus and Maria Ann (Berton) Beckwith.

He was a member of the Provincial Parliament. He died intestate, and James S. White and John D. Wilmot were appointed administrators of his estate, 4 May 1878.

Children [family record]:

- 4074 i. EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup>, b. at Fredericton, 22 Oct. 1858; m. at Fredericton, 4 Nov. 1884, GEORGE WINTHROP ALLEN, b. at Fredericton, 25 Apr. 1859, d. there 15 Jan. 1908, son of Sir John Campbell and Margaret Austen (Drury) Allen. Child (*Allen*): Edith Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. John, N. B., 4 Aug. 1885.
- 4075 ii. JOHN DOUGLAS, b. at Oromocto, 6 June 1860.

2175. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 29 Jan. 1842; married at Fredericton, N. B., 15





June 1867, MARY JANE WANDLESS, born at Fredericton, 6 May 1843, daughter of Henry and Mary (Grey) Wandless.

Children, born at Fredericton:

- 4076 i. MARGARET MEDLEY<sup>b</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1868; res. (1911) with her parents, unm.
- 4077 ii. HENRY, b. 30 Dec. 1869, res. Boston, Mass.; m. (1) at Boston, 1 Jan. 1893, MARY SCANNEL, b. at Boston, 4 Aug. 1873, daughter of Thomas and Mary (——) Scannel; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1904, VIOLA M. NASH, b. at Harrington, Me. Children, b. at Boston:
  - 1. Mary Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. 9 July 1894.
  - 2. George H., b. 26 Feb. 1899.
  - 3. Dorothy Grace, b. 25 Jan. 1906.
- 4078 iii. GEORGE, b. 31 Oct. 1871; m. at Fredericton, 1 Aug. 1898, LALIA CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. at Lower Line Queensbury, York Co., N. B., daughter of Charles Austin and Mary Emeline (Cliff) Tupper. He was manager of the bookstore of McMurray and Company, Fredericton. Children, the first two b. at Montreal, the third at Fredericton:
  - 1. Charlotte Tupper<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 July 1899, d. 19 July 1899.
  - 2. George Medley Tupper, b. 8 July 1900.
  - 3. Charles Tupper, b. 22 Dec. 1906.
- 4079 iv. CHARLES, b. 10 Mar. 1873, d. 25 July 1873.
- 4080 v. ELLEN LOUISE, b. 8 Mar. 1874.
- 4081 vi. MARY ALICIA, b. 16 Mar. 1875, res. Milford, Mass.; m. at Fredericton, 18 Jan. 1905, WILLIAM FRANCIS SHERBORNE, b. at Cumberland, R. I., 22 Oct. 1867, son of George Albert and Helen Ordella (Cole) Sherborne. Child (*Sherborne*): Elizabeth Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1909.
- 4082 vii. GRACE, b. 8 May 1876, res. Sackville, N. B.; m. at Fredericton, 24 Oct. 1907, FRANK HARRIS, b. at Sackville, 24 Oct. 1873, son of Frederick Clinton and Emily Crane (Chapman) Harris. Children (*Harris*), b. at Sackville:
  - 1. Frances Hazen<sup>o</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1908.
  - 2. Margaret Elinor, b. 18 Feb. 1910.
- 4083 viii. JOHN, b. 6 Aug. 1877; m. at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, N. Y., 7 June 1905, AMELIA MARIE IKIER, b. at Castleton Corners, 1884, daughter of Carl and Bertha (Burkhardt) Ikier. He was with the J. F. Blanchard Company in New York. Child, b. at Castleton Corners: Beatrice Bertha Louise<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1907.
- 4084 ix. BESSIE, b. 28 Jan. 1879, d. 29 Apr. 1881.
- 4085 x. HARRIET, b. 27 Nov. 1882.
- 4086 xi. EDWARD, b. 6 May 1886, res. (1919) Sackville, N. B.; m. LUCRETIA POOLE. Child: Catherine Mary<sup>o</sup>.

2178. JOHN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., Feb. 1830, died there 6 Sept. 1857 [gravestone]; married at Studholm, Kings Co., N. B., 29 Sept. 1852, JANE FOSHAY, born at Sussex, N. B., 14 May 1828, living (1911) at Somerville, Mass., daughter of Isaac and Mehitabel Dexter (Perley) Foshay.

He was brought up by his uncle, John Hazen. He was sheriff of Sunbury County. He died intestate, and George Garden and Edwin Cougle were appointed administrators of his estate, 18 Sept. 1857.





## Children:

- 4087 i. FREDERICA MCKINSTRY<sup>b</sup>, b. at Studholm, N. B., 26 Oct. 1854, d. at Eureka, Nev., 30 Oct. 1883; m. at San Francisco, Cal., 6 Apr. 1874, (Judge) HENRY RIVES, b. in Missouri, 6 Apr. 1846, d. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 22 Feb. 1906, son of Benjamin A. Rives. Child (*Rives*):
1. Frederica Maud<sup>o</sup>, b. at Pioche, Nev., 17 July 1875; m. (1) at Salt Lake City, 1 Oct. 1898, Dr. William Thomas Dalby, b. in Lancaster Co., Va., 8 Apr. 1859, d. at Salt Lake City, 7 Sept. 1903; two children; m. (2) at Berkeley, Cal., 15 Jan. 1910, Edington Detrick, b. at New York, 24 July 1866, son of Edington and Elise M. (Reighley) Detrick.
- 4088 ii. ROBERT MELBOURNE, b. at Oromocto, 27 Sept. 1856, res. (1918) Somerville, Mass.; m. at Somerville, 11 Dec. 1901, ALICE ALBERTA (FLEWELLING) VAN WART, b. at St. John, N. B., 14 Aug. 1872, daughter of George and Elizabeth Ann (Baird) Flewelling. He was in business in Boston. No children.

2179. ROBERT<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 3 Sept. 1832, died at Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia, 23 Nov. 1893; married at Avoca, Victoria, 1 Sept. 1856, MARY ANN RAWLINGS, born at Bristol, England, 28 Feb. 1834, died at Yarrawonga, 29 July 1898, daughter of William and ——— (Hunt) Rawlings.

When the fame of the Australian gold-fields reached New Brunswick, about fifty young men of the neighborhood of Fredericton together purchased a vessel, equipped and manned her and set sail for Australia about 1852. Among them was Robert Hazen. He first went to the Ovens district where he tried his luck on the gold-field. He helped build the first wooden house erected at Beechworth, the police station. He settled at Yarrawonga about 1881, and was there an esteemed citizen and freemason.

## Children [record supplied by the eldest]:

- 4089 i. JOHN<sup>8</sup>, b. at Maryborough, Victoria, 23 Sept. 1857.
- 4090 ii. WILLIAM RAWLINGS, b. at Maryborough, d. unm.
- 4091 iii. GEORGE FREDERICK, b. at Maryborough, 1861, d. young.
- 4092 iv. ANNIE PRECILLA, b. at Collingwood, Vict., 12 Mar. 1863, res. (1913) Numurhah, Vict.; m. there 26 Mar. 1883, JOHN FARRANDS, b. at Melbourne, Vict., 5 Nov. 1858, d. at Numurhah, 1 Mar. 1901, son of John and Mary Ann (Sullivan) Farrands. Children (*Farrands*), b. at Numurhah:
1. Beatrice Alice<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1884.
  2. Albert Ernest, b. 29 Mar. 1886.
  3. Leslie Robert, b. 30 Mar. 1888.
  4. Harold Rawlings, b. 4 Apr. 1890.
  5. Lilly May, b. 19 Dec. 1891.
  6. Olive Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1893.
  7. Laura Emma, b. 3 June 1895.
  8. John Hazen, b. 24 Aug. 1896.
  9. Bruce, b. 19 Dec. 1898.
  10. Ruby, b. 9 Feb. 1901.



- 4093 v. EMMA JANE, b. at South Melbourne, Vict., 2 June 1865, res. (1913) Camberfield, Vict.; m. at Echuca, Vict., 22 June 1882, NICHOLAS BICKFORD, b. at Kingower, Vict., 26 Mar. 1854, son of Nicholas and Emma (Francis) Bickford. Children (*Bickford*), b. at Moulamein, N.S.W., except the fourth and seventh:
1. Alfred Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1883.
  2. Selina Alice, b. 1 Mar. 1885.
  3. Lily Evelyn, b. 2 Dec. 1887.
  4. Ethel Beatrice, b. at Moama, N.S.W., 7 July 1890.
  5. Annie Rebecca, b. 24 Sept. 1893.
  6. Nicholas Herbert Hazen, b. 14 Mar. 1901.
  7. Oliver Ernest Eric, b. at Barham, N.S.W., 23 Sept. 1904.
- 4094 vi. ROBERT ALFRED, b. at South Melbourne, Vict., 25 Feb. 1868; m. at Yarrowonga, Vict., 2 Apr. 1893, ELLEN JANE WARE, b. at Dalesford, Vict., 5 Feb. 1870, daughter of John Samuel and Katherine (Condon) Ware. He was a builder and contractor, res. (1913) at Yarrowonga. Children, the first three b. at Rutherglen, Vict., the others at Yarrowonga:
1. Mervyn Ernest<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1894.
  2. Annie May, b. 27 Mar. 1895, d. at Rutherglen, 18 Feb. 1896.
  3. Francis George, b. 24 June 1896.
  4. Charles Robert, b. 25 Apr. 1898.
  5. Hilda Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1900, d. 1 July 1900.
  6. Gordon Clarence, b. 18 Aug. 1904.
- 4095 vii. MARTHA BEATRICE, b. at Yarraville, Vict., 28 June 1871, res. (1913) Oakleigh, Melbourne, Australia; m. at Buninyong, Vict., 16 Oct. 1895, JOHN EDWARD THOMAS, b. at Buninyong, 30 Aug. 1867, son of John Stoker and Elizabeth (Kilmister) Thomas. She furnished records of her sisters. Mr. Thomas was employed in the G.P.O. ship mail room, Melbourne. Children (*Thomas*), the first three b. at Yarrowonga, the last two b. at Glen Huntly, Vict.:
1. Kate Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1896.
  2. Edward Hazen, b. 9 Aug. 1898.
  3. John Graham, b. 7 Aug. 1900.
  4. Beatrice Annie Alma, b. 21 June 1909.
  5. Hazen Kilmister, b. 11 Aug. 1911.
- 4096 viii. ALICE MARY, b. at Footscray, Vict., 15 June 1874, res. (1913) Yarrowonga; m. there 26 Mar. 1894, CHARLES STANFORD STEWART, b. at Warnambool, 12 May 1865, son of William and Anna (Batchelor) Stewart. Children (*Stewart*), b. at Yarrowonga:
1. Katherine Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1895.
  2. Bruce Hazen, b. 18 July 1896.
  3. Doris Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1902.

2182. (CAPT.) ROBERT MORRIS<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Robert Fraser*<sup>6</sup>, *Robert*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1829, died at Thayetmow, Burma, 6 May 1863; married at St. John, 6 Apr. 1854, MARY WOODHOUSE GRANT, born at St. Andrews, N. B., 10 June 1833, living 1911, daughter of Alexander and Sarah (Donaldson) Grant.

He was Lieutenant and later Captain of the 60th Regiment, Royal Rifle Corps, formerly commanded by his grandfather, Major Robert Hazen.





## Children:

- 4097 i. ROBERT MORRIS ROBINSON<sup>4</sup>, b. at St. John, 19 Feb. 1855, d. at Winchester, England, 27-28 Aug. 1858.
- 4098 ii. SOPHIA FRANCES, b. at Walmer, Kent, Eng., 12 Dec. 1856; m. at New Trinity Church, 16 Feb. 1881, GEORGE CARTER COSTER, b. at Fredericton, N. B., 18 July 1852, d. at St. John, 3 Sept. 1906, son of Dr. Charles James and Grace (Holbrook) Coster. Children (*Coster*), b. at St. John:
1. Frances Geraldine Hailes<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1882.
  2. Joan Cecile Holbrook, b. 18 Oct. 1883.
- 4099 iii. MARION ARBUTHNOT, b. at Winchester, England, 11 Sept. 1859.
- 4100 iv. LILIAN, b. at Coonor[?], India, 30 Aug. 1861, unm. (1911).
- 4101 v. ETHEL, b. on the *Golden Fleece* off St. Vincent, 17 Oct. 1862, d. at Framingham, Mass., 13 Oct. 1906.

2183. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Robert, Fraser<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a civil engineer, born at St. John, N. B., 4 July 1831, died there 11 June 1881 [gravestone]; married first, at Lunenburg, N. S., 1 June 1856, ANNETTE SWYMMER, born at St. John, Feb. 1830, died there 23 Mar. 1860 [gravestone], daughter of Henry and Ellen Eliza (Simpson) Swymmer; married second, at St. John, 9 Mar. 1865, ELIZABETH JANE BARTLETT, born at Bridgetown, N. S., 6 Sept. 1838, living (1910) at St. John, daughter of Thomas and Harriet (Ruggles) Bartlett.

## Children by the first wife, born at St. John:

- 4102 i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 May 1857, d. at Halifax, N. S., 17 June 1885 [g. s.].
- 4103 ii. CECILIA ELIZABETH, b. 24 Oct. 1858, res. (1918) Battersea Park, London, S. W.; m. at Dagshai, India, 31 July 1883, RALPH TATHAM, b. at Colombo, Ceylon, 6 Oct. 1857, d. near Aden, Arabia, 23 Dec. 1900, son of Ralph and Mary Elizabeth (Saunders) Tatham. Children (*Tatham*):
1. Clare<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. at Tellicherry, India, 16 May 1885, d. there 11 Apr. 1886.
  2. Twin child, stillborn, 16 May 1885.
  3. Daisy, b. at South Kensington, London, 23 June 1887.
  4. Elsie, b. Tellicherry, 4 Aug. 1888.
  5. Faith, b. at Tellicherry, 17 Dec. 1891.

## Children by the second wife, the first five born at Truro, N. S.:

- 4104 iii. ROBERT PARKER, b. 12 Dec. 1865, d. 8 Oct. 1902, unm.
- 4105 iv. HARRIET SUSAN, b. 12 May 1867. She was a nurse, res. (1918) New York, N. Y.
- 4106 v. ARTHUR PRISSICK, b. 26 Sept. 1868, d. at St. John, 9 May 1913; m. at St. John, 8 June 1910, AGNES ISABEL BLIZARD, b. at St. John, 24 June 1876, d. at Montreal, 15 Apr. 1913. Children:
1. William<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. John, 9 Apr. 1911.
  2. Arthur Douglas, b. at Montreal, 10 Apr. 1913.
- 4107 vi. HUGH TREMAINE, b. 14 Mar. 1870; m. at Ottawa, 18 Nov. 1896, ELEANOR CECILIA MCGOEY, b. at Aylmer, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1871, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Smith) McGoeY. He was a member of the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers. He settled in Duluth, Minn.; was at Port Nelson on Hudson Bay from May 1912 to Sept. 1913; then settled in Toronto,





- Canada, connected with Canadian Northern Ry. Child: Elizabeth Eleanor<sup>o</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1897.
- 4108 vii. JOHANNA UXBRIDGE, b. 25 Sept. 1871, d. at St. John, 15 Sept. 1893; m. at St. John, 9 Sept. 1891, ARTHUR F. S. MOREN, who d. at Cornwall, Ont., about 1905. No children.
- 4109 viii. LeBARON, b. at Alexander, Ont., 29 Mar. 1873, d. 16 Dec. 1889 [g. s.].
- 4110 ix. WARD CHIPMAN, b. at Rothesay, N. B., 4 Mar. 1875; m. at Winnipeg, 27 Aug. 1910, ELIZABETH ETHELWYNN WRIGHT, b. at St. John, 17 Oct. 1874, daughter of Arthur and Eliza (Kerr) Wright. He was manager of the Royal Bank of Canada at Port Arthur, Ont. Child: Ward Chipman<sup>o</sup>, b. at St. John, 3 Jan. 1916.
- 4111 x. LAURA, b. at St. John, 23 Nov. 1877, unm. (1918).

2184. SUSAN FRANCES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Robert Fraser<sup>6</sup>, Robert<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at St. John, N. B., 11 Aug. 1836, died at Tonbridge, Kent, England, 13 Mar. 1909; married at St. John, 8 Oct. 1861, THOMAS BUTTERWORTH PRISSICK, born at Hull, England, 13 July 1827, died at Tonbridge, 12 May 1887, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Butterworth) Prissick.

He was a Major in the Commissariat and Transport Department of the British Army.

Children (*Prissick*):

- i. ELIZABETH DUNLOP<sup>8</sup>, b. at Pembroke Dock, South Wales, 28 Aug. 1863, res. (1910) West Retting, Cambridge, Eng.; m. at Tonbridge, 16 July 1891, HERBERT SPENCER COBBOLD, b. at Yaxley, Suffolk, 30 Mar. 1856, d. 21 Jan. 1904. Children.
- ii. FRANCES HAZEN, b. at Pembroke Dock, 18 Apr. 1865; m. at Tonbridge, 3 Jan. 1894, HARRY MORTIMER LEFLEMING, b. at Tonbridge, 26 Aug. 1866, son of John and Mary (Neville) LeFleming. One child.
- iii. MARGARET JOHANNA, b. at Montreal, P. Q., 13 Feb. 1867, d. at London, 6 Nov. 1902, bur. at Tonbridge; m. at Tonbridge, Sept. 1892, ARTHUR OLDHAM HUBBARD, who d. near Cairo, Egypt, 4 Apr. 1899, son of Rev. Henry and Elizabeth (Oldham) Hubbard. Two children (b. in India, d. in infancy).
- iv. THOMAS HAZEN, b. at Quebec, P. Q., 25 Sept. 1868, res. (1910) Montreal; m. at Montreal, 14 Apr. 1902, MARGUERITE MACPHERSON, b. at Montreal, 18 Nov. 1876, daughter of Alexander and Jessie (Oldham) MacPherson. Children.
- v. ROBERT MORRIS HAZEN, b. at Quebec, 5 Nov. 1869.
- vi. CUTHBERT, b. at Athlone, Ireland, 15 Sept. 1871; m. at Madras, 20 Mar. 1907, ELLA ARMSTRONG, b. at Stanton Wyville, 5 Dec. 1872, daughter of Charles Edward and Emma (Conquest) Armstrong. One child.
- vii. MARY AUGUSTA, b. at Athlone, 17 June 1873, d. at Cairo, Egypt, 9 July 1903; m. at Tonbridge, 12 Aug. 1896, CHARLES FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, b. at Richmond, 26 Sept. 1867, son of Charles Edward and Emma (Conquest) Armstrong. One child.

2188. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Edwin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sussex, N. B., 20 Apr. 1832, died at Pasadena, Cal., 6 Aug. 1906; married at St. John, N. B., 21 Mar. 1855, AGNES TABITHA



WALTON, b. at St. John, 24 Feb. 1833, died at Pasadena, 6 Jan. 1912, daughter of Jacob and Annie (Walton) Walton.

They removed to California in 1891.

Children, born at Waterford, Kings Co., N. B.:

- 4112 i. AGNES MELISSA<sup>8</sup>, b. 30 Nov. 1857, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 7 Nov. 1898; m. at Sussex, 7 Dec. 1876, (Dr.) JOHN HENRY RYAN, b. at Mill Stream, Studholm, N. B., 18 Feb. 1850, son of John Henry and Ann (Roach) Ryan. He remarried and lived (1910) at Sussex. Children (*Ryan*), two b. at Sussex, the third at Los Angeles:
1. Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June 1879, res. (1918) Los Angeles; m. at Sussex, 18 Sept. 1902, John Aubrey Allen, a teacher, b. at Pownal, P. E. Is., 7 July 1875, son of John S. and Charlotte (Tuttle) Allen.
  2. Herbert Hazen, b. 13 Apr. 1884, res. (1918) Raymond, Wash.; m. at Chehalis, Wash., 25 Aug. 1910, Mary Charlotte Cone, b. at Clarendon, Texas, 9 Sept. 1892, daughter of Calvin Gilbert and Ella Jane (Stauffer) Cone.
  3. Francis Earl, b. 29 June 1896; in 1918 with the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders in France, and severely wounded.
- 4113 ii. FRANCES CAROLINE, b. 11 Oct. 1861, res. (1911) Pasadena, Cal.; m. at San Diego, Cal., 6 July 1910, LEONIDAS A. BAIRD, b. in Franklin County, Ind., 13 Apr. 1848, son of William M. and Rhoda (Stites) Baird.
- 4114 iii. BESSIE ELLA, b. 5 Sept. 1863. She was graduated at the Boston Normal School of Domestic Science, 1895; the Pratt Institute normal art class, 1896, Pratt Institute, domestic economy, 1900; art student at Teachers College, Columbia, 1909-10; she has been instructor in the McLean Hospital, Waverly, Mass., matron at the Medfield Insane Hospital, and junior bursar at Bryn Mawr College. She assisted the author in gathering records of this branch.
- 4115 iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 3 Oct. 1865, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 21 Oct. 1915, bur. at Pasadena; m. at Sussex, N. B., 31 Aug. 1892, FLORENCE LAVINIA ARNOLD, b. at Wellsford, St. John Co., N. B., 29 July 1872, daughter of Thomas Edwin and Florence (Littlehale) Arnold of Sussex. He removed from the homestead at Sussex in 1907 to a ranch at Thermal, Riverside Co., Cal. Children, b. at Sussex:
1. Winifred Arnold<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Dec. 1893, res. (1918) Los Angeles.
  2. Charles Kenneth, b. 13 Dec. 1894. He joined the 72nd Seaforth Highlanders in June 1917; transferred in France, Apr. 1918, to the 29th Battalion, Canadians.

2189. CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Edwin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sussex, N. B., 23 May 1834, died there 1 June 1903; married at St. John, N. B., 7 Dec. 1854, GEORGE WALTON, born at Sussex, Aug. 1829, died at Riverside, Alfred Co., N. B., about 1890[?], son of Jacob and Annie (Walton) Walton.

Children (*Walton*):

- i. EDITH<sup>8</sup>, m. EDMUND FAIRWEATHER of Seattle, Wash.
- ii. EDWARD, res. Albert, N. B.; m.
- iii. JACOB, d. unm.





- iv. ALBION, res. Seattle; m.
- v. JANET, a milliner, res. Seattle, unm.
- vi. BLISS, res. Seattle.
- vii. GIDEON, res. Seattle; m.
- viii. HENRY, res. Albert, N. B.; m. ELIZA CARR.

2190. GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Edwin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sussex, N. B., 7 June 1836, died there 23 Oct. 1898; married at St. John, N. B., 26 June 1858, HANNAH WALTON, born at Sussex, 16 Feb. 1838, living (1910) with her daughter, daughter of Jacob and Annie (Walton) Walton.

Children, born at Waterford, N. B.:

- 4116 i. ANNIE<sup>8</sup>, b. 11 May 1859, d. at Sussex, N. B., 28 Nov. 1897; m. at Sussex, 8 Apr. 1896, DAVID AITON, son of David and Caroline (Jeffries) Aiton. No children.
- 4117 ii. GEORGIE, b. 30 Oct. 1863; m. at Waterford, 14 June 1882, MURRAY HUESTIS, b. at Fredericton, N. B., 8 Aug. 1857, son of Lewis Carl and Sophronia Burpee (Clark) Huestis.\* Mr. Huestis was with the Mercantile Company, Sussex, N. B. Children (*Huestis*), b. at Sussex:
  - 1. Annie<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June 1890.
  - 2. Carl, b. 20 Mar. 1894.
  - 3. Nellie, b. 29 Apr. 1897.
  - 4. Georgie, b. 21 July 1899.
  - 5. Murray, b. 1 May 1902.

2191. JOSEPH COUGLE<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Edwin<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sussex, N. B., 19 May 1838, living (1910) with his third daughter in Sussex; married at Waterford, N. B., 28 Apr. 1863, ABIGAIL WILLIAMSON, born at St. John, N. B., 19 Aug. 1841, living 1910, daughter of William and Rebecca (Austin) Williamson.

Children, three born at Waterford, the youngest at Wolf Brook, St. John Co., N. B. [family record in possession of Mrs. Edna Price]:

- 4118 i. HENRIETTA ALMINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1864, res. (1910) Newtown, N. B.; m. at Sussex, N. B., 6 Oct. 1883, AMBROSE ROBERT MANNING, b. at Cornhill, Kings Co., N. B., 11 July 1856, son of David West and Frances (Brannen) Manning. Children (*Manning*), b. at Newtown, except the fourth, at Hammond, N. B.:
  - 1. Joseph Hazen<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1884; m. at Boston, Mass., 5 Jan. 1906, Hannah Lucinda Harper, b. at Suffolk, P. E. Is., 7 June 1880, daughter of Abram and Elizabeth Caroline (Hardy) Harper. In 1910 he was with a telephone company in Bridgeport, Conn. Children.
  - 2. Harold West, b. 28 Oct. 1886.
  - 3. Earl Rexford, b. 8 Mar. 1889.
  - 4. Walter Ferguson, b. 26 Feb. 1891.
  - 5. Percy Collingwood, b. 29 Apr. 1893.
  - 6. Abigail Grace, b. 25 Feb. 1897.

\* Lewis Carl Huestis, b. 1825, d. 1 Aug. 1859.





7. Elmer Clyde, b. 24 May 1900.
  8. Frances Edna, b. 2 June 1902.
  9. Cora Rice, b. 6 Nov. 1904, d. young.
  10. Alice Marion, b. 23 May 1906, d. young.
- 4119 ii. ALICE REBECCA, b. 28 Oct. 1866, res. (1910) Sussex, N. B.; m. (1) at Sussex, 9 July 1886, MALCOLM ARTHUR FERGUSON, b. at Farewell, Ont., 1851, son of John Ferguson; m. (2) at Sussex, 18 Jan. 1905, Gilford Hardy White, b. at Sussex, 19 Aug. 1868, son of George Hardy and Fanny (Cogle) White. Children (*Ferguson*), b. at Sussex:
1. A son<sup>a</sup>, b. 9 July 1887, d. 16 July 1887.
  2. Hazen, b. 21 Sept. 1888.
  3. Alice, b. 22 Apr. 1892.
- 4120 iii. EDNA CAROLINE, b. 7 Dec. 1876, res. (1910) Sussex; m. 17 Mar. 1894, HAMILTON BRUCE PRICE, b. at Havelock, Kings Co., N. B., 12 June 1866, son of Marshall and Phoebe (Mullen) Price. Children (*Price*), b. at Sussex:
1. Lawrence Weldon<sup>a</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1895.
  2. Anna Greta, b. 25 Feb. 1898.
  3. Harold Claude, b. 23 Feb. 1902.
  4. Ralph Eugene, b. 30 Sept. 1903.
- 4121 iv. MABEL URQUAT, b. 20 Aug. 1879, res. (1910) Sussex; m. there 17 Mar. 1902, FRED MARSHALL PRICE, b. at Havelock, N. B., 3 Sept. 1878, son of Marshall and Phoebe (Mullen) Price. Children (*Price*), b. at Sussex:
1. Mildred Hazen<sup>a</sup>, b. 6 Jan. 1903.
  2. Leonard Fred, b. 18 Apr. 1904.
  3. Alice Edna, b. 30 Apr. 1905.
  4. Gladys Hazel, b. 3 Dec. 1906, d. 25 Mar. 1907.
  5. Eujemia Lilian, b. 23 June 1908, d. 16 Aug. 1910.
  6. Mabel Laura, b. 18 Sept. 1909.

2192. ELIZABETH CHIPMAN<sup>7</sup> HAZEN (*Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Richard*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sussex, N. B., 1 Mar. 1840, living (1910) at Sackville, N. B.; married at St. John, N. B., 18 May 1857, MILES HOAR, born at Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., 16 Jan. 1833, living 1910, son of David Gould and Mary (Edmunds) Hoar, from Nova Scotia.

Children (*Hoar*), the first four born at Salisbury, N. B., fifth and sixth<sup>h</sup> at Amherst, N. S., seventh at Moncton, N. B., eighth at Dorchester, last three at Sackville:

- i. EDWIN HAZEN<sup>8</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1858; m. at Sackville, ANNIE SMITH, b. at Sackville, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 1910, daughter of Silas and Laura[?] (Barnes) Smith. He was a railroad man. Three children.
- ii. BESSIE ELLA, b. 26 Sept. 1860, d. 1 Feb. 1863.
- iii. ARNOLD BARBERIE, b. 31 July 1862, d. 1 Aug. 1862.
- iv. COREY MILES, b. 25 Oct. 1863, d. at Sackville, 1 July 1892; m. at Sackville, 24 Nov. 1886, MABEL JANE PURDY, b. at Westcock, N. B., 18 Oct. 1863, daughter of James and Mary (Clark) Purdy.\* Five children. She m. (2) Frank Phinney.
- v. HARRY BRUCE, b. 18 Jan. 1866; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., 25 Dec. 1888, LULU HEADLEY.

\* James Purdy, b. 1 Jan. 1840, d. 11 Sept. 1907; m. Mary Clark, b. 14 Mar. 1833.



- vi. FLORA MARY LINSEY, b. 13 Dec. 1869, res. (1910) West Duluth, Minn.; m. at Chicago, Ill., 14 Nov. 1892, LOUIS RAYMOND CLARK, b. at Garden City, Minn., 18 Feb. 1870, son of Merrill M. and Laura (Fall) Clark. Four children.
- vii. AGNETTA, b. July 1872, d. aged 3 months.
- viii. CHARLES GEORGE, b. 29 Nov. 1874, d. at Sackville, July 1888.
- ix. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. 11 June 1876, d. 1878.
- x. FRANK LEBARON, b. 3 June 1879. He was freight agent for the Great Northern Ry., Butte, Mont.; unm. (1910).
- xi. WILDER CHIPMAN, b. 6 Aug. 1880; m. at Sackville, 16 June 1909, BESSIE JOSEPHINE PALMER, b. at Sackville, 23 Nov. 1886, daughter of Frank and Lois Ann (Estabrooks) Palmer. He was with the Intercolonial Railway at Sackville, and assisted in gathering this family record and as a guide to the author when visiting Sackville. Children.

2211. ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, Warwick, N. Y., 1 June 1824, died there, 26 July 1883; married first, at Chester, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1841, JESSE SMITH, born at Chester Valley, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1821, died at Turner's N. Y., 30 Dec. 1849, son of Jesse and Martha (Canterbury) Smith; married second, 19 June 1852, JOHN DONALD, born 10 Sept. 1822, died at Greenwood Lake, 3 Mar. 1855; married third, 19 Mar. 1856, WILLIAM W. STALTER, born 26 June 1811, died at Florida, N. Y.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. MARTHA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Chester Valley, 2 Mar. 1843; m. (1), at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1860, RICHARD QUACKENBUSH, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., 4 May 1839, d. there, 16 Aug. 1866, bur. at Warwick, son of James and Mary (DeGraw) Quackenbush; m. (2), at Florida, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1868, ALBERT HALL, b. 25 Mar. 1844, d. at Newburgh, N. Y., 19 June 1890, bur. at Port Jervis. Res., 1910, at Port Jervis. Two children.
- ii. JOHN WILKES, b. 6 July 1844; m. at Hewitt, N. J., 6 Mar. 1878, CHARLOTTE HENDERSON, b. at Hackettstown, N. J., 29 July 1860, daughter of Moses and Jemima (Jennings) Henderson. He was a fisherman and guide, living at Cooper's, Greenwood Lake. Eight children.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1846; m. at Bellvale, N. Y., 1865, EDWARD VALENTINE. Res. at Paterson, N. J. Three children.
- iv. IRA LEANDREW, b. at Monroe, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1847; m. at Scranton, Pa., 24 Dec. 1872, CATHERINE JANE LEWIS, b. at Scranton, 15 June 1854, daughter of Lewis David and Ann (Davis) Lewis. He had a meat market in Providence, Pa. Four children.

Child (*Donald*):

- v. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 14 Dec. 1853; m. LIZZIE TEACHMAN, b. at Greenwood Lake, 9 July 1862, daughter of Nicholas and Sarah (Valentine) Teachman. He was a fisherman and guide at Greenwood Lake. Seven children.

Children (*Stalter*):

- vi. CATHERINE ANN, b. 7 Sept. 1857; m. JOHN GAVIGAN. Two children.
- vii. ALMEDA HELEN, b. 13 Jan. 1860; m. ELIJAH ZIMMER. Res. at Paterson.





2213. SAMUEL JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1828 (or 1830); married at Warwick, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1850, HANNAH ELLATHEA MERRITT, born in Orange County, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1840?, died at Jersey City, N. J., 11 Oct. 1907, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hartford) Merritt. In his later years he lived with his youngest son in Jersey City.

Children:

- 4122 i. DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. at Greenwood Lake, 26 Aug. 1851.
- ii. JAMES WILBERT, b. at Greenwood Lake, 29 Dec. 1853; m. (1) at West Hoboken, N. J., May 1885, ANNIE WHITEHEAD; m. (2) KATIE LARABEE. Res. at Jersey City. Child: Lillie<sup>10</sup>.
- 4123 iii. JOHN, b. at Sloatsburg, N. Y., Dec. 1857.
- 4124 iv. ROBERT, b. at Sloatsburg, 18 Sept. 1859.

2215. CATHERINE REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1831, died at Paterson, N. J., 14 Jan. 1887, buried at Greenwood Lake; married at Greenwood Lake, WILLIAM DONALD DEGRAW, born at Greenwood Lake, September 1830, died at Haledon, N. J., 14 Jan. 1899, buried at Greenwood Lake, son of John and Lillias (Donald) DeGraw.

He was for ten years a school trustee and for many years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children (*DeGraw*):

- i. WILLIAM CRAFT<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1853; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 May 1880, ANNIE ODELL, b. at Boardville, N. J., 24 Sept. 1859, daughter of Daniel Martin and Elizabeth (Tidabeck) Odell. He was proprietor of the Willow Point Hotel at Greenwood Lake. Two children.
- ii. LILLIAS.

2216. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1834,\* died at Warwick, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1907, aged 73 yrs. 8 mos.; married at Greenwood Lake, Sept. 1853, SARAH ANN MERRITT, born at Southfield, N. Y., Nov. 1837, died at Warwick, 6 Apr. 1904, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hartford) Merritt.

He was proprietor of the Windemere Hotel at Greenwood Lake and spent his winters at Warwick.

Children, born at Greenwood Lake:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1854; m. at Greenwood Lake, 9 Dec. 1880, JOHN WILLIAM VAN NESS, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1852, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Quackenbush) Van Ness. He ran a livery at Warwick. Child (*Van Ness*): Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1881; unkm. in 1916.
- ii. ARABELLA, b. 1861, d. at Greenwood Lake, 2 Mar. 1901; m. at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1882, JAMES HENRY QUACKENBUSH, b. at Bellvale, 26

\* His date of birth is also given as 23 Mar. 1835.





- Sept. 1862, son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Mackrell) Quackenbush. Child (*Quackenbush*): Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. at Warwick, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1883.
- iii. MATILDA, d. y.
- iv. DAISY IRENE, b. 25 July 1875; m. at West Milford, N. J., 21 May 1899, WILLIAM ALDRICH WRIGHT, b. at Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 July 1876, son of John P. and Harriet (Springstine) Wright. He managed the Lakeside House at Greenwood Lake in 1915. Child (*Wright*): Matilda Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 12 Sept. 1900.
- v. LEON MERRITT, b. 18 Apr. 1877, d. at Warwick, 25 Mar. 1897.

2217. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1836, died at Bath, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1910; married ELIZA H. MERRITT, born at Southfield, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1842, died at Greenwood Lake, 25 July 1889, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hartford) Merritt.

Children, born at Greenwood Lake:

- i. LUCY DORLAND<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1861; m. at Greenwood Lake, 11 Dec. 1880, ALVIN COOPER BROWN, b. 20 Mar. 1857, son of John J. and Ann (Cooper) Brown. He was a conductor on the New York, Susquehanna R.R. Children (*Brown*):
1. Charles Prior<sup>10</sup>, b. at Greenwood Lake, 31 Aug. 1881.
  2. Viola May, b. at Blairstown, N. J., 4 Feb. 1892.
- ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 27 Dec. 1862, d. 18 Apr. 1864.
- iii. FRANK GRAVES, b. 17 Nov. 1868; m. (1) at Greenwood Lake, 1 Apr. 1887, LUCY MCCLOUD, b. abt. 1869, daughter of William and Emily (Gordon) McCloud; separated; m. (2) at Lake Hopatcong, N. J., 30 Aug. 1893, ROSINA EUSTICE, b. at Dover, N. J., 24 May 1870, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Williams) Eustice. He was an engineer at Rockaway, N. J. Children, by second wife:
1. Olive Velma<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wharton, N. J., 30 May 1895, d. at Lake Hopatcong, 24 Mar. 1896.
  2. Son, b. and d. 16 Dec. 1896.
  3. Viola May, b. at Lake Hopatcong, 30 Jan. 1898.
  4. Child.
  5. Mahlon Williams, b. at Wharton, N. J., 6 Aug. 1912.

2218. HANNAH MATILDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1837, died at Westfield, N. J., 14 Oct. 1876; married at Goshen, N. Y., 23 July 1858, JOHN KEITH CLARK, born at Bellvale, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1839, died at Shedd's Corners, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1899, son of William Sterling and Fannie (DeGraw) Clark. He married second, 24 Sept. 1881, Sarah Cranson of Cortland, N. Y.

Children (*Clark*):

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Goshen, 16 Oct. 1859, d. at Westfield, N. J., 13 Jan. 1876.
- ii. EDNA MAY, b. at Hamptonburgh, N. Y., 22 May 1861; m. at Scotch Plains, N. J., 24 Nov. 1860, SAMUEL FRANK CHAPPELL, b. at New York, 12 Oct. 1859, son of Samuel and Mary (——) Chappell. Res. at Kingston, N. Y. Six children.
- iii. WILLIAM STERLING, b. at Bellvale, N. Y., 23 May 1863; m. 1885, HANNAH



McCLINTOCK, daughter of Robert and Rachel (——) McClintock.  
Res. at Westfield, N. J. Ten children.

- iv. MINNIE WARREN, b. at Westfield, N. J., 24 Apr. 1866, d. there 16 Jan. 1872.
- v. FANNIE BELLE, b. at Westfield, N. J., 1 Oct. 1868; m. at Kingston, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1890, HARRY HARTPENCE CONNETT, b. at Plainfield, N. J., 3 Dec. 1868, son of Aaron and Mary (——) Connett. Res. at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y. One child.
- vi. LILLIE WARREN, b. at Westfield, N. J., 14 May 1875, d. there 21 Jan. 1876.

2219. SAMANTHA ELEANOR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1839; married at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1860, JESSE HUNTER, born at Monroe, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1839, son of William and Ann (Smith) Hunter. They resided in 1916 at Chester, N. Y.

Children (*Hunter*):

- i. ANNA LAURA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Greenwood Lake, 24 July 1861; m., at Chester, 17 Mar. 1888, LEONARD RENFREW GARRISON, b. at Greenwood Lake, 6 Dec. 1860, son of Jacob and Frances (O'Neil) Garrison. Res. at Middletown, N. Y. Four children.
- ii. JOSEPH HOOKER, b. at Greenwood Lake, 15 Feb. 1863, d. at Lodi, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1904; m. at Florida, N. Y., ANNIE DEGRAW, daughter of John and Jane (Raymond) DeGraw. Six children.
- iii. ELSTON VANTORIA DEGRAW, b. at Greenwood Lake, 17 Apr. 1865; m. at Warwick, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1891, CINDA BROWN, b. at Warwick, 12 Apr. 1871, daughter of Thompson H. and Rebecca (Wilson) Brown. He had an onion farm at Florida, N. Y. Two children.
- iv. WILLIE JOHN, b. at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 25 June 1867, d. at Chester, 26 Aug. 1870.
- v. GERTRUDE HORTENSE, b. at Chester, N. Y., 25 May 1871; m. at Chester, 7 Feb. 1894, ELMER CHARLES ROSE, b. at Livingston Manor, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1862, son of Charles Quincy and Harriet Augusta (Welton) Rose. He was superintendent of a novelty works at Defiance, Ohio. One child.
- vi. WILLIAM JESSE, b. at Chester, 24 July 1873; m. MARGARET CORCORAN, b. at Chester, daughter of David and Margaret (Hallihan) Corcoran. He had an onion farm at Florida, N. Y. Two children.
- vii. ADELLE MAY, b. at Chester, 4 July 1877; m. at Chester, 4 July 1900, WILLIAM CHARLES ALTMAN.
- viii. JOHN DEGRAW, b. at Chester, 17 Apr. 1882. He married.
- ix. CHARLES PARCAL SMITH, b. 8 Feb. 1885, d. at Chester, 8 Aug. 1897.

2220. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1842; married, 5 June 1866, ANNA ELIZABETH CLARK, born at Bellvale, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1845, daughter of William Sterling and Fannie (DeGraw) Clark.

He was a guide and kept a boarding house at Greenwood Lake.

Children, the first two born at Greenwood Lake, the others at West Milford, N. J.:

- i. FRED WOOD<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1867.





- ii. LARKIN BRAY, b. 18 Feb. 1869.
- iii. ELEANOR ROY, b. 11 June 1871; m. at Greenwood Lake, 17 Nov. 1889, HARVEY EDGAR RYERSON, son of George and Fannie (——) Ryerson. Res. at Sloatsburg, N. Y. Children (*Ryerson*):
  - 1. Abbie Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1891; m. Ed Waters, of Woodhaven, N. Y. Two children.
  - 2. Edna Chappell, b. 7 Dec. 1892; m. Arthur Thirsk.
  - 3. Helen Grace, b. 22 Sept. 1894; m. Fred Cordes, of Greenwood Lake. One child.
  - 4. Reginald Douglas, b. 12 June 1898; m. Josephine McCormick; res. Greenwood Lake. No children.
- iv. MINNIE BELLE, b. 28 Jan. 1874; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1903, THOMAS V. DONNELLY. Res. at Brooklyn. Child (*Donnelly*): William<sup>10</sup>.
- v. GRACE MARY, b. 31 Mar. 1876; m. at New York, 28 June 1909, HAROLD DOLLNER EVANS, b. 1875, son of George A. and Sarah (Wilson) Evans. Res. at Brooklyn in 1916.
- vi. BERTHA MAY, b. 28 May 1880, d. 18 Sept. 1880.
- vii. ANNIE BROWN, b. 28 Jan. 1882.

2221. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1843; married first, at Bellvale, N. Y., Oct. 1861, HARRIET MERRITT, born about 1845, died at Greenwood Lake, Apr. 1868, daughter of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Hartford) Merritt; married second, at Turner's, N. Y., ESTHER ANN COULTER, died at Greenwood Lake, about 1883; married third, at Chester, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1889, MARY CATHERINE PIERSON, born at Dublin, Ireland, 12 Nov. 1870, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (Haley) Pierson.

He was a fisherman and guide at Greenwood Lake.

Children, by first wife, born at Greenwood Lake:

- i. CARRIE ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1864, d. at Warwick, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1884; m. at Newton, N. J., 20 May 1882, JAMES SAMUEL GREGORY, b. at Warwick, 10 Feb. 1864, son of George Washington and Susan Amelia (Montross) Gregory. He m. (2), Carrie E. Blackburn. Res. at Paterson, N. J. Child (*Gregory*): Carrie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Warwick, 10 Aug. 1884, d. 2 Oct. 1884.
- ii. CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. 11 Mar. 1866, d. 27 May 1867.
- 4125 iii. MINARD SUTTON, b. 12 June 1867.

Children, by second wife, born at Greenwood Lake:

- iv. EDITH JULIA, b. 22 Dec. 1871; m. at Greenwood Lake, 10 Mar. 1897, DAVID VANCE, b. at Washingtonville, N. Y., 1 May 1876, son of Albert and Sarah (Lowers) Vance. Res. at Chester, N. Y.
- v. LEONARD COULTER, b. 13 Mar. 1874; m. at Warwick, 30 June 1901, FANNIE T. CASE, b. at Howells, N. Y., 1878, daughter of Silas H. and Sarah (Lanning) Case. He was a blacksmith at Chester, N. Y. Child: Eva Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1907.
- vi. CHARLES BENJAMIN, d. y.
- vii. HARRIET MERRITT, b. 5 June 1879; m. at Haledon, N. J., 24 Feb. 1897, RALPH RHINEHART, b. at New York City, 3 June 1872, son of Garrett and Louisa (Valentine) Rhinehart. Res. at Newark, N. J., in 1909. Children (*Rhinehart*):





1. Ralph Paul<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 18 Dec. 1897.
2. Dorothy, b. at Newark, 25 May 1901.
- viii. RUSSELL JAMES, b. 24 Dec. 1882; m. at Echo Lake, West Milford, N. J., 18 Apr. 1909, ELENA LYONS, b. at Butler, Morris Co., N. J., 1890, daughter of Calvin and Emma (Dixon) Lyons. Res. at Butler in 1916. No children.

Children, by third wife, born at Greenwood Lake:

- ix. CAROLINE MARGARET, b. 23 June 1891.
- x. WILSON EDWARD, b. 4 July 1894.
- xi. GEORGE (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1896, d. Sept. 1896.
- xii. KATIE (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1896, d. 25 Aug. 1896.
- xiii. WILLARD SHAW, b. 7 Aug. 1898.

2222. HELEN ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1844,\* died at Middletown, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1900; married first, 4 July 1859, ROBERT DEGRAW, born at Greenwood Lake, 28 Aug. 1839, died there 22 Sept. 1861, son of John and Lillias (Donald) DeGraw; married second, 16 June 1864, JOHN RAYMOND, born 8 Apr. 1844, died at Howell's, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1888, son of David Raymond; married third, at Middletown, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1890, OWEN MCINTYRE, who lived at Middletown.

Child (*DeGraw*):

- i. JESSIE IDELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Greenwood Lake, 27 June 1860; m. at Howell's, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1883, ARCHIBALD L. HALL, b. at New York, 16 Sept. 1857, son of George and Sarah (Carlow) Hall. Res. at Middletown, N. Y. One child.

Children (*Raymond*):

- ii. GEORGE HAYES, b. at Greenwood Lake, 3 June 1866; m. (1) at Howell's, N. Y., Dec. 1884, SARAH JANE NEWSOME, d. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1894; m. (2) at Middletown, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1895, ELLA JANE (COREY) SULLIVAN, b. at Sparta, N. J., 27 July 1855, daughter of Alexander and Cornelia (House) Corey. He was a railroad man and lived at Middletown. One child.
- iii. FRANK C., b. at Howell's, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1869.

2225. JAMES NELSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Doty<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Monroe, N. Y., 27 May 1832, died at Middletown, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1912; married at Blooming Grove, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1866, EFFIE AMELIA TAYLOR, born at Warwick, N. Y., 31 May 1842, died at Middletown, 8 May 1915, daughter of John and Ephazina (Roberts) Taylor.

He served in Co. F, 124th Regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf., "Orange Blossoms," enlisting 13 Aug. 1862, and being discharged 7 June 1865. After the war he became a railroad man and lived at Central Valley, N. Y.

---

\* The year of birth is also given as 1846.



Children, the first one born in Blooming Grove, the others in Monroe township:

- i. ANNA MICHAL<sup>a</sup>, b. 1 June 1867; m. at Central Valley, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1890, JACOB CHARLES FOSTER, b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1864, son of Jonathan Stackhouse and Selina Northrup (Orner) Foster. Res. at Middletown, N. Y. No children.
- ii. LUELLA, b. 17 Aug. 1869; m. at Central Valley, 27 Aug. 1896, LOUIS RAYMOND HERZOG, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., abt. 1872, son of Louis and Rachel (Hunter) Herzog. He was a teacher at Rockaway Beach, N. Y., in 1907. No children.
- iii. HANNAH MAY, b. 22 Jan. 1873; m. at Central Valley, 9 June 1897, WILLIAM SEE HALL, b. at Goshen, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1867, son of Norman Wesley and Ellen (Rand) Hall. He was a station agent at Greycourt, N. Y. Child (*Hall*): Maurice William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chester, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1905.
- iv. EMMET, b. 23 Jan. 1875, d. at Central Valley, 4 May 1899; unm.
- v. SUSAN LILIAN, b. 16 Mar. 1878; m. at Central Valley, 27 June 1900, (Rev.) FREDERICK HALL DEMING, b. at Amboy, Ill., abt. 1878, son of Charles G. and Nellie J. (Hall) Deming. He was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal church at Poughkeepsie in 1910. Child (*Deming*): Curtis Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Milton, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1902.

2226. PETER PERRY<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Doty<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1839, died at Cornwall, N. Y., 28 July 1894; married at Cornwall, 28 Oct. 1868, MARY ADELAIDE BLOOMER, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1844, daughter of William and Nellie Merritt (Hait) Bloomer.

He was a druggist for some time at Walden, N. Y.

Children, born at Cornwall:

- i. WILLIS TWADDELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Feb. 1872, d. 25 Mar. 1877.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. 18 Sept. 1873, m. at Cornwall, May 1898, HARRIET B. HUNTER, b. at Cornwall, daughter of James and Catherine (Torrey) Hunter. He worked for the Edison Company in New York in 1907 and was probably still in New York in 1918.
- iii. SELWYN, b. 28 Feb. 1875, d. 4 Mar. 1875.
- iv. ALFRED ELWYN, b. 13 Mar. 1876; m. at Newburgh, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1897, SADIE ANNA TERWILLIGER, b. at Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., 30 Sept. 1879, daughter of Thomas Kidd and Lillie Gertrude (Osborn) Terwilliger. Res. at Cornwall-on-Hudson. Children:
  1. Mary Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. at Turners, N. Y., 16 May 1899.
  2. Ruth, b. at Sloatsburg, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1903.
- v. IMOGENE, b. 11 Apr. 1880, d. 2 Feb. 1881.

2228. HORACE<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Doty<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warwick, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1842,\* died at Cahoonzie, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1872; married at Cahoonzie, 23 Feb. 1865, MARTHA ANN BANKS, b. at Rochester, N. Y., 24 July 1844, daughter of Aaron and Mary Ann (Coley) Banks. She m. (2) ——— Churchill of Georgetown, Conn.

\* The date of birth is also given as 22 Feb. 1842.





## Children:

- i. WILLIAM E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1865; m. at Redding, Conn., 12 Dec. 1888, HENRIETTA LEE, b. at Redding, 12 Dec. 1867, daughter of Henry Hull and Julia Maria (Fenton) Lee. Res. at Redding. Children, born at Redding:
  1. Mary Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1890, d. 7 Feb. 1901.
  2. Bessie Banks, b. 9 Feb. 1896.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. 25 Mar. 1868; m. at Salem, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1889, THEDA JANETTA BOUTON, b. at Sanford Station, Conn., 6 Dec. 1870, daughter of Wilson Solomon and Julia Ann (Pickett) Bouton. Res. at Redding. Child, born at Branchville, Conn.: Horace Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1890.

2230. MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Chester, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1832; married in Tioga Co., N. Y., 14 Sept. 1847, LEWIS Q. ROBBINS, born in Tioga Co., N. Y., 21 July 1822, died at Chillicothe, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1902, son of Jonathan and Mariam (Quick) Robbins.

Children (*Robbins*), the second one born at Marietta, Ohio, the others at Lubeck, W. Va.:

- i. MARY V.<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1850; m. 14 Feb. 1868, JOHN D. RAPP of Greenbrier, W. Va. Res. at Muncie, Ind. One child.
- ii. SELA H., b. 1 Dec. 1854; m. at Abington, Ind., 18 June 1881, MARTHA JOSEPHINE BROWN, b. at Abington, 22 July 1864, daughter of William and Ann (——) Brown. He was principal of a high school in Sidney, Ill. One child.
- iii. WILLIAM J., b. 29 July 1856, d. 9 May 1858.
- iv. ANDREW C., b. 10 Aug. 1859, d. 1 Mar. 1860.
- v. LEWIS S., b. 29 Sept. 1862; m. at Champaign, Ill., JENNIE WEEKS. He was a cabinet maker in Champaign. Four children.
- vi. CHARLES T., b. 21 Nov. 1866; m. at Parkersburg, W. Va., 30 Oct. 1890, JOSEPHINE BUTCHER. He was a cabinet maker in Chillicothe, Ohio. Three children.

2232. CHARLES DURLAND<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York City, 30 Jan. 1837, died at Lower Salem, Ohio, 30 May 1904; married first, at Whipple, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1859, MARY J. GUITTEAU, born at Marietta, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1836, died at Stanleyville, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1867, daughter of William and Anthea (Chapman) Guitteau; married second, at Lower Salem, 9 Feb. 1871, LUCINDA ELLIOT, born at Sharon, Ohio, Feb. 1851, died at Lower Salem, 19 Oct. 1872, daughter of John and Mary (Reed) Elliot; married third, 29 Oct. 1874, MARGERY ELLIOT, born at Sharon, 1 Nov. 1848, died at Lower Salem, 11 Aug. 1905, sister of his second wife.

## Children, by first wife:

- i. FLORA ELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1860, d. 6 Oct. 1867.
- ii. IDA BELLE, b. at Stanleyville, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1866; m. at Caldwell, Ohio, 17 June 1896, OLOF MAGNUS HULTBERG, b. at Sjuhult, Sweden, 10 Oct. 1863, son of Johan and Kerstin (——) Hultberg. Res. at Whipple, Ohio. No children.





## Child, by second wife:

- iii. LAURA BLANCHE, b. 24 Aug. 1872; m. at Lower Salem, Ohio, 24 Mar. 1898, LEONARD DAVIS, b. 15 Sept. 1872, son of Levi and Nancy (——) Davis. Res. at Lower Salem. No children.

## Child, by third wife:

- iv. MARY MAUDE, b. 23 Nov. 1875; m. at Austin, Texas, 8 May 1895, LAWRENCE KENNER. Child (*Kenner*): Maurine Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Houston, Texas, 11 Nov. 1896.

2233. STOWELL S.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., 12 Sept. 1842; married at Lubeck, W. Va., 15 Feb. 1856, JULIET E. ROMINE, born at Parkersburg, W. Va., 1 Mar. 1844, daughter of Samuel and Marinda (Bridges) Romine.

He received his schooling by attending country schools three months during winters, working on the farm the rest of the year. On 24 June 1861, at the age of 18, he enlisted in Co. D, 12th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving in all its battles and marches until the Battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, when he was seriously wounded, discharged, and sent home. On 10 June 1863, he was appointed 2nd Lieutenant in the 1st Ohio Heavy Artillery, in August was transferred to the 2nd Ohio H. A., and was promoted to 1st Lieutenant on 27 Aug. 1863, and Captain on 2 Oct. 1863. He served as a Captain until he was mustered out of the service at Nashville, Tenn., on 23 Aug. 1865. After his marriage, he worked on a farm summers and taught school winters, for ten years. He served as Deputy Sheriff for Wood County, W. Va., for thirteen years, starting in January 1877. He was appointed Postmaster of Parkersburg by President Harrison on 1 Apr. 1890, and served until 1 Apr. 1894. He was elected president of the Board of Education in November 1894, and was reelected in November 1898. In December 1894 he entered the dry goods business. He was a Republican and a Baptist.

## Children, born at Parkersburg:

- i. EDWIN D.<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1866; m. 24 June 1890, ELIZABETH GREENE WELLS, daughter of Solomon P. and Elizabeth (Greene) Wells. He was with his father in the firm, Hazen, Romine, and Hazen. Res. at Erie, Pa. Children, b. at Parkersburg:
1. Edwin Ray<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Feb. 1892.
  2. Donald Wells, b. 20 Feb. 1898, d. 24 May 1899.
  3. Elizabeth Greene, b. 13 Apr. 1902.
- ii. ALLIE S., b. and d. 20 Sept. 1871.
- iii. ISA PEARL, b. 19 Jan. 1877; unm. in 1906.

2235. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Vail's Gate, Orange Co., N. Y., 9 Dec. 1838, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1889; married at Germantown, Port Jervis, 25 Apr. 1855, FRANK KUNKEL, born at Aschaffenburg, Germany, 10 June



1824, died at Port Jervis, 2 Aug. 1876, son of Frank and Elizabeth (——) Kunkel.

Children (*Kunkel*), born at Port Jervis:

- i. ELIZABETH MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1856; m. at Port Jervis, 5 Jan. 1875, CHARLES PHILIP REULING, b. at Frankfort-on-Main, Germany, 22 Feb. 1851, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Haffenthal) Reuling. Res. at Port Jervis in 1910. Three children.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. 4 Sept. 1858; m. at Matamoras, Pa., 31 Oct. 1878, CHARLES WOODHULL BLIZARD, b. at Minisink, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1844, son of Oliver and Mary (Satterly) Blizard. Res. at Rutherford, N. J., in 1910. One child.
- iii. FRANK, b. 30 May 1860, d. at Port Jervis, 2 Jan. 1874.
- iv. BENJAMIN HAFNER, b. 30 Oct. 1862; m. at Laramie, Wyo., IDA ———. One child.
- v. EDWIN BUCKLEY, b. 10 Nov. 1864, d. at Port Jervis, 12 Aug. 1893.
- vi. ALBERT STOLL, b. 1866, d. at Port Jervis, 21 Jan. 1878.
- vii. WILHELMINA BEHRINGER, b. 29 Jan. 1872, d. at Port Jervis, 19 Jan. 1879.

2237. EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cahoonzie, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1845, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1893; married CLARK CASKEY, born at Port Jervis, 7 May 1843, son of John and Sarah Jane (Caskey) Caskey. He married second, Jennie Cuddeback.

He was a railroad engineer and lived at Port Jervis.

Children (*Caskey*), the third one born at Meadville, Pa., the others at Port Jervis, N. Y.:

- i. IDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1862, d. 19 June 1872.
- ii. CHARLIE, b. 21 Jan. 1865, d. 3 July 1872.
- iii. HARRY BERT, b. 7 June 1867, d. at Port Jervis, 24 Jan. 1900; m. at Port Jervis, 14 Jan. 1888, ANNA ETHEL HANNERS, b. there, 12 July 1870, daughter of William Henry and Almira (Love) Hanners. One child.
- iv. WILBERT SKOWDEN, b. 16 Dec. 1869, d. at Meadville, Pa., 25 Mar. 1904; m. at Port Jervis, 3 June 1891, IDA L. PENNEY, b. at Port Jervis, 8 Apr. 1870, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Louise (Williams) Penney. Res. at Germantown, Port Jervis, in 1910. Two children.
- v. MATIE L., b. 15 Oct. 1874, d. y.

2238. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Smith<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cahoonzie, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1847; married at Milford, Pa., 14 Sept. 1865, CHARLES ISHAM PECK, born at Montgomery, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1843, son of William Willis and Julia (Anderson) Peck.

He was a hardware merchant in Port Jervis.

Children (*Peck*), born at Port Jervis:

- i. AGNES<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1866; m. at Port Jervis, 4 Feb. 1890, GEORGE HENRY PHILPITT, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1862, son of Henry Clay and Amelia (Tuxedo) Philpitt. Res. at Port Jervis. Four children.
- ii. JAMES HAZEN, b. 23 Mar. 1869; m. at Cahoonzie, N. Y., 21 May 1896,





- NETTIE ELIZABETH BANKS, b. at Sparrowbush, 21 May 1874, daughter of Stephen Edward and Sarah Elizabeth (Lake) Banks. He worked with his father as a plumber in Port Jervis. Two children.
- iii. ELSIE ELIZABETH, b. 3 Jan. 1873; m. at Port Jervis, 3 Jan. 1895, GEORGE ALBERT HAMMOND, b. at Port Jervis, 2 June 1872, son of William and Sarah Jane (Smith) Hammond. Dr. Hammond was a dentist in Port Jervis. Four children.
  - iv. CHARLES ISHAM, b. 22 July 1878; m. at Port Jervis, 25 June 1902, JENNIE VAN WORMER, b. at Port Jervis, 10 May 1879, daughter of Azariah Riley and Elizabeth (Bessinger) Van Wormer. He was a bookkeeper in the employ of his father. Two children.
  - v. FRANK ARTHUR, b. 24 Jan. 1886; m. at Port Jervis, 28 June 1910, HATTIE MAY BROWN, b. at Port Jervis, 28 Apr. 1886, daughter of Allen D. and Anna (Ingram) Brown. Res. at Port Jervis.

2242. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas Oakley*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 24 June 1819, died in Dingman township, Pa., 12 Dec. 1886; married at Sawkill, Pa., 19 Oct. 1837, WILLIAM CROCKER CRAWFORD, born at Montague, N. J., 10 Sept. 1818, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1892, son of Moses and Rebecca (Cole) Crawford. They are both buried at Milford, Pa.

Children (*Crawford*), born at Raymond's Kill, Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa.:

- i. OLIVE ROCKWELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1838; m. in Dingman township, 18 June 1859, URIAH ALEXANDER McCARTY, b. in Dingman township, 25 Jan. 1824, d. at Raymond's, Pike Co., Pa., 28 Mar. 1869, son of Jacob and Catharine (——) McCarty. Three children.
- ii. CHARLES REMY, b. 20 Sept. 1840, d. at Germantown, N. Y., 10 July 1902; m. at Hainesville, N. J., 27 Mar. 1861, PHOEBE ELIZABETH VAN AUKEN, b. at Montague, N. J., 18 Aug. 1838, daughter of Abram and Annie (Titchford) Van Auker. He served in the Civil War. He was a butcher by trade and later a well cleaner. Five children.
- iii. ALANSON LINES, b. 28 Apr. 1843; m. (1) at Paterson, N. J., 9 Feb. 1869, MARY ELIZABETH PAXTON, b. at Paterson, 6 Feb. 1848, d. at Jersey City, 8 Aug. 1894, daughter of Daniel H. and Elizabeth (Jackson) Paxton; m. (2) 17 May 1899, ELLEN JANE CURRAN, b. at New York, 10 Nov. 1857, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Carey) Curran. In 1859 he was an apprentice to his uncle Daniel C. Hazen, a wagon maker. Later he followed ship, bridge, and house carpentry. He cast his first vote for Abraham Lincoln in 1864 and was always a Republican. In 1884 he was appointed a policeman in Jersey City and retired on half pay in 1889. He was also a Justice of the Peace. Res. at Jersey City. Eight children.
- iv. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 20 Dec. 1845; m. HORACE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2265], son of Squire Lee<sup>7</sup> and Amanda (McKane) Hazen.
- v. GEORGE B., b. 10 Mar. 1848, d. at Milford, Pa., 22 Sept. 1867.
- vi. JOHN SMITH, b. 3 Feb. 1851, d. near Port Jervis, 2 Jan. 1903, bur. at Milford, Pa.
- vii. MARY ALICE, b. 6 Nov. 1853; m. at Hawley, Pa., 13 Oct. 1875, ARTHUR RICHARD PEARSON, b. at Unionville, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1850, son of George and Ann (Signey) Pearson. He was a cooper and a farmer.





- viii. FRANK EVERETT, b. Mar. 1858, d. 14 Dec. 1859, bur. at Milford, Pa.
- ix. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, b. 18 Jan. 1861; m. at Hawley, Pa., 3 July 1882, MELISSA BRANNON. Res. at Dummore, Pa. Children.

2243. DANIEL CORWIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas Oakley<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., 19 Aug. 1821, died at Sparrowbush, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1890; married at Lebanon Lake, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1848, MARY ALICE WHITE, born at Forestburg, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1830, died 4 Jan. 1922, daughter of Adam and Martha (Peck) White.

He was a teacher, wheelwright, and a Justice of the Peace.

Children, the first five born at Forestburg, the others at Sparrowbush:

- 4126 i. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1848.
- 4127 ii. NELSON NEWTON, b. 28 Mar. 1851.
- iii. LODUSKI, b. 26 Apr. 1853, d. Apr. 1855.
- 4128 iv. EMMA ADELIA, b. 12 Dec. 1855.
- v. DANIEL SHERWOOD, b. 6 Apr. 1858, d. 7 July 1859.
- vi. OSCAR LINCOLN, b. 22 June 1860, d. 12 Dec. 1912; m. at Sparrowbush, 24 Dec. 1885, MARY FREDERICA SPEIDEL, b. at Sparrowbush, 14 Feb. 1860, daughter of John George and Caroline Louisa (Ruschle) Speidel. He was a baker in Port Jervis, N. Y. Children, b. at Sparrowbush:
  - 1. Bessie Starr<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1891, d. at Washington, D. C., 16 Oct. 1898.
  - 2. Daniel Corwin, b. 3 Sept. 1899.
- vii. HENRY HARDENBURGH, b. 4 June 1863, d. at Sparrowbush, 25 May (possibly Mar.) 1907; m. at Sparrowbush, 21 Nov. 1900, ISABELLE DARRAGH, b. at Sparrowbush, 9 June 1872, daughter of William John and Mary Elenor (Decker) Darragh. He was a bookkeeper for the Standard Oil Company at Oil City, Pa.; later a traveling salesman for a wholesale grocery firm. He assisted in collecting records of this branch of the family. Children:
  - 1. William Darragh<sup>10</sup>, b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1902.
  - 2. Henry Newton, b. at Sparrowbush, 10 Apr. 1903.
  - 3. Edgar Corwin, b. at Sparrowbush, 20 May 1904.
- viii. MARY EVANGELINE, b. 15 Jan. 1866, d. 6 May 1923; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1890, CHARLES ELLIOT VAN KEUREN, b. at Rosendale, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1863, son of William and Anna Eliza (Jillson) Van Keuren. He was a mechanic at Port Jervis. Child (*Van Keuren*): William Corwin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sparrowbush, 19 Mar. 1891, d. y. Adopted child: Gertrude May Norton, b. at New York, 19 Aug. 1891.
- ix. GRACE MAY CORWIN, b. 13 Jan. 1870; m. at Sparrowbush, 13 Nov. 1890, WILLIAM HENRY EIDEL, b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 28 May 1868, son of Jacob and Josephine (Miller) Eidel. Children (*Eidel*), b. at Sparrowbush:
  - 1. Harry Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Oct. 1891.
  - 2. William Henry, b. 16 Aug. 1893.
  - 3. Cora Alice, b. 28 Oct. 1895.
  - 4. Dorothy Gladys, b. 27 Aug. 1898.
- x. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 26 Dec. 1874, d. at Sparrowbush, 7 July 1875.

2248. CATHERINE VENILIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Pike Co., Pa., 16 July 1828, died at Carpenter's Point, Port Jervis, N. Y., Aug. 1865; married WILLIAM HENRY PATTERSON,



born at Montague, Sussex Co., N. J., 18 July 1822, died at Carpenter's Point, 20 Oct. 1887, son of John and Hester (Bonker) Patterson. He married second, Zillah Seeley, who was living in Port Jervis in 1910.

Children (*Patterson*), born at Montague:

- i. LYDIA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 May 1848; m. (1) at Middletown, N. Y., 2 July 1868, WALLACE ROE VAN DUZEN, b. at Finchville, N. Y., 1845, d. there, 26 July 1869, son of ——— and Mary (Rumph) Van Duzen; m. (2) at Port Jervis, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1875, LEWIS TUTHILL HARFORD, b. at Greenville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1853, son of Jonathan Fisk and Julia (Eaton) Harford. Address, Sussex, N. J. Seven children.
- ii. HENRY DEWITT, b. 6 July 1850; m. at Milford, N. J., 18 Feb. 1869, EMMA NICHOLS, b. at Burlingham, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1849, daughter of Lewis and Diana (Doolittle) Nichols. Res. at Germantown, Port Jervis, N. Y. Four children.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 18 July 1852, d. abt. 1866.

2249. ALFRED STOLL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 7 Mar. 1835, died at Kimbles, Pike Co., Pa., 7 Aug. 1905; married at Milford, Pa., 4 July 1864, JULIA ANN GOBLE, born in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 16 June 1844, daughter of Lemuel Conkling and Hester (Neely) Goble.\*

Children, the first two born at Milford, the others at Kimbles [family Bible record]:

- i. LYDIA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 May 1865; m. at Hawley, Pa., 5 May 1886, THOMAS JEFFERSON COLE, b. at Montague, N. J., 25 Apr. 1851, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Holbert) Cole. He was a teacher at Middletown, N. Y. Children (*Cole*), b. at Montague:
  1. Elmer Ellsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June 1887.
  2. Charles Spurgeon, b. 31 May 1891.
- ii. CHARLES BYRON, b. 25 Mar. 1867; m. (1) at Narrowsburg, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1894, AUGUSTA SPANGENBURG, b. in Pa., 1873, d. near Kimbles, Pa., daughter of Lewis and Rosilla (Williams) Spangenburg; m. (2) at New York, MAY HOWELL, b. at Blooming Grove, Pa., daughter of Edward Howell. He was a railroad man and lived at Glen Eyre, Pa. Children: Clara<sup>10</sup>; Charles.
- iii. FLORA ESTELLA, b. 8 Apr. 1869; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1891, FRANK C. HOWELL, b. in Pa., 1868, son of Edward Howell. Res. at Blooming Grove. Children (*Howell*): Oliver<sup>10</sup>; Florence.
- iv. MARY HESTER, b. 30 Apr. 1871; m. at Port Jervis, 9 Nov. 1892, GRANT ULYSSES COLE, b. at Montague, N. J., 12 Aug. 1863, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Holbert) Cole. Res. at Montague. Children (*Cole*), b. at Montague:
  1. Myrtle Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1895.
  2. Leon Lester, b. 23 Aug. 1903.
- v. JAMES ALFRED, b. 1 June 1873; m. at Barryville, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1896, ANNA SPANGENBURG, b. at Tafton, Pa., 1875, daughter of Lewis and Rosilla (Williams) Spangenburg. Children, b. at Kimbles:

\* Lemuel Conkling Goble, b. 23 Aug. 1797, d. 14 Dec. 1879; Hester Neely, b. 4 Aug. 1802, d. 4 Jan. 1881.





1. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. May 1898.
2. John, b. 1901.
- vi. JULIA ANN, b. 17 Dec. 1875, d. at Kimbles, 8 Apr. 1890.
- vii. OPHELIA JANE, b. 30 Jan. 1878; m. at Hawley, Pa., CHARLES SHIELDS. Res. at Hawley. Children (*Shields*): Arthur<sup>10</sup>; Merlin, d. 27 Feb. 1910.
- viii. ALICE ESTELLA, b. 22 Mar. 1880, d. at Hawley, Pa., 2 Apr. 1908; m. at Barryville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1897, CHARLES SPANGENBURG, b. at Tafton, Pa., 1875, son of Lewis and Rosilla (Williams) Spangenburg. Res. at Newton, N. J. Child (*Spangenburg*): Norman<sup>10</sup>, b. at Kimbles, 1898.
- ix. ALBERT BURTON (twin), b. 19 July 1882.
- x. GILBERT BEBEE (twin), b. 19 July 1882.
- xi. OLIVER LEWIS, b. 18 Sept. 1885, d. at Kimbles, 19 Nov. 1903.

2250. MARTIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 5 Nov. 1848; married first, in Delaware township, Pike Co., Pa., 12 May 1880, ANNA MARIA CLIFFORD, born in Lehman township, Pike Co., Pa., 17 June 1857, died in Delaware township, 13 Jan. 1886, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Gould) Clifford; married second, at Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1887, HENRIETTA ARMSTRONG, born at Matamoras, Pa., 7 Apr. 1854, daughter of James Barton and Lorena (White) Armstrong.

He was living at Matamoras, Pa., in 1910.

Children, by first wife:

- i. PHEBE C.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Matamoras, Pa., 1881; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 4 May 1898, JOSEPH D. BROOKS, b. at Dingman's Ferry, Pa., 1872, son of Benjamin B. and Mary A. (Doyle) Brooks.
- ii. JAMES IRWIN, b. in Delaware township, 4 June 1883; m. at Dingman's Ferry, 4 May 1901, NELLIE STAPLES, b. at Scranton, Pa., 5 May 1883, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret (Dickson) Staples. Res. at Milford, Pa. Children:
  1. Nellie Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. in Porter township, Pike Co., Pa., 22 Aug. 1903.
  2. Edna.

2254. ELLA ADELAIDE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 29 Aug. 1856; married at Milford, Pa., 15 Sept. 1880, JOHN HENRY RYDER, born at Creek-town, Pike Co., Pa., 1 Sept. 1854, son of Henry D. and Mary (Galloway) Ryder. They resided at Milford, Pa.

Children (*Ryder*), born in Dingman township:

- i. PAUL<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1881; m.
- ii. MARK, b. 27 July 1883; m.
- iii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 22 Dec. 1888.

2255. MIRANDA ELDRED<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Short<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Milford, Pike Co., Pa., 25 Jan. 1834, died there, 13 Aug. 1893; married at Barryville, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1854, MOSES





K. ROCKWELL, born 15 Nov. 1827, died at Milford, 22 Oct. 1896, son of Lewis Rockwell.

Children (*Rockwell*), born at Milford:

- i. LEWIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1855; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1878, MARY ANN PICOT, b. in New York, 3 Jan. 1857, daughter of John and Jane (Fileul) Picot. He was a carpenter in Newark, N. J.
- ii. AUGUSTUS, b. 14 Sept. 1861; m. (1) Oct. 1882, EMMA VAN ETEN of Milford, Pa., who d. at Newark, N. J., Aug. 1886; m. (2) at Newark, 2 Nov. 1889, ANNA RONEY, b. at Wigton, Scotland, 24 May 1864, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (McClelland) Roney. He was a carpenter in Newark. Two children by second wife.
- iii. HENRY B., b. 19 Sept. 1866, d. 20 Mar. 1886.
- iv. MYRON, b. 10 Sept. 1868, d. 30 Jan. 1876.

2257. SARAH CAMERON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Short*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shohola, Pa., 14 May 1838; married at Barryville, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1858, CHARLES MORTIMER SMITH, born at Liberty, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1829, died at Kansas City, Mo., 10 Dec. 1901, son of Loton and Hannah (Simeral) Smith.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. OLIVE ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Narrowsburg, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1859; m. at Burlingame, Kan., 5 Sept. 1883, WILL B. FOLLETT, b. 20 Feb. 1858, d. at Utica, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1895, son of Eliphalet and Catharine (Van Sickle) Follett. Res. at Kansas City.
- ii. LOTTIE AVALENA (twin), b. at Burlingame, 13 Oct. 1869.
- iii. LULU EDNA (twin), b. at Burlingame, 13 Oct. 1869. The twins lived with their mother in Kansas City, Mo.

2258. LOUIS PHILIPPE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Short*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Barryville, N. Y., 2 May 1841; married at Barryville, 26 Sept. 1867, MARTHA MATILDA JENNINGS, born at Pond Eddy, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1847, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Van Auken) Jennings.

He was in the Army Construction Corps in Virginia in 1862 and 1863 and helped stockade Alexandria. He took part in the battles of Falmouth, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, and Manassas Plains. He helped build Harewood Hospital and Barracks in Washington and several officers' quarters near the Capitol. In March 1864 he went with the Quartermaster's department to Chattanooga, where he helped erect the great bridge across the Tennessee River. After the war he was in the life insurance business in Chicago.

Children:

- i. FRANK<sup>9</sup>, b. at Barryville, N. Y., 4 June 1868, d. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Feb. 1878.
- ii. EVA, b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1872, d. at Paterson, 5 Mar. 1878.



2262. LUCINDA ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 9 July 1834; married at Hawley, Pa., Oct. 1852, ROBERT SMITH, born in England, 22 June 1832, died at Jacksonville, Fla., 19 June 1898, son of Paul and Ruth (Smith) Smith. They lived at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (*Smith*):

- i. PATIENCE BROWN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Blooming Grove, Pa., 23 Jan. 1856; m. at Palatka, Fla., 24 Dec. 1895, EDWARD FARWELL SULLIVAN, b. at Starkill, Miss., 16 Feb. 1862, son of Charles Anthony and Maria T. (Farwell) Sullivan. Res. at Syracuse, N. Y.
- ii. IDA POTTER, b. at Syracuse, 20 June 1862; m. there, 8 Dec. 1894, FREDERICK BALLART, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1859, son of Ferdinand and Regina (Guilp) Ballart. She was a graduate of Syracuse University. She and her sister were artists of ability and devoted their time to teaching and art work.

2263. EDWARD ROCKHILL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dingman township, Pa., 19 Feb. 1836; married at Blooming Grove, Pa., 27 Dec. 1863, ELIZABETH HATTON, born at Delaware, Pa., 22 Feb. 1840, daughter of James and Sarah (Van Auken) Hatton.

He was a farmer at Notch, Pike Co., Pa.

Children, born at Blooming Grove:

- i. FRANK EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1864; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 9 Apr. 1887, MARY A. McDONNELL, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 1865, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Curry) McDonnell. Child:
  1. Everett S.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Blooming Grove, abt. 1888; m. at Port Jervis, 12 Oct. 1911, Laura M. Edmiston, b. at Blooming Grove, abt. 1888, daughter of W. J. and Minnie (Gillespie) Edmiston. He was a forest warden. Res. at High Point, N. J. Child:
    - (1) Laura May<sup>11</sup>, b. at Montague, N. J., 23 Sept. 1912.
- ii. CHARLES EVERETT, b. 11 Sept. 1866; m. at Port Jervis, 12 Dec. 1900, IDA HINELINE, b. at Scranton, Pa., 1875, daughter of Henry and Jennie (Crump) Hineline. Res. in Dingman township.
- iii. AVICE ELLEN, b. 13 Dec. 1868; m. at Narrowsburg, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1894, FRED R. EADE, b. in Ill., 1871, son of Charles and M—— (Lawson) Eade.
- iv. HORACE EDWARD, b. 3 Dec. 1871, res. East St. Louis, Ill.
- v. MINA MABEL, b. 2 May 1876; m. at Honesdale, Pa., May 1897, HARRY L. EADE, son of Charles Eade.
- vi. WILBERT, b. at Notch, Pa., 18 Dec. 1878.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. at Notch, 12 July 1881.

2264. HIRAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dingman township, Pike Co., Pa., 16 Aug. 1837; married at Hawley, Pa., 11 Dec. 1863, MINERVA ENNES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2260], born at Barryville, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1846, daughter of John Short<sup>7</sup> and Matilda J. (Cameron) Hazen. He lived at Glen Eyre, Pike Co., Pa.





Children, the first one born at Blooming Grove, the second at Glen Eyre, the others at Rowland, Pike Co.:

- i. LOUIS EVERETT<sup>8</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1865, d. at Rowland, 1 Sept. 1872.
- ii. EARL OLVARD, b. 18 Sept. 1867, d. 22 Sept. 1867.
- iii. MINNIE FRANCES, b. 11 Oct. 1868; m. at Eldred, Pa., 11 Sept. 1887, WENDELL PHILLIPS HALE. Res. at Glen Eyre, Pa.
- iv. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 28 Feb. 1871, d. at Rowland, 12 Apr. 1871.
- v. ROSS LEE, b. 5 Oct. 1872, d. at Rowland, 5 Mar. 1875.
- vi. EUGENIA MAUDE, b. 10 June 1875; m. at New York, 30 May 1896, MATTHEW ACTON. Res. at Glen Eyre, Pa.
- vii. ARCHIE, b. and d. Sept. 1877.
- viii. OLIVE, b. 28 Mar. 1880, d. at Rowland, 6 Mar. 1885.

2265. HORACE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shohola, Pa., 5 Nov. 1838; married at Sparrowbush, N. Y., 29 May 1867, MARTHA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> CRAWFORD [No. 2242, iv], born at Raymond Kill, Pike Co., Pa., 20 Dec. 1845, died at Hawley, Pa., 16 Dec. 1893, daughter of William Crocker and Julia Ann<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Crawford.

He served in the 12th N. Y. Vols. in the Civil War. He was a carpenter at Hawley, Pa.

Children, born at Hawley:

- i. BERTHA MAUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May 1868; m. at Hawley, 21 Apr. 1897, HARRY WARREN PETHICK, b. at Bethany, Pa., 6 July 1872, son of William Ashtor and Lavina (Palen) Pethick. Res. at Hawley. Child (*Pethick*): Paul Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hawley, 29 Jan. 1898.
- ii. MYRON HORACE (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1872, d. at Hawley, 3 Apr. 1872.
- iii. BION CURTIS (twin), b. 4 Feb. 1872, d. 15 Mar. 1872.

2268. ARMINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lackawaxen, Pa., 5 Jan. 1844; married 13 May 1867, DAVID EDWARDS, b. at London, England, 16 Aug. 1841, son of David and Isabella (Vicars) Edwards. They lived at Notch, Pa.

Children (*Edwards*):

- i. MARY AMANDA<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 14 Mar. 1872.
- ii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. at Notch, Pa., 2 Aug. 1876; m. at Blooming Grove, Pa., 25 Oct. 1899, ALICE RUNYON, b. at Blooming Grove, 7 Mar. 1881, daughter of Joseph and Emily (Edmiston) Runyon. Res. at Notch. Three children.

2271. ERWIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Squire Lee*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaiah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Blooming Grove, Pa., 12 Oct. 1857; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., 5 Mar. 1890, MARGARET ANDERSON, born at Williamsburg, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1859, daughter of George and Lida (Parr) Anderson.

He was a carpenter at Lord's Valley.





Children, the second and third born at Laurel Hill, L. I., N. Y., the others at Lord's Valley:

- i. LILLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1890.
- ii. GEORGE ERNST, b. 23 or 28 June 1892.
- iii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. 9 Apr. 1894.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. 15 Jan. 1896.
- v. JOSEPHINE, b. 17 May 1899.
- vi. ERWIN, b. 30 Apr. 1902.

2272. JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Garrett<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bethel, N. Y., 1845; married at White Lake, N. Y., MARY ANN WERMOUTH.

He resided at Ormsby or Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.

Children:

- i. TILLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bethel, N. Y., 1880; m. at Olean, N. Y., 6 May 1901, JAMES HODGE, b. at Bradford, Pa., 1871, son of William and Flora (Davis) Hodge.
- ii. JENNIE.
- iii. EDDIE, b. [20 Dec. 1888], d. at Bethel, 26 June 1889.

2276. JOHN F.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Garrett<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bethel, N. Y., 10 July 1853; married at Westfield Flats, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1876, MARTHA MOSHER, born at Livingston Manor, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1861, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Van Gosbeck) Mosher.

He lived at Smethport, McKean Co., Pa.

Children, the first two born at Butternut Grove, the others at Methol, Delaware Co., N. Y.:

- i. IDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 May 1877, d. at Ormsby, Pa., 20 Sept. 1903; m. at Olean, N. Y., 3 July 1895, NATHAN BROUGHTON, b. at Peakville, N. Y., 1871, son of Rufus and Irene (Reed) Broughton. Res. at Newman, Idaho, in 1909. Children (*Broughton*):
  1. William<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1897.
  2. Riley, b. 1 Jan. 1900.
- ii. ALPHEUS, b. 6 Oct. 1879; m. at Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 16 Aug. 1902, ELOUISE CLEARKINS, b. at Smethport, Pa., 8 Oct. 1881, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Stand) Clearkins. Res. at Smethport. Children:
  1. Charles E.<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1905.
  2. Helen E., b. 19 Apr. 1908.
- iii. LULU, b. 10 Aug. 1881; m. at Portville, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 16 Apr. 1897, THOMAS JOSEPH McDERMOTT, b. at Ashville, Pa., 12 May 1869, son of Joseph and Mary (Cunningham) McDermott. Res. at Smethport. Children (*McDermott*):
  1. Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July 1897.
  2. Thomas, b. 29 Nov. 1899.
  3. John, b. 29 Apr. 1904.
  4. Robert, b. 26 Mar. 1909.
- iv. LEON H., b. 29 May 1883, d. at Smethport, 28 Mar. 1907; m. at Olean,



N. Y., 20 Oct. 1906, LILLIE M. LYNCH, b. at Smethport, 15 Apr. 1833, daughter of James and Mary (Mulvihill) Lynch. No children.

- v. VIOLA, b. 8 Sept. 1884; m. at Olean, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1909, JOHN F. ANDERSON, b. at Bradford, Pa., 1885, son of J. W. and Mary (Quinn) Anderson. He was a machinist in Bradford in 1909.

2277. WILLIAM FLEMING<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Garrett<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bethel, N. Y., 30 June 1855; married at Jeffersonville, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1878, LOUISA ADELAIDE CLARK, born at Bethel, 15 July 1858, daughter of George Case and Mercy (Harding) Clark. He resided at Methol, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children, born at Methol:

- i. MARY FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June 1879; m. at East Branch, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1899, RICHARD GEORGE WHITMORE, b. at Abramsville, N. Y., 1876, son of John W. and Eliza C. (Nichols) Whitmore. Res. at Fremont Center, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Children.
- ii. GRACE EDNA, b. 9 Sept. 1883; m. at East Branch, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1904, GEORGE EDWARD BORDEN, b. at Jeffersonville, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1876, son of Israel and Mary Ann (Frazier) Borden. Res. at Methol. Children (*Borden*), b. at Methol:
  1. Adelaide Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Oct. 1905.
  2. William George, b. 6 Jan. 1907.
  3. Austin Arlington, b. 10 June 1908.
- iii. CLARENCE WILLIAM, b. 13 Feb. 1887; m. at Walton, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1912, LILLIAN BOYER, b. at Susquehanna, Pa., 1891, daughter of Jacob and Frances (Robinson) Boyer.
- iv. NELLIE BERTHA, b. 4 Aug. 1888; m. at Roscoe, N. Y., 28 May 1907, JOHN RAY PENN, b. at Susquehanna, Pa., 15 Mar. 1886, son of George W. and Helen (McKane) Penn. Res. at Methol. Child (*Penn*): Clarence Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Dec. 1907.
- v. FLOYD MELVIN, b. 6 May 1897.

2284. JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 12 May 1832, died at Tioga Center, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1867; married at Owego Creek, N. Y., 4 July 1855, ELIZABETH JANE HAND, born at Owego Creek, 4 Apr. 1833, daughter of Henry Erastus and Eunice B. (Shaw) Hand.

He served in Co. E, 5th Regt. N. Y. Cav., in the Civil War. In 1906 Mrs. Hazen was living at Crooked Creek, Pa.

Children:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Tioga, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1859; m. at Germany Hill, 12 Sept. 1883, SILAS HYDE, b. at Candor, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1858, son of William Barlow and Persis Elizabeth (VanWort) Hyde. Res. at Strait's Corners, N. Y. Children (*Hyde*):
  1. John Milton<sup>10</sup>, b. at Candor, 10 July 1885.
  2. Frank LeRoy, b. at Tioga, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1889.
- ii. MARY EUNICE, b. at Tioga, 22 June 1861; m. at Spencer, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1879, LEROY WRIGHT, b. at Candor, 18 Apr. 1857, son of Calvin and





Almira (Bogardus) Wright. Res. at Strait's Corners, N. Y. No children.

- iii. MARTHA ANN, b. at Mixtown, Potter Co., Pa., 2 Nov. 1865. Res. at Crooked Creek, Pa.

2285. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 21 Oct. 1834; married at Owego, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1856, SETH DAVID LAMONTE, born at Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., 8 Apr. 1833, died at Tioga Center, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1900, son of David and Cynthia (Allen) LaMonte.

Children (*LaMonte*), born at Tioga Center:

- i. FRANK EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1858, d. 19 Dec. 1858.
- ii. ADA MALISSA, b. 6 Apr. 1860; m. at Tioga Center, 31 Oct. 1882, SEYMOUR PURDY WALWORTH, b. 1857, son of (Rev.) Seymour P. and Louisa (Purdy) Walworth. Res. at Binghamton, N. Y. Three children.
- iii. ALLEN DAVID, b. 23 Aug. 1862; m. at Wyalusing, Pa., 15 May 1889, EMILY REBECCA HOLLENBACK, b. at Wyalusing, daughter of Clark and Jane (——) Hollenback. Res. at Ulster, Pa. Four children.
- iv. SALLY LOUELLA, b. 15 May 1870; m. at Tioga Center, 7 Sept. 1892, WALLACE LEROY CROUCH, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1855, son of George and Polly Ann (Wright) Crouch. Two children.
- v. JOHN GILBERT, b. 19 Dec. 1873, d. 22 May 1874.

2286. ALFRED BRADFORD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 11 Mar. 1837, died at Elmira, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1904, buried at Millerton, Pa.; married at Tioga, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1857, RACHEL LEONARD, born at Tioga Center, 12 June 1837, died at Millerton, 24 Dec. 1888, daughter of Robert and —— (Sherman) Leonard.

Children:

- i. ANNA ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Tioga Center, 8 Oct. 1858; m. at Lindley, N. Y., 28 May 1879, HENRY FRIENDS, b. at Jackson, Pa., 14 Jan. 1853, son of Russel and Mary (Hogancamp) Friends. Res. at Jackson Summit, Tioga Co., Pa. Children (*Friends*):
  1. Fred B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1881; m. at Jackson, Pa., 29 Jan. 1903, Genevieve Montgomery. Res. at Elmira, N. Y.
  2. John D., b. 12 Feb. 1885.
- ii. WILLIE H., b. abt. 1859, d. 19 Apr. 1865.

2287. WESLEY JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 24 Apr. 1842; married at Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa., 12 Feb. 1865, ELLA CLARA WESTLAKE, born at Jackson, 18 July 1847, died at Williamsport, Pa., 8 Sept. 1899, daughter of Judson and Fannie (Stewart) Westlake.

Children, born in Jackson township, Tioga Co., Pa.:

- i. MINNIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1868; m. at Pine City, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1887,





- LEWIS M. GOLDMEYER, b. at Binghamton, N. Y., abt. 1861, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (——) Goldmeyer.
- ii. NETTIE VIOLA, b. 29 Oct. 1869; m. at Williamsport, Pa., 19 June 1894, WAYNE CANFIELD, b. at Center Moreland, Pa., 26 June 1867, son of Andrew Shorter and Ellen (Lutes) Canfield. Res. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Child (*Canfield*): Lois Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bayonne, N. J., 13 Feb. 1896.
  - iii. FANNIE ADA, b. 16 Dec. 1872; m. at Williamsport, Pa., 30 Dec. 1892, ENOCH J. JONES, b. at Blossburg, Pa., 31 July 1863, son of David and Sarah (Alias) Jones. Res. at Blossburg. Children (*Jones*), b. at Blossburg:
    - 1. Raymond Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1896.
    - 2. Minnie Louella, b. 25 Sept. 1903.
  - iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 14 Aug. 1874, d. 18 July 1880.
  - v. MARTIE ERNESTINE, b. 3 Feb. 1881; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 21 July 1901, CHARLES AUGUSTUS WILHELM, b. at Paradise, Pa., 11 Apr. 1878, son of William H. and Anna Amelia (Hetherlin) Wilhelm. Res. at Mahafey, Pa. Child (*Wilhelm*): Marjorie Westlake<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Apr. 1902.

2288. HORACE SHELPS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Minisink township, Orange Co., N. Y., 1 Oct. 1845; married at Waverly, N. Y., 3 June 1874, CATHERINE ADEL SMITH, born at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 29 June 1852, daughter of David and Emily Kelley (Fassett) Smith.

In 1910 he was a baggagemaster for the Lehigh Valley Railroad at Waverly.

Children:

- i. CHARLES DAVID<sup>9</sup>, b. at Halsey Valley, 15 Jan. 1877, d. at Spencer, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1878.
- ii. EMILY KELLEY, b. at Waverly, 30 Apr. 1891, d. there 20 Apr. 1892.

2289. MARTHA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Tioga Center, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1848; married at Daggett Hollow, Pa., 10 Oct. 1871, BOARDMAN MANN, born at Jackson, Pa., 18 Mar. 1850, son of Reuben and Priscilla (Spalding) Mann.

They resided at Jackson, Tioga Co., Pa.

Child (*Mann*):

- i. CARRIE BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Jackson, 9 May 1873; m. at Webb's Mills, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1890, LEWIS W. WHEELER, b. at Jackson, 1 Apr. 1873, son of John and Huldah (Kinner) Wheeler. Res. at Jackson. Three children.

2291. EDWARD JAMES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1857; married at Elmira, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1888, ADDIE E. MOSHER, born at Webb's Mills, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1866, daughter of George Washington and Betsey (Atkins) Mosher.

In 1915 he was living at Elmira, N. Y.



## Children:

- i. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. at Pine City, Chemung Co., N. Y., 14 Dec. 1889.
- ii. HARRY BOARDMAN, b. at Pine City, 24 Jan. 1892, living at home in 1915.
- iii. LEON MERCHANT, b. at Elmira, 8 Oct. 1895, living at home in 1915.

2292. FRANCES HELEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James R.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Spencer, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1859; married at Elmira, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1875, JOHN HALL, born at Scipio, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1855, son of Robert N. and Lorana L. (Dunbar) Hall.

They resided at Mills, Potter Co., Pa.

Children (*Hall*):

- i. DELBERT EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Candor, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1876; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1905, PRUDENCE COLGROVE, born 27 Nov. 1877, daughter of Amos and Rilla (Harris) Colgrove. He was a teacher at Ulysses, Pa., in 1906.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. at Spencer, N. Y., 12 June 1881; m. at Mills, Pa., 24 July 1901, MARY LUCY FEATHERS, b.\* 23 Nov. 1882, daughter of Rev. Hori Lester and Ann Elizabeth (Lyon) Feathers. Res. at Mills, Pa. One child.
- iii. PEARL BELL, b. at Dryden, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1886; m. at Whitesville, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1901, WILLIAM HOWARD CUMMINGS, b. at LeMars, Iowa, 1 June 1877. Res. at Galetton, Potter Co., Pa.

2294. FREDERICK BUNN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin C.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Deckertown, N. J., 11 Oct. 1838; married at Barton, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1863, ABIGAIL YAPLE, born at Barton, 10 Aug. 1842, daughter of Elbert and Elsie (Stewart) Yaple.

He lived at Barton, N. Y., in 1910.

## Children:

- i. ELSIE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June 1869, res. at Barton.
- ii. CLARENCE ELMER, b. at Barton, 7 Aug. 1879; m. at Waverly, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1903, MYRTLE MAY NICHOLS, b. at Monroeton, Pa., 29 May 1885, daughter of Bernard and Olive (Rogers) Nichols. Res. at Sayre, Pa., in 1910. Children:
  1. Mildred May<sup>10</sup>, b. at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1904.
  2. Charles Henry, b. at Sayre, 9 May 1906.
  3. Olive Alberta, b. at Waverly, 10 Aug. 1908.

2296. SARAH ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin C.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Deckertown, N. J., 20 Aug. 1842, died 11 Nov. 1909; married at Corning, N. Y., 11 May 1860, ITHIEL AURELIUS BURLEIGH, born at Richford, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1821, died at Corning, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1901, son of Ithiel and Elizabeth Jane (Lawson) Burleigh. Ithiel was a boat builder.

\* At New Bridge, Onondaga County, according to information furnished, but the place is not identified.





Children (*Burleigh*):

- i. SARAH LOUISA<sup>o</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1861; m. at Chemung, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1882, FRANK McNEIL, b. at Corning, son of Thomas and Lida (——) McNeil. Res. at Caton, N. Y. Six children.
- ii. FREDERIC WARREN, b. 5 July 1867; m. at Corning, 17 June 1889, EMMA SMITH, b. at Burdette, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1866, daughter of George L. and Sarah (Clawson) Smith. Res. at Corning. Five children.
- iii. Daughter, b. and d. 19 Aug. 1870.

2298. SOPHIA JANE<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin C.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 10 Dec. 1846; married at Barton, N. Y., 1869, PETER YAPLE, born at Barton, 2 May 1845, son of Elbert and Elsie (Stewart) Yapple. Res. in 1910 at Barton.

Children (*Yapple*), born at Barton:

- i. ALBERT EMERY<sup>o</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1872; m. at Barton, 11 Oct. 1893, JESSIE SHARP. Res. at East Waverly, N. Y. Two children.
- ii. EDWIN JOSEPH, b. 11 Sept. 1875; m. CATHERINE RILEY. Res. at Barton. Two children.
- iii. ARTHUR ELMER, b. 6 Dec. 1878; m. at Sayre, Pa., 4 Apr. 1900, MABEL STEVENS, b. at Geneva, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1879, daughter of Frederick and Anna (Cook) Stevens. Res. at Sayre. Two children.
- iv. NORA SARAH, b. 25 Mar. 1881; m. at Crooked Creek, Pa., 27 Feb. 1904, CHARLES HENRY ROSS, b. at Lockport, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1868, son of John and Adeline (Lindsley) Ross. Res. at Athens, Pa. No children.
- v. ELLIOT, b. 19 Nov. 1883, m. at Barton, 15 Oct. 1905, ETHEL AMES. Res. at Barton.
- vi. FRANK LESLIE, b. 12 Dec. 1885.

2300. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin C.<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barton, N. Y., 11 May 1853, died at Waverly, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1890; married at Chemung, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1881. VIOLA WHITE, born at Ridgebury, Pa., 29 Dec. 1867, died at Waverly, 2 Apr. 1908, daughter of Ira Parker and Lois (Miller) White. She married second, at Depew, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1902, Alpheus Andrew Chapin.

## Children:

- i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup>, b. at Caton (now Corning), N. Y., 5 May 1883; m. at Elmira, N. Y., 4 Apr. 1905, ZELMA MURIEL BURROUGHS, b. at Sayre, Pa., 2 July 1890, daughter of Charles L. and Letta (Rought) Burroughs. Res. at Waverly in 1910.
- ii. CORA MAY, b. at Chemung, N. Y., 25 Mar. 1884, d. there 3 Sept. 1884.
- iii. LUELLA FRANCES, b. at Chemung, 6 June 1885, d. aged 7 mos. 3 days.
- iv. MARY LENA, b. 25 Feb. 1886; adopted by Allen Corby of Athens, Pa.

2302. ELMIRA<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 26 May 1828, died at Goshen, N. Y., 28 July 1890; married at Slate Hill, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1848, THOMAS JEFFERSON McCARTER, born in Orange Co., 13 Dec. 1822, died at Center-ville, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1864, son of Ananias and Esther (——) McCarter.





Children (*McCarter*):

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Slate Hill, 9 July 1849; m. (1) at Centerville, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1866, JOHN HOFFMAN MCCLELLAN, b. in Sussex Co., N. J., 28 July 1841, d. at Millsburgh, N. Y., June 1876, son of Thompson and Margaret A. (——) McClellan; m. (2) at Middletown, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1877, JAMES SEWARD BAIRD, b. at Greenville, N. Y., 1 July 1851, son of Abram D. and Margaret E. (Reed) Baird. Res. in 1910 at Middletown. Six children.
- ii. CHARLES ROBERTSON, b. at South Centerville, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1851, d. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1880; m. at Southampton, L. I., 1874, ERRA WHITE. She m. (2) Eugene Ellis of Stony Ford, N. Y. No children.

2303. (CAPTAIN) WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Orange Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1832, died off Fire Island, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1901; married first, at Patchogue, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1855, HARRIET ANN HORTON, born at Patchogue, 1836, died there 4 Dec. 1871, aged 35 yrs. 7 mos. [gravestone], daughter of Alfred B. and Deborah Ann (Edwards) Horton; married second, at Patchogue, 2 Nov. 1882, ELLEN ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MOTT [No. 898, i], his cousin, born at Brookhaven, N. Y., 1 Apr. 1836, daughter of Charles and Lydia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Mott.

## Children, by first wife, born at Patchogue:

- i. HENRY LISCH<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Dec. 1856, res. Edgewater, N. J.; a marine engineer; m. at New York, 9 Oct. 1891, ELIZABETH MARIA BENDER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 29 Mar. 1864, daughter of George Maxwell and Elizabeth (——) Bender. Children, b. at Patchogue:
  1. Maud Savilla<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July 1883.
  2. Bertha Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1885.
  3. William Kirby, b. 16 July 1887.
  4. Walter George, b. 17 Aug. 1889.
  5. Oscar Henry, b. 1 Nov. 1891.
  6. Leroy Blake, b. 16 July 1893, d. 6 Jan. 1894.
  7. Harrie Gruber, b. 26 June 1894.
  8. Burdette Parks, b. 4 Jan. 1897, d. 10 Sept. 1899.
  9. Adelbert Gordon, b. 21 Aug. 1901.
- ii. EMMA GERTRUDE, b. 14 Dec. 1858, res. Patchogue; m. at Sayville, L. I., 18 Apr. 1880, THOMAS OTIS, b. at Locust Valley, L. I., 18 June 1856, son of John and Mary (Dempsey) Otis. Children (*Otis*), b. at Patchogue:
  1. Maud Clarie<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Dec. 1880.
  2. Henry Hazen, b. 24 Dec. 1883.
  3. Ira Thomas, b. 12 Aug. 1887.
  4. Florence Dorothy, b. 22 Mar. 1894.
  5. Martha Asenath, b. 19 Sept. 1898.
- iii. ESTHER JANE, b. 30 Nov. 1860, res. Patchogue; m. at Sayville, L. I., 22 Sept. 1876, JOHN GILBERT VALENTINE, b. at Seaford, L. I., 17 Feb. 1846, son of Charles and Lucinda (Haff) Valentine. Children (*Valentine*), b. at Patchogue:
  1. Robert Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1877.
  2. Hattie, b. 3 Apr. 1883; m. Harry Willis<sup>9</sup> Hazen [No. 2306, vii], son of Jeremiah<sup>8</sup> and Ellen E. (Smith) Hazen.
  3. Ernestine, b. 15 Apr. 1886.



4. Grace, b. 13 Aug. 1889.
  5. Nellie Maud, b. 20 Mar. 1891.
  6. Lillie, b. 21 Mar. 1895.
- iv. An infant buried with its mother.

2304. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Otisville, Orange Co., N. Y., 10 May 1834, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1903; married first, at Westtown, N. Y., Oct. 1860, ADELAIDE MORRIS, born at Hampton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1843, died at Ridgebury, N. Y., Aug. 1870, daughter of William and Martha (Nibbs) Morris; married second, ELIZA COGAN, d. at Cuddebackville, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1901, daughter of Harry and Anna (——) Cogan.

Children, by first wife:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>9</sup>, b. near Middletown, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1861; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 23 June 1880, WILLIAM BOISE JOHNSON, b. at Dover Plains, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1860, son of George H. and Ida (——) Johnson. Res. at Port Jervis. Children (*Johnson*), b. at Port Jervis:
  1. Earle<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1881; m. at Port Jervis, 5 Apr. 1902, Margaret Mae Belcher. b. at Deer Park, N. Y., 1884, daughter of Lewis and Sarah (Toppeny) Belcher. Res. at Greenwood, N. J.
  2. Ethel, b. 21 Nov. 1882; m. at Port Jervis, 22 Feb. 1903, Jehiel Edward Garrison, b. at Montague, N. J., 1882, son of Jehiel and Susan (Kearns) Garrison. Res. at Port Jervis.
  3. Laura, b. 8 Sept. 1884.
  4. Allen, b. 18 July 1886.
- ii. ALMIRA JANE [Jennie], b. 24 Feb. 1864; m. at Bullville, N. Y., 21 May 1887, SAMUEL FRANCIS LAWRENCE, b. at Birmingham, Eng., 7 Jan. 1863, son of Samuel and Ann (Smith) Lawrence. Res. at Newark, N. J. No children.
- iii. AMZINA, b. at Patchogue, N. Y., 186—; m. 24 Dec. 1881, LEWIS S. WARRING, b. at Thompsonville, N. Y., 1857, son of William C. and E. (Van Benschoten) Warring.
- iv. MARY EMMA, b. at Otisville, N. Y., Dec. 1867, res. unm. at Middletown, N. Y.

Children by second wife:

- v. LIZZIE, b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., d. at Paterson, N. J.
- vi. LILLIE MADILLA, b. at Port Jervis, 24 Aug. 1879, res. at Paterson.
- vii. EDITH, b. at Paterson, d. at Port Jervis.

2305. ESTHER JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Finchville, Orange Co., N. Y., 28 Aug. 1837; married at Hawley, Pa., 22 July 1865, OSCAR PRICE KIRBY, born at Honesdale, Pa., 11 Aug. 1843, son of David and Esther (Bennett) Kirby. They lived at Middletown, N. Y.

Children (*Kirby*):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Centerville, N. Y., 18 May 1867; m. (1) at Ellenville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1891, CARRIE KUFELT, b. at Ellenville, July 1864, d. at Middletown, 14 June 1902; m. (2) at Hawley, Pa., 20 Apr. 1904,





- EMMA PEOPPEL, b. at Hawley, Apr. 1874, daughter of Frederick and Louisa (——) Peoppel. Res. at Middletown. Two children.
- ii. FRANKLIN DAVID, b. at Hawley, 17 Sept. 1868, d. there 5 July 1878.

2306. JEREMIAH<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 5 Feb. 1842, died at Port Jervis, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1893; married at Monticello, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1865, ELLEN ELIZA SMITH, born at West Brookville, N. Y., 7 June 1845, daughter of John Willis and Mary (Willis) Smith.

Children, the first four born at Otisville, N. Y., the others at Port Jervis, N. Y.:

- i. BENSON DEWITT<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1867; m. at Port Jervis, 16 Oct. 1891, AGNES BOYES, b. at Liverpool, Eng., 8 Aug. 1868, daughter of James and Jane (Hughes) Boyes. Res. at Port Jervis. He was a mason and also was employed by the railroad. No children.
- ii. NELLIE EASTON, b. 17 Sept. 1868, res. (1910) Allegheny City, Pa.; m. (1) at Middletown, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1887, IRA OLIVER KIRBY, b. at Hawley, Pa., 14 Sept. 1862, d. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 1894, son of Oliver Crawford and Mary E. (Wells) (Bodine) Kirby; m. (2) at Middletown, 24 Dec. 1894, WILLIAM M. ORR. Child (*Kirby*):
  1. Harry Gray<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1891.
 Children (*Orr*):
  2. William.
  3. Ellen, b. 3 May 1901.
- iii. KATIE JANE, b. 27 Jan. 1870; m. at Port Jervis, 12 Mar. 1887, ABRAHAM FLETCHER SLOAN, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 9 Aug. 1861, son of James and Sarah (Fletcher) Sloan. Res. at Port Jervis. Children (*Sloan*):
  1. Bennie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Port Jervis, 1 Feb. 1888, d. 12 Mar. 1888.
  2. Albert James, b. at Allegheny, Pa., 4 Jan. 1897, d. 6 Dec. 1902.
- iv. SARAH IRENE, b. 18 June 1873, d. at Tristates, N. Y., Sept. 1873.
- v. WILLIE, d. y.
- vi. Son, d. unnamed.
- vii. HARRY WILLIS, b. 24 Mar. 1877; m. (1) at Patchogue, N. Y., 28 July 1901, HATTIE<sup>10</sup> VALENTINE, b. at Patchogue, 3 Apr. 1883, daughter of John Gilbert and Esther Jane (Hazen) Valentine; m. (2) at Passaic, N. J., 18 Mar. 1905, JESSIE BLANCHE BENNETT, b. at Chestnut Ridge, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 7 Sept. 1882, daughter of John Washington and Sarah Jane (Hathaway) Bennett. Children by second wife:
  1. Leila Katherine<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1906, d. at Monticello, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1907.
  2. Dorothy Blanche, b. at Monticello, 24 Mar. 1908, d. at Port Jervis, 8 May 1908.
  3. Ellen Eliza, b. at Port Jervis, 24 Mar. 1909.
  4. Charles Benson, b. at Port Jervis, 25 Feb. 1911.
- viii. OSCAR JAMES, b. 13 Dec. 1879, d. 17 May 1880.

2307. MARTHA ANN<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 8 Dec. 1843; married at Cuddebackville, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1864, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BIRDSALL, born in Orange Co., 18 Sept. 1835, died at Middletown, N. Y.,





1 May 1879, son of David and Sally Ann (Talmadge) Birdsall. In 1911 Martha was living with her youngest daughter at Pompton Lakes, N. J.

Children (*Birdsall*), the first three born at Mt. Hope, the fourth at Logtown near Greenville, the fifth at Johnson's, Orange Co., N. Y.:

- i. WILLIAM ANANIAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1868, d. at New York 20 Feb. 1911; m. at Oakland, N. Y., Sept. 1900, MARTHA CALLEY, b. in England, June 1868, d. in New York, 20 Feb. 1911, daughter of Andrew and Sarah (——) Calley. Three children.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. 29 Mar. 1869; m. at Middletown, 1886, HARRY JOHNSON CISCO, b. at Wanaque, N. J., 1868, son of David and Jane (Decker) Cisco. Res. at Wanaque in 1911. Eleven children.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. 6 Nov. 1872; m. at Paterson, N. J., 20 Aug. 1888, AARON GRIMSHAW, b. on shipboard, 1868, son of Aaron and Rosanna (——) Grimshaw. Res. at New York City in 1911. Four children.
- iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 20 Dec. 1876; m. MARY ELLEN ZELIFF, b. near Little Falls, N. J., 1885, daughter of Ferdinand and Sarah (Burns) Zeliff. Res. at Glen Rock, N. J. Two children.
- v. NETTIE MAY, b. 6 Oct. 1878; m. at Pompton Lakes, N. J., 18 Oct. 1894, FREDERIC BLAUVELT MABIE (born Zeak), b. at Pompton Lakes, 1 Dec. 1876, son of George and Margaret Ann (Mabie) Zeak. Res. at Pompton Lakes in 1911. Nine children.

2308. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 18 June 1849; married first, at Eatonville, Orange Co., 1863, THOMAS WEYANT, born near Greenville, N. Y., about 1849, died at Eatonville, May 1875, son of John and Eleanor (——) Weyant; married second, at Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., 26 Oct. 1877, LORAMZEY ODELL, born at Macopin, N. J., 17 May 1848, son of Stephen and Hester (Cronk) Odell. In 1911 they lived at Pompton Lakes, N. J.

Children (*Weyant*), born at Eatonville:

- i. CLARA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1870; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1886, EDGAR ALBERT LASSER, b. at Middletown, N. Y., 14 Apr. 1861, son of Frederick and Jane (Van Hoosen) Lasser. Res. at Pompton Lakes. Eight children.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 19 Dec. 1871, d. at Pompton Lakes, 7 Apr. 1895; m. at Pompton Lakes, Nov. 1888, CHARLES CARD ROMAIN, b. at Pompton Lakes, 22 May 1862, son of Lambert and Sarah (Card) Romain. He was a hotel proprietor at Pompton Lakes in 1911. Four children.

2309. DELIA JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1853; married first, at Middletown, N. Y., 1860, FRANK COMSTOCK; married second, at Westtown, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1882, EDWARD ROSE, born at Eatonville, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1840, son of Benjamin and Sally Ann (Davis) Rose. In 1911 they lived at Haskell, N. J.



Child (*Comstock*):

- i. FLORA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. at New Hampton, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1870; m. at Goshen, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1888, GEORGE WASHINGTON ROSE, b. at Hamptonburg, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1862, son of Benjamin and Sally Ann (Davis) Rose Res. at Wanaque, N. J. Three children.

Child (adopted) (*Rose*):

- ii. SADIE MARION, b. at Warwick, N. Y., 22 Apr. 1880; m. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Feb. 1901, THOMAS JONES, b. at Pequannock, N. J., 7 July 1869, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (DeBow) Jones. Res. at Haskell. Two children.

2310. JAMES BUCHANAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Lisch<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., 23 Dec. 1856; married at Ridgebury, N. Y., 12 Apr. 1879, ELIZABETH ODELL, born at Macopin, N. J., 16 Apr. 1856, daughter of Stephen and Hester (Cronk) Odell.

He was employed in a powder factory at Haskell, N. J.

## Children [family record]:

- i. EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Gardnersville, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1880; m. at Pompton, N. J., 12 Sept. 1898, ALBERT RUSS DOREMUS, b. at Pompton Plains, N. J., 14 Dec. 1875, son of Albert Michael and Mary Ann (Lee) Doremus. Res. at Watervliet, N. Y., in 1911. Children.
- ii. HARRY, b. at Middletown, N. Y., 9 May 1882, d. at Oakland, N. Y., 4 June 1897.
- iii. GRACIE M., b. at Middletown, 20 Oct. 1884, d. at Paterson, N. J., 29 Mar. 1888.
- iv. MANFRED, b. at Midvale, N. J., 29 Sept. 1886.
- v. ADA, b. at Preakness, N. J., 1 Nov. 1888.
- vi. ETTA, b. at Midvale, 5 Dec. 1890.
- vii. VIOLA, b. at Preakness, 22 Sept. 1893.
- viii. ELLA, b. at Preakness, 1 Jan. 1898.

2313. ELVINA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Phillipsport, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1847; married at Phillipsport, 20 Dec. 1865, ZACHARIAH MEDLAR, born at Phillipsport, 31 July 1838, son of Charles and Mary Ann (Cole) Medlar. In 1910 she lived in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Children (*Medlar*), the first five born at Phillipsport, the sixth born at Gainesville, the others at Rochester, N. Y.:

- i. LOUISE SMITH<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 May 1867, d. 21 July 1871.
- ii. CORA BELLE, b. 25 June 1869, d. 19 Apr. 1870.
- iii. MYRTIE, b. 2 Apr. 1871, d. 18 July 1871.
- iv. BERTHA SARAH, b. 18 Oct. 1873, d. 12 Jan. 1900.
- v. ORSON PETER, b. 3 July 1876.
- vi. ROY, b. 25 Dec. 1878, d. 12 Aug. 1880.
- vii. STEWART ZACHARIAH, b. 18 Feb. 1881.
- viii. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. 30 May 1884; m. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1906.





HELEN GENEVIEVE WILLARD, b. at Johnstown, N. Y., 10 May 1888, daughter of Samuel and Ida (Baird) Willard. Children.

ix. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 31 July 1886.

2314. IRVING<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Phillipsport, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1850, died at Walden, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1911; married at Ellenville, N. Y., 4 July 1870; JOSEPHINE TUCKER, born at Mountindale, Sullivan Co., N. Y., 26 Aug. 1852, daughter of Jesse and Abby (Bradford) Tucker.

Children, the first one born at Phillipsport, the next four at Ellenville:

- i. LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June 1872; m. at Ellenville, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1890, EUGENE HELMS, b. at Ellenville, 28 Sept. 1868, son of James and Amy (Jones) Helms. Children (*Helms*), b. at Ellenville:
  1. Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. in 1890.
  2. Lillian, b. 8 Feb. 1892.
  3. Ella, b. 30 Mar. 1894.
  4. Anna Gray, b. 26 Dec. 1895.
  5. Blanch, b. 13 July 1898.
  6. Mildred Lilla, b. 6 Aug. 1900.
  7. Jennie Beatrice, b. 19 Apr. 1903.
  8. Robert Hamilton, b. 21 Aug. 1907.
  9. Royal, b. 21 Feb. 1910, d. 26 Mar. 1910.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 15 Oct. 1874.
- iii. MAY, b. 9 Jan. 1878; m. at Ellenville, 24 Dec. 1899, ROYAL TOMPKINS, b. at Summitville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1880, son of Jehial C. and Sarah (Doolittle) Tompkins. Res. in 1910 at Walden. Children (*Tompkins*):
  1. Lila Augusta<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1903, d. 1 Mar. 1906.
  2. George, b. 10 Oct. 1904.
  3. Robert, b. 30 Jan. 1907, d. 13 Aug. 1908.
- iv. LILA DEYO, b. 12 Apr. 1880; m. (1) at Ellenville, 8 June 1899, ALFRED B. TERWILLIGER, b. at Mountindale, 13 Oct. 1861, d. at Ellenville, 27 Feb. —, son of John W. and Mary E. (Romer) Terwilliger; m. (2) at Ellenville, 3 June 1913, WILLIAM FOUBISTER RETCH, b. in Scotland, 1878, son of Edward and Isabella (Housie) Retch. In 1913 res. at Walden. Children (*Terwilliger*):
  1. Florence B.<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May 1900.
  2. Thomas Edison, b. 29 Jan. 1905.
- v. JENNIE, b. 12 June 1885; m. at Ellenville, 18 Sept. 1901, RALPH LAKE, b. at Ellenville, 14 Nov. 1882, son of Byron and Lena (Bowers) Lake. Res. at Ellenville in 1913. Children (*Lake*):
  1. Irving<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1903.
  2. Evelyn, b. 26 Aug. 1907.
  3. Vernell, b. 4 Dec. 1912.
- vi. GEORGE, b. 7 Apr. 1888, d. at Walden, 15 Oct. 1906, of typhoid fever, unm.

2315. MINNIE AMELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Phillipsport, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1862; married at Middletown, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1879, NEAL B. FULLER, born at Ellenville, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1860, son of John H. and Mary A. (Knox) Fuller.





Children (*Fuller*), the first four born at Ellenville, the last two at Walden:

- i. JASPER<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1880; m.
- ii. PERCIE, b. 31 Aug. 1882, d. 7 Aug. 1888.
- iii. MAMIE ANN, b. 27 July 1886, d. at Walden, 20 Nov. 1903.
- iv. JOHN C., b. 26 June 1891.
- v. HAZEL M., b. 5 Aug. 1894.
- vi. IRENE L., b. 14 Feb. 1902.

2316. MARY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 1817, died at Camp Point, Adams Co., Ill., about 1888; married in Pennsylvania, about 1842, VALENTINE BALSER, born in Holland, died at Camp Point, 1892.

Children (*Balser*), the first two born in Pennsylvania, the third in Barry, Ill.:

- i. HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1848; m. at Camp Point, abt. 1875, Miss BOLEN. Res. at Camp Point. He served in the 171st Regt., Ill. Vols. in the Civil War.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. 1846, d. in Nebraska, abt. 1900; m. ——— BROWNING.
- iii. ALOUR, b. 1858, d. at Camp Point, 1872.

2321. JOHN BUDD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 14 June 1827, died at Chicago, Ill., 23 Apr. 1885; married at Barry, Ill., LAURA BROWN, born at Swanton, Vt., 25 May 1830, died at Barry, 22 Jan. 1899, daughter of William and Ann (——) Brown.

#### Children:

- 4129 i. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Barry, Ill., 22 Oct. 1855.
- 4130 ii. MARY KATHERINE, b. 6 June 1857.
- 4131 iii. WILLIAM, b. 23 Oct. 1859.
- iv. IONE, b. 3 June 1863; m. at Barry, 7 Mar. 1889, WILLIAM FREELS, b. in Mo., 29 Jan. 1861, d. 27 May 1919, son of Jerry and Cornelia (Ramey) Freels. Res. at Spokane, Wash. Children (*Freels*), b. at Laddonia, Mo.:
  1. Ota<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Dec. 1889; m. Florence Hawley. Res. at Oakland, Cal., in 1930. Two children.
  2. Lillian Hazen, b. 9 Dec. 1891; m. 24 May 1917, Colin R. McEachren.
- v. ANN ELIZA, b. 14 June 1870, d. 9 Nov. 1880.

2325. REUBEN AMOS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 20 July 1837; married at Adams, Ill., 10 Oct. 1865, EMILY FRANCIS HELVEY, born at Adams, 20 Nov. 1840, daughter of Alfred Martin and Elizabeth (Ridpath) Helvey.

He enlisted 5 Aug. 1862 in Co. D, 99th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., later consolidated with Co. A; discharged 31 July 1865. In 1913 he was a farmer living at Santa Paula, California.

#### Children:

- i. AMY ARVILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Beverly, Ill., 29 Aug. 1866; m. at Sacramento, Cal.,





- 24 Oct. 1896, QUINCY B. OGDEN, b. in Kansas, 30 May 1866. Res. at Albany, Ore.
- ii. ALFRED AMOS, b. at Beverly, 7 Oct. 1867; m. at Eureka, Cal., 6 Apr. 1908, JOANNA MAUD BRYANT, b. at Paso Robles, Cal., 6 Nov. 1876, daughter of Jabez and Vylena (Trott) Bryant. He served in the Home Guards in the Spanish War. Res. at Hydesville, Cal.
- iii. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. at Calhoun, Mo., 26 Mar. 1869. He ran a livery stable and a mail line with his brother Alfred at Hydesville.
- iv. JOHN LUCAN, b. in Pike Co., Ill., 20 Nov. 1871; m. (1) at Santa Paula, Cal., Feb. 1894, EMILY BETHWITH, b. in Ventura Co., Cal., 1878; m. (2) at Salisbury, Mo., Nov. 1896?, LUCY HEWLET. Child, by first wife:
1. Alfred Delbert<sup>10</sup>, b. at Santa Paula, 21 Jan. 1895.
- Children, by second wife:
2. Vernon Lucan, b. at Santa Paula, 17 Aug. 1898.
  3. Charles Clarence, b. at Alton, Cal., 11 Feb. 1903.
  4. John Francis, b. at Salisbury, Mo., 27 Jan. 1907.
- v. CYRUS MARION, b. in Adams Co., Ill., 8 Sept. 1874, d. there 2 Sept. 1875.

2326. WILLIAM BUDD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 4 Feb. 1824, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 6 June 1899; married 3 Sept. 1846, MARTHA McCracken, born in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 23 Apr. 1828, died at Sterling, Ill., 30 Apr. 1901, daughter of Alexander and Letitia (Logan) McCracken.

#### Children:

- i. LURETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Crawford Co., Pa., 23 Jan. 1848; m. in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa., 5 Jan. 1870, HENRY FRANK LUNDY, b. in Mercer Co., 17 June 1847, son of Samuel and Rebecca (——) Lundy. He was a contractor and carpenter and lived at New Brighton, Pa., and at Newark, Ohio. Children (*Lundy*):
  1. Carrie Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 June 1871, d. 10 Apr. 1904; m. Nov. 1896, Clarence Rarick.
  2. Etta May, b. 22 June 1874.
  3. Martha Genevra, b. 13 Feb. 1881.
  4. Sarah Adella, b. 14 Sept. 1882.
- ii. OSCAR NATHANIEL, b. in Crawford Co., 4 Sept. 1849, d. at Bradford, Pa., 18 Feb. 1883; m. (1) 18 June 1874, MAGGIE DOWDS, who d. 15 July 1875 aged 26; m. (2) in Neshannock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 22 May 1879, HARRIET GENEVRA WATSON, b. at Neshannock, 25 Nov. 1850, daughter of Hiram and Rebecca (Gibson) Watson. She m. (2) James R. Martin, and lived at New Castle, Pa. Children by second wife, b. at Bradford:
  1. Roy Watson<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1880; A. B. (Allegheny College, 1904); studied law with Hon. Aaron L. Hazen at New Castle, Pa.
  2. Oscar Nathaniel, b. 27 Aug. 1882, d. 4 June 1883.
- 4132 iii. HARVEY HARRISON, b. in Sandy Creek township, 23 July 1851.
- iv. SARAH LETITIA, b. in Sandy Creek township, 11 Aug. 1853, d. at New Castle, Pa., 15 Aug. 1877; m. 30 Nov. 1876, CHARLES JOSEPH COCHRAN, b. at Cochran, Pa., 31 July 1854, son of Thomas Knox and Harriet Jane (Sterett) Cochran. No children. He m. (2) Sarah Alice Hazen.
- 4133 v. WILMOT ALEXANDER, b. in Sandy Creek township, 24 Dec. 1855.





- 4134 vi. ELDA CLARICE, b. in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., 9 Mar. 1858.  
 vii. ADELA A., b. in Fairview township, 8 June 1861, d. at Hadley, Pa., 2 Sept. 1876.  
 viii. MILES EDGAR, b. in Fairview township, 29 Dec. 1863, d. at Hayfield, Pa., 3 July 1883.  
 ix. GEORGE HERBERT, b. in Fairview township, 6 Nov. 1867; m. at Corry, Pa., 18 May 1892, NETTIE A. RHODES, b. 20 May 1869. Children:  
 1. Logan Rhodes<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 1893.  
 2. Ivan Willis, b. in Hayfield township, Crawford Co., Pa., 25 July 1895.  
 3. Guy Wesley.

2328. AMBROSE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 16 Mar. 1832, died 14 Mar. 1909; married first, in Sandy Creek township, 29 Apr. 1852, AMANDA McCRACKEN, born in Sandy Creek township, 29 Feb. 1832, died there, 11 Mar. 1885, daughter of Alexander and Letitia (Logan) McCracken; married second, at Sheakleyville, Pa., 6 Sept. 1886, JULIA ANN (CHESS) McCORKLE, born in Salem township, Mercer Co., Pa., 29 May 1837, died at Sheakleyville, 19 Apr. 1906, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Roberts) Chess.

Children, by first wife, all but the last one born in Fairview township:

- i. ARVILLA LETITIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1862, d. 6 July 1880.
- ii. FRANCENA SOPHRONIA, b. 24 Aug. 1864, d. at Milledgeville, Pa., 21 Oct. 1884.
- iii. CLARA ALLENE, b. 23 Jan. 1867, d. Mar. 1909; m. at Sterling, Ill., 18 Apr. 1888, HARVEY A. DAVIS, b. in Deer Creek township, Mercer Co., 12 Mar. 1852, son of Joseph and Catherine (Cousins) Davis. Children (*Davis*), all but the last one b. at Sheakleyville:
  1. Harvey Leo<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July 1889.
  2. Hattie Geneva, b. 9 Dec. 1891.
  3. Roena Beatrice, b. 18 Nov. 1894.
  4. Veryl Vergil, b. at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 17 Jan. 1903.
- iv. MINNIE MARTHA, b. 6 Apr. 1869; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 8 Apr. 1901, (Dr.) HOWARD MELLOR, b. at Philadelphia, 14 May 1865, son of John Bancroft and Margaret Burns (Larrabee) Mellor. She was formerly a nurse, and Dr. Mellor was an eye specialist. They lived in Philadelphia. Children (*Mellor*):
  1. William Norris<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1902.
  2. Helen Anita, b. 13 Feb. 1904.
- v. CHARLES LEO, b. in Sandy Creek township, 7 Jan. 1877, d. there 12 Jan. 1898; m. at Mayville, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1895, MARGARET BELLE BICKERSTAFF, b. in French Creek township, 20 Sept. 1872, daughter of Waddel and Anna (Hills) Bickerstaff. She res. at Grove City, Pa. No children.

2329. ANNA ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 31 May 1835, died 6 Jan. 1911; married in Fairview township, 28 Dec. 1858, ROBERT NEWTON CARROLL, born at Millbrook, Mercer Co., 8 Apr. 1834, son of David and Elizabeth (Alcorn) Carroll.





Children (*Carroll*):

- i. ADA ARMINTA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Mill Creek township, Mercer Co., 18 Feb. 1860; m. in Fairview township, 1884, WILLIAM JOSEPH KELSO, b. in Perry township, near Hadley, Pa., d. there 13 Nov. 1896, son of James and Hannah (Maskery) Kelso. Res. near Hadley. Two children.
- ii. ELMA, b. in Fairview township, 10 Mar. 1862, d. 28 Sept. 1882.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Fairview township, 9 Feb. 1869. Res. with her parents.

2331. SUSANNAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 14 Dec. 1828; married first, 14 Dec. 1849, EDWARD AUSTIN REED, born 1810, died 1866, son of William and Cecelia (Sweany) Reed of Hadley, Pa.; married second, JOHN DEMARS.

Children (*Reed*):

- i. NANCY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1850; m. 15 Mar. 1870, IRA LIVINGSTON NEYMAN, son of Markel and Rosannah (Miller) Neyman. Res. near Sheakleyville, Pa., in 1906. Seven children.
- ii. CECELIA MARIA, b. 7 June 1852; m. WILLIAM JACOB LOUTZENHISER, son of Jacob Loutzenhiser. Res. at one time at Chapmanville, Venango Co., Pa. Four children.
- iii. RICHARD LEMUEL, b. 22 Dec. 1855, d. at Oil City, Pa.; m. IDA ELIZABETH JENNINGS, daughter of Robert Jennings. Six children.
- iv. LORETT ALAMANDER, b. Dec. 1858. Res. at Oil City.
- v. SARAH (twin), b. 1860.
- vi. MAGGIE (twin), b. 1860.
- vii. MARY ADELA, b. 25 Dec. 1865; m. GEORGE STUART, son of Jackson and Ellen (White) Stuart. Res. at Oil City.

2333. ZELINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 17 Feb. 1833, died at Des Moines, Iowa, 24 Apr. 1896; married first, 24 Dec. 1850. ENOCH WOOD; married second, at Cummins ville, Ohio, 18 Apr. 1872, BENJAMIN WATKINS, died at Cameron, Mo.

Child (*Wood*):

- i. HATTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sheakleyville, Pa., 3 Dec. 1852; m. at Maine Prairie, Minn., 7 Apr. 1878, GEORGE LINN, b. at Versailles, Ill., 1 Sept. 1853, son of Robert Linn. Res. at Maine Prairie.

2334. PHOEBE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 17 Feb. 1837; married at Clarksville, Pa., 27 Apr. 1868, SAMUEL REEHER, born at Clarksville, 25 Oct. 1835, died in Otter Creek township, Mercer Co., 9 Nov. 1900, son of Isaac and Nancy (Hovus) Reeher.

Children (*Reeher*):

- i. NANCY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Clarksville, 15 Feb. 1867; m. at Greenville, Pa., 16 Feb. 1888, WILLIAM MORGAN JENNINGS, b. in Troy township, Crawford Co.,





- Pa., 1 Sept. 1869, son of Uriah and Hester A. (Smith) Jennings. Res. at Bradleytown, Venango Co., Pa. Five children.
- ii. EMILY, b. at Clarksville, 18 Apr. 1869; m. at Meadville, Pa., 5 Feb. 1894, GEORGE BOSTON FRAZIER, b. at Rosepoint, Lawrence Co., Pa., 1871, son of George and Sarah (Boston) Frazier. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa. Three children.
  - iii. MARY ELLEN, b. at Clarksville, 20 Apr. 1871; m. at Mercer, Pa., 11 Mar. 1893, JAMES ROBERT CARLEY, b. at Irvington, Pa., 11 Oct. 1873, d. at Jamestown, Pa., 13 Mar. 1902, son of William and Sarah A. (Gray) Carley. Res. at Jamestown. Two children.
  - iv. Infant son.
  - v. HENRY JACKSON, b. 4 Sept. 1875. Res. at Hadley, Pa.
  - vi. HATTIE BELLE, b. 25 Nov. 1877.

2335. SAMUEL WINTERS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 1 Apr. 1843; married at Hadley, Pa., 27 Feb. 1868, AMELIA SMITH, born at Charlestown, Pa., 1 July 1848, daughter of John George and Sarah (Zohniser) Smith.

Children, born near Hadley:

- i. AMY ESTELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June 1869, d. at Hadley, 23 Dec. 1891; m. 30 Jan. 1887, GEORGE JACKSON, son of Lucius Jackson. He m. (2) Maggie Hoover. Res. at Hadley. Child (*Jackson*):
  1. Frank Mervin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hadley, 14 Dec. 1891.
- ii. FRANK, b. 15 July 1870, d. 24 Mar. 1883.
- iii. IRA LEMUEL, b. 5 Jan. 1874; m. at Millbrook, Pa., 20 Apr. 1898, EMMA CAMPBELL, b. at Harrisville, Pa., 25 Apr. 1874, daughter of William McKinley and Nancy Ann (Spence) Campbell. He was a mail carrier. Children, b. at Hadley:
  1. Nellie Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Mar. 1901.
  2. Charles Arthur, b. 20 June 1903.
  3. Marion Isabelle, b. 17 Feb. 1907.
  4. Clifford Sherman, b. 23 June 1912.
- iv. PEARL ELSIE, b. 25 Nov. 1879; unm. in 1913.
- v. WENDELL, b. 30 Jan. 1884; m. at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 21 Aug. 1912, ELSIE ANN FRITZ, b. at Hadley, 23 Dec. 1892, daughter of Wilson and Lida (Masker) Fritz. Res. at Hadley in 1913.

2336. ADONIRAM LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hadley, Pa., 1 July 1845; married first, 6 Feb. 1872, ELIZABETH McCORD, born at Bessemer, Pa., 26 Apr. 1847, died at Fort Garland, Col., 4 Nov. 1888, daughter of James and Mary Blain (Davidson) McCord; married second, at New Castle, Pa., 23 May 1899, SARAH ANN McCONAHY, born near Eastbrook, Lawrence Co., Pa., 19 Mar. 1861, drowned in a tidal wave at Mobile Bay, Ala., 28 Sept. 1906, daughter of William and Ann (Martin) McConahy. In the spring of 1906 he moved to Alabama from New Castle. In 1907 he was living again in New Castle.

Children, by first wife:

- i. EMILY GRACE<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. at Sharpsville, Pa., 7 Jan. 1873, res. Painesville,





Ohio; m. at Denver, Col., 17 May 1898, GUY EDWARD CARLTON, b. at Mantua, Ohio, 16 May 1862, son of Peter Adorno and Sally A. (Parker) Carlton. Children (*Carlton*), the first one b. at Littleton, Col., the others at Akron, Ohio:

1. Edith Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1899.
2. Blanch Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb. 1903.
3. Bessie Lucile, b. 20 Jan. 1905.
4. Mary Stella, b. 10 Apr. 1907.
- ii. GRANT (twin), b. and d. 7 Jan. 1873.
- iii. BLANCH, b. at Hadley, 27 Apr. 1874, d. 6 Sept. 1892.
- iv. HARRY BLAIN, b. at Hadley, 1 Jan. 1877.
- v. CLYDE FREDERIC, b. at Wampum, Lawrence Co., 17 Jan. 1881. Res. at Ambridge, Pa.
- vi. ELLA MAY, b. at Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., 18 May 1883, d. 28 Aug. 1883.

Children, by second wife:

- vii. MARGARET ANN, b. 28 Jan. 1900, drowned at Mobile Bay, 28 Sept. 1906.
- viii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1902, drowned at Mobile Bay, 28 Sept. 1906.
- ix. WARREN BRUCE, b. 14 Nov. 1903.

2337. ISAAC LEE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Lemuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), hotel proprietor, born at Hadley, Pa., 18 Jan. 1848; married at Sumner, Bremer Co., Iowa, 27 Nov. 1883, ANNIE VIRGINIA MATHERS, born at Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Iowa, 23 Aug. 1857,\* daughter of Harvey Lewis and Emily Jane (Edwards) Mathers.

Children, the first five born at Sumner, the sixth at Graettinger, and the seventh at Superior, Iowa:

- i. LEMUEL HARVEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1884.
- ii. RICHARD HAMPTON, b. 22 Feb. 1886; m. at Salem, S. D., 24 June 1912, JASAMINE LINGENFELTER, b. at Salem, 24 July 1889, daughter of John Knight and Idella Katherine (Harrison) Lingenfelter.
- iii. LLOYD ZEIGLER, b. 8 Aug. 1887.
- iv. BERTHA BLANCHE, b. 2 Jan. 1889; m. at Salem, 24 Dec. 1910, ——— BARNHART.
- v. MILDRED ISABELLE, b. 23 Aug. 1892.
- vi. RALPH LEE, b. 4 June 1896.
- vii. WARD NEWELL, b. 20 May 1898.

2341. ERASTUS AZARIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Bell<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 25 Jan. 1843; married at Carthage, Ill., 18 Oct. 1866, MARY ARVILLA LAYMAN, born in Delaware Co., Ohio, 25 May 1841, daughter of Elias and Eve (Woolford) Layman.†

He enlisted, August 1862, in Co. C, 118th Regt., Ill. Vol. Inf., as a corporal. He was at the siege of Vicksburg, Grand Gulf, Port Hudson, and in

\* In 1911 the date of birth was given by her husband as 18 Jan. 1858. •

† Elias Layman, b. in Shenandoah Co., Va., 26 May 1818, d. at Hamilton, Ill., 30 May 1890; Eve Woolford, b. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 10 Sept. 1820.





various battles during the three and a half years the regiment served, and was wounded 19 Apr. 1865. He lived in Montebello township, Hancock Co., Ill., for five years, removed to a place near Kahoka, Mo., and then back near Hamilton, Ill., where he was living on a farm in 1901. In politics he was an active Republican.

Children, born at Hamilton:

- i. ALMON LAYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1867; m. at Quincy, Ill., 21 Nov. 1897, LUELLA RADCLIFF, b. at Alton, Ill., 2 Dec. 1871, daughter of Thomas LaFayette and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Radcliff. He was a graduate of Carthage College (1888) and taught school three years. He entered the railway mail service 22 Jan. 1891. He was a member of the Sons of Veterans, Odd Fellows, and Modern Woodmen, and a Republican in politics. Res. at Quincy, Ill.
- ii. ELDRED ERASTUS, b. 20 Feb. 1870; m. near Hamilton, 5 June 1901, TINA BELL POWERS, b. 3 Aug. 1874, daughter of William and Annette (Smith) Powers. Res. at Hamilton in 1901.
- iii. GISELLA ARVILLA, b. 31 Mar. 1872; m. near Hamilton, 1 Nov. 1894, CLARENCE CLEMENT OUTHIER, son of Jafield and Susan (Hayfield) Outhier. Res. in 1901 at Wilbur, Wash. Children (*Outhier*):
  1. Essie Elvira<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1896.
  2. Hazen Willard, b. 3 Dec. 1898.
- iv. ELSIE MARY CLEMINA, b. 16 Jan. 1875, d. 25 July 1875.
- v. ETHIE LIBBY, b. 30 Oct. 1876.
- vi. EVA ONA, b. 9 Feb. 1880.
- vii. IMA ZELLA, b. 27 Nov. 1882.

2359. SHADRACH BIRNEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born in North Sewickley township, Pa., 25 Oct. 1844, died at Achor, Ohio, 12 Nov. (19—?); married at Achor, 4 June 1868, MARY JANE BOOTH, born at Achor, 25 Oct. 1849, died there 22 Oct. 1912, daughter of Deacon Jeremiah and Sarah (Richards) Booth, and granddaughter of John and Mary (——) Booth and Abijah and Sarah (James) Richards.

Children, the first three born in North Sewickley township, the others at Achor:

- i. IRWIN ROSS<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 July 1869; m. at Carthage, Mo., 24 Sept. 1902, ANNA BARNETT BURCH, b. at Carthage, 19 Aug. 1878, daughter of John W. and Nancy (Barnett) Burch. A.B. (Ohio Normal University, 1893), LL.B. (1895). He was a lawyer and started to practise in Chicago in 1896. Child: Irwin Ross<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chicago, 24 June 1903.

WHERE ARE THEY NOW? *Irwin Ross<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1891, m. at Sharon, Pa., 26 Jan. 1898, ETTA MAY*

Dr. Joseph C. Hazen, a former corresponding and recording secretary for the American Baptist Convention, celebrated his 90th birthday last April.

A graduate of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, Dr. Hazen was the pastor of churches in Kankakee, Ill., Janesville, Wis., Peoria, Ill., and Orange, N. J. He was also a member of the board of the Federal Council of Churches and served as chairman of the Army and Navy Chaplains Commission during World War II. For more than 30 years he was a member of the Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Board. Both Bucknell and Colgate Universities have presented him with honorary degrees.

Dr. and Mrs. Hazen have resided at 55 Templar way, Summit, N. J. since his retirement in 1936.







and Hannah (Miller) Burchard. He was graduated from Bucknell University in 1899 and from the Chicago University Divinity School. He was a Baptist clergyman and was pastor at Green Bay, Wis., and Kankakee, Ill. Res. at Janesville, Wis., in 1913. Children:

1. Joseph Chalmers<sup>10</sup>, b. at Janesville, 13 Feb. 1912; m. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1939, Helen Clair Stevens, daughter of Percy C. Stevens. He attended Princeton University.
2. Burchard M.
- iv. JERRY MIAH, b. 22 Apr. 1875; m. at Rogers, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1903, EVALYN ESTELLE RICHARDSON, b. at Beaver, Pa., 29 Apr. 1877, daughter of Hiram Burt and Phebe Anna (——) Richardson. B.S. (Northeastern Ohio Normal College, 1899); Ph.B. (Ohio Normal University, 1902). He was a druggist. Res. at Sebring, Ohio. Child: Edna Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 June 1907.
- v. CHARLES LORIMER, b. 17 June 1877; m. at New Castle, Pa., 22 Dec. 1898, ANNA FLORENCE KENNEDY, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., daughter of Joseph and Martha (Tennis) Kennedy. Res. at Darlington, Pa. No children.
- vi. CLYDE J., b. 13 June 1879; m. at Granville, Ohio, 27 July 1910, ALMA S. TWINING, b. at Taylor, Tex., 27 June 1884, daughter of Henry C. and Anna (Moore) Twining. Res. at Achor.
- vii. HALBERT MELVIN, b. 19 Aug. 1881; m. at Alliance, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1902, CLAIRE BLANCH STROHECKER, b. at East Palestine, Ohio, 20 May 1878, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (——) Strohecker. Res. at Canton, Ohio, in 1913. Children:
  1. Mary Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1903.
  2. Kenneth Melvin, b. 22 Feb. 1911.
- viii. FRED RAY, b. 9 Apr. 1884; m. at East Palestine, Ohio, 10 July 1912, SENA PEARL JUSTISON, b. at East Palestine, 21 Oct. 1890, daughter of Lewis Vernon and Mollie Jeanette (Hutchman) Justison. Res. (1913) at Achor, Ohio.

2362. ENOCH JAMES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 17 Aug. 1852; married at New Brighton, Pa., 24 May 1877, SARAH DEUIRA BOOTH [called Allie], b. at Achor, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1855, daughter of Deacon Jeremiah and Sarah (Richards) Booth.

He was a carpenter and lived at Ellwood City, Pa., and was a deacon in the Baptist Church there. He gave notable assistance to the compiler of this book, both in gathering information and in furnishing the cordial hospitality of his home as headquarters for the compiler's searches in that region.

#### Children:

- i. CARRIE ETHEL<sup>9</sup>, b. in Franklin township, near Frisco, Weaver Co., Pa., 24 Aug. 1880.
- ii. LULA GRACE, b. at Negley, Ohio, 19 Aug. 1885, d. at Frisco, Pa., 19 Dec. 1892.
- iii. LYLIA BELL, b. near Frisco, 17 Jan. 1892.

2366. SAMANTHA MELISSA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Johnson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 11 June 1843; married at North Sewickley, 21 Mar. 1861, JAMES DOUDS BOOTS, far-





mer, born at North Sewickley, 12 Nov. 1840, son of Edmund and Eliza (Caldwell) Boots. In 1913 they lived at Ellwood City, Pa.

Children (*Boots*), the first five born at North Sewickley, the others in Marion township:

- i. ELIZABETH LORETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Feb. 1862; m. HENRY ALTER CAVEN, son of Alexander and Rebecca (Hazen) (Morton) Caven.
- ii. ADA HENRIETTA DELCENA LOUISA, b. 27 Sept. 1865, d. at North Sewickley, Pa., 6 May 1892; m. at North Sewickley, 6 Apr. 1884, HENRY WILLIAM BLINN, son of Henry and Sarah (——) Blinn. He m. (2) Mary Morgan. Res. in North Sewickley township. Children: Vera<sup>10</sup>; Earle; Roy; Harry; Ada Della, d. y.
- iii. JAMES HAZEN, b. 15 Nov. 1867; m. at New Brighton, 17 June 1896, LULU THERESSA FUNKHOUSER, b. at North Sewickley, 1874, daughter of William Thomas and Rosena Mary (Roberts) Funkhouser. Res. at Beaver Fall, Pa. Two children.
- iv. MARY DENNIS, b. 17 June 1870; m. in Marion township, 7 June 1905, FRANK PFLUGH, b. 1877, son of Henry Pflugh. Res. in Butler Co. One child.
- v. ROBERT HERBERT, b. 24 Sept. 1872; m. in Franklin township, 9 June 1903, RACHEL WRIGHT, daughter of William Wright. Res. in North Sewickley township in 1912. One child.
- vi. EVA NOVELLA, b. 29 May 1875; m. GILBERT NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 2533, i], son of Ezra<sup>8</sup> and Rebecca S. (Knox) Hazen.
- vii. BERTHA JERUSHA, b. 30 Aug. 1877; m. in Marion township, 8 Sept. 1899, WALTER HAZE JACKSON, b. at North Sewickley, 2 Sept. 1876, son of James Aiken and Agnes Jane (Wilson) Jackson. Res. at North Sewickley. One child.
- viii. ALMA GRACE, b. 31 Aug. 1879; m. in Marion township, 21 Apr. 1901, ALFRED DUTERER. Res. in Butler Co. in 1912. Two children.
- ix. SAMANTHA PEARL, b. 30 May 1882; m. WHISTLER HART. Res. at Conway, Pa.
- x. SAMUEL CLARENCE, b. 19 May 1885; m. LULU BRANDENBURG. Res. at Ellwood City. One child.

2367. (DOCTOR) JUDSON MILES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Johnson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a physician, of North Sewickley, Pa., born at North Sewickley, 31 Oct. 1846; married first, at New Brighton, Pa., 5 Oct. 1871, ELLA<sup>8</sup> THOMAS [No. 960, vii], his second cousin, born at North Sewickley, 28 May 1852, died at New Brighton, 23 June 1872, daughter of John and Margaret<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Thomas; married second, at North Sewickley, 5 Apr. 1877, ANN JANE IRWIN, born at North Sewickley, 1 Jan. 1852, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hillman) Irwin.

Children, by second wife, born at North Sewickley:

- i. LEILA MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1878; m. at North Sewickley, 24 Dec. 1895, FERDINAND WESLEY ZEIGLER, b. in Franklin township, 16 May 1874, son of John Y. and Hannah (Wise) Zeigler. He ran a livery stable at Ellwood City and was living there in 1912. Children (*Zeigler*), born in Franklin township:





1. Jennie Adell<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Jan. 1899.
2. Harold Ferdinand, b. 29 June 1901.
- ii. ELLA LIZZIE, b. 29 Oct. 1879; m. at North Sewickley, 12 Mar. 1902, CHARLES BLINN, son of Henry and Sarah (——) Blinn. Res. at New Brighton. Children (*Blinn*):
  1. Walter Judson<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1904.
  2. Anna Margaret, b. 1 Jan. 1905, d. Apr. 1905.
- iii. MAGGIE RETTA, b. 8 Mar. 1887; m. at North Sewickley, 8 Mar. 1906, HOWARD LIEBENDORFER, b. at Wurtemberg, Pa., son of John and Sarah (Zeigler) Liebendorfer. Res. at North Sewickley. Two children.

2368. BOARDMAN RUNYON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Johnson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 23 June 1849, died there 11 July 1893; married 7 June 1870, MARY JANE WILEY, born 7 Mar. 1852, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Reno) Wiley. She married second, 22 Aug. 1895, Michael Krieger, Jr.

Children:

- i. EDITH ANSTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1871.
- ii. JULIUS MANDEVILLE, b. 7 July 1873, d. 26 Oct. 1893.
- iii. LAURA VIOLA, b. 3 Apr. 1875.
- iv. LIZZIE MAY, b. 1 May 1878, d. 22 Nov. 1894.
- v. LULA VERNIE, b. 15 Feb. 1880.
- vi. CLELIA PEARL, b. 19 Oct. 1883.
- vii. CLAUDE EARL, b. 16 Apr. 1886.

2370. JULIAN OSGOOD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Johnson<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 26 June 1856; married in Marion township, Beaver Co., Pa., 25 Dec. 1877, CECELIA S. NYE, born at Hazeldell, Pa., 16 Aug. 1857, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Miller) Nye, and granddaughter of Rev. Andrew and Rachel (McDonald) Nye.

He was postmaster at Celia, Pa., 1892-1900, and later lived at Ellwood City.

Children, the first three born in North Sewickley township, the fourth in Franklin township:

- i. LORETTA BLANCHE<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1878; m. (1) at Beaver Falls, Pa., 30 Nov. 1899, ROBERT LEWIS MCKIMM, b. in Franklin township, Jan. 1874, son of Frank and Margaret (Campbell) McKimm; m. (2) at New Castle, Pa., 18 Jan. 1906, ELMER STRAUB, b. at Beaver Falls, 14 Feb. 1883, son of William and Amanda (Merrick) Straub. Child (*McKimm*), b. at North Sewickley:
  1. Helen Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Jan. 1900.
 Child (*Straub*), b. at New Castle:
  2. Mildred Edna, b. 9 Feb. 1907.
- ii. WILLIS WESLEY, b. 14 Nov. 1879; m. at Rochester, Pa., MARGARET ISABELLE CONNOR, b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 3 Apr. 1883, daughter of Owen and Helen Mae (Sullivan) Connor. Children:
  1. Florence Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ellwood City, 16 Nov. 1903.
  2. Ellen Lenore, b. at Ellwood City, 22 Nov. 1906.





3. Willis Julian, b. at Ellwood City, 10 Jan. 1908.
4. Janet Ethel, b. at New Middleton, 14 Jan. 1910.
- iii. JAMES ELMER, b. 19 Mar. 1882; m. at Ellwood City, 28 May 1907, FLORA ESTHER ALLES, b. at Pittsburgh, 5 Feb. 1884, daughter of Christopher and Emma (Gartley) Alles. Children:
  1. Charlotte Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hazeldell, Pa., 6 Aug. 1908.
  2. Chester James, b. at Chester, Pa., 6 May 1910.
- iv. HELEN MARIE, b. 13 Oct. 1896; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 5 June 1912, THOMAS BALL HALE, b. at Greenville, Pa., 1 Apr. 1893, son of William and Ellen (Hall) Hale. Res. at Ellwood City. Child (*Hale*): Doris Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ellwood City, 26 Dec. 1912.

2374. JAMES MAJIMSEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), blacksmith, born at North Sewickley, Pa., 27 Aug. 1850; married at North Sewickley, 13 Apr. 1873, MARY ELLEN ROSENBERGER, born at Shelocta, Indiana Co., Pa., 7 Aug. 1856, died at Swissdale, 28 Jan. 1907, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Mason) Rosenberger.

Children:

- i. JENNIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Black Hawk, Beaver Co., Pa., 20 Nov. 1875, d. 17 Apr. 1876.
- ii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. at New Brighton, Pa., 17 Sept. 1876; m. (1) at Braddock, Pa., July 1898, BLANCH M. WADDELL, d. Oct. 1902; m. (2) at Braddock, June 1904, LUCINDA GLASS; divorced; m. (3) at Lorain, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1912, Mrs. MAUD RUMSEY WEST. He was a blacksmith. Child, by first wife: Mary Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Braddock, 23 May 1899, d. or bur. 15 Jan. 1910.
- iii. BERTHA MAY, b. at New Brighton, 17 Feb. 1879, res. (1912) Lorain, Ohio; m. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 17 Mar. 1900, JAMES WILLIAM HILL, b. in England, son of James and Elizabeth (Thompson) Hill. Children (*Hill*):
  1. Mildred Lucy<sup>10</sup>, b. at Braddock, Pa., 30 Jan. 1901, d. at Swissvale, Pa., 14 May 1902.
  2. James Hazen, b. at Swissvale, 7 Feb. 1902.
  3. William Edward, b. at Swissvale, 18 Jan. 1904.
  4. Elizabeth Virginia, b. at Lorain, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1907.
- iv. ERWIN WILSON, b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 12 Aug. 1881; m. at Swissdale, Pa., 24 Nov. 1904, ELIZABETH LOTTIS STEINER, b. at Middletown, Westmoreland Co., Pa., 24 Nov. 1884, daughter of George Henry and Mary (Frauerss) Steiner. Res. at Braddock, in 1912. Children:
  1. Irwin Blair<sup>10</sup>, b. at Braddock, 27 May 1906.
  2. Ethel Elizabeth, b. 22 Apr. 1908.
  3. Melvin Fleming, b. 20 Sept. 1910.
- v. EDNA BELLE, b. at Bridgewater, Pa., 23 Feb. 1885, d. 28 June 1898.
- vi. MABEL ANNA, b. at Beaver Falls, 1 Sept. 1888.
- vii. EDWARD LARUE, b. at Beaver Falls, 7 June 1892; m. at Lorain, Ohio, 16 May 1911, LAURA MAY SIMPSON, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 16 Sept. 1890, daughter of William Henry and Cora Ella (Lane) Simpson. Child: Charlette Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May 1912.

2375. ADONIRAM JUDSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 17 Sept. 1852,





living (1912) at Beaver Falls, Pa.; married at North Sewickley, 1 Oct. 1879, EMELINE MURRAY, born at Rochester, Pa., 1 Oct. 1858, died at Beaver Falls, Pa., 21 Dec. 1907, daughter of Matthew and Emeline (Gordon) Murray.

Children, born at Beaver Falls:

- i. HERBERT NORRIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1881; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 24 May 1907, MYRTLE STEINER, b. 23 Apr. 1887, daughter of George Henry and Mary (Frauerss) Steiner. Children:
  1. Charlotte Gale<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1909, d. 4 Aug. 1910.
  2. Viola Irene, b. 25 July 1912.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. 1 May 1884; m. at Beaver Falls, 17 Sept. 1902, CHARLES ABBOTT MCGEE, son of Daniel and Barbara (Duncan) McGee. Res. at Beaver Falls. Children (*McGee*), born at Beaver Falls:
  1. Emma Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1903.
  2. Margaret May, b. 23 July 1905.
  3. Albert Daniel Norman, b. 3 Sept. 1907.
  4. Wilbur Hazen, b. 14 July 1910.
  5. Donald George, b. 20 Apr. 1912.
- iii. PEARLIE LILLIAN, b. 7 June 1888.
- iv. LESTER LEE, b. 8 July 1890; m. at Beaver Falls, 28 Jan. 1911, MILDRED JANE EDWARDS, b. at Bennett's Run, Pa., 6 Sept. 1893, daughter of Thomas and Mildred Jane (Currier) Edwards. Child: Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 6 June 1912.
- v. CARRIE LENA, b. 23 June 1893; m. (1) at Youngstown, Ohio, 20 May 1907, JOHN EDWARD STUCK, b. at Parker's Run, Beaver Co., Pa., 25 Nov. 1889, son of James and Agnes (Duke) Stuck; divorced; m. (2) at Beaver Falls, 4 Sept. 1912, AVERY ETHAN ALLISON, b. in Ohio, 21 Nov. 1891, son of George and Emma (Balmer) Allison. Child (*Stuck*):
  1. Helen Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Jan. 1909, d. at New Brighton, Pa., 9 Mar. 1911.
 Child (*Allison*):
  2. Dorothy Emma, b. at Beaver Falls, 22 Oct. 1912.

2377. AMARIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 1 Jan. 1860, died at Pittsburgh, Pa., 8 Oct. 1904; married at Pittsburgh, 23 May 1880, MARGARET CATHERINE FOGLE, born at Pittsburgh, 29 Sept. 1857, daughter of George and Margaret (Spahman) Fogle.

Children:

- i. GEORGE AMARIAH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Beaver Falls, Pa., 10 Feb. 1881; an engineer; m. at New Brighton, Pa., 26 Dec. 1898, EVA MAY MOLTER, b. at Bridgewater, Pa., 12 Oct. 1879, daughter of Martin Luther and Elizabeth (Campbell) Molter. Children, b. at Pittsburgh, except the first one at Beaver Falls:
  1. George Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1899.
  2. Earl Amariah, b. 3 Nov. 1901.
  3. Eva May, b. 28 June 1903, d. 1 July 1904.
  4. Harry Howard, b. 27 Nov. 1904, d. 24 Dec. 1904.
  5. Mildred, b. 4 July 1909.
  6. James, b. 3 July 1911.
- ii. MAE LOUISE, b. at North Sewickley, Pa., 1 Dec. 1882; m. at Pittsburgh, 31 Oct. 1906, THOMAS LEDWITH MCKEE, b. at Renoldsville, Pa., 5 Feb.





1883, son of Arnold Joseph and Margaret (Cyphert) McKee. Children (*McKee*):

1. Margaret Irene<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Aug. 1907.
  2. Thomas Ledwith, b. 22 Aug. 1909.
  3. Rose Cecelia, b. 25 Oct. 1911.
- iii. HENRY ISAAC, b. at North Sewickley, 23 Oct. 1884; m. at Hazelwood, Pa., 14 Sept. 1905, FRANCES GERTRUDE MCKEE, b. at Renoldsville, 12 Sept. 1884, daughter of Arnold Joseph and Margaret (Cyphert) McKee. He was an engineer and res. at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, b. at Pittsburgh:
1. Marie Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Feb. 1908.
  2. Gertrude Cecelia, b. 11 Mar. 1910.
  3. Frances Eva, b. 25 July 1912.
- iv. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. at North Sewickley, 6 Dec. 1886.
- v. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at Beaver Falls, 20 Nov. 1888; m. at Pittsburgh, 17 Aug. 1911, MARGARET MARY HELMLINGER. Child: Dorothy May<sup>10</sup>.
- vi. FRANK MYERS, b. at Beaver Falls, 4 Apr. 1891; m. at Pittsburgh, 15 Nov. 1911, IDA MAIL.
- vii. FLORENCE MARGARET, b. at Beaver Falls, 30 Mar. 1893.
- viii. PAUL KENNETH, b. at New Brighton, Pa., 1 Aug. 1895.
- ix. THOMAS HOWARD, b. at New Brighton, 10 Sept. 1897.

2378. WILLIAM ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 13 May 1863; married at Beaver Falls, Pa., 29 Sept. 1885, IRENE JACKSON, born at Beaver Falls, 23 Mar. 1866, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Morton) Jackson.

Children, born at Beaver Falls:

- i. HAZEL DEAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1887, d. 25 Aug. 1888.
- ii. EARL ANDREW KENNETH (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1891.
- iii. LYSLE ISAAC LEE (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1891.
- iv. MAY FERN, b. 3 Sept. 1892.

2379. MARGARET LAURA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 1 Dec. 1864; married at North Sewickley, 27 May 1885, SAMUEL CALDWELL THOMPSON, born at North Sewickley, 5 Dec. 1853, son of Joseph and Cordelia (Caldwell) Thompson.\*

Children (*Thompson*), the third one born at Beaver Falls, the others at North Sewickley:

- i. CLAUD ORLANDO<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1886.
- ii. ERWIN EARL, b. 3 Jan. 1890.
- iii. FERD CLIFFORD, b. 10 Feb. 1892.
- iv. HELEN MARIE, b. 25 July 1894.
- v. VICTOR WILLARD, b. 24 Mar. 1897.

2380. JENNETTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 10 Nov. 1867; married at

\* Joseph Thompson, b. 11 Nov. 1827; Cordelia Caldwell, b. 9 May 1830.



Beaver, Pa., 26 Dec. 1890, ANDREW AVERY NYE, born in Marion township, Beaver Co., Pa., 27 Feb. 1867, son of Michael Barnett and Anne Maxamelia (Mace) Nye, and grandson of Andrew Avery and Isabell (McFarland) Nye.

Mr. Nye was a rural mail-carrier and lived at Hazeldell, Pa., in 1913.

Children (*Nye*), the first six born in North Sewickley township, the others in Franklin township:

- i. MICHAEL BARNETT<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1892.
- ii. MAXIMILIAN KASTER, b. 14 Oct. 1893.
- iii. LEVADA, b. 25 Mar. 1895.
- iv. RUDOLPH HAZEN, b. 27 Feb. 1897.
- v. RUTH, b. 18 Oct. 1898.
- vi. SETH MACE, b. 23 Dec. 1901.
- vii. ESTHER, b. 6 June 1906.
- viii. MARY, b. 28 Apr. 1910.

2381. VIOLETTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 23 Dec. 1870; married at North Sewickley, 7 Nov. 1890, FREDERICK MILLER, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 17 Dec. 1862, son of Frederick and Fredericka (Erb) Miller.

Children (*Miller*):

- i. FRANK LESLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Sewickley, 6 Oct. 1891.
- ii. LOLA BLANCH, b. at Ellwood City, Pa., 12 June 1893.
- iii. HOBART HAZEN, b. at Ellwood City, 14 Sept. 1896.
- iv. FREDERICK JACOB, b. at Ellwood City, 26 June 1898.
- v. TWILA MINNIE, b. at North Sewickley, 9 Feb. 1900.
- vi. LELAND STANFORD, b. at North Sewickley, 14 Sept. 1903.

2382. LIZZIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 8 Nov. 1873; married at Beaver, Pa., 28 July 1892, ABRAM SMITH, born 26 Oct. 1867, son of Joseph and Nancy (Hogue) Smith.

Children (*Smith*), born in North Sewickley township:

- i. MYRTLE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Jan. 1893.
- ii. FRED NORMAN, b. 13 Feb. 1894.
- iii. LILLIE BELL (twin), b. 18 May 1896.
- iv. WILLIE DELL (twin), b. 18 May 1896.
- v. FLOYD JOSEPH, b. 26 Feb. 1900.
- vi. MARIE FERN, b. 29 Nov. 1901.
- vii. PEARL ETHEL, b. 7 Apr. 1903.
- viii. JESSIE ARDELLA (twin), b. 15 July 1905.
- ix. BESSIE LUELLA (twin), b. 15 July 1905.
- x. MILDRED, b. 17 Sept. 1908.
- xi. MILES CLARE, b. 11 Jan. 1913.

2385. HOWARD SPENCER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jeremiah Haze<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Meadville, Pa., 21 Mar. 1855; married at Amboy, Ill., 22 Oct. 1879, MAY GEORGIANA MELLEN, born at





Amboy, 6 July 1859, daughter of Rufus Hyde and Laura Elizabeth (Patten) Mellen.

He was treasurer of the LaSalle County Carbon Coal Company.

Children, born at LaSalle:

- i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1880; m. 31 May 1902, GEORGE ALEXANDER WILSON, Jr., b. at LaSalle, 9 Sept. 1881, son of George Alexander and Frances L. (Tombs) Wilson. Res. at LaSalle. Children (*Wilson*):
  1. Virginia Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Portland, Ind., 8 Mar. 1903.
  2. George Alexander III, b. at LaSalle, 22 Apr. 1904.
- ii. HOWARD SPENCER, b. 4 Oct. 1882. In 1915 he was a draftsman with an architectural firm in Boston, Mass.
- iii. FRANKLIN MELLEN, b. 26 May 1893.

2390. CATHARINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amariah*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 17 Oct. 1856; married first at Sweet Springs, Mo., 29 Jan. 1878, ALBERT LOYAL HARVEY [born Albert Lavalet Harvey], born at Luzerne, Pa., 15 Aug. 1853, died at Muskogee, Indian Territory, 29 May 1881, son of Cassius Homer and Cordelia (Hubbard) Harvey; married second, near Sweet Springs, 1 Jan. 1890, HENRY RIAL JOHNSON.

Children (*Harvey*):

- i. CLYDE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sweet Springs, 22 Feb. 1879; married at Sweet Springs, 8 Feb. 1906, WILLIAM LESTER DEAL, b. near Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., Mo., 24 Apr. 1879, son of George Milton and Mary Catharine (Colvert) Deal. Res. at Malta Bend, Mo.
- ii. ALBERT LOYAL, b. 6 Oct. 1881.

2391. DULCENA ANDROMEDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amariah*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 22 Oct. 1858; married near Sweet Springs, Mo., 7 June 1877, JAMES THEOPHILUS FOMBELL, born at North Sewickley, 19 Nov. 1849, son of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Magaw) Fombell.

Children (*Fombell*), the first one born at Edinburg, Ind., the others at Sweet Springs:

- i. MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July 1878; m. at Sweet Springs, 13 Aug. 1905, JAMES ISAAC MALOTT, b. at Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., Mo., 18 Jan. 1874, son of George C. and Harriet Frances (Piatt) Malott. Res. at Bolivar, Mo.
- ii. EDNA LEONA, b. 18 July 1881.
- iii. HERBERT LLOY, b. 26 Sept. 1883.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. 18 Apr. 1885.

2393. GEORGE BRINTON McCLELLAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amariah*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 19 Apr. 1863; married first, near Sweet Springs, Mo., 16 Sept. 1891, SEPTEMMIA JOHNSON, born near Sweet Springs, 16 Sept. 1869, died there, 31 Mar. 1894, daughter of Willis and Caroline (Short) Johnson; married second, at Mar-





shall, Mo., 24 Nov. 1897, MARY ELIZABETH CLYDE, born near Salt Springs, Mo., 8 Apr. 1866, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Elma (Jones) Clyde.

Children, by first wife, born near Sweet Springs :

- i. VIRNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Oct. 1892, d. 29 Dec. 1892.
- ii. SEPTEMA, b. 19 Mar. 1894, d. 27 Mar. 1895.

Children, by second wife:

- iii. MYRTLE IRENE, b. 8 Sept. 1898.
- iv. EDNA LEONA, b. 24 Feb. 1901.
- v. FLOYD McCLELLAN, b. 19 Sept. 1903.

2396. MELISSA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Loring Lusk*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alton, Ind., 7 June 1852; married at Tobinsport, Ind., 8 Oct. 1869, LAFAYETTE WINCHELL, born at Tobinsport, 12 Feb. 1849, son of Richard L. and Rosella (Finch) Winchell. They lived at Puxico, Mo.

Children (*Winchell*) :

- i. EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Tobinsport, 25 Sept. 1870; m. (1) at Arcola, Ill., 3 July 1888, ALONZO WHITTAKER, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 9 May 1860, d. there 1892, son of John and Sophia (Casey) Whittaker; m. (2) at Bloomfield, Mo., 1 June 1893, WILLIAM EDGAR McCULLOUGH, b. at Shallotte, N. C., 4 Nov. 1872, son of John and Nannie (Philips) McCullough. Res. at Troy, Tenn. Two children.
- ii. ROSE ELLA, b. in Ill., 9 Jan. 1873; m. at Puxico, Mo., 7 Mar. 1894, WILLIAM ANTHONY CLUBB, b. at Sikeston, Mo., 18 Mar. 1865, son of Oliver and Martha (Moore) Clubb. Res. at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Two children.
- iii. MAE, b. in Ky., 23 Jan. 1875, d. at Bloomfield, Mo., Aug. 1900; m. at Puxico, May 1898, WALTER SCOTT WILLIAMS, who later lived at Advance, Mo. One child.
- iv. LORING LEWIS, b. at Moweaqua, Ill., 13 May 1877; m. at Puxico, 16 Nov. 1902, KATIE TANNER, b. at Absher, Ill., 23 Feb. 1887, daughter of Leander and Jennie (Wolfe) Tanner. Res. at Cape Girardeau, Mo. Two children.
- v. DAISY VEVA, b. at Monroe City, Ind., 13 Oct. 1880; m. at Puxico, Mo., 27 July 1902, LORANZO BENJAMIN JONES, b. at Newburg, Ind., 25 Feb. 1877, son of John Alden and Elizabeth Ann (Burns) Jones. Res. at Memphis, Tenn. One child.

2397. JEREMIAH RODNEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Loring Lusk*<sup>7</sup>, *James*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alton, Ind., 28 June 1855; married at Todd's Point, Ill., 22 Sept. 1885, ELIZABETH WHEAT ROBERTSON, born at Paris, Ky., 8 Sept. 1864, died at Iota, La., 15 Feb. 1939, daughter of James J. and Margaret Ann (Gaines) Robertson. In 1940 he was living with his son at Sarasota, Fla.

Children, all but the last one born at Yantisville, Ill.:

- i. SIDNEY LORING<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1886, d. y.
- ii. NELLIE SUE, b. 2 May 1889, d. y.
- iii. JERRY MORRIS, b. 1 May 1892, d. at Baton Rouge, La., 27 Aug. 1936; m. MAMIE MORRELL. Children:





1. Ethel Jane<sup>10</sup>.
2. Jerry Morris.
- iv. LAURA BELLE, b. 14 July 1895; m. at Iota, La., 1 June 1920, JOHN WESLEY BAKER. Child (*Baker*): Mary Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. at Houston, Tex.
- v. LEVI [Lee] CORLEY, b. at Iota, 29 Dec. 1903; m. at Shreveport, La., 26 Jan. 1933, JENNIE LEE SMITH, b. at Shreveport, 26 Oct. 1913, daughter of Jacob T. and ——— (Dean) Smith. He took a course in merchandising at New York University. He was a manager of the J. C. Penney Co. at Sarasota and Orlando, Fla. Child: Sally Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sarasota, 15 July 1935.

2406. JAMES BELL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born, probably in Beaver Co., Pa., 28 Dec. 1821, died at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 15 Jan. 1898; married in Virginia, ANNA C. EASTON of Sykesville, Md., died at Pine Grove Iron Works, Pa., 14 Oct. 1873.

When a boy, he went down the Ohio River with his uncle, but ran away from home at the age of sixteen and went to Maryland. He served in the Civil War from Virginia. He was a blacksmith.

Children:

- i. JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. near Sykesville, Md. He is said to have been at Ellicott's Mills, Md., abt. 1878. About 1882 his brother Daniel said that he had moved to Minnesota.
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. at Lisbon, Md., 10 May 1856; m. 2 Nov. 1878, MARY ELIZABETH EASTON, daughter of John L. and Harriet (Low) Easton of Redland, Md. He ran away from his father, living near Germantown, Pa., about 1869. In 1874 he moved from Greenwood, Pa., to Ellicott's Mills, Md. In 1882-3 he made an effort through Prof. Henry Allen Hazen to find his father, but his address could not be obtained. Child: Anna Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. near Colesville, Md., 11 May 1880.
- iii. CHARLES ISAAC, b. near Sykesville, 18 Oct. 1861; m. at Fort Scott, Kan., 18 June 1889, ZILA MAY SAUNDERS, b. at Middle Creek, Iowa, 15 May 1875, daughter of Charles and Eliza (Mason) Saunders. Res. at Olathe, Kan. Children:
  1. Earl Harrison<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fort Scott, 24 Jan. 1894.
  2. Cloric Ann., b. at Fort Scott, 24 Sept. 1895.
  3. Tempa Jane, b. in Indian Ter., 18 Oct. 1897.
  4. Bertha Trace, b. at Hammond, Kan., 21 Oct. 1899.
  5. Frank Eugene, b. at Stanley, Kan., 4 Dec. 1901.
  6. Frances Louise, b. at Olathe, 23 Oct. 1903 (1905?); m. (2), as second wife, at Los Angeles, Cal., 15 Aug. 1930, Harold R. Pitcher, b. in Ill., abt. 1905, son of Julian M. and Mabel (Goodridge) Pitcher.
  7. Helen May, b. at Olathe, 2 Mar. 1908.

2408. (LIEUT.) JOHN TOWNSEND<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Beaver Co., Pa., 6 Aug. 1826, died at Greensburg, Ind., 23 Jan. 1903; married first, in Decatur Co., Ind., 4 Sept. 1856, MARY NANCY CRAIG, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, abt. 1824, died at





Greensburg, 5 Jan. 1860, daughter of William and ——— (Gilchrist) Craig; married second, at Delaware, Ind., 19 Oct. 1865, LOUISA JANE MORRELL, born at Strong, Maine, 28 Mar. 1845, died at Greensburg, 20 Feb. 1903, daughter of Enoch and Eunice (Morrell) Morrell.\*

John T. Hazen was a 2d Lieutenant in Co. B, 7th Ind. Vols., mustered in 24 Apr. 1861, mustered out 2 Aug. 1861. He was a blacksmith.

Children, by first wife, born at Greensburg:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 June 1857; m. (1) at Jacksonville, Fla., 18 May 1880, FLORA A. PLACETTI, d. at Jacksonville, 1885; m. (2) 1888, AMY GRADY; m. (3) at Jacksonville, 18 May 1889, MINNIE BRYAN. He was a chemist and lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.
- ii. JOHN FRANK C., b. 16 Feb. 1859, d. at Greensburg, 16 Jan. 1863.

Children, by second wife:

- iii. GEORGE MORRELL, b. 23 Dec. 1870, d. 22 Sept. 1872.
- iv. FRANK CLARENCE, b. 1 Feb. 1872; m. at Batesville, Ind., 16 Sept. 1895, EMMA MAY SHANE, b. at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind., 9 May 1872, daughter of George Washington and Amanda (Brown) Shane. He was in the hardware business at Greensburg. Children:
  1. Clyde Edgar<sup>1o</sup>, b. at Batesville, 17 Feb. 1896.
  2. Myrtie Louise, b. at Greensburg, 18 Sept. 1898, d. there 20 Feb. 1899.
  3. Ethel May, b. at Greensburg, 25 July 1902.

2413. NATHAN<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Napoleon, Ind., 15 Aug. 1844, died in Dolson township, Clark Co., Ill., 27 Feb. 1903; married in Dolson township, 23 Oct. 1873, EMILY JANE DOWNS, born near Westfield, Ill., 29 Mar. 1854, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Likens) Downs.†

Children, born in Dolson township:

- i. ROSETTA<sup>o</sup>, b. 18 Sept. 1874, d. 18 Apr. 1883.
- ii. BERTHA, b. 10 Dec. 1875; m. in Dolson township, Jan. 1895, RUFUS ARLIE WILHOIT, son of Robert Wilhoit. He was a teacher at Westfield, Ill. Children (*Wilhoit*):
  1. Annie<sup>1o</sup>, b. in Dolson township, 4 July 1897, d. 13 July 1897.
  2. Joseph Dal, b. at Westfield, 12 July 1900.
  3. Daniel Lloyd, b. in Dolson township, 13 May 1907.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 29 Apr. 1878; m. in Dolson township, 3 Nov. 1901, ADA LEONORA BEAN, b. in Dolson township, 3 Nov. 1881, daughter of Morris and Amanda (Hurst) Bean. He was a farmer and lived on a part of the homestead in Dolson township. Child: Sylvan Morris<sup>1o</sup>, b. at Martinsville, Ill., 7 Dec. 1903.
- iv. SYLVESTER, b. 5 Apr. 1884; m. at Martinsville, 7 Jan. 1906, LOLA ARBOGAST,

\* John Morrell, b. 21 May 1734, d. 2 Nov. 1816; m. June 1757, Sarah Winslow, b. 18 June 1741, d. 18 Mar. 1793. His son Joseph Morrell, b. 7 Mar. 1775, d. 4 Mar. 1847; m. at Windham, Maine, 23 Sept. 1798, Nabby Estes, b. at Windham, 5 Aug. 1779, d. at Poland, Maine, 30 June 1828. His son Enoch Morrell, b. 1 Jan. 1809, d. 5 Nov. 1869; m. at Strong, Maine, 27 May 1832, Eunice E. Morrell, b. at Falmouth, Maine, 12 Sept. 1805, d. at Greensburg, Ind., 11 June 1892. [Record from Mrs. Hazen's family Bible.]

† Benjamin Downs, b. 9 Aug. 1816, d. 1870; Rebecca Likens, b. 9 Apr. 1818.





b. in Clark Co., Ill., daughter of Sanford B. and Mary (Kemper) Arbogast. He was a farmer at North Westfield, Coles Co., Ill. Child: Ethmer Jennings<sup>10</sup>, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 26 Oct. 1906.

- v. LILLIE MAY, b. 2 Feb. 1887.
- vi. DANIEL, b. 5 Feb. 1889.
- vii. NELLIE, b. 24 July 1893.
- viii. RUTH, b. 28 Dec. 1895.

2414. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Napoleon, Ind., 31 Aug. 1846; married in Dolson township, Clark Co., Ill., 3 Nov. 1870, MARY MARGARET LAUGHTER, born in Jasper Co., Ill., 17 Nov. 1850, daughter of Hampton and Eliza (Bartmess) Laughter.

He was a blacksmith and mechanic, and a violinist. In February 1900 he moved from Clark County to Weatherford, Oklahoma.

Children, the first four born in Dolson township, the last two at Martinsville, Clark Co.:

- 4135
- i. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Dec. 1872.
  - ii. ELIZA JANE, b. 3 Jan. 1876; m. at Marshall, Ill., 17 Feb. 1898, GEORGE ALVA FLENNER, b. in Dolson township, 11 Sept. 1875, son of John B. Willer and Margery (Norris) Flenner. On 27 Mar. 1900 they moved from Illinois to Custer Co., Okla., and in Jan. 1905 they went to Roger Mills Co., Okla., and homesteaded a claim. Children (*Flenner*):
    - 1. Essie Blanche<sup>10</sup> (twin), b. at Martinsville, Ill., 27 Apr. 1899.
    - 2. Bessie May (twin), b. at Martinsville, 27 Apr. 1899.
    - 3. Flossie Gertrude, b. at Arapahoe, Okla., 10 Feb. 1903.
  - iii. JESSE HAMPTON, b. 29 July 1878, d. 27 Nov. 1878.
  - iv. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. 22 Jan. 1883.
  - v. LORA (twin), b. 13 Dec. 1893, d. 4 May 1894.
  - vi. LOLA (twin), b. 13 Dec. 1893, d. 15 Dec. 1893.

2416. PERMELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Napoleon, Ind., 26 Oct. 1851; married in Dolson township, Clark Co., Ill., 18 Feb. 1875, JAMES HARVEY SEATON, born in Parker township, Clark Co., 18 Apr. 1854, son of Peter and Pheba (Jenes) Seaton. They lived in Orange township, Clark Co.

Children (*Seaton*), the first four born in Dolson township, the fifth in Parker township, and the last two in Orange township:

- i. DANIEL WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1875, d. 25 Sept. 1880.
- ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 8 Aug. 1877; m. in Orange township, 28 June 1900, JOHN WESLEY SPIVY, b. in Clark Co., 23 Nov. 1878, son of Owen and Juda (Graham) Spivy. Res. in Orange township. No children.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 4 Sept. 1881; m. in Orange township, 17 Oct. 1900, NANNIE COLVIN, b. in Orange township, 17 Jan. 1884, daughter of Turner and Lizzie (Bullock) Colvin. Res. in Orange township. Two children.
- iv. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b. 5 June 1886.
- v. PERMELIA ANNA, b. 12 Feb. 1888; m. in Johnson township, Clark Co.,





25 Jan. 1908, EZRA HURLBURT, b. in Johnson township, 2 Nov. 1887, son of Clark Bruner and Julia (Moore) Hurlburt. Res. in Johnson township.

- vi. JAMES JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1891.
- vii. VERN ARTHUR, b. 10 June 1893.

2418. SOPHIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hazen Mill, Beaver Co., Pa., 12 June 1830, died at Ainsworth, Iowa, 10 July 1910; married at Agency, Iowa, 21 Nov. 1861, JOHN MARTIN MARSH, born in East Tennessee, 15 Jan. 1833, died at Ainsworth, 14 Oct. 1870, son of Abel and Chloe Ann (Martin) Marsh. Sophia furnished much information about this branch of the family.

Children (*Marsh*):

- i. SARAH MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Agency, 17 May 1863, d. there 3 Aug. 1863.
- ii. MARY SOPHIA, b. at Agency, 29 Dec. 1864, d. at Walnut City, Iowa, 7 Sept. 1865.
- iii. JOHN ALBERT, b. at Walnut City, 1 July 1867; m. at Washington, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1891, EMMA ATHEARN, b. at Sangamon, Ill., 16 Feb. 1868, daughter of James and Angeline (Barber) Ramey, and adopted daughter of Samuel and Anna E. (Pay) Athearn. He was in the hardware business at Ainsworth. Eight children.

2420. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hazen Mill, Beaver Co., Pa., 23 June 1832; married in Dearborn Co., Ind., 21 Aug. 1851, EDWARD STONE, born in Dearborn Co., 14 Oct. 1829, son of Solomon and Ellen (Jeans) Stone, who were from Virginia. They lived at Norwich, Kan.

Children (*Stone*):

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. in Dearborn Co., 13 Aug. 1853.
- ii. EDWARD ALONZO, b. in Dearborn Co., 15 Feb. 1857; m. at Montezuma, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1884, ALLIE EDNA BRYAN, b. at Montezuma, 25 Sept. 1859, daughter of Albert and Ann (Parker) Bryan. Res. at Geddes, Charles Mix Co., S. D. No children.
- iii. WILLIAM MARION, b. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1864; m. at Washington, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1885, EMMA HAMILTON, b. at Keota, Iowa, 1866, daughter of William S. and Hannah Priscilla (Minor) Hamilton. Res. at Weatherford, Okla. One child.
- iv. EMMA CATHARINE, b. at Ainsworth, 1 Dec. 1867; m. at Ainsworth, 17 Sept. 1890, WALLACE CLIFFORD MASON, b. at Danway, Lasell Co., Ill., 23 Feb. 1871, son of William Wallace and Lavinia (Piester) Mason. Res. at Fort Cobb, Okla. Nine children.

2421. JOHN STEWART<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hazen Mill, Beaver Co., Pa., 23 June 1832, died near Ainsworth, Iowa, 8 Dec. 1904; married at Ainsworth, 25 Oct. 1857, ELLEN WHITE, born at Franklin, Dearborn Co., Ind., 8 Oct. 1838, died at Ainsworth, 29 Sept. 1885, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth (Stone) White.\*

---

\* Adam White, b. 2 Dec. 1812; Elizabeth Stone, b. 2 Dec. 1818.





He enlisted in 1863 in Co. F, 4th Iowa Cavalry, and served during the Civil War.

Children, born near Ainsworth:

- i. ALICE LUCY<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1858; m. at Mitchell, S. D., 5 Nov. 1885, ROBERT BREEN, b. at Washington, Pa., 12 July 1852, son of Robert and Catherine (Lipsy) Breen, who came from the North of Ireland. Res. in 1917 at Ottumwa, Iowa. One adopted child.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 Mar. 1861, res. Ainsworth; m. at Ainsworth, 23 Dec. 1891, WARREN WOODSIDE, b. in Des Moines Co., Iowa, 9 Oct. 1859, son of James Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Rayburn) Woodside. Children (*Woodside*), b. at Ainsworth:
  1. John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1892.
  2. Roy, b. 25 July 1895.
  3. Nellie Mae, b. 19 June 1897.
  4. Golden Pearl, b. 3 Aug. 1899.
  5. James Manford, b. 1 Aug. 1902.
- iii. WILLIAM WARN, b. 20 Oct. 1863, d. 30 Aug. 1865.
- iv. SANFORD LEROY, b. 30 Aug. 1867, d. 27 Aug. 1869.
- v. LOREN VERNON, b. 6 Aug. 1872; m. near Ainsworth, 4 Mar. 1896, NETTIE SANDS, b. at Ainsworth, 27 Jan. 1874, daughter of Samuel A. and Melinda Elizabeth (Henderson) Sands. Children, b. near Ainsworth:
  1. Lena Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1896.
  2. Jessie Pearl, b. 6 Dec. 1897.
  3. Maude Elizabeth, b. 18 Oct. 1900.
  4. John Donald, b. 8 Feb. 1902.
  5. Olive Norine, b. 3 Nov. 1904.
- vi. CHARLES MONROE, b. 24 Feb. 1875; m. at Columbus Junction, Iowa, 17 Oct. 1900, MINNIE MAY EDWARDS, b. at Columbus Junction, 20 Mar. 1879, daughter of Zenas L. and Sarah Frances (Rineley) Edwards. Children, b. near Ainsworth:
  1. Mabel Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1902.
  2. Dorothy Irene, b. 19 Jan. 1904.
  3. Howard Monroe, b. 18 Jan. 1908.
- vii. ARTHUR VINTON, b. 23 Sept. 1877; m. at Washington, Iowa, 12 Mar. 1902, BERTRESS GERTRUDE WALLACE, b. in Washington Co., Iowa, 16 Dec. 1875, daughter of James Bradem and Sarah George (Purvis) Wallace. Children:
  1. Lillie Luverne<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1905.
  2. Edith Zolean, b. 4 July 1907.
- viii. IRA GLENN, b. 1 Nov. 1881; m. at Washington, Iowa, 22 Mar. 1905, MARY EFFIE CUSTER, b. at Brighton, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1888, daughter of John and Juneth (Burney) Custer.

2423. (REV.) MARION<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Ind., 29 July 1836, died at Shellsburg, Benton Co., Iowa, 18 Nov. 1868; married at Cincinnati, Ind., 1 June 1857, MARY ELIZABETH ROBERTS, born near Drewsburg, Franklin Co., Ind., 26 Jan. 1837, died at Stratford, Iowa, 30 Jan. 1907, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Strother) Roberts; both are buried in Parker's Grove cemetery.





He was ordained in the Lawrenceville Baptist Church before he was twenty years old, and served successively and successfully the Lawrenceville, Pipe Creek, Johnson's Fork, Posey, and Pipe Creek churches in Indiana. In the Spring of 1867, he moved to Iowa, where he was pastor at Shellsburg for a year and at Parker's Grove at the time of his death. "His memory is fragrant with the perfume of good deeds and a Christ-like spirit."

Children:

- i. TIMOTHY NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Lawrenceville, 18 Mar. 1858; m. at Stratford, Iowa, 1 Oct. 1885, LOIS AMELIA HOOK, b. at Webster City, Iowa, 26 Sept. 1864, daughter of David L. and Susan (Robertson) Hook. He studied at the Iowa State Normal School and Chicago University, 1883-4; was ordained by the Mineral Ridge Baptist Church, 1887; pastor at Carroll, Iowa, 1887; Lawn Ridge, Kan., 1894-6; Beaver Valley, Col.; later was in business at Des Moines, Iowa. Children:
  1. Vella Audrey<sup>10</sup>, b. at Carroll, 6 Mar. 1887; taught music at Des Moines.
  2. Vivian Aubrey, b. at Mineral Ridge, 30 Jan. 1889; a teacher.
  3. Voyle Houston, b. at St. Francis, Kan., 15 Sept. 1895. He res. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1929-31.
- ii. PRISCILLA SOPHIA, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 26 Sept. 1859, d. near Shellsburg, 5 July 1876.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in Fayette Co., 13 Sept. 1861. Res. at Cherokee, Iowa.
- iv. ELMIRA MATILDA (twin), b. in Posey Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1863, d. at LaPorte, Iowa, Apr. 1881, unm.
- 4136 v. ELVIRA MARILDA (twin), b. in Posey Co., 15 Oct. 1863.
- vi. SARAH ADALINE, b. at Lawrenceville, 8 Mar. 1866; m. at Stratford, 5 Aug. 1900, ALFRED RICHARD GARDINER, b. at Perry, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1868, son of James O. and Emily Ann (Tovey) Gardiner. Mr. Gardiner studied at Highland Park College and taught school many years, becoming principal at Storey City and Jewell, Iowa. Mrs. Gardiner also taught school. He finally became manager of the Lane-Moore Lumber Company. Res. at Blairsburg, Iowa, in 1917. No children.
- vii. ELLEN AMANDA, b. near Shellsburg, 29 Feb. 1868. Res. at Belmond, Iowa.

2424. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Dearborn Co., Ind., 5 Apr. 1838, died at Leland, Idaho, 29 Oct. 1905; married at Walla Walla, Wash., 4 Apr. 1875, SERILDA EVELYN OWEN, born at Milan, Sullivan Co., Mo., 15 May 1856, daughter of Richard and Denisa (Michaels) Owen.

Children:

- i. MARY DENISA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dayton, Wash., 1 Feb. 1876; m. at Leland, Idaho, 13 Nov. 1895, JAMES A. MCBRIDE, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 4 Feb. 1867, son of Thomas and Frances (McGlumphry) McBride. Res. at Clarkston, Wash. Children (*McBride*):
  1. Loren Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. at Leland, 31 July 1896.
  2. Melvin Winfield, b. 7 Oct. 1898.
  3. William Otis, b. 25 Aug. 1900.
  4. James Millard, b. 19 July 1903.





5. Edna Ione, b. 10 Aug. 1906.
6. Clifford Hazen, b. 21 Nov. 1907.
- ii. LORA ZELMA, b. at Covello, Wash., 23 Nov. 1879; m. at Moscow, Idaho, 21 Nov. 1903, FRANCIS MARION SNIDER, b. at Clearwater, Neb., 26 Apr. 1877, son of Francis Marion and Martha (Corbin) Snider. Res. at Leland. No children.
- iii. NEOMA ESTHER, b. at Covello, 1 July 1884; m. at Lewiston, Idaho, 14 Feb. 1906, LEVI MARK CONRY, b. 9 Dec. 1880, son of Thomas and Margaret (Murray) Conry. Res. at Lewiston.

2425. REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Dearborn Co., Ind., 7 Feb. 1840; married at Lawrenceville, 18 Aug. 1858, SOLOMON ALLEN, born at Franklin City, Ind., 29 June 1836, son of Eli and Mary (Jackman) Allen. They lived at Washington, Iowa.

Children (*Allen*):

- i. MARY ELEANOR<sup>9</sup>, b. at Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa, 2 Dec. 1859; m. at Hot Springs, Ark., 5 Aug. 1886, EDWARD C. EATON, b. at Ottumwa, Iowa, 27 Dec. 1858, d. at Oakland, Cal., 19 May 1906, son of Daniel and Jennie (West) Eaton. Three children.
- ii. EDWARD CURTIS, b. at Baldensburg, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1862; m. at Ottumwa, 21 May 1884, LURA M. HARLAN, b. at Ottumwa, 13 Mar. 1867, daughter of Henry Sample and Samantha Elizabeth (Wright) Harlan. Res. at Albuquerque, N. M. Four children.
- iii. WILLIAM MARION, b. in Wapello Co., Iowa, 22 Nov. 1864. Res. at Washington, Iowa.
- iv. SARAH ANNA, b. in Washington Co., Iowa, 10 Feb. 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., 1894; m. at Washington, Iowa, 1889, WILLIAM H. WARNER, b. 1864. No children.
- v. JOHN EPHRAIM, b. in Washington Co., 19 June 1869, d. at Boulder, Col., 1904; m. at Washington, Iowa, Mar. 1895, ADDIE HOWARD. Addie later lived at Libertyville, Iowa. One child.
- vi. JOSEPH BENTON, b. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 23 Apr. 1871; m. at Chester, Pa., 23 Dec. 1896, MARY CRUMBIE, b. at Chester, 12 Nov. 1877, son of David Joseph and Julia Moore (Daly) Crumbie. He was a painter and decorator at Bryn Mawr, Pa. Two children.
- vii. HALLIE E., b. in Washington Co., 24 July 1877, d. 1881.
- viii. EVA M., b. in Washington Co., 19 June 1883.

2429. JAMES LOUIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dearborn Co., Ind., 22 Feb. 1836, died at Seymour, Ill., 16 Apr. 1907; married in Ripley Co., Ind., 20 Aug. 1857, ADALINE DAVIS, born in Ripley Co., 8 Nov. 1841, daughter of John and Catherine (Winters) Davis.

Children:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1862; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1878, JACOB BARRICKMAN, d. 19 Aug. 1878; m. (2) 22 Jan. 1886, GEORGE J. ANDREWS. Res. in Champagne Co., Ill. *D. Ston Lake Iowa 10-8-1931*
- ii. ANNA, b. at Morris, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 Nov. 1864; m. at Seymour, 5 Jan.

*Died 12-10-1945 at home of son James Pleasant Mills Ind. Buried at Cedar Mich.*





5. Edna Ione, b. 10 Aug. 1906.

6. Clifford Hazen, b. 21 Nov. 1907.

LORA ZELMA, b. at Covello, Wash., 23 Nov. 1879; m. at Moscow, Idaho, 21 Nov. 1903, FRANCIS MARION SNIDER, b. at Clearwater, Neb., 26 Apr. 1877, son of Francis Marion and Martha (Corbin) Snider. Res. at Leland. No children.

NEOMA ESTHER, b. at Covello, 1 July 1884; m. at Lewiston, Idaho, 14 Feb. 1906, LEVI MARK CONRY, b. 9 Dec. 1880, son of Thomas and Margaret (Murray) Conry. Res. at Lewiston.

REBECCA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Dearborn Co., Ind., 7 Feb. 1840; Lawrenceville, 18 Aug. 1858, SOLOMON ALLEN, born at Franklin 29 June 1836, son of Eli and Mary (Jackman) Allen. They lived in, Iowa.

(Allen):

MARY ELEANOR<sup>9</sup>, b. at Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa, 2 Dec. 1859; m. at Hot Springs, Ark., 5 Aug. 1886, EDWARD C. EATON, b. at Ottumwa, Iowa, 27 Dec. 1858, d. at Oakland, Cal., 19 May 1906, son of Daniel and Jennie (West) Eaton. Three children.

EDWARD CURTIS, b. at Baldensburg, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1862; m. at Ottumwa, 21 May 1884, LURA M. HARLAN, b. at Ottumwa, 13 Mar. 1867, daughter of Henry Sample and Samantha Elizabeth (Wright) Harlan. Res. at Albuquerque, N. M. Four children.

WILLIAM MARION, b. in Wapello Co., Iowa, 22 Nov. 1864. Res. at Washington, Iowa.

ABRAHAM ANNA, b. in Washington Co., Iowa, 10 Feb. 1867, d. at Chicago, Ill., 1894; m. at Washington, Iowa, 1889, WILLIAM H. WARNER, b. 1864. No children.

JOHN EPHRAIM, b. in Washington Co., 19 June 1869, d. at Boulder, Col., 1904; m. at Washington, Iowa, Mar. 1895, ADDIE HOWARD. Addie later lived at Libertyville, Iowa. One child.

JOSEPH BENTON, b. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 23 Apr. 1871; m. at Chester, Pa., 23 Dec. 1896, MARY CRUMBIE, b. at Chester, 12 Nov. 1877, son of David Joseph and Julia Moore (Daly) Crumbie. He was a painter and decorator at Bryn Mawr, Pa. Two children.

WILLIE E., b. in Washington Co., 24 July 1877, d. 1881.

ALICE M., b. in Washington Co., 19 June 1883.

2429. JAMES LOUIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dearborn Co., Ind., 22 Feb. 1836, died at Seymour, Ill., 16 Apr. 1907; married in Ripley Co., Ind., 20 Aug. 1857, ADALINE DAVIS, born in Ripley Co., 8 Nov. 1841, daughter of John and Catherine (Winters) Davis.

Children:

i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1862; m. (1) 5 Mar. 1878, JACOB BARRICKMAN, d. 19 Aug. 1878; m. (2), 22 Jan. 1886, GEORGE J. ANDREWS. Res. in Champaign Co., Ill. *D. Starn Lake Iowa 10-8-1931*

ii. ANNA, b. at Morris, Ripley Co., Ind., 19 Nov. 1864; m. at Seymour, 5 Jan.

*Died 12-10-1945 at home of son James in Pleasant Mills Ind. Buried at Cedar Mills*





*Buried at Colon.*

790

*Died Feb. 1940 at home in Colon Mich.*

THE HAZEN FAMILY IN AMERICA

1880, FRANKLIN PIERCE HALBERSTADT, b. at Farmersburg, Ind., 29 Sept.  
1853, son of George Ross and Lucinda (Barnhart) Halberstadt. Res. in  
1911 at Monroe, Adams Co., Ind. Children (*Halberstadt*):

1. James Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Seymour, 3 July 1881.
2. George Glen, b. at Philo, Ill., 12 Oct. 1887.
3. Alonzo Forest, b. at Philo, 5 Dec. 1889.
4. Jesse Lee, b. at Thomasboro, Ill., 15 Apr. 1894.
5. Lucinda May, b. at Rantoul, Ill., 7 Aug. 1896.
6. Adaline Fay, b. at Hillisburg, Ind., 6 Aug. 1902.

iii. JOHN LOUIS, b. at Seymour, 17 June 1878; m. at Seymour, 22 Aug. 1899,  
INEZ M. BURNETT, b. in Piatt Co., Ill., 28 Mar. 1880, daughter of Seth  
and Lydia (Mackey) Burnett. He was living in Seymour in 1909 and  
furnished this record. Children:

1. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1901, d. 13 Feb. 1902.
2. Charley, b. 14 Nov. 1902, d. 11 Jan. 1903.
3. Marcella, b. 17 Jan. 1904, d. 12 Mar. 1905.
4. Harley, b. 3 Jan. 1906.
5. Alma, b. 29 Sept. 1908.

2430. BENJAMIN J.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born (at ?New Point, Ind.), 25 Aug. 1841; married at  
Bondville, Ill., 25 Apr. 1867, DELILAH KESLER, born at Tarlton, Pickaway  
Co., Ohio, 9 Nov. 1848, daughter of Michael and Eliza Ann (Shapel) Kesler.  
They lived at Farnam, Neb.

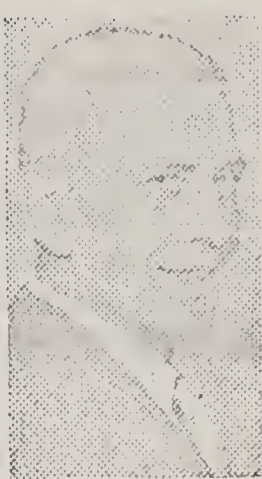
Children:

- i. ELIZA ANN<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. in Scott township, Champaign Co., Ill., 20 Jan.  
1868; m. at Bondville, 24 Feb. 1892, ALONZO HALBERSTADT, b. at Farmers-  
burg, Ind., 12 Oct. 1865, son of George Ross and Lucinda (Barnhart)  
Halberstadt. Res. at Tolono, Ill., in 1911. Child (*Halberstadt*):  
Hope<sup>10</sup>, b. at Tolono, 23 Mar. 1893.
- ii. REBECCA ANN (twin), b. in Scott township, 20 Jan. 1868; m. at Bondville,  
24 Feb. 1892, DANIEL HARVEY THOMAS, b. at Seymour, Ill., 12 Aug. 1869,  
son of William Clark and Martha Missouri (Van Gundy) Thomas. Res.  
at Tolono. Children (*Thomas*):
  1. Esther<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. at Sadorus, Ill., 5 Mar. 1894.
  2. Clark Shopple, b. at Seymour, 10 Oct. 1897.
  3. Alma Lucile, b. at Tolono, 20 Sept. 1899, d. 24 Feb. 1908.
- iii. MARION, b. 6 Nov. 1869, d. 22 Apr. 1870.
- iv. ELLIA, b. 1 Sept. 1871, d. 24 June 1886.
- v. HARRY, b. in Scott township, 4 May 1874, res. Shelbyville, Ill.; m. at  
Seymour, Ill., 6 Feb. 1895, LAURA ANN VAN GUNDY, b. at Seymour,  
27 Oct. 1874, d. at Shelbyville, 6 Sept. 1905, daughter of Vans Van Gundy.  
Children:
  1. Glen Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. at Seymour, 28 Dec. 1895, d. at Bondville, Ill.,  
4 May 1897.
  2. Mary Ethel, b. at Bondville, 14 July 1897.
  3. Louis Leslie, b. at Mahomet, Ill., 1 Apr. 1900, d. there 29 July 1901.
  4. Clyde Henry, b. at Shelbyville, Ill., 11 Feb. 1904.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. at Seymour, 18 June 1876, d. at Tolono, 30 Sept. 1902.
- vii. JOHN MICHAEL, b. at Seymour, 7 Aug. 1879, m. at Champaign, Ill., 9 Jan.  
1901, LENORA FITCH, b. at Champaign, 12 Nov. 1886, daughter of Homer





SUGGESTION AWARDS of more than \$13,000 were given to two Indianapolis area men, employees of Eli Lilly & Co. GEORGE A. ORDEL, a process operator in the chemical manufacturing department, has received an award amounting to \$8,347, the largest amount ever given for a single suggestion. MAURICE L. BOBBITT, supervisor in the shipping department, received award of \$5,020, the third highest.



Ordel

Ordel, who lives at 2417 Allison in Speedway, suggested new drying processes for two products. His original award was for \$1,378 and later boosted by an additional \$6,969 from further savings in use of the suggestions. Bobbitt, who lives at 4206 S. Capitol, suggested a combination of

shipping forms. His first award was for \$2,550, \$2,470 being added later. Ordel has been with Lilly since 1945 and Bobbitt since 1923.

## THE HAZEN FAMILY

and Elizabeth (Bromley) Hazen, b. at Seymour, 31 Oct. 1881; m. at Seymour, 26 Oct. 1907. s. OSCAR SAMUELSON, b. at Seymour, 19 Feb. 1907. d. QUAIN YOUNG, b. at Bondville, 1907. Res. at Bondville.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (John) born at New Point, Ind., 1851; married at Champaign, Ill., 1872.

daughter of John Hazen and Louisa (Barnhart) Newton. Charles Castor and lived at Farnam, Neb.

GEORGE A. ORDEL, 1931 graduate of Scireleville high school and son of Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Ordel, 1654 E. Ohio St., has received a cash award of \$8,347.90 from Eli Lilly & Co., Indianapolis, for a suggestion adopted in a chemical drying process in the manufacture of two products. Lilly spokesmen said this was the largest suggestion award ever given in the Indianapolis area for a single suggestion. Ordel is a process operator in the chemical manufacturing plant of the company. Following a 3-year hitch in the Army, he joined the Lilly organization in 1945. Mrs. Ordel is the former Ruth Ann Pittenger, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Pittenger of Kirklintown.

## Champaign:

Sept. 1876, d. at Lincoln, Neb., 20 Feb. 1899; m. at Farnam, Neb., 1895, MYRTLE BARNES, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1877; m. at Stockville, Neb., 5 Dec. 1900, LYDIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN, his cousin, b. at Seymour, 3 Jan. 1880, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Lockard) Barnes. She m. Mercer and lived in Farnam. Child: Clarence Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Apr. 1898.

Child: Andrew<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1902. Cecil, b. 30 July 1904. Elmer, b. 11 Aug. 1906.

Res. at Farnam. Children: John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>.

JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born at New Point, Ind., 17 July 1851; married at Champaign, Ill., 1872, ELIZABETH BRAND, born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, 13 Mar. 1850, daughter of Israel and Amelia (Read) Brand. They lived at Farnam, Neb.

## Children, born at Seymour:

i. NAOMI AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1877; m. at Stockville, Neb., 30 Oct. 1892, CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROSENFELT, b. in New York, 10 June 1858, son of Henry and Sophia (Naverman) Rosenfelt. Res. at Cambridge, Neb. Children (Rosenfelt), b. in Frontier Co., Neb.:

1. Henry Sylvester<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1894.
2. Clarence Boyd, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
3. Clyde Merlin, b. 3 Apr. 1903.
4. Elma Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1906.

ii. LYDIA, b. 3 Jan. 1880; m. at Stockville, Neb., 5 Dec. 1900, her cousin, JAMES<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 2432, ii], b. at Champaign, Ill., 24 Dec. 1877, son of Andrew Baker<sup>8</sup> and Essie (Newton) Hazen.





James and Elizabeth (Bromley) Fitch. Res. at Shelbyville, Ill. No children.

- viii. ROSE, b. at Seymour, 31 Oct. 1881; a teacher, res. at Bondville.
- ix. FANNY, b. at Seymour, 26 Oct. 1883; m. at Bondville, 26 June 1907, CHARLES OSCAR SAMUELSON, b. at Champaign, 17 Oct. 1877, son of August and Mary (Hadfield) Samuelson. Res. at Bondville.
- x. LILLIAN, b. at Seymour, 19 Feb. 1886; m. at Champaign, 21 Sept. 1906, JESSE MCQUAIN YOUNG, b. at Bondville, Sept. 1887, son of Willis Arnold Gorman Young. Res. at Bondville. Child (*Young*): Eunice Lorine<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1907.

2432. ANDREW BAKER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Point, Ind., 22 May 1846, died at Champaign, Ill., 18 July 1880; married at Champaign, ESSIE NEWTON, born in Pa., 26 Dec. 1857, daughter of John Hazen and Louisa (Barnhart) Newton. She married second, Charles Castor and lived at Farnam, Neb.

Children, born at Champaign:

- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1876, d. at Lincoln, Neb., 20 Feb. 1899; m. at Farnam, Neb., 27 Mar. 1895, MYRTLE BARNES, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1876, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Lockard) Barnes. She m. (2) George Mercer and lived in Farnam. Child: Clarence Edward<sup>10</sup>, b. at Farnam, 27 Apr. 1898.
- ii. JAMES, b. 24 Dec. 1877; m. at Stockville, Neb., 5 Dec. 1900, LYDIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 2434, ii], his cousin, b. at Seymour, 3 Jan. 1880, daughter of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Brand) Hazen. Res. at Farnam. Children, born at Farnam:
  - 1. Farris Andrew<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1902.
  - 2. Merlin Cecil, b. 30 July 1904.
  - 3. Elsa Gertrude, b. 11 Aug. 1906.
- iii. JOHN, b. 2 May 1880; unm. in 1908. Res. at Farnam.

2434. SYLVESTER FOREST<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Point, Ind., 17 July 1851; married at Champaign, Ill., 1872, ELIZABETH BRAND, born in Pickaway Co., Ohio, 13 Mar. 1850, daughter of Israel and Amelia (Read) Brand. They lived at Farnam, Neb.

Children, born at Seymour:

- i. NAOMI AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1877; m. at Stockville, Neb., 30 Oct. 1892, CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROSENFELT, b. in New York, 10 June 1858, son of Henry and Sophia (Naverman) Rosenfelt. Res. at Cambridge, Neb. Children (*Rosenfelt*), b. in Frontier Co., Neb.:
  - 1. Henry Sylvester<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1894.
  - 2. Clarence Boyd, b. 9 Nov. 1896.
  - 3. Clyde Merlin, b. 3 Apr. 1903.
  - 4. Elma Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1906.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 3 Jan. 1880; m. at Stockville, Neb., 5 Dec. 1900, her cousin, JAMES<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 2432, ii], b. at Champaign, Ill., 24 Dec. 1877, son of Andrew Baker<sup>8</sup> and Essie (Newton) Hazen.





2435. JASPER FLETCHER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Point, Ind., 11 July 1854; married at Martinsville, Clark Co., Ill., 26 Dec. 1875, SARAH JANE ROBERTS, born at New Point, 16 Nov. 1855, daughter of John Mortimer and Eliza (Winters) Roberts. They lived at Farnam, Neb.

Children, born at Seymour:

- i. ELLEN ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 July 1877; m. at Stockville, Neb., 30 Sept. 1897, CHARLES BIDDEL HAMPSON, b. in Greene Co., Pa., 26 June 1874, son of Thomas M. and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Hampson. Res. at Notus, Idaho. Children (*Hampson*):
  1. Milo Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b. at Farnam, 25 Sept. 1898.
  2. Charles Leon, b. at Farnam, 11 Nov. 1900, d. at Boise, Idaho, 30 May 1902.
  3. Ora Elmer, b. at Meridian, Idaho, 15 June 1903.
  4. Viola Lettia, b. at Notus, 16 Apr. 1906.
- ii. REBECCA JANE, b. 7 Nov. 1879; m. at Meridian, 28 May 1904, MILTON M. LOUDERBOUGH, b. at Somerset, Mo., 24 Oct. 1878, son of John and Sarah (Crawford) Louderbough. Res. at Meridian, Idaho.
- iii. EDWARD ADAMS,\* b. 12 Oct. 1882; m. at Elwood, Neb., 20 Mar. 1901, LOTTIE HATTIE (BARNES) CASTOR, b. in Rock Co., Kan., 26 Oct. 1879, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Lockard) Barnes. Res. at Farnam.
- iv. SYLVESTER, b. 16 Aug. 1885.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 28 Nov. 1892.

2436. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Dearborn Co., Ind., 6 Feb. 1834, died at Aberdeen, Wash., 26 Sept. 1904; married at Lawrenceville, 5 Sept. 1849, CHRISTOPHER HASTING BOWER, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7 Nov. 1826, son of Abraham and Margaret (Ferguson) Bower. He lived at Aberdeen in 1909.

Children (*Bower*), the first two born near Lawrenceville:

- i. ISAAC HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1852; m. at Walnut City, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1877, LUELLA SCOTT, b. at Walnut City, 27 Feb. 1859, daughter of John and Mary (——) Scott. Res. at Aberdeen. Two children.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER HASTING, b. 15 Dec. 1853, d. at Ainsworth, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1862.
- iii. WILLIAM HOLMAN, b. at Ainsworth, 10 Sept. 1856, res. at Aberdeen.
- iv. ALMINA MELISSA, b. at Ainsworth, 28 Apr. 1858; m. (1) at Plano, Iowa, 1 Dec. 1876, GEORGE HENRY ANDREWS, b. at Watertown, N. Y., 1854, son of John and Philena (Cronk) Andrews; two children; m. (2) at Pueblo, Col., 13 Oct. 1890, JONATHAN ELLIS MACY, b. near Noblesville, Ind., 31 Aug. 1861, son of William and Lydia E. (Ellis) Macy. Res. at Fort Collins, Col.
- v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. at Ainsworth, 28 Sept. 1860, d. 9 Jan. 1862.
- vi. ELIZA JANE, b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1862, d. 5 Apr. 1863.
- vii. ALICE ANNETTIE, b. near Marshalltown, 1 Feb. 1864; m. (1) at Plano, 14 Feb. 1884, HENRY FEAR, b. in Somersetshire, England, 13 May 1853, d.

\* Named for Rev. Edward Adams Hazen.





at Perry, Okla., 19 Aug. 1895; one child; m. (2) at Montesano, Wash., 24 Jan. 1899, SAMUEL KOANS BOWES, b. near Brushcreek, Pa., 27 Oct. 1887, son of John C. and Emily Jane (Mulholland) Bowes. Res. at Aberdeen.

- viii. JOHN HASTING, b. at Marshalltown, 29 July 1866; m. at Corydon, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1889, ARVENA STANDLEY, b. near Griffinsville, Iowa, 1864, daughter of J. P. and Margaret Ann (Curtis) Standley. Res. at Courtland, Kan. Two children.
- ix. LYDIA MAY, b. at Ainsworth, 10 June 1870; m. at Aberdeen, 17 Oct. 1889, GEORGE WASHINGTON SHELLEY, b. 23 Oct. 1863, son of James Baxter and Matilda (Ryder) Shelley. Res. at Portland, Ore. One child.
- x. HARRY CONNOR, b. at Ainsworth, 7 Sept. 1872; m. at Montesano, Wash., 12 July 1905, MARY WALKER. Res. at Bellingham, Wash. Two children.

2437. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Lawrenceville, Ind., 10 Oct. 1835, died at Moberly, Mo., 15 June 1897; married at Lawrenceville, 23 Apr. 1854, OLIVER E. BENNETT, born at Farmersburg, Ind., 21 Apr. 1834, died at Moberly, 17 Dec. 1892, son of Thomas and Miranda (Coffin) Bennett.

Children (*Bennett*), born at Ainsworth, Iowa:

- i. MIRANDA R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1857; m. at Huntsville, Mo., 17 May 1891, JAMES S. HACKLEY, b. at Waverly, Mo., 3 Apr. 1849, son of James and ——— (Bayliss) Hackley. No children.
- ii. FLORENCE E., b. 24 Oct. 1861, d. at Moberly, 14 Dec. 1884; m. at Creston, Iowa, 19 Sept. 1882, JOHN WHITE.

2438. MELINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Lawrenceville, Ind., 30 Mar. 1838; married at Ainsworth, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1855, GEORGE W. DAVIS. In 1909 they lived at Plano, Iowa.

Children (*Davis*):

- i. MARY E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1856. She m. and in 1910 was living at Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. ALBERT H., b. 20 Nov. 1858, unm. (1910).
- iii. SARAH C., b. 30 Dec. 1860.
- iv. ELIZA I., b. 7 Aug. 1866; m. ——— SHOEMAKER. Res. in Kan.
- v. WILLIAM O., b. 2 Dec. 1868. Res. in Mo.
- vi. OLLIE F., b. 2 Mar. 1871.
- vii. LAURA I., b. 28 Nov. 1874.

2439. MINERVA LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Lawrenceville, Ind., 23 Mar. 1840; married at Ainsworth, Iowa, 6 Apr. 1859, OZIAS STOTTS, born at Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., 6 Jan. 1836, son of Ozias and Mary (Middleton) Stotts. They lived at Riverside, Iowa.

Children (*Stotts*):

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Iowa City, Iowa, 14 Jan. 1860; m. in Washington Co., Iowa, 25 July 1880, ALLIE B. STEWART, b. at Columbus City, Iowa,





- 25 Jan. 1863, daughter of Edwin R. and Mary Caroline (Haines) Stewart. He was a railroad contractor at Elmer, Mo., in 1908. Three children.
- ii. ISAAC, b. in Washington Co., Iowa, 14 Nov. 1862, d. there 7 Feb. 1863.
  - iii. JAMES URIAH, b. at Winamac, Ind., 23 Nov. 1864; m. at Washington, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1889, CORA FIDELIA McMILLAN, b. 17 Jan. 1863. He was in an independent mission at Chi Kong Shan, China. Five children.
  - iv. JOHN HAZEN, b. at Winamac, 2 May 1867; m. at Iowa City, 12 Sept. 1894, CARRIE TALBOTT, b. at Iowa City, 6 May 1868, daughter of Lewis and Lorana (Otwell) Talbott. He was graduated (M.D.) in 1893 from the Homeopathic Medical College and became a physician. In 1930 res. at Chicago, Ill. Three children.
  - v. EDWARD OLIVER, b. at Ainsworth, 22 Sept. 1873, res. at Chicago.
  - vi. MINNIE, b. in Washington Co., Iowa, 9 Jan. 1880, d. 21 June 1880.

2440. SARAH JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Lawrenceville, Ind., 1 Dec. 1842, died at Atlantic, Iowa, 8 May 1906; married at Ainsworth, Iowa, 22 Mar. 1859, DAVID WILSON, born at Dayton, Ohio, 12 June 1834, son of Thomas L. Wilson.

Children (*Wilson*):

- i. ISAAC THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, b. at Waterloo, Iowa, 21 Mar. 1860, drowned 3 Mar. 1881.
- ii. LYDIA REBECCA, b. at Ainsworth, 5 Nov. 1861; m. at Exira, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1879, DANIEL CHESTER CRAIG, b. in Johnson Co., Iowa, 1 Oct. 1859, son of Potter Benjamin and Malissa Jane (Spencer) Craig. Res. at Summerville, Ore. Five children.
- iii. JOHN EDWIN, b. at Waterloo, 29 Sept. 1863; m. at Omaha, Neb., 13 Apr. 1888, MINNIE M. CHRISTENSON, b. at Alburg, Denmark, 8 July 1873, daughter of Jacob and Maud (Sornson) Christenson. Res. at Port Orchard, Wash. Two children.
- iv. WILLIAM WILLIS, b. 30 May 1865; m. 27 Aug. 1908, MALINDA C. TUGGLE. Res. at Eagleville, Mo.
- v. HENRY MILTON, b. 12 Dec. 1866, drowned 12 June 1868.
- vi. FRANK WALTER (twin), b. at New Town, Black Hawk Co., Iowa, 30 May 1868; m. in Audubon Co., Iowa, 25 Sept. 1889, NETTIE LANSING, b. in Douglas Co., Minn., 14 Sept. 1871, daughter of William and Nanettie (Gricbie) Lansing. Res. at Salem, Ore. Seven children.
- vii. FRED W. (twin), b. at New Town, 30 May 1868; m. EMMA LANSING. Six children.
- viii. EMMA BELL, b. at New Town; m. CHARLES MURPHY.
- ix. MINNIE ETTA, b. at Audubon, 11 Nov. 1874; m. at Atlantic, Iowa, 19 Oct. 1892, AUGUST EDWARD ANDERSON, b. at Atlantic, 29 Sept. 1870, son of Peter and Anna (Erickson) Anderson. Res. at Atlantic. Six children.
- x. JENNIE CHILENA, b. at Audubon, 1880; m. near Riverside, Iowa, 1896, ENOCH HARVEY NEWMAN, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1872, son of William Newman. Res. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Four children.

2442. JOHN TOWNSEND<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Lawrenceville, Ind., 27 July 1847; married first, at Ainsworth Iowa, 1 Oct. 1867, ADDIE H. JONES, born in Branch Co., Mich., 1 Oct. 1850, died at Ainsworth, 21 July 1871; married second,





at Avoca, Iowa, 18 June 1873, JULIA REED ROSSITER, born at Rockville, Ind., 18 June 1844, daughter of Erastus and Hannah (Myers) Rossiter.

He was sometime sheriff of Pottawattamie County, and later Mayor of Avoca.

Children, by second wife, born at Avoca:

- i. CLARA MAUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 June 1874; m. at Avoca, 2 June 1897, (Rev.) ALEXANDER FITZGERALD IRVINE, b. at Antrim, Ireland, 19 Jan. 1863, son of James and Anna (Gilmore) Irvine. Children (*Irvine*):
  1. Robert Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fair Haven, Conn., 23 Apr. 1899.
  2. Anna Genevieve, b. at New Haven, Conn., 30 Mar. 1905.
- ii. MABEL CLARE, b. 27 Jan. 1876. She studied at Highland Park College and taught in an Indian school in Nebraska.
- iii. PAUL TOWNSEND, b. 10 June 1878. He studied at the Yale Law School. In 1932 res. at Omaha, Neb.
- iv. RAY (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1881, d. 15 Mar. 1883.
- v. ROY ROSSITER (twin), b. 9 Dec. 1881. He was graduated from the law department of the University of Nebraska. Res. in 1930 at Omaha.
- vi. EDITH ELOISE, b. 23 June 1884.

2444. ESTHER LEVINA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 17 Nov. 1820 [1819], died at Henderson, Mercer Co., Ill.; married 27 Feb. 1840, JOHN T. MORFORD, born 27 Feb. 1818, died 2 Apr. 1887, son of James and Martha (Titus) Morford.

Children (*Morford*):

- i. MARY DIANA<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1841; m. ——— HAMILTON. Res. at one time at Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- ii. HIRAM T., b. 10 Dec. 1843. He married and lived at one time at Henderson, Ill., but was not there in 1907.
- iii. NANCY, d. aged 2 mos.
- iv. OBADIAH, d. y.
- v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 June 1847. He married and lived at one time in Chippewa Falls, but could not be reached there in 1907.
- vi. ISAAC CLINTON, b. 2 Jan. 1849. He m. and res. in Iowa.
- vii. JAMES BYRON, b. 26 Nov. 1850; m. (2) CALLIE DANFORD. Res. at North Henderson, Ill.
- viii. JOHN JASPER, b. 18 Aug. 1853. He m. and res. in Iowa.
- ix. MARTHA M., b. 13 Mar. 1859; m. WILLIAM STEEL. Res. at Galesburg, Ill.
- x. LYCURGUS, d. y.

2445. MARY APPLGATE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 28 May 1821, died at Washington, Pa., Feb. 1905; married first, 6 Oct. 1842, DANIEL S. CARRIER, born 17 Nov. 1820, died 7 July 1859, son of Jesse and Polly (Stedman) Carrier; married second, 13 Oct. 1865, JOHN CALVIN, born 5 July 1819, died 5 Jan. 1895, son of John and Jane (Andrews) Calvin. They lived at East Fallowfield, Crawford Co.





Children (*Carrier*):

- i. WILLIAM<sup>o</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1843, d. of sunstroke, 8 July 1896; m. Feb. 1864, CORDELIA CHURCH, daughter of Cyrus and Peggy (Larrimer) Church. Two daughters.
- ii. MIRINDA, m. WILLIAM WISE. Res. at Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
- iii. MARY, b. 31 Jan. 1850; m. (1) SAMUEL ALLEBAUGH, son of Samuel and Nancy (——) Allebaugh; m. (2) —— HATCH. Four children.
- iv. JOHN, b. 20 Mar. 1853; m. June 1876, SARAH AMMIDON. Res. at Rundelton, Pa. Two children.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 7 Sept. 1854, d. 25 Dec. 1857.
- vi. ESTHER ANN, b. 30 Jan. 1857; m. 20 Mar. 1876, WILLIAM WALKER. Res. in Washington Co., Pa. Two children.
- vii. LYDIA D. S., b. 14 Aug. 1859; m. 19 June 1878, EDWARD BELL, b. at Rumney, England, 3 Jan. 1849, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Goss) Bell of Tiverton, England. Res. at Robbins Station, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Seven children.

2446. ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 15 Mar. 1823, died in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., 13 Jan. 1856; married at Porter's Corners, 14 Jan. 1840, WILLIAM KLINGINSMITH, born at Bigbend, Venango Co., Pa., 15 May 1811, died at Osborn, Pa., 18 Nov. 1881, son of Daniel and Nancy (Allen) Klinginsmith.

Children (*Klinginsmith*), born at Porter's Corners:

- i. HARRISON<sup>o</sup>, b. 2 Apr. 1841, d. at East Fallowfield, Pa., 3 Sept. 1898; m. in Salem township, Mercer Co., Pa., 29 Dec. 1864, HELEN PIERSOL, b. in Salem township, 12 Dec. 1842, d. at Greenville, Pa., 8 Sept. 1903, daughter of Richard and Rebecca (Chalfont) Piersol. Five children.
- ii. NANCY JANE, b. 22 Nov. 1842, d. 12 Oct. 1843.
- iii. PERMELIA M., b. 16 Sept. 1844; m. at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 1 Jan. 1866, WILLIAM SHEPARD, b. at Erie, Pa., 22 Jan. 1836, son of Mason and Jane (McNair) Shepard. Res. at Atlantic, Pa. Five children.
- iv. MARGARET JANE, b. 12 June 1846; m. (1) at Howland, Trumbull Co., Ohio, 22 Apr. 1887, SAMUEL HOOD, b. at Liberty, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1836, d. at Howland, 21 Apr. 1889; m. (2) near Atlantic, Pa., 24 Jan. 1893, JOHN WALTER HOYLAND, b. at Erie, Pa., 7 Mar. 1824, son of John S. and Anna (Mains) Hoyland. Res. at New Salem, Kan. No children.
- v. ESTHER, b. 25 June 1847, d. at Porter's Corners, 20 Feb. 1855.
- vi. ELIZA, b. 5 Feb. 1849; m. (1) HAMILTON ADAMS; m. (2) HARVEY E. MANN. Res. at Ashtabula, Ohio. Two children.
- vii. ALMINA, b. 6 Apr. 1851; m. (1) 26 Apr. 1871, JAMES REED, b. 19 Jan. 1843, d. 26 May 1886, son of John and Nancy (——) Reed; m. (2) at Meadville, Pa., 17 Jan. 1891, NOBLE W. DUMARS, son of John and Nancy (McGranahan) Dumars. Res. at Kennard, Pa. Nine children.
- viii. JULIA ANN, b. 19 July 1852, d. at Franklin, Pa., 12 Feb. 1899; m. at North Salem, Pa., 26 May 1881, ABRAM HALDANE CURTIS, b. at Emlenton, Pa., 14 June 1856, son of Abram Banks and Sarah (Kilpatrick) Curtis. Res. at Franklin. Two children.
- ix. MARYETTE, b. 29 Nov. 1855; m. AARON VAN RIPER. Res. at Meadville, Pa. Four children.





2447. ISAAC<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners; Crawford Co., Pa., 22 Jan. 1826; m. (1) POLLY EELLS, born 17 Jan. 1826, died in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., 21 June 1881, daughter of Edward and Anna (Howe) Eells; m. (2) at Meadville, Pa., 29 Jan. 1885, ESTHER (JOHNSTON) BRUSH, born at Salem, Mercer Co., Pa., 25 Mar. 1840, daughter of Arthur and Sarah (Brush) Johnston, and widow of James M. Brush.

He was a farmer and lived at West Greenwood, Pa., but later lived near Kennard, Pa.

Children, by first wife, born at West Greenwood:

- i. WILLIS BENEDICT<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 July 1848, d. 23 Oct. 1877; m. ALICE DEARMENT, daughter of John and Sarah (Ross) Dearment. She m. (2) J. C. Bell of Sheakleyville, Pa.
- ii. EDWARD SYLVESTER, b. 18 Jan. 1850, res. Greenwood township; m. in Apr. 1878, CLARA NEWBOLD, b. in Greenwood township, 9 Sept. 1859, daughter of Squire and Emily (Tiffany) Newbold. Child:
  1. Emily Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. in Greenwood township, 6 Aug. 1879; m. in Greenwood township, 28 Aug. 1895, David Jenkins Morrow, b. in Sunnit township, 30 Sept. 1870, son of Edward and Mary Jane (Jenkins) Morrow. Res. at Meadville, Pa. One child (*Morrow*): Theo Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. in Greenwood township, 6 Jan. 1899.
- iii. ANNA, b. 10 Nov. 1852, d. at New Castle, Pa., Feb. 1906; m. 15 July 1870, JOHN BARKER STEVENSON, b. at Kennard, Pa., 18 July 1850, son of David and Elizabeth (Minnis) Stevenson. They lived at New Castle. Children (*Stevenson*):
  1. Elsie May<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1871, d. 2 Nov. 1890.
  2. David Mark, b. 15 Aug. 1873, d. 20 May 1896.
  3. Isaac Vinton, b. 23 Nov. 1874; m. 20 May 1895, Lizzie Sweet, daughter of Thomas Sweet. Res. at Erie, Pa., in 1907. Four children.
  4. Willis Sumner, b. 3 Jan. 1885, d. 21 Jan. 1896.
- iv. WEBSTER MONROE, b. 4 Jan. 1854, res. Atlantic, Pa.; m. at Leech's Corners, Pa., 25 Nov. 1876, MARY STEVENSON, b. at Kennard, Pa., 3 July 1858, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Minnis) Stevenson. Children, b. at Atlantic:
  1. Claude Delos<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1877; m.
  2. Murel Monroe, b. 4 Apr. 1883.
  3. Valentine Sumner, b. 14 Feb. 1886; m.
  4. Raymond David, b. 1 Oct. 1888.
  5. Harold Harmon, b. 16 Mar. 1894.
  6. Daisy Winifred, b. 19 Dec. 1895.
- v. ISAAC, b. 27 Mar. 1855; m. ELIZABETH VOSLER, daughter of Hiram and Mary (—) Vosler. Res. at Atlantic, Pa.
- 4137 vi. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 14 Dec. 1857.
- vii. VINTON BLACKIMORE, b. 10 Aug. 1859, d. 19 Apr. 1875.
- viii. DELLA, b. 19 Mar. 1861, res. New Castle, Pa.; m. at Greenville, Pa., 9 Apr. 1881, AUSTIN ELLIOT FITCH, of New Lyme, Ohio, b. 8 Nov. 1850, son of John and Julia (Reeves) Fitch. Children (*Fitch*):
  1. Lillian Clare<sup>10</sup>, b. at Rixford, McKean Co., Pa., 17 Nov. 1890.
  2. Anna Pauline, b. at Ashtabula, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1892.
  3. A child, b. at New Castle, Pa., 28 Nov. 1897.





ix. WILLIAM CURTAIN, b. 4 July 1862, res. Atlantic, Pa.; m. ELECTA RILEY, daughter of Aaron and Delcena (Props) Riley. Child:

1. William Austin<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July 1882, res. Braddock, Pa.; m. at Greenwood, Pa., 22 Dec. 1904, Jennie Kreiner, of New Castle, Pa., b. 17 Sept. 1883.

x. FRED BURWELL, b. 17 July 1866; m. at Evansburg, Pa., 10 Nov. 1886, SADIE LUCETTA BRUSH, his step-sister, b. at East Fallowfield, Pa., 6 Apr. 1866, daughter of James M. and Esther (Johnston) Brush. Children, b. at East Fallowfield:

1. Infant son<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 1887.
2. Esther Millie, b. 29 Dec. 1889.
3. Lena Dale, b. 12 June 1892.
4. Halcyon Pearl, b. 2 Apr. 1903.
5. Torbett DeWayne, b. 19 Apr. 1905.

2448. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1830, died at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 1861; married NANCY CALVIN, daughter of John and Jane (Andrews) Calvin.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, d. aged 20.
- ii. NANCY JANE, d. aged 18.
- iii. JOHN, m. LIZZIE MARTIN. One child. John was deceased when this record was received.

2449. BETHENA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 15 Mar. 1832, died in Greenwood township, Pa., 186-; married JOHN MUMFORD.

Children (*Mumford*):

- i. NANCY<sup>9</sup>, m. HENRY[?] DINGMAN. No children. She was deceased when this record was sent in.
- ii. SARAH, d. in infancy.
- iii. MARY, m. JAMES CLINE, son of John and Margaret (Hart) Cline. Res. at one time at Darlington, Wis. Three children.
- iv. EVA JANE, d. in infancy.
- v. WILLIAM HAZEN, m. KATE DICK, daughter of Nicholas and Sophia (McGranahan) Dick. Res. in Cal. Four children.
- vi. JOHN.

2450. EMILY ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 17 Oct. 1833; married first, 9 Feb. 1859, RICHARD DOUGLAS MINNIS, d. in Greenwood township, Pa., Nov. 1903, son of William and Sarah (Maddox) Minnis; married second, in Greenwood township, 5 Feb. 1906, MOSES LOGAN, son of Elliot and Mary Ann (Thompson) Logan. They lived at Atlantic, Pa.





Children (*Minnis*):

- i. EMMA LUELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Feb. 1860; m. 29 Mar. 1880, ALBERT HENRY MYERS, son of Henry and Elizabeth (McGranahan) Myers. Res. at East Fallowfield, Crawford Co., Pa.
- ii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 25 Oct. 1863, d. 12 Oct. 1864.
- iii. SARAH ELDA, b. 16 Aug. 1865; m. 27 Dec. 1883, ROBERT MELLON, son of Andrew and Ann (Bussard) Mellon. Res. in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa.
- iv. JOHN ALVA, b. 7 Sept. 1868; m. CYNTHIA SHEAKLEY, daughter of George and Sarah (Ross) Sheakley. Res. at Sheakleyville, Pa.
- v. BERIAH MOSSMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1869, d. 8 May 1892.
- vi. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. 18 Feb. 1874.

2451. CELIA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William Blackimore*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Porter's Corners, Crawford Co., Pa., 12 Aug. 1841, died about 1925; married first, at Sheakleyville, Pa., 1 Aug. 1862, JOSEPH SHEPARD, born at Erie, Pa., 1839, son of Mason and Jane (McNair) Shepard; divorced; married second, at Meadville, Pa., 27 Mar. 1881, (CAPT.) MARTIN FLICK, born near Rimersburg, Clarion Co., Pa., 5 June 1831, son of Jesse and Susan (Moyer) Flick; married third, ——— DIXON. In 1910 she was living in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa.

Children (*Shepard*), the first one born in Greenwood township, the others at East Fallowfield, Crawford Co., Pa.:

- i. JESSIE LEONA<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1863, died at Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept. 1939; m. at Bismarck, N. D., 11 Mar. 1885, JOHN WOODBURY STROUP, b. near Williamsport, Pa., 9 Oct. 1850, son of Eli and Rebecca (Newman) Stroup. He was a contractor and builder of grain elevators. Res. at Chicago. Two children.
- ii. THOMAS ELLSWORTH, b. 24 May 1866, d. 1915; m. at Linton, N. D., 19 Dec. 1904, KATHERINE AGNES KALBERER, b. at Bismarck, N. D., 12 Oct. 1881, daughter of Jacob and Ursula (Floira) Kalberer, both born in Switzerland. Res. in 1910 at Hazelton, N. D. Three children.
- iii. WILLIS HAZEN [originally Willis Blackimore], b. 3 Sept. 1868, d. 1913?; m. at Braddock, N. D., 15 Jan. 1909, MAMIE ADAMS, b. at River Falls, Wis., 14 June 1874, daughter of Oliver and Martha Ann (Calder) Adams. He was a newspaper man. Res. at Braddock.
- iv. ISAAC ELBA, b. 8 Mar. 1872, d. at Bismarck, 6 Dec. 1915; m. (1) at Braddock, 4 July 1900, EDITH PHILLIPS, b. at Palmerston, Ont., Canada, 10 Mar. 1873, d. at Bismarck, 19 Mar. 1904, daughter of Henry and Martha (——) Phillips; m. (2) at Braddock, 3 Apr. 1905, MARY SMITH, b. at Hallville, Ont., Canada, 30 Mar. 1883, daughter of Peter Thomas and Rachel S. (Gore) Smith. He was postmaster at Braddock and also a deputy sheriff. Five children, of whom Willis Benedict<sup>10</sup> Shepard, b. at Hazelton, N. D., 1 June 1908, B.A. and B.M. (Univ. of N. D.), M.D. (Northwestern Univ., 1934), was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the Army in 1944; m. at Lidgerwood, N. D., 9 Sept. 1937, Dolores Mae Bonzer and has children.





2452. RICHARD CLINTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 27 May 1832; married 7 Jan. 1858, MARY FELL, born 9 July 1826, daughter of Jonas and Nancy (Bennett) Fell of Salem, Mercer Co., Pa.

Child:

- i. SYLVESTER FELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1860; m. 30 June 1887, PHEMIE W. WALLACE, daughter of Robert and Euphemia (Linn) Wallace. He was a graduate of Grove City College and the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons. He was a physician at Hartstown, Pa. Children, b. at Hartstown:
  1. Jennie Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Dec. 1893.
  2. John Wallace, b. 1 Feb. 1896.
  3. Phemie, b. 2 Apr. 1899.
  4. S. Frank, b. 4 Feb. 1902.

2454. HANNAH CORDELIA MARIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 2 Oct. 1835; married at Adamsville, Pa., 15 Oct. 1863, THOMAS B. McLENAHAN, born at Adamsville, 16 Aug. 1835, died there, 29 Apr. 1901, son of Thomas and Martha (Parkhill) McLenahan.

Children (*McLenahan*), born at Adamsville:

- i. JENNIE MATILDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1864; m. at Adamsville, 31 July 1889, CHARLES FREMONT GLEASON, b. at South Shenango, Lawrence Co., Pa., 13 Mar. 1858, son of Norton Deming and Sarah (Hart) Gleason. He was a farmer at Linesville, Pa. Five children.
- ii. THOMAS MORROW, b. 16 Sept. 1866; m. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 July 1894, KATHRENE ALEXANDRA LAKE. He was a physician at Pittsburgh, Pa. One child.
- iii. WILBER FREE, b. 2 Sept. 1871; m. at Adamsville, 29 Nov. 1898, BLANCHE RAMSEY. Res. at Adamsville. Two children.

2455. PLUMMER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 3 Sept. 1837; married first, at Meadville, Pa., 29 Dec. 1859, MARY GREENAWALT, born at Sherman's Corners, Pa., 20 Feb. 1840, died there, 15 Aug. 1864, daughter of Isaac and Polly (West) Greenawalt; married second, at Greenville, Pa., 15 Aug. 1866, FLORENCE CLARINDA DODGE, born in Crawford Co., Pa., 21 May 1848, daughter of John Elliot and Eleanor (Skelton) Dodge. They lived at Union City, Pa.

Children, by first wife:

- i. ALICE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hartstown, Pa., 16 Feb. 1862, res. Union City, Pa.; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1890, PETER C. FREED, b. in Sweden, 27 Nov. 1862, son of John Peter and Johannah (Freed) Freed. Children (*Freed*):
  1. Merle Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 May 1891.
  2. Hazel Florence, b. 20 Aug. 1893, d. 1894.
  3. Harry Hazen, b. 10 May 1899, d. 1901.
  4. Harold, b. 18 Sept. 1902.





- ii. BESSIE MARIA, b. in Athens township, Crawford Co., 8 June 1869, res. Rimersburg, Pa.; m. (1) at Union City, Pa., 5 July 1894, JOHN WALTER WILSON, b. 3 Feb. 1863; m. (2) at Union City, 1 Jan. 1906, CHARLES WILBER WILSON, b. at Union City, 6 Sep. 1863, son of Thomas J. and Lucilla (Thompson) Wilson. Child (Wilson) by first husband Florence Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, b. at Union City, 18 Sept. 1895.
- iii. BARTON ELLIOT, b. at Union City, Pa., 30 Mar. 1876, res. Meadville, Pa.; m. at Clymer, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1895, BESSIE LUCIA CARLE, b. at Union City, 4 Apr. 1876, daughter of Charles M. and Lillian (Davis) Carle. Children, b. at Union City:
  - 1. Carle Barton<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1896.
  - 2. Dorothy Lucile, b. 21 Nov. 1901.

2456. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 18 Aug. 1839, died at Crump, Mich., 26 Nov. 1904; married at Meadville, Pa., 9 Sept. 1858, EZRA ANDREWS, born at East Fallowfield, Crawford Co., Pa., 3 May 1833, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Randolph) Andrews.

Children (*Andrews*), born at East Fallowfield, Pa.:

- i. LEWIS LEANDER<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May 1859. Res. near Garfield, Bay Co., Mich., unm.
- ii. SAMUEL ROBERT, b. 5 Mar. 1861. Res. near Crump, Bay Co., Mich., unm.
- iii. LIZZIE ADELL, b. 3 Mar. 1864, d. at Lapeer, Mich., 15 July 1886; m. at Auburn, Mich., 24 Mar. 1883, JOSEPH N. HASKILL. Two children.
- iv. JOSEPH MELVILLE, b. 26 Jan. 1866. Res. near Crump, Mich., unm.
- v. CHARLIE HAZEN, b. 23 Apr. 1868; m. at West Bay City, Mich., 5 Jan. 1897, ALOUISE JANE CROOKS, b. at West Bay City, 4 May 1875, daughter of James Walker and Esther Jane (Hodge) Crooks. Four children.

2457. CHARLES WOODARD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 6 Aug. 1841; married first, Apr. 1862, FLORA MILLER, born at Orangeville, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1845, died at Shermansville, Pa., 29 Sept. 1864, daughter of Rev. Alexander Lindsey and Sarah (Thatcher) Miller; married second, in North Shenango township, Crawford Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1867, MARTHA ELIZABETH HOOD, born in Greenwood township, Crawford Co., Pa., 11 May 1840, daughter of James and Emily (Johnson) Hood. They lived at Conneaut Lake, Pa.

Child, by first wife

- 4138 i. SAMUEL CLARENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Shermansville, 12 Apr. 1863.

Children, by second wife:

- ii. JAMES BELL, b. near Atlantic, Pa., 12 Nov. 1867; m. at Conneaut Lake, 20 Nov. 1894, PHILENA WATSON, b. near Pleasantville, Pa., 3 Dec. 1865, daughter of John P. and Margaret (Watson) Watson. Res. at North Girard, Erie Co., Pa. No children.
- 4139 iii. CHESTER MELVILLE, b. near Atlantic, 18 Dec. 1869.
- iv. WILLIAM LEANDER, b. at Atlantic, 1 Nov. 1872, res. East Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.; m. at Warren, Pa., 1 June 1898, ANNIE BELL FLICK, b. at Sheakleyville, Pa., 8 Aug. 1876, daughter of Sylvester and Rebecca (Parker) Flick. Children:





1. Ivah Ottis<sup>10</sup>, b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 8 Apr. 1899.
2. Susie May, b. at Conneaut, 18 Apr. 1905, d. there 19 Apr. 1905.
3. Winston Bernard, b. at East Springfield, Pa., 19 June 1906.
- v. DAISY DELL, b. at Hadley, Pa., 11 May 1875, res. Sadsbury township, Pa.; m. at Hartstown, Pa., 21 Nov. 1894, MARTIN GUY BENTLEY, b. near Conneaut Lake, Pa., 28 Mar. 1867, son of Joel and Sarah (Kean) Bentley. Children (*Bentley*), b. near Conneaut Lake:
  1. Hazel Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 29 Jan. 1896.
  2. Susie Leora, b. 28 July 1901.
  3. Edna Lillian, b. 21 Sept. 1903.
  4. Harland Fay, b. 26 Dec. 1905.
- vi. EMMA ALICE, b. 13 Oct. 1877; m. at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 22 Sept. 1897, ERNEST LEROY FINDLEY, b. in Sadsbury township, Crawford Co., Pa., 17 July 1875, son of John Henry and Annabel (Wilson) Findley. Children (*Findley*), b. near Conneaut Lake:
  1. Nellie Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1898.
  2. Homer Leroy, b. 4 Mar. 1900.
  3. Gladys Hattie, b. 12 Aug. 1902.
  4. Charles Edgar, b. 6 Sept. 1904.
- vii. HOMER FREMONT, b. at Atlantic, 17 Mar. 1880, res. Conneaut, Ohio; m. at Erie, Pa., 19 June 1905, GERTRUDE LOUISA ELDREDGE, b. at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 22 Oct. 1877, daughter of Lucius Owen and Harriet Lucetta (Strickland) Eldredge. Child: Gertrude Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Springfield, Pa., 19 Apr. 1906.
- viii. LILLIAN ADELLA, b. 16 June 1885?, d. 22 Dec. 1891.

2458. JASPER PATTERSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 16 Oct. 1843; married at Jamestown, Pa., 16 Mar. 1871, MARY MATILDA ANDERSON, born at Champion, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1846, died at Jamestown, 3 June 1903, daughter of David and Margaret (Biggart) Anderson.

He was a traveling salesman for the National Drug Company and also was a stockholder in that corporation. They lived at Jamestown.

Children, born at Union City, Pa.:

- i. JENNIE MARGARET<sup>0</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1871; m. at Jamestown, 25 Sept. 1894, FRED SMILEY KELLEY, b. near Canton, Bradford Co., Pa., 6 Mar. 1871, son of Edmund and Amelia (Smiley) Kelley. Res. at Jamestown. Children (*Kelley*), b. at Jamestown:
  1. Hazen Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 July 1895.
  2. Melville Smiley, b. 27 June 1897.
- ii. WILLIAM SAMUEL, b. 27 July 1874; m. at Mercer, Pa., 16 Apr. 1901, GEORGIE ANNA BLAIR, b. at Jamestown, 18 Feb. 1878, daughter of Clarence Orville and Ida May (George) Blair. Res. at Jamestown. Children, b. at Jamestown:
  1. Beatrice Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1903.
  2. Genevieve Marguerite, b. 12 Oct. 1905.
- iii. MAUD MAY, b. 4 Feb. 1877; m. at Jamestown, 20 June 1901, THOMAS SYLVESTER MORELAND, b. in Green township, Mercer Co., Pa., 2 June 1876, son of William Nelson and Lizzie (Moreland) Moreland. Res. at Jamestown. Children (*Moreland*), b. at Jamestown:





1. Son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 26 Apr. 1902.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11 Dec. 1904.

2460. SAMUEL JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Bell<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 5 July 1848; married at Mercer, Pa., 22 Apr. 1886, BLANCHE ETTA MASKREY, born in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa., 23 Mar. 1858, daughter of Bartholomew and Ann Elizabeth (Ward) Maskrey. They lived at Jamestown, Pa.

Children, born at Jamestown:

- i. LOWIE BLANCHE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1887.
- ii. VERNEA ETTA, b. 14 Nov. 1888.
- iii. HARRY SAMUEL, b. 5 Feb. 1892.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 16 July 1901, d. 24 July 1901.

2463. SYLVESTER LEECH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Clarksville, Pa., 11 Oct. 1840, died at Perry, Okla., 28 Oct. 1902; married at Maquoketa, Iowa, 14 July 1864, LOUISA (BREEDEN) BUCHNER, born at Fulton, Iowa, 27 Mar. 1847, died at What Cheer, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1909, daughter of Fielden and Nancy (Bradshaw) Breeden, and widow of Hiram Buchner.

He enlisted in the Civil War, 28 Sept. 1861, discharged 9 May 1862 for disability.

Children, born at What Cheer, Iowa, except the first two:

- i. ISAAC BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fulton, Iowa, 1 Dec. 1866, res. (1918) Amoret, Mo.; m. at Springfield, Iowa, 17 Apr. 1889, MARY LOUISA REA, b. at Springfield, 24 Dec. 1867, daughter of John C. and Lucinda (Cropper) Rea. Children, the first four b. at What Cheer, the next three at Delta, Iowa, the last two at Boicourt, Kan.:
  1. Elsie<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1890, res. (1916) Kansas City, Kan.; m. at Amoret, Mo., 12 Jan. 1908, Manuel Nestlerode, b. at Amoret, 18 May 1886, son of Fred and Rosa (Dudley) Nestlerode. No children (1916).
  2. Welmer, b. 16 Aug. 1891, d. young.
  3. Iva Belle, b. 15 July 1892, res. Amoret; m. at Butler, Mo., 30 Nov. 1910, Don Daniel Downey, b. at Cooksville, Ill., 15 Dec. 1886, son of William Alex and Isabelle (Biggs) Downey. Child (*Downey*): Audrey Veldene<sup>11</sup>, b. at Kansas City, 27 Aug. 1911.
  4. Lloyd Bryan, b. 22 May 1896.
  5. Nellie Mearle, b. 21 Jan. 1898.
  6. Jennings, b. 9 Mar. 1900.
  7. Paul, b. 1 Sept. 1902.
  8. Amorette, b. 23 Mar. 1905.
  9. Fielden Brown, b. 12 Apr. 1907.
- ii. ZYLPHA MELISSA, b. at Webster, Iowa, 26 Apr. 1869, res. (1916) Ames, Iowa; m. at What Cheer, 15 Nov. 1892, GEORGE MARTIN SHELLITO. Child (*Shellito*): Harley<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1894.
- iii. JANE, b. 29 Dec. 1872, d. at What Cheer, 9 Mar. 1873.
- iv. MARY (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1874, d. 23 Dec. 1874.
- v. FRANCIS MARION (twin), b. 30 Apr. 1874, res. (1916) What Cheer; m. at





Gibson, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1899, LORA BELLE DOLCATER, b. at Tilton, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1876, daughter of William Frederick and Delana Jane (North) Dolcater. Children, three b. at Thornburg, Iowa, the last two at What Cheer:

1. Marion William<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1900.
  2. Della Louisa, b. 29 Dec. 1901.
  3. Margueritte Susanna, b. 28 Dec. 1903.
  4. Hester Hannah, b. 14 Nov. 1908.
  5. Herbert Lyle, b. 27 May 1916, d. 13 Oct. 1918.
- vi. IRENE, b. 7 Aug. 1876, res. (1917) Omaha, Neb.; m. RINGWALT CARLSEN, son of Carl and Carolina (——) Carlsen. No children.
- vii. RALPH OVERTON, b. 23 Oct. 1878, res. What Cheer; m. there, 25 Feb. 1900, IONA ELLIOT, b. at What Cheer, 11 Oct. 1877, daughter of George and Anna (Gregson) Elliot. Child: Desere<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 June 1901.
- viii. SYLVESTER PHILANDER, b. 30 Dec. 1880, res. unm. (1917) Broken Arrow, Okla.
- ix. ELLA, b. 26 June 1883, res. (1916) Keswick, Iowa; m. at What Cheer, 26 June 1901, CHARLES HUMMER, son of Andrew and Alice (——) Hummer. Children (*Hummer*):
1. Blythe<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1906.
  2. Andrew Sylvester, b. 11 Oct. 1909.
  3. Alice Louisa, b. 9 Sept. 1915.
- x. MARGUERITE, b. 28 Jan. 1886, res. Perry, Okla.; m. there 9 June 1907, WALTER SHIRLEY POWERS, b. at Carrollton, Mo., 2 May 1886, son of William J. and Martha Jane (Walker) Powers. Children (*Powers*), b. at Perry:
1. Donald Sylvester<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Oct. 1908.
  2. Sue Marguerite, b. 26 Apr. 1912.
  3. Robert Hazen, b. 26 Oct. 1914.
  4. Hazel Louella, b. 29 Nov. 1915.

2465. FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarksville, Pa., 31 Jan. 1845, living (1915) at Lebanon, Ore.; married at Marion, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1871, ELIZABETH SMITH, born at Mercer, Pa., 16 Jan. 1853, daughter of John and Mary (Lutes) Smith.

Children, last two born at Lebanon, Ore:

- i. OMER ALBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. in Kansas, 17 Nov. 1872, d. at Wasco, Ore., 4 June 1903; m. at Wasco, Apr. 1901, MINNIE MAY BROWN, b. in Iowa. She m. (2) R. P. Hyland of Lowell, Ore. Child: Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June 1901.
- ii. THOMAS LEON, b. in Iowa, 1 Jan. 1875, d. in Oregon, 24 Aug. 1904; m. at Waterloo, Ore., 21 Sept. 1894, MARY ANN ATTRIDGE, b. at Waterloo, 11 Apr. 1869, d. there 1 Sept. 1909, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Ingram) Attridge. Child: Joseph Robert<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1895, d. 5 Oct. 1914.
- iii. ANNIE LAURA, b. 6 Nov. 1886, res. (1915) St. Helens, Ore.; m. at Lebanon, 12 Aug. 1913, IRA O. SAURER, b. at Massillon, Ohio, 27 June 1885.
- iv. JACKSON PERRY, b. 12 Jan. 1890, d. at Lebanon, 3 May 1912; m. at Lebanon, 2 Apr. 1910, BERTRESS COYLE, who res. (1918) Lebanon, daughter of John and Jane (Thompson) Coyle. No children.





2476. EMMA LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Adamson Bentley*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 4 Sept. 1847; married at Sharpsville, Pa., 17 Apr. 1871, WESLEY SAMUEL BEBOUT, born in Jefferson township, Mercer Co., 1 Apr. 1842, died at Sharpsville, 26 Jan. 1886, son of Ellis and Olivia (Campfield) Bebout.

Children (*Bebout*), born at Sharpsville:

- i. LILLEBELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Mar. 1872; m. at Sharpsville, 10 Oct. 1894, GEORGE RUTHERFORD DICKSON, b. in Coitsville township, Mahoning Co., Pa., son of William and Amy Jane (Houston) Dickson. Res. at Sharpsville. Two children.
- ii. ELLIS WESLEY, b. 19 Dec. 1873, d. at Baltimore, Md., 23 May 1892, bur. at Sharpsville.

2478. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Adamson Bentley*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 1 Apr. 1851, died in Huntington Co., Pa., 13 Apr. 1875, buried at Sharon, Pa.; married in Hickory township, 31 Dec. 1868, MILES LIGHTNER, died in Hickory township, 12 Aug. 1875, aged 39 yrs. 9 mos. [gravestone at Sharon], son of Lewis Lightner.

Children (*Lightner*), born at Sharpsville, Pa.:

- i. JESSIE RUNG<sup>9</sup>, b. 1870, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 1897, bur. at Sharpsville; m. WILLIAM SCOTT. One child.
- ii. H. WADE, b. 1873, d. 1889 [g. s. at Sharpsville].

2479. LILLEBELLE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Adamson Bentley*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Jan. 1854, died at Bloomfield, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1897, buried at Sharon, Pa.; married in Hickory township, 24 Apr. 1883, ALBERT MESSERSMITH, born at Weldon, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1854, son of George and Emily (Shatto) Messersmith. They lived near Sharon, Pa.

Children (*Messersmith*), the first two born in Hickory township, the others in Pymatuning township, Mercer Co.:

- i. GEORGE EDSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1884.
- ii. ARTHUR HAZEN, b. 4 Sept. 1886.
- iii. BONITA BELLE, b. 5 Feb. 1888.
- iv. MADISON MCGARGEE, b. 19 Sept. 1889.
- v. FREDERICK OAKLEY, b. 31 Mar. 1891.
- vi. ALBERT TIDD, b. 24 Sept. 1892.

2483. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Adamson Bentley*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Hickory township, Mercer Co., Pa., 14 Feb. 1859; married at Sharpsville, Pa., 11 Nov. 1885, IDA MAY REMLEY, born in Jackson Co., Iowa, 10 May 1863, daughter of Henry and Jemima (Hawk) Remley.

He was a farmer and lived near Sharpsville.





## Children, born in Hickory township:

- i. INA FRANKITTIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1886. She was a graduate of Sharpsville High School and Fredonia Institute.
- ii. WARREN REMLEY, b. 15 June 1889.

2486. THOMAS ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharpsville, Pa., 8 Feb. 1842; married first, 10 Sept. 1864, ARADA VASHTI McDOWELL, born in Crawford Co., Pa., 16 July 1843, died 2 Apr. 1868, buried at Sharon, Pa., daughter of Josiah and Vashti (Meachem) McDowell; married second, at Sharpsville, 21 Mar. 1871, EVA McDOWELL, born in Crawford Co., 21 Mar. 1852, sister of his first wife.

In his early life he was a painter during the summer and a teacher during the winter. Later he was a merchant and a real estate and insurance agent. He lived at Sharpsville and then moved to Warren, Pa.

## Child, by first wife:

- i. ELTON ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. 24 Dec. 1865, d. 22 Aug. 1872, bur. at Sharon.

## Child, by second wife:

- ii. BIRDIE MAY, b. at Sharpsville, 19 June 1878; m. at Sharpsville, 18 June 1901, AQUILLA MILES, b. in Jefferson township, Mercer Co., Pa., 14 June 1877, son of Thomas H. and Susan Emma (McCullough) Miles. Res. at Warren, Pa.

2487. (DR.) SAMUEL ALONZO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharpsville, Pa., 28 Feb. 1844; married at St. Louis, Mo., 11 July 1865, MARY LOUISE MINOR, born at Frankfort, Germany, 7 Mar. 1847, died at New York City, 25 Dec. 1938, daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina (Pracht) Minor.

He was a physician at Sharon, Pa.

## Children:

- i. CHARLES ALEXANDER COWLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Louis, 6 July 1866; m. at New York, 6 Nov. 1893, ELSIE BYARD, b. at Sharon, Pa., 10 May 1871, daughter of William Veach and Amelia (Hanson) Byard. He was graduated at the Sharon High School in 1883. He was editor of *The Financier*. Res. at New York. Child: Marjorie Byard<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 16 Dec. 1897.
- ii. SAMUEL ALONZO, b. at Springfield, Mass., 28 Dec. 1867, d. at Sharon, 2 Dec. 1879.
- iii. MARY ARADA, b. at New Castle, Pa., 8 Dec. 1870; m. at Sharon, 15 Aug. 1892, SAMUEL L. WILLIAMS, b. at Sharon, 21 May 1856, son of Perry and Frances (——) Williams. Res. at New York. Child: (*Williams*): Frances Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. at New York, 10 Sept. 1894.
- iv. WILLIAM ELTON, b. at New Castle, 15 June 1873, d. at Norfolk, Conn., 21 Aug. 1940; m. at Sharon, Pa., 3 Feb. 1903, LOUISA ELIZABETH JANE ALLEN, b. at Cardiff, Wales, 23 Aug. 1880, daughter of Richard and Louisa (Reynolds) Allen. He was with Dow, Jones and Co., publishers of the *Wall Street Journal*. Res. at New York.
- v. ZIBA ORLANDO, b. at Sharon, 11 Apr. 1875; m. at Sharon, 3 June 1897,





MYRTICE ESTELLA BORHAM, b. at Sharon, 23 Sept. 1877, daughter of James and Agnes (Snedden) Borham. He was with the *Sharon Daily Telegraph*. Res. at Sharon. No children.

2489. CHARLES WILSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharpsville, Pa., 27 Aug. 1857; married at Millbrook, Pa., 23 Nov. 1880, EDITH SUTLIFF, born at Millbrook, 30 Aug. 1859, daughter of Joel and Mary (Carroll) Sutliff. They lived at Sharpsville.

Children, born at Sharpsville:

- i. NINON PEARL<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1881; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1900, MARTIN VAN BUREN NICKLE, b. at Sharpsville, 21 Feb. 1878, son of William and Samantha (Brest) Nickle. Res. at Sharpsville. Child (*Nickle*): Russell Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sharpsville, 11 Feb. 1901.
- ii. ELMA CAPITOLA, b. 9 Aug. 1883; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 23 June 1903, ARLINGTON ROBERT BECKDOL, b. at Hadley, Pa., 30 Sept. 1879, son of William and Kate (Kashner) Beckdol. Res. at Sharon.
- iii. MARY ASIA, b. 15 July 1893.

2494. JENETT ALFARETTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Cyrus Newton<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharon, Pa., 14 June 1854; married at Cordova, Ill., 6 Sept. 1876, ROMANZO S. PHILIPS, her second cousin, born in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa., 6 July 1849, son of Thomas Hazen and Jane (Logan) Philips.

He was a merchant at Sterling, Ill.:

Children (*Philips*):

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Princeton, Iowa, 10 June 1881.
- ii. LUELLA JANET, b. at Princeton, 22 July 1883.
- iii. PAUL HAZEN, b. at Sterling, 7 June 1895.

2498. (HON.) AARON LYLE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 19 Feb. 1837, died at New Castle, Pa., 7 June 1914; married first, at New Castle, 19 Jan. 1865, AMELIA JANE WATSON, born at New Castle, 4 Apr. 1841, died at Butler, Pa., 2 July 1893, daughter of William and Mary (Stanton) Watson; married second, at New Castle, 20 July 1898, MARY ELLEN DEGRAFF, born at Syracuse, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1844, died at New Castle, 22 May 1908, daughter of Simon and Catharine (——) DeGraff.

He was graduated at Jefferson College with the A.B. degree in 1861, and received the A.M. from Washington and Jefferson College in 1873. On 19 Apr. 1861 he enlisted as a private in Co. H, 12th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf., and served with his regiment in Maryland until mustered out 16 Aug. 1861. Being unfitted for further active service, he served as Paymaster's Clerk in the pay district of Cumberland until Dec. 1863, except when in Sept. 1862 he served as captain of Co. A, 14th Regt., Pa. Militia in Maryland. On 1 Jan. 1864 he was promoted to teller in the United States Depository at Louis-





ville, Ky., where he served until the end of the war. He was admitted to the bar at New Castle 12 Sept. 1865. He was elected President Judge of the Seventeenth Judicial District (composed of Butler and Lawrence counties) to serve ten years from 5 Jan. 1888. In June 1886 he moved to Butler. In 1893 Lawrence County was made a separate district and Judge Hazen was appointed President Judge of the new district for his unexpired term. He then returned to New Castle where he thereafter lived. He served as District Attorney for Lawrence County 1871-1873, was reelected and served from 1874 to 1876. He was repeatedly chosen Solicitor for the City of New Castle. He served many years as a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of New Castle, having broken away from the Baptist traditions of his branch of the family.

Children, born at New Castle:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1866, d. at Butler, 20 Mar. 1891; m. at Butler, 30 Jan. 1890, PORTER WILSON LOWRY, son of Col. Alexander Lowry. He was an attorney at Butler.
- ii. AARON LYLE, b. 18 Apr. 1868, d. 21 Apr. 1868.
- iii. HENRY WILLIAM, b. 2 May 1871, d. at Butler, 27 May 1890. He was in the class of 1893 at Washington and Jefferson College.

2499. ELI WARNOCK<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 29 Apr. 1838, died 1 Jan. 1908; married at New Castle, Pa., 6 July 1874, MARGARET ELIZA MITCHELL, born in Mercer Co., Pa., 8 Sept. 1846, daughter of Joseph and Anna (Gibson) Mitchell.

He went to California in the fall of 1859. He enlisted as a private 15 Aug. 1861 in Co. E, 1st Regt., Calif. Vols., and was discharged 3 Aug. 1864 at Los Pinos, New Mexico. After the war he went to Murfreesboro, Tenn., and was in the cotton business for a while. Later he lived at New Castle and was for several years a school director in Shenango township.

Children, born at New Castle:

- i. ANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1878; m. in Shenango township, 29 Apr. 1901, (Hon.) GEORGE TORRENCE WEINGARTNER, b. in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 24 Aug. 1875, son of George Adam and Martha (Warnock) Weingartner, and grandson of George Adam Weingartner who came from Württemberg, Germany. Child (*Weingartner*): Martha Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Castle, 20 Feb. 1902.
- ii. OLIVER, b. 9 May 1881; m. at Warren, Ohio, 25 June 1903, MARCISSA MAY CARR, b. in Shenango township, 28 Aug. 1884, daughter of David Lewis and Ida M. (Black) Carr. Res. at New Castle.

2501. HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 17 Apr. 1842, died at St. Louis, Mo., 11 Apr. 1877; married at New Castle, Pa., 28 Sept. 1867, LYDIA WILDER, born at New Castle, 2 Mar. 1845, died there, 26 Apr. 1871, daughter of Shubael and Julia Harriet (Woodward) Wilder.





When the Civil War broke out, he tried to enlist in a Pennsylvania regiment but was refused because of his youth. So he ran away and enlisted in the 1st Regt., Ohio Vol. Cav., for three years. After eighteen months he was discharged for disability. He took a course in the Iron City Business College and, securing an appointment in the War Department, was stationed at Louisville, Ky., until 1866. He then was engaged in business at New Castle until 1873, when he went to St. Louis, where he was with the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad. He lost his life in trying to save a friend in the Southern fire.

Children, born at New Castle:

- 4140    i. HENRY WILDER<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1868.  
       ii. Son, b. 1869, d. y.  
       iii. WILBUR HERBERT, b. 18 Apr. 1871; res. (1911) Seattle, Wash., where he was bookkeeper in the American Savings Bank and Trust Company in Labette Co., Kan., 20 Feb. 1895, MINNIE JANE MAWHINNEY, b. in Labette Co., 6 Sept. 1872, daughter of James M. and Sarah (Thomas) Mawhinney. Children, the first three b. at Bartlett, Kan.:  
           1. James Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1896.  
           2. Julia Wilder, b. 29 Nov. 1897.  
           3. Henry Baldwin, b. 30 July 1900.  
           4. Aaron Lyle, b. at Altamont, Kan., 1 Oct. 1902.  
           5. Sarah Josephine, b. at Ballard, Wash., 20 Dec. 1904.

2508. NATHAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Oliver Jones<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 1 Feb. 1848, died at New Castle, Pa., 13 Apr. 1895; married 23 Mar. 1876, MALINDA PALMER, born 14 Dec. 1848, died at New Castle, 17 Oct. 1900, daughter of James and Malinda (Mathews) Palmer. They were buried in the Harmony Church.

Children, born in Shenango township:

- i. FANNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Mar. 1878; m. at New Castle, 19 Oct. 1898, CHARLES ERICK HARBISON, b. 7 Feb. 1874, son of Andrew and Sophia (Harbison). Children (*Harbison*), born near New Castle:  
           1. Helen Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 May 1900.  
           2. Ruth Malinda, b. 16 Dec. 1902.  
           3. Sophia Jean, b. 8 Feb. 1905.  
           4. Son, b. 8 Dec. 1911.  
           5. Son, b. 3 Mar. 1913.  
 ii. AGNES LOIS, b. 5 Nov. 1883; m. in Shenango township, 5 July 1900, PARKER LOCKHART, b. in Hickory township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 1877, son of William E. and Margaret Ann (Parker) Lockhart. He was an attorney in partnership with Hon. Aaron Lyle Hazen. New Castle. Child (*Lockhart*): Frances Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. at New Castle, 25 Oct. 1906.

2509. RUTH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Oliver Jones<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 1851; married in Shenango township, 8 June 1876, (Dr.) JOHN





McKEE, born in Shenango township, 26 Oct. 1846, died at New Castle, Pa., 25 Sept. 1900, son of Charles and Margaret (Chambers) McKee. In later years Ruth made her home with her daughter at Windsor, Conn.

Child (*McKee*):

- i. MARY EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Princeton, Pa., 3 Dec. 1880; m. at New Castle, 18 Nov. 1903, ALFRED WHIPPLE OLDS, b. at Hartford, Conn., 3 Mar. 1878, son of Alfred Allen and Elizabeth (Whipple) Olds. Res. in 1914 at Windsor, Conn. Three children.

2510. ESSIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Oliver Jones<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 25 Mar. 1855; married in Shenango township, 31 Dec. 1872, CHALMERS WAYLAND WILLIAMS, born at Hillsville, Pa., 15 Dec. 1850, died at New Castle, Pa., 15 Jan. 1911, son of William and Phoebe Ann (Brown) Williams. They lived in 1911 at New Castle.

Children (*Williams*), the first one born at Hillsville, the others in Mahoning township, Lawrence Co.:

- i. GRACE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Jan. 1875; m. in Mahoning township, 6 Sept. 1899, SANFORD EVEN FISHER, b. near Lisbon, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1870, son of William and Mary Rose (McPherson) Fisher. She is a member of the D. A. R. Res. at East Liverpool, Ohio. No children.
- ii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. 31 July 1876. He was graduated in mechanical engineering, Pennsylvania State College, in 1906. He was with the Westinghouse Co. at Pittsburgh, Pa.
- iii. CHARLES HOWARD, b. 20 Feb. 1883. He also was graduated in mechanical engineering, Pennsylvania State College, in 1906. Res. at Toledo, Ohio.
- iv. ROY, b. 16 June 1890, d. 31 Mar. 1891.
- v. FRANK CLARE, b. 13 Nov. 1891.

2512. AARON N.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 25 Sept. 1843; married in Slippery Rock township, 7 Oct. 1869, LUCETTA KELLER, born 9 Mar. 1848, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Fink) Keller.

He was the proprietor of the New Castle, Pa., Furniture and Cabinet Company. He served in Co. I, 212th Pa. Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War.

Children, the sixth and seventh born at Union, Pa., the others in Slippery Rock township:

- i. LAURA SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1871, res. (1911) New Castle; m. at New Castle, 27 Dec. 18—, WILL DAVIES. Children (*Davies*):
  1. Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1900.
  2. Elizabeth, b. 16 Oct. 1903.
  3. Meredith, b. 2 Nov. 1905.
- ii. DALLAS AVON, b. 3 Sept. 1873; m. at New Castle, 3 June 1907, EDNA M. HOON, b. at New Castle, 15 Nov. 1886, daughter of William and Minnie R. (Rhodes) Hoon. He was proprietor of the Hazen Restaurant at New Castle.





- iii. ELI CLEMENT, b. 5 Dec. 1874; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1904, RACHEL M. JONES, b. at Washingtonville, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1885, daughter of David and Jane (——) Jones. Res. at New Castle.
- iv. CLARENCE LEVI, b. 11 Oct. 1876. Res. at New Castle.
- v. OSCAR LEWDER, b. 30 Apr. 1880; m. at New Castle, 31 Dec. 1901, FANNIE ELIZA BURROWS, b. at New Castle, 8 Apr. 1880, daughter of Reuben and Susannah (——) Burrows. He was a printer at New Castle. Child: Mildred Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Apr. 1903.
- vi. JONATHAN CAREY, b. 1 Apr. 1882; m. at Avonmore, Pa., 20 Dec. 1906, ORA BELLE MACOM, b. at New Castle, 9 Apr. 1889, daughter of James Vance and Anna Mary (Dean) Macom. He was employed as foreman by the Steel Car Co. Res. at New Castle.
- vii. AARON, b. 1 Feb. 1885, d. 21 Apr. 1887.
- viii. HELEN NAOMI, b. 23 Mar. 1891, d. 22 July 1891.

2515. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Levi*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 14 May 1850; married in Slippery Rock township, 28 Nov. 1867, JOSEPH IDDINGS RENO, born in Beaver Co., Pa., 22 Sept. 1845, son of Martin and Hannah (Iddings) Reno, and grandson of Joseph Iddings of Westchester, Pa. He was a farmer at Edinboro, Erie Co., Pa.

Children (*Reno*), the first four born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., the fifth born at Edinboro:

- i. HANNAH MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1868; m. at Edinboro, 28 Mar. 1894, JOSEPH HAZEN MILLER, b. at New Castle, 15 Sept. 1868, son of James and Jennie (Sanderson) Miller. Joseph was brought up by Levi Hazen. Res. at Edinboro. An adopted child.
- ii. MARION LORIN, b. 17 June 1872; m. at New Castle, 11 Aug. 1902, ALICE MARY WYMER, b. in Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1869, daughter of Archibald and Margaret (——) Wymer. He was educated at Bucknell University and Crozier Theological Seminary. He sailed from New York 6 Sept. 1904 for work under the Foreign Baptist Mission of Richmond, Va., at Victoria, Brazil. One or more children.
- iii. MARTIN JOHN, b. 4 May 1875; m. at Metuchen, N. J., 8 Feb. 1900, ALICE ADELIA THICKSTON, b. at Mosiertown, Pa., 24 Apr. 1873, daughter of Lewis William and Elizabeth (Thornall) Thickston. Res. at Edinboro. Children.
- iv. LUCIAN ERNEST, b. 28 Jan. 1881, d. 9 June 1891.
- v. LEVINA FERN, b. 28 Oct. 1884.

2524. MARY BIRDSIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Budd*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Galesburg, Ill., 25 June 1858; married first, at Wabash, Ind., 7 Apr. 1875, WILLIAM DANIEL CALDWELL, born at Wabash, 24 Aug. 1849, died at Dubuque, Iowa, 27 May 1893, son of Hezekiah and Jane (Gibson) Caldwell; married second, at Wabash, 16 May 1894, JACOB ALBER, born at Wabash, 18 May 1852, son of Philip and Barbara (Hilty) Alber. They lived at Wabash in 1907.





Children (*Caldwell*), born at Wabash:

- i. HEZEKIAH HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Nov. 1875; m. at Spencer, Ind., 16 Apr. 1899, CORA ESSIE HALTOM, b. at Gosport, Ind., 2 June 1873, daughter of William Brantley and Sophia Malinda (Miller) Haltom. Res. at Gosport in 1907. Three children.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. 19 Apr. 1880, d. 9 May 1880.
- iii. EDNA MAY, b. 14 May 1881; m. at Wabash, 23 Apr. 1906, CHARLES BRUMBAUGH, b. in Grant Co., Ind., 20 May 1879, son of Upton E. and Sarah M. (McKinstry) Brumbaugh. Res. at Logansport, Ind.
- iv. WILLIAM HARRY, b. 18 Sept. 1887.

Children (*Alber*), born at Wabash:

- v. ESTHER HATTIE, b. 16 Jan. 1895.
- vi. BARBARA SOPHIA, b. 25 May 1899.

2527. MARY MELINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 17 Jan. 1850, died at Bradford, Pa.; married BERIAH ORR, born in Springfield township, Mercer Co., Pa., died at Fredonia, Pa., 1904, son of Elias and Margaret (Holiday) Orr, and grandson of William and Mary (——) Orr.

Children (*Orr*), the first two born in Fairview township, the others at Rouseville, Pa.:

- i. WILLIAM WARREN<sup>9</sup>, m. ALICE HOFFAKER. Res. in Perry township, near Hadley, Pa. Three children.
- ii. JAMES, m. VIOLA FOY. Res. at Conneaut Lake, Pa. Five children.
- iii. ALICE, m. WILLIAM BEAN. Res. at New Castle, Pa. Two children.
- iv. ALBERT, m. Three children.

2528. WINFIELD SCOTT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 20 Aug. 1852; married in Fairview township, Mercer Co., Pa., 27 Apr. 1870, LOUISA ORR, born at Springfield, Mercer Co., 9 Aug. 1848, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Read) Orr, and granddaughter of William and Mary (——) Orr. They lived (1911) at Deemer's Addition, Ellwood City, Pa.

Children, born in Fairview township:

- i. WILLIAM ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1872; m. in Perry township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 11 Nov. 1896, LILA BELLE VAN GORDER, b. in Perry township, 26 Oct. 1871, daughter of Alvi Stevenson and Rebecca (Marshall) Van Gorder. Children, b. near Van Gorder's Mill, Perry township:
  1. Meryl Fay<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1897.
  2. James Shannon, b. 7 Mar. 1900.
  3. Harry Orr, b. 30 May 1902.
- ii. ARTHUR W., b. 13 Feb. 1874; m. SARAH ALICE VAN GORDER, b. in Perry township, Pa., 2 Aug. 1880, daughter of Sidney Clarkson and Elizabeth (Hendricks) Van Gorder. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa. Child: Cora Ruth<sup>10</sup>, b. in Perry township, 14 Apr. 1898.
- iii. EDWIN LAMONT, b. 8 Feb. 1876, res. Perry township; m. there, 22 June 1898, CARRIE MAUD BOOTS, b. in Perry township, 27 Jan. 1878, daughter





of John Wesley and Catherine Jane (Fombell) Boots. Children, b. in Perry township:

1. Herbert Clair<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1899, d. 15 June 1899.
  2. Charles Wesley, b. 8 Apr. 1900.
  3. Arthur Floyd, b. 24 Aug. 1902.
  4. Harvey Edwin, b. 21 Mar. 1904.
- iv. CHARLES ORR (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1881.
- v. ALICE MAY (twin), b. 27 Jan. 1881, d. Feb. 1881.

2530. SARAH ALICE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 1 Sept. 1856; married at Fredonia, Pa., 6 May 1880, CHARLES JOSEPH COCHRAN, born at Cochranston, Pa., 31 July 1854, died 19 May 1910, son of Thomas Knox and Harriet Jane (Sterrett) Cochran. They lived at Fredonia in 1911.

Children (*Cochran*):

- i. FRED NORBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. at New Castle, Pa., 11 Jan. 1882; m. at Mercer, Pa., 30 May 1902, JENNIE ELIZABETH RUFF, b. at Fredonia, 14 Feb. 1882, daughter of Philip and Nannie (Bean) Ruff. Res. in Delaware township, Mercer Co., Pa., in 1911. Two children.
- ii. ORA JANE, b. at New Castle, 30 Dec. 1885; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1905, HORATIO CLARENCE POOLE, b. at Middlesex, Pa., 23 Sept. 1884, son of William Warren and Mary Grace (Cubbison) Poole. Res. at Stoneboro, Pa., in 1911. One child.
- iii. EARL CHARLES, b. at Fredonia, 2 Feb. 1895.

2531. EDWARD J.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*William<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 20 Aug. 1859; married at Fredonia, Pa., 10 June 1880, SARAH EMMA MOYER, born at Fredonia, 16 May 1863, daughter of Jacob and Lizzie (Adams) Moyer. In 1911 they lived at Wurtemberg, Lawrence Co., Pa.

Children, born in Fairview township:

- i. LEVI LEROY<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 May 1881; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., 4 July 1901, BESSIE VIOLA KETTERER, b. at Lilyville, Pa., 30 Jan. 1886, daughter of Jacob and Fannie (Shaffer) Ketterer. Res. at Wheeling Addition near Ellwood City, Pa. Children:
  1. Ernest Leonard<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ellwood City, 18 Feb. 1902.
  2. Elma May, b. at Wurtemberg, 10 June 1905.
- ii. MYRTLE JANE, b. 10 Sept. 1882, d. at Wurtemberg, 7 Aug. 1905.
- iii. DANIEL GLEN, b. 9 Mar. 1884; m. in Slippery Rock township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1906, IDA MAY FOX, b. in Perry township, Lawrence Co., 2 Sept. 1882, daughter of George Henry and Lena (Ketterer) Fox. Res. at Wurtemberg.

2533. EZRA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 7 Sept. 1842, died there, 10 Apr. 1904; married in Jackson township, Butler





Co., Pa., 31 Mar. 1868, REBECCA SUTTON KNOX, born in Jackson township, 21 Nov. 1844, daughter of Obed and Sarah (Dunn) Knox.

Children, born in Franklin township:

- i. GILBERT NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1869; m. in Marion township, Beaver Co., 2 June 1893, EVA NOVELLA<sup>9</sup> BOOTS [No. 2366, vi], b. in Marion township, 29 May 1875, daughter of James and Samantha<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Boots. He was a farmer at Hazen Station, Celia, Pa. Children, b. in Franklin township:
  1. Elzena Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Dec. 1895, d. 21 May 1901.
  2. Florence Bonielee, b. 28 Dec. 1898.
  3. James Lester, b. 6 Dec. 1905.
- ii. CHARLES LEMOINE, b. 19 Aug. 1871; m. at Zelienople, Pa., 9 June 1898, AGNES JANET DONNELL, b. 25 Oct. 1873. He was a farmer near Hazen Station, Pa. Children, b. in Franklin township:
  1. Wilbert Harold<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1899.
  2. Raymond Roy, b. 10 June 1902.
  3. Ezra Lemoine, b. 18 Sept. 1904.
  4. Rebecca, b. 4 Mar. 1906.

2534. ELZENA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 18 Feb. 1845, died at Mercer, Pa., 24 Sept. 1903; married 4 Nov. 1869, ANDREW JACKSON, born 17 Mar. 1846, died at Wurtemberg, Pa., 7 May 1872, son of James and Esther (Aiken) Jackson. They are both buried at North Sewickley.

She was for twenty years Associational Director in the woman's state work of the Baptist churches and for several years served as treasurer. She was active in enlisting the interest of women not previously interested in church work and was greatly beloved.

Child (*Jackson*):

- i. JAMES HERBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1871, d. 14 Aug. 1872.

2541. MARGARET DOBBS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 1 Jan. 1861; married in Franklin township, 4 Oct. 1883, JOHN WILSON IRWIN, born in Franklin township, 25 Dec. 1857, died at Slippery Rock, Pa., 13 May 1898, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hillman) Irwin. After the death of her first husband, she married again.

Children (*Irwin*), born in Beaver Co.:

- i. LIZZIE LEOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Sewickley, 29 Dec. 1884.
- ii. CLARA FEDORA, b. at North Sewickley, 28 Feb. 1888; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1905, JOHN FREDERICK MULDOON, b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1883, son of John James and Laura Ann (Cole) Muldoon. Res. at Youngstown.
- iii. CHARLES CARLYLE, b. in Franklin township, 13 Sept. 1889, d. 27 June 1890.
- iv. ETHEL MAY, b. in Franklin township, 17 July 1891.





2542. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 28 Mar. 1863; married in Franklin township, 30 Jan. 1889, EMILY JANE FISHER, born in Franklin township, 19 Jan. 1867, daughter of Simon Peter and Sarah Jane (McCaskey) Fisher. They lived at Ellwood City, Pa.

Children, born in Franklin township:

- i. CLEO CRYSTAL<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1889.
- ii. LUELLA WILLA, b. 21 Jan. 1891.
- iii. RUSSELL CONWELL, b. 16 Mar. 1892, d. 30 Mar. 1896.
- iv. SALLY MARIA, b. 13 Mar. 1893.
- v. VERA MADGE, b. 12 Mar. 1895, d. 23 Jan. 1901.

2544. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 20 Dec. 1851; married at Lewisburg, Pa., 24 Dec. 1874, LAURA HAFER DEFRAIN, born at Lewisburg, 16 Jan. 1854, daughter of Jacob and Susan Maria (Boone) DeFrain.

He was graduated at Bucknell University in 1874 with the degree of Bachelor of Science. He was County Auditor of Beaver County for six years and also County Treasurer for three years. He was secretary of the S. Barnes Company at Rochester, Pa., at one time. He lived at New Brighton, Pa.

Children, the last one born at New Brighton, the others at North Sewickley:

- i. EDITH IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Nov. 1875, res. New Brighton; m. there, 8 May 1901, JAMES COWLING WARREN, b. at New Brighton, 1 Jan. 1875, son of Isaac and Emily (Cowling) Warren. Children (*Warren*), b. at New Brighton:
  1. Walter Witmer<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1902.
  2. Kenneth Hazen, b. 6 July 1904.
  3. Florence Mildred, b. 28 Jan. 1906.
  4. James Raymond, b. 22 Jan. 1908.
- ii. MABEL EDNA, b. 12 Mar. 1877; m. at New Brighton, 10 June 1902, (Dr.) JOHN SCOTT WELLS, b. at Big Beaver, Lawrence Co., Pa., 26 Feb. 1874, son of John and Sarah Ann (Scott) Wells. He was a physician at New Brighton. Children (*Wells*), b. at New Brighton:
  1. John Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1904.
  2. Richard Alan, b. 20 Apr. 1910.
- iii. EUDORA BLANCHE, b. 6 June 1879; m. at New Brighton, 27 Nov. 1912, ALBERT CHARLES HUSSONG, Jr., son of Albert Charles Hussong. Res. at New York City.
- iv. CLARA FLOY, b. 7 June 1881, res. New Brighton; m. there, 26 Aug. 1902, EDWIN DELIN POLLOCK, b. at New Brighton, 18 Sept. 1880, son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Tobin) Pollock. Children (*Pollock*), b. at New Brighton:
  1. Dorothy Madeline<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1905.
  2. Floy Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug. 1909.
- v. AMY ANNA, b. 10 July 1883.
- vi. HARRY WILFRED, b. 19 Oct. 1885.





- vii. FRANK HARRISON, b. 23 Nov. 1887.
- viii. NATHAN DEFRAIN, b. 15 Dec. 1889.
- ix. HAROLD HERBERT, b. 20 Oct. 1892, d. 19 July 1893.
- x. THOMAS ROSS HENON, b. 18 June 1897.

2545. ELIZABETH ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 27 Mar. 1855, died at New Castle, Pa., 24 Oct. 1893; married at North Sewickley, 23 Dec. 1875, ARCHIE STEWART THOMPSON, born in Mercer Co., Pa., 7 June 1846, son of James and Mary A. (Stewart) Thompson.

He served in Co. F, 100th Regt., Pa. Vol. Inf., during the Civil War. They lived at New Castle.

Children (*Thompson*), born at New Castle:

- i. JOSEPH ERNEST<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Oct. 1877; m. at Silverton, Col., 16 Feb. 1907, GERTRUDE ELIZABETH HULTBERG, b. at Sodermanland, Sweden, 19 Mar. 1880. He was a supt. of mines. Res. at Redmont, Col. Three children.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Sept. 1879; m. at New Castle, 29 Oct. 1903, WILLIAM BURNETT VEACH, b. at West Middlesex, Pa., 29 Nov. 1876, son of George C. and Elizabeth Grace (Mitcheltree) Veach. Res. at Fallon, Mont. Three children.
- iii. GRACE KATHERINE, b. 28 June 1883; m. at Silverton, Col., 17 June 1908, FRANCIS CORLEY GRIMES, b. at Leadville, Col., 16 Oct. 1883, son of William and Emma (Corley) Grimes. Res. at Silverton.
- iv. MARGARET, b. 18 June 1889. Res. at New Castle in 1913.

2546. MARY ETTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 27 July 1857; married at North Sewickley, Pa., 30 Sept. 1879, (Dr.) WILLIAM AGNEW MORRISON, born at Wurtemberg, Pa., 22 Nov. 1855, son of James and Jane (Mehard) Morrison. They lived at Struthers, Ohio.

Children (*Morrison*), born at Struthers:

- i. GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1883; m. at Struthers, 10 May 1905, (Dr.) CHARLES EDWARD SPRING, b. at Elyria, Ohio, 25 Apr. 1879, son of Charles B. and Helen (Hayden) Spring. Res. at Struthers. One child.
- ii. JAMES HOMER, b. 17 Mar. 1892. Res. at Pittsburgh, Pa.

2547. MARGARET JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 10 Aug. 1859; married first at North Sewickley, 19 Sept. 1882, SR.\* CHARLES HARRISON NOBLET, born at Bucyrus, Ohio, 1854, died there, 14 Sept. 1896, son of George and Maria (Kissel) Noblet; married second, at Struthers, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1900, WILLIAM JACKSON LOWRY, born at Allegheny, Pa., 9 Oct. 1853, son of John and Sarah (Wagner) Lowry. They lived at Struthers.

Child (*Noblet*):

- i. INEZ IMOGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bucyrus, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1889; m. at Struthers, 16 Apr.

---

\* Not understood, perhaps a type error in our typewritten source for "St. Charles."





1906, MERLE ORVILLE BROOKS, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 31 May 1884, son of Eli Reed and Belinda (Thomas) Brooks. Res. at Ingram, Pa. Three children.

2548. SARAH IDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Nathan<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 31 July 1864; married at North Sewickley, 25 Dec. 1888, JAMES SHARP WILSON, born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 10 Nov. 1862, son of John Hayes and Mary Elizabeth (Mehard) Wilson. Mr. Wilson was a graduate of Geneva College. He was a lawyer and they lived at Beaver, Pa.

Children (*Wilson*), born at Beaver:

- i. JOHN HOWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1890.
- ii. JAMES SHARP, b. 5 June 1894.
- iii. HUGH HAZEN, b. 9 Mar. 1898.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 5 June 1899.

2550. (DR.) EDWIN PARKER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Smith McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 22 Nov. 1857; married at Harlansburg, Pa., 14 Feb. 1880, MAGGIE MAY CAMPBELL, born at Harlansburg, daughter of Joseph A. and Sarah (Dean) Campbell. He was a dentist at Fort Madison, Iowa.

Children:

- i. EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Harlansburg, 28 Feb. 1882.
- ii. LULA, b. at Fort Madison, 28 Feb. 1888.

2552. IRA ROSE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Smith McDaniel<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Beaver Co., Pa., 13 Jan. 1862; married at North Lima, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1890, ELLA WITMER, born at North Lima, 31 Mar. 1866, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Zeigler) Witmer. He was a farmer and lived at North Lima.

Children, born at North Lima:

- i. FLOSSIE MARIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Apr. 1891.
- ii. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 17 Dec. 1892.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1897, d. 9 Oct. 1898.

2575. JAMES McADOO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>7</sup>, Peter<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born near Cochranon, Crawford Co., Pa., 13 July 1858; married at Sheakleyville, Pa., 15 Sept. 1885, NANCY ANN FREE, born at Jamestown, Pa., 25 July 1870, daughter of Martin and Mary (Bell) Free. In 1907 he lived near Hartstown, Pa.

Children, born at Sheakleyville:

- i. CARL FREE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1886.
- ii. MARY GEVENE, b. 15 June 1888.
- iii. JAMES MEAD, b. 16 Nov. 1890.
- iv. ANNIE MAY, b. 16 Nov. 1892.





- v. ROMA MARTIN, b. 18 Oct. 1894.
- vi. BELMONT, b. 16 Oct. 1896.
- vii. PEARL (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1899.
- viii. MEARL (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1899.

2576. MARTHA M.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Cochranon, Crawford Co., Pa., 4 Feb. 1860; married at Adamsville, Pa., 6 May 1884, WINFIELD LAFAYETTE WIARD, born at Crossingville, Pa., 5 Aug. 1859, son of John Stout and Harriet (Fisher) Wiard. They lived at Hickernell, Pa.

Children (*Wiard*), born at Hickernell:

- i. ETHEL MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1885.
- ii. CARL HAZEN, b. 2 Aug. 1886.
- iii. EARL EMERY, b. 5 Feb. 1888, d. 17 Nov. 1903.
- iv. EULA RUTH, b. 2 Jan. 1890.
- v. EDITH LILLIAN, b. 29 Dec. 1891.
- vi. HELEN MARGARET, b. 7 Nov. 1893.
- vii. LLOYD FRANK, b. 14 Sept. 1895.

2579. MARGARET JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Cochranon, Crawford Co., Pa., 3 Sept. 1864; married at Espyville, Pa., 5 Sept. 1881, ROBERT STUART WORK, born at Hartstown, Pa., 18 Aug. 1863, son of Mathew McMichael and Mary E. (Miller) Work.

He was a photographer at Andover, Ohio.

Children (*Work*), the first one born at Conneaut Lake, Pa., the others at Andover, Ohio:

- i. MERRILL ROBERT<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 May 1883; m. at Ripley, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1901, JANET HOUGHTON MASON, b. at Leon, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1884, daughter of Freelon Harrison and Jennie (Liddle) Mason. Res. at Painesville, Ohio.
- ii. MAXWELL MEREDITH, b. 15 Nov. 1887, d. 17 June 1888.
- iii. BOYD HAZEN, b. 21 Apr. 1892.
- iv. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. 12 Mar. 1897.

2587. GRACE MAGGIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Peter*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Apr. 1873; married near Cochranon, Pa., 31 Jan. 1893, CHAUNCEY ROBERT KELLEY, born near Meadville, Pa., 5 June 1870, son of Frank and Adaline Dorothy (Smith) Kelley. They lived at Cochranon in 1910.

Children (*Kelley*):

- i. ADALINE JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Jan. 1894.
- ii. PAUL JESSE, b. 23 Sept. 1896.
- iii. STANLEY JOSEPH, b. 22 Sept. 1899.
- iv. EDITH MARY, b. 7 Nov. 1901.
- v. MARGARET MAE, b. 12 Mar. 1904.
- vi. CLARA BELLE, b. 31 July 1906.





2590. JOHN SEVERNS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 29 Apr. 1851, died at West Point, Iowa, 12 Aug. 1883; married at Des Moines, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1878, MARTHA ANN KENNEDY, born at Big Mound, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1851, daughter of George Irving and Sarah (Harlan) Kennedy.

Child:

- i. JAMES HARLAN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1879; m. at Larned, Kan., 4 June 1901, LENA K. HINZE, b. at Fort Madison, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1883, daughter of John Frederick and Emelia F. (Minckemeyer) Hinze. Res. at Bucklin, Kan. Child: Edith Henrietta<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bucklin, 10 Mar. 1905, d. there, 24 Aug. 1905.

2592. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James B.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 16 May 1857; married in West Point township, Lee Co., Iowa, 12 Mar. 1884, ELLA McCABE, born in West Point township, 21 Oct. 1862, daughter of Arthur and Susannah (Christ) McCabe. They lived at Denmark, Lee Co., Iowa.

Children:

- i. HERVEY EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. in Washington township, Lee Co., 10 Dec. 1884.
- ii. PEARL McCABE, b. in Washington township, 9 Feb. 1887.
- iii. GLENN (twin), b. at Denmark, 7 Feb. 1892.
- iv. GRACE (twin), b. at Denmark, 7 Feb. 1892.
- v. VERNA MAY, b. 22 Apr. 1898.

2594. WILLIAM GILLESPIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 16 Nov. 1854; married at Mitchellville, Iowa, 16 Jan. 1878, LIZZIE KENNEDY, born at Big Mound, Iowa, 7 May 1855, daughter of George Erving and Sarah (Harlan) Kennedy. He lived near Bellton, North Sewickley township.

Children:

- i. CHARLES BURTON<sup>9</sup>, b. at Altoona, Iowa, 27 July 1880; m. at New Galilee, Pa., 29 May 1902, MARY EDNA RHODES, b. at New Galilee, 27 Jan. 1880, daughter of J. H. Rhodes. Res. in Big Beaver township, near New Galilee.
- ii. GEORGE ANDREW, b. at Altoona, 13 Jan. 1883.
- iii. BESSIE MAY, b. at Mitchellville, 4 Aug. 1885.
- iv. MARY EDNA, b. at Ellwood City, Pa., 31 May 1889.
- v. WILLIAM RALPH, b. at Bellton, 20 Dec. 1895.

2597. JUDSON KIRK<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa., 8 Aug. 1859; married at Allegan, Mich., 25 Dec. 1890, ELLEN MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 2567], his second cousin, born at Wayland, Mich., 16 Sept. 1869, daughter of Joseph<sup>7</sup> and Nancy (Marquis) Hazen. They lived at Bradley, Allegan Co., Mich.





Children, born at Hopkins, Allegan Co., Mich.:

- i. VILLA CORA<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1892, d. 20 June 1904.
- ii. GERTRUDE LURENA, b. 19 Nov. 1894.
- iii. LYLE JOSEPH, b. 18 Mar. 1897.
- iv. HAROLD BERNARD, b. 9 Aug. 1900.

2598. EMILY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Sewickley, Pa., 14 Nov. 1862; m. at North Sewickley, 10 Sept. 1878, ALBERT DEEMER, born in Wayne township, Lawrence Co., Pa., 23 Apr. 1853, died there, 10 Dec. 1901, son of Andrew and Nancy (McQuiston) Deemer.

Children (*Deemer*), born in Lawrence Co.:

- i. SADIE VIOLA<sup>o</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1879, d. at Middle Lancaster, Pa., 6 Apr. 1904; m. at Hazeldell, Pa., 20 June 1899, CHARLES SINGLOUB, son of Henry Singloub. Res. at Middle Lancaster. Two children.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Nov. 1880.
- iii. LELIA MAUD, b. 30 Mar. 1883; m. at Deemer's Addition, 20 Sept. 1905, JERRY CALVIN COURSON, b. in Clarion Co., Pa., 12 Jan. 1878, son of Israel and Sarah (Myers) Courson. Res. at Ellwood City, Pa.
- iv. MINNIE MAY, b. 18 Apr. 1889.
- v. GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. 1 Feb. 1893, d. 18 Apr. 1893.
- vi. NETTIE BELLE, b. 21 Apr. 1896.
- vii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. 28 Aug. 1900.

2603. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Beaver<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in North Sewickley township, Beaver Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1862; married at Princeton, Pa., 4 Sept. 1888, ORPHA ESTELLA BOYER, born at Princeton, 28 June 1861, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Kennedy) Boyer. In 1912 they lived at Rock Point, Pa.

Children, born in North Sewickley township:

- i. LAFAYETTE SYLVESTER<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1889.
- ii. EVA MAY, b. 11 May 1891.
- iii. MARGARET MYRTLE, b. 16 June 1893.
- iv. ALICE BELLE, b. 5 Aug. 1895.

2615. (DR.) EZRA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Esra<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Berrien County, Mich., 21 June 1833, died at Covington, Fountain Co., Ind., 1868; married 1855, SARAH ANN WOODBRIDGE, born 1836, died at Anderson, Ind., 9 July 1912, daughter of Dr. Horace Alison and Maria (Blanchard) Woodbridge. She married second, Jesse McMellen, and third, ——— Canfield.

He was a physician and oculist of Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind.

Children:

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>o</sup>, b. at Lawton, Van Buren Co., Mich., 5 Sept. 1856, d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1932; m. (1) at Rossville, Ind., July 1875, MARSHALL NEWTON MERRILL, b. in Marion Co., Ind., d. at Denver, Col., [7 Feb.?





1906, son of James Adrian and Rachel (Sheridan?) Merrill; m. (2) at Los Angeles, 15 Oct. 1916, WILLIAM BLOOM, b. in Hanover, Germany, 10 Mar. 1848, d. at Los Angeles, 24 Oct. 1924. Children (*Merrill*):

1. Ray Adrian<sup>10</sup>, b. at Rossville, Ind., 17 May 1876, d. at Seattle, Wash., 18 May 1908; m. at Denver, Col., 2 June 1896, Carrie Mabel Gable, b. at Warsaw, Ind., 22 Aug. 1876, daughter of David Carnahan and Sarah Elizabeth (Kunz) Gable. She m. (2) Carl Lindwall. One child.
2. Marshall Lilburn, b. at Rossville, Ind., 27 Aug. 1881, d. at Seattle, Wash., 16 May 1924; m. at Seattle, Gladys Menach. She m. (2) John Kelley, Supt. of Boys' Trade School, Chehalis, Wash. One child.
3. Audrey Ezra, b. at Rossville, Ind., 26 Oct. 1886, d. at Frankfort, 23 Dec. 1891.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. at Lafayette, Ind., 5 Dec. 1858; a farmer and veterinarian; m. at Berrien Springs, Mich., 1884, MELISSA ELLEN STEWART, b. in Berrien Co., Mich., 1858, daughter of John and Ellen (Kidder) Stewart. They lived in Ind. until 1888, then in Tenn. and Okla., and later at Mosquero, N. M. Children:

1. Ralph<sup>10</sup>, b. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1885, res. Albuquerque, N. M.; m. 1906, Margaret Johns, b. 19 Dec. 1888, daughter of John Johns; divorced. Children:
  - (1) Ray<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1908.
  - (2) Glenn, b. 2 June 1911.
  - (3) Mildred Alice, b. 26 May [1914?]; m. 7 Mar. 1931, D. L. Alcorn, son of Frank Alcorn. Res. at Los Angeles, Cal. Children.
  - (4) Margaret Elizabeth, b. 10 Jan. 1917; m. 21 Dec. 1935, Perrin Ramsey, son of J. C. Ramsey. Children.
  - (5) Esther, b. 18 Feb. 1919.
  - (6) Ralph, b. 3 Oct. 1920.
  - (7) Kenneth, b. 5 Nov. 1927.
  - (8) Jackie Clyde, b. 16 Dec. 1929.
  - (9) Beverly Lynetta, b. 31 Mar. 1932.
2. Arthur, b. in Elkhart Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1887; a farmer, res. Mosquero, N. M.; m. 14 Feb. 1918, Cora Beatrice Moore, b. 2 Sept. 1897, daughter of C. C. Moore. Children, b. in Harding Co., N. M.:
  - (1) Mary Ellen<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1919.
  - (2) Cora Shirley, b. 4 Nov. 1920, d. 20 May 1927.
  - (3) Arthur, b. 21 Sept. 1922.
  - (4) Patsy Jo, b. 3 Apr. 1925, d. 21 May 1927.
  - (5) Leone, b. 22 July 1927.
  - (6) Glenna Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1930.
  - (7) C. C., b. 22 May 1933.
3. Lyell, b. at Greenfield, Weakley Co., Tenn., 24 July 1889; a farmer, res. Harding Co., N. M.; m. 1910, Elsie Wilcox, b. 3 June 1895, daughter of Van Wilcox. Children:
  - (1) Lavance<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Dec. 1912.
  - (2) Roxie, b. 18 Dec. 1918; m. ——— Arbuckle.
  - (3) L. G., b. 9 July 1924.
  - (4) Betty Max, b. 13 Apr. 1929.
  - (5) Carrol Louise, b. 11 Mar. 1933.





- iii. EDWIN JOHN, b. at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 10 Mar. 1860, d. near Dowagiac, Mich., 29 May 1895; m. in Mich., 1885, FLORA ALWILDA KYLE, b. in Berrien Co., Mich., 17 July 1849, d. near Dowagiac, 15 Jan. 1932, daughter of Andrew and Fannie (Jones) Kyle. Child:

1. Fannie Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. in Cass Co., Mich., 30 Oct. 1890; m. 5 May 1909, Asa La Porte, b. 7 Sept. 1882, son of Samuel and Martha (Lane) La Porte. Res. at Dowagiac, Mich. Children (*La Porte*):
  - (1) Dean Von<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1911; m. Stella Bartholomew, b. 29 May 1911. Children.
  - (2) Theodora Bernice, b. 27 July 1915; m. James Emery Sabo, b. 4 Nov. 1908.
  - (3) Lila Beatrice, b. 26 Aug. 1919.
  - (4) Donald Eugene, b. 11 Mar. 1928.

2619. SAMUEL KELLY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Esra*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Berrien County, Mich., 25 June 1840, died at Tecumseh, Neb., 17 Dec. 1917; married first, 16 Dec. 1860, MARY BUCKMASTER, born in Berrien County, Mich., 1842, daughter of Wilson Buckmaster; divorced and she remarried; married second, in Indiana, 11 May 1871, CATHARINE PENCE, born in Whitley County, Ind., 30 Sept. 1851, died at Tecumseh, Neb., 26 Oct. 1915, daughter of Henry and Mary (Young) Pence.

Children by first wife, born in Berrien Co., Mich.:

- i. HORACE WESLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1861, res. Tecumseh, Neb.; m. 13 Apr. 1880, ELLA KREPS, b. at Peoria, Ill., 4 July 1863, d. at Tecumseh, 11 Mar. 1931, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Skinner) Kreps. He was a contractor. Children, b. in Johnson Co., Neb.:
  1. Nettie Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1881, res. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Milo Halsted, b. 1876, d. 1932, son of Jormine Halsted. Children (*Halsted*):
    - (1) Herbert<sup>11</sup>, b. 1910.
    - (2) Ruth, b. 1912.
    - (3) Billie, b. 1922.
  2. Clarence, b. 16 Dec. 1883, a carpenter, res. Eugene, Ore.; m. 21 June 1904, Edna Easton, b. at Greenfield, Adair Co., Iowa, 27 June 1887, daughter of John and Eliza (Klvain?) Easton. Children:
    - (1) Horace<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1905, res. Eureka, Cal.
    - (2) Mary Lucile, b. 27 Aug. 1908; m. (1) 10 Apr. 1926, Glenn Palmer, d. 21 June 1927; m. (2) at Eugene, Ore., 12 May 1928, Ben Davidson. Child (*Palmer*): Barbara Jean<sup>12</sup>. Child (*Davidson*): Richard Lee.
    - (3) Dorothy Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1911, res. Clatskanie, Ore.; m. 21 Mar. 1932, Leonard Edgerton. Child (*Edgerton*): Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup>.
  3. Sarah Alice, b. 25 May 1891, res. Tecumseh, Neb.; m. 16 Nov. 1908, Rufus Hartley, b. at Canaan, Gasconade Co., Mo., d. 22 June 1934, son of Charles and Lulu (——) Hartley. Children (*Hartley*):
    - (1) Walter<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 July 1910, res. Tecumseh; m. 1929, Rose Haybach. Children.



- (2) Margaret, b. at Savannah, Mo., 9 Aug. 1912, res. Auburn, Neb.; m. Arthur Warnick.
- (3) Wesley, b. at Tecumseh, 27 Apr. 1916.
- (4) Elizabeth, b. at Tecumseh, 3 July 1918, res. Kansas City, Mo.; m. Claude Graham.
- (5) Martha, b. 9 Apr. 1921.
- (6) Guy.
- (7) Danetta, b. 25 Aug. 1929.
- (8) Perry, b. 10 Sept. 1930.
- 4. Leander, b. 5 Dec. 1896, an electrician, res. Tecumseh; m. Margaret Ona Wilson, b. 28 July 1896, daughter of Benjamin and Margaret (——) Wilson. Children:
  - (1) Marie M.<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 June 1921.
  - (2) Leonard, b. 17 Aug. 1924.
  - (3) Ora Lee, b. 21 Feb. 1926.
- 5. Lloyd, b. 11 May 1901, res. Cook, Johnson Co., Neb.; m. Fannie Faye Carman, b. 6 Aug. 1903, daughter of Linn and Margaret (——) Carman. Children:
  - (1) Shannon Jay<sup>11</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1926.
  - (2) Milo Fay, b. 10 Oct. 1928.
  - (3) Virginia Alice, b. 2 Mar. 1936.
- 6. Chester, b. 23 Apr. 1904, a poultry dealer, res. Oakland, Cal.; m. Edith Vera Burlingham, b. 28 June 1906, daughter of John W. Burlingham. Children:
  - (1) Robert Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1926.
  - (2) Betty Lou, b. 9 Oct. 1927.
- ii. LEANDER EZRA, b. 17 Aug. 1864, d. at Tecumseh, Neb., 1 Aug. 1915; m. 1883, MARTHA FINLEY, b. in Johnson Co., Neb., 9 Apr. 1862, d. at Tecumseh, 17 July 1934, daughter of Henry Finley. Children, b. in Johnson Co., Neb.:
  - 1. Goldie Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Nov. 1884; m. 30 Mar. 1919, Fay Miner, a farmer, of Johnson Co., Neb., son of Frank Miner. Child (*Miner*):
    - (1) Shirley Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Sept. 1932.
  - 2. Etta Lura, b. 20 Oct. 1888; m. 21 Mar. 1912, Elmer Staley, b. 19 Mar. 1878, a farmer, of Tecumseh, son of Ben Staley. Children (*Staley*):
    - (1) Doris<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 June 1919.
    - (2) Keith (twin), b. 24 June 1927.
    - (3) Kenneth (twin), b. 24 June 1927.
  - 3. Frances Catherine, b. 3 June 1893; m. 10 Dec. 1919, Ira Luce, b. 2 June 1895, a farmer, res. Johnson Co., Neb. He was drafted in May 1917, and served thirteen months in Hospital Corps in France.
  - 4. Ruth Mildred, b. 12 Aug. 1904, res. Tecumseh; m. 23 Nov. 1932, William Linglebach, a soldier in World War I, son of George Linglebach. Children (*Linglebach*):
    - (1) Daughter<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1935, d. in infancy.
    - (2) Dianna Lee, b. 3 May 1937.

Children by second wife, born in Johnson County, Neb.:

- iii. ORVILLE C., b. 28 Dec. 1878, a farmer, res. Tecumseh; m. at Sterling, Neb.





1900, FLORENCE FOSTER, b. at Sterling, 1870, daughter of Frank Foster.

Children:

1. Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 May 1905; m. Jennie Whitlock. Child:  
(1) Helen Dean<sup>11</sup>.
  2. Mildred, b. 4 Jan. 1907; m. Gene Brock.
- iv. VIRGIL, b. 23 Feb. 1880, a farmer, res. Tecumseh; m. at Tecumseh, 1900, MARY WHITEHEAD, b. in Mo., 1880, daughter of W. L. Whitehead.

Children:

1. Virgil Clyde<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 June 1906; m. Ruth Bray. Children:  
(1) Donald Jay<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1928.  
(2) Richard Lee, b. 20 May 1932.
2. Hilda Virginia, b. 16 Sept. 1914.

2620. ELIZABETH DEWITT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Berrien County, Mich., 1 Sept. 1842, died at Brunswick, Neb., 15 Dec. 1899; married in Iowa, 5 Aug. 1860, WESLEY WILSON BUCKMASTER, born in Ohio, 10 Mar. 1836, died at Brunswick, Neb., 18 Mar. 1915, son of Wilson Buckmaster.

Children (*Buckmaster*):

- i. MARY VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Iowa, 12 Feb. 1861, d. 13 Feb. 1861.
- ii. HORACE EZRA, b. in Iowa, 8 Feb. 1862, d. 21 Apr. 1863.
- iii. ALBA BARRETT, b. at Buchanan, Mich., 15 Oct. 1863; a farmer, of Clearwater, Neb., and Muldrow, Sequoyah Co., Okla.; m. (1) at Niobrara, Neb., 10 Sept. 1884, IDA BERTHA BOLDT, b. in Wis., 25 Dec. 1866, d. at Sterling, Neb., 28 Dec. 1890; two children; m. (2) 30 Sept. 1895, MARY BERTHA KRAMER,\* b. in Iowa, 27 Dec. 1878, daughter of Robert Fernant and Mary (Schultz) Kramer; separated; four children.
- iv. SAMUEL U., b. 3 Mar. 1865, d. 30 Sept. 1865.
- v. SARAH BELLE, b. at Littleton, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1866, d. at Sterling, Neb., 16 Apr. 1924; m. at Brunswick, Neb., 23 Jan. 1887, WILLIAM KERSHAW, b. in Dane Co., Wis., 9 May 1859, d. at Sterling, 21 Oct. 1936, son of John and Alice (Lee) Kershaw.
- vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 30 Sept. 1868, res. Gering, Neb.; m. at Brunswick, Neb., 14 Oct. 1892, LIZZIE KRAMER,\* b. in N. Y., daughter of Robert and Marie (Sandusky) Kramer. Seven children.
- vii. MALIN ADELBERT, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 4 Nov. 1870, res. Royal, Neb.; m. at Royal, 11 Nov. 1896, LIZZIE ZIEGENBEIN, b. 1878, daughter of William and Alice Marinda (Briggs) Ziegenbein. Eight children.
- viii. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. at Tecumseh, Neb., 31 Jan. 1875, res. Eagle Rock, Cal.; m. at Brunswick, Neb., 21 Feb. 1893, ALMOND ELISHA HAMBLET, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1870, son of Alford and Emily Maria (Kettle) Hamblet. Five children.

2621. SUSAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Berrien County, Mich., 3 Oct. 1844, died at Tecumseh, Neb., 6 Mar. 1895; married 1863, LEANDER McDUGAL, born 3 Oct. 1834, died at Tecumseh, 13 Dec. 1912, daughter of James and Margaret (Young) McDougal.

\* Mary Bertha Kramer and Lizzie Kramer were sisters, but the difference in statement of parentage follows the information written by their respective husbands.





Children (*McDougal*), first two born in Berrien County, Mich., the others in Johnson County, Neb.:

- i. JOHN A.<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 July 1864, res. Tecumseh, Neb.; m. MINNIE MCCOY, b. 10 June 1870, daughter of James and Elizabeth (——) McCoy. Three children.
- ii. OWEN JAMES, b. 18 Sept. 1868, res. Johnson Co., Neb.; m. BERTHA O. SANDUSKY, b. 18 Apr. 1877, daughter of Alexander and Josephine (——) Sandusky. Six children.
- iii. LILLIE JESSIE, b. 16 Aug. 1875, res. Absarokee, Stillwater Co., Mont.; m. 2 Mar. 1908, JOHN BOWEN, b. 24 Oct. 1879, son of William and Sarah (Evan) Bowen. Two children.
- iv. ANNA MAE, b. 20 Nov. 1879, res. Yuma, Col.; m. 18 June 1901, JOHN BARNETT, b. 27 Dec. 1881, son of William and Ella (Sharrett) Barnett. Four children.
- v. ESTELLA GERTRUDE, b. 30 Jan. 1884, d. at Tecumseh, 3 Mar. 1912; m. 4 Oct. 1906, ROSCOE CLARE GORE, b. 9 Feb. 1881, son of William and Martha J. (Hardin) Gore. One child.

2623. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ezra*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Buchanan, Mich., 7 Aug. 1850, died at Tecumseh, Neb., 13 Jan. 1932; married at Buchanan, 4 July 1867, JOSHUA JACOB VETTER, born in Lake township, Berrien Co., Mich., 5 Apr. 1838, died at Tecumseh, 10 Mar. 1931, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Stichner) Vetter.

Children (*Vetter*):

- i. DORA<sup>o</sup>, b. at Bainbridge, Mich., 24 Mar. 1868, res. Beatrice, Neb.; m. at Tecumseh, 22 Feb. 1887, GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at Wathena, Kan., 15 June 1865, son of William P. and Harriet L. (Mitchell) Thomas. Three children.
- ii. ARTHUR WILSON, b. at St. Joseph, Mich., 17 Jan. 1871, res. Culbertson, Neb.; m. at Kettle Falls, Wash., 1 Nov. 1894, LULU A. STAFFORD, b. 13 Sept. 1881, daughter of William and Nancy (Collins) Stafford. Five children.
- iii. BLANCHE E., b. at Tecumseh, Neb., 4 Jan. 1874, res. Tecumseh; m. (1) 24 Sept. 1890, CHARLES SAPP, b. 8 Jan. 1867, son of George W. and Ellen M. (Walters) Sapp; six children; m. (2) SHELDON W. PHILLIPS.
- iv. MYRTLE O., b. at Tecumseh, Neb., 11 Apr. 1881, res. Tecumseh; m. 9 Mar. 1901, HORACE SEWARD. Three children.

2630. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio, 29 May 1834, died at Kansas City, Kan., 9 Feb. 1912; married first, at Columbia City, Ind., 7 June 1855, CALVIN MALLETT, born in Ohio, 1 Sept. 1835, died at Memphis, Tenn., 25 Nov. 1862, son of Edmund and Margaret (Bridgmen) Mallett; married second, in Whitley Co., Ind., 19 Jan. 1874, JOHN JOHNSON, deceased by 1906.

Mr. Mallett served in Co. F, 100th Ind. Regt., in the Civil War.

Children (*Mallett*), born at Columbia City:

- i. ISAAC FORDICE<sup>o</sup>, b. 24 Mar. 1856; m. at Phillipsburg, 10 Nov. 1883, CORA





CEDELIA BRUNER, b. in Ohio, 4 Feb. 1867, daughter of Christian and Sophronia (Brull) Bruner. At one time he was a manufacturing pharmacist at Phillipsburg. Res. at Kansas City, Kan., in 1912.

- ii. MARGARET JANE, b. 28 July 1857; m. in Whitley Co., Ind., 26 Mar. 1877, WILLIAM FINLEY COLE, b. in Huron Co., Ohio, 24 Feb. 1856, son of Moses Jesse and Hannah (Foster) Cole. Res. at Wallowa, Ore., in 1912. Seven children.
- iii. MARY ANN (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1860, d. 30 Mar. 1863.
- iv. SARAH ANN (twin), b. 23 Feb. 1860; m. in Phillips Co., Kan., 24 Aug. 1879, JOHN WESLEY COLE, b. in Huron Co., Ohio, 1 Jan. 1855, son of Moses Jesse and Hannah (Foster) Cole. Res. in 1912 at Asotin, Wash. Four children.

2632. HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 19 Apr. 1837, died in Whitley County, Ind., 10 June 1920; married first, 29 Dec. 1857, ELIZABETH JONES, born in Ohio, 8 July 1834, died in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 28 Jan. 1879, daughter of Hiram and Katherine (Davis) Jones; married second, at Columbia City, Ind., 28 Aug. 1881, SOPHIE EDITH SMALLEY, born at Larwill, Ind., 12 Aug. 1853, died in Smith township, 5 Aug. 1882, daughter of Henry and ——— (Young) Smalley; married third, in Jefferson township, Whitley Co., 5 Apr. 1883, SARAH BRIDGE, born 1843, died in Smith township, 14 June 1886, daughter of Levi and Rebecca (———) Bridge; married fourth, in Whitley Co., 27 Sept. 1887, ORDELLA AKER; married fifth, at Spencerville, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1890, CALLA VIRGINIA (VEST) SAWYER, born at Lockland, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 15 Mar. 1858, died 25 July 1912, daughter of Rolla and Edith (Edwards) Vest, and widow of John Sawyer. He was living at Columbia City in 1914 and gave much assistance with this branch of the family.

Children, by first wife, the first four born in Smith township, Whitley Co., the fifth in Kosciusko Co.:

- i. AMON<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1858; m. in Thorn township, Whitley Co., 4 Dec. 1892, PHOEBE COOPERIDER, b. 16 May 1857, daughter of Robert and Martha (Dougherty) Cooperider. Res. in Thorn township until 1936, then moved to Columbia City, Ind. Child:
  - 1. Northa<sup>10</sup>, b. in Smith township, 14 Aug. 1893; m. Betsey L. Hill, b. 4 Aug. 1897, daughter of George C. Hill. Res. at Columbia City. Child: Earl Leroy<sup>11</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1924.
- 4141 ii. AMOS (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1858.
- 4142 iii. RHODA ELLEN, b. 2 Mar. 1863.
- 4143 iv. JOSIAH, b. 30 Apr. 1867.
- v. ERDA, b. 7 May 1869. Res. at Colorado Springs, Col., in 1908, unm.

2633. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1839, died in Whitley County, Ind., 5 Oct. 1913; married at Columbia City, Ind., 12 Mar. 1865, JOHN PENCE, born in Fayette Co., Ohio, 28 Apr. 1823, died in Smith town-





ship, Whitley Co., Ind., 18 Dec. 1894, son of George C. and Sarah (Windle) Pence. She was living in Smith township in 1912.

Children (*Pence*),\* born in Whitley Co.:

- i. ALICE<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1866; m. in Whitley Co., 26 Dec. 1886, JOHN LEWIS, b. at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, 18 Jan. 1862, d. 23 Feb. 1928, son of Solomon and Mary Jane (Hout) Lewis; m. (2) 8 Feb. 1930, SOLOMON HOUT, b. at Mansfield, 4 Sept. 1865. Res. at Columbia City and Goshen, Ind. No children.
- ii. NETTIE JANE, b. 18 Sept. 1867, d. at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind., 4 Mar. 1924; m. in Whitley Co., 4 Oct. 1885, JOHN JAY HEDGES, b. 3 May 1862, d. in Whitley Co., 22 Nov. 1937, son of William and Lucinda (Nott) (Davis) Hedges. Res. at Churubusco, Ind. No children.
- iii. VIRGIL J., b. 6 Sept. 1871, d. near Churubusco, Ind., 24 Apr. 1924; m. at Knox, Ind., 7 Jan. 1892, BERTHA DAVIS, b. in Whitley Co., 6 Sept. 1871, daughter of William and Jane (Gradless) Davis. Res. at Columbia City in 1912. Three children.
- iv. LAURA AGNES, b. 4 Sept. 1879; m. in Whitley Co., 4 Sept. 1898, WILLIAM LEWIS DEEM, b. in Whitley Co., 3 Jan. 1875, son of John J. and Emma (Mowery) Deem. Res. in Smith township in 1912. Three children.

2634. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1840, died in Whitley County, Ind., 7 Mar. 1915; married in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 6 Jan. 1866, LUCINDA PENCE, born in Smith township, 25 Dec. 1847, died there 13 June 1924, daughter of Henry and Mary (Young) Pence. In 1912 he was a farmer in Smith township.

Children, born in Smith township:

- i. WILLIAM R.<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1867, d. 29 June 1934, killed by a fall from a windmill he was repairing near Loon Lake, Noble Co., Ind.; m. (1) in Smith township, 12 Dec. 1890, CORA MCGUIRE, daughter of William and Caroline (McDuffee) McGuire; divorced 1902;† m. (2) in Columbia township, 28 July 1907, CLARA (EGOLF) MOORE, daughter of Israel and Ann (——) Egolf. Res. at Columbia City, Ind. Children by the first wife:
  1. Alta Luella<sup>10</sup>, b. in Smith township, 17 Aug. 1890; m. 13 Nov. 1913, William Clyde Chapman, b. in Ohio, 10 Oct. 1888, son of Hugh and Rhea (Finch) Chapman; divorced 1918. No children.
  2. Roma Marie, b. at Churubusco, Ind., 11 July 1895, d. 3 Sept. 1895.
  3. Carl Waldo, b. in Whitley Co., Ind., 26 Sept. 1896; m. 1 Aug. 1926, Mae Hamilton, b. at Nash, Okla., 1 May 1898, daughter of Hugh and Sadie (McCarroll) Hamilton.
 Child by the second wife:
  4. Paul, b. at Columbia City, Ind., 27 Feb. 1915.
- ii. ELDORA (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1870, d. 1871.
- iii. ELNORA (twin), b. 13 Aug. 1870, d. 1871.
- iv. JOHN AUSTIN, b. 28 Mar. 1872; m. in Smith township, 24 Feb. 1893,

\* Records sent by Mrs. Alice Lewis.

† She m. (2) 25 Nov. 1903, William Clark Oliver; divorced in 1912.





RUHAMA DAVIS, b. in Smith township, 26 Sept. 1875, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Turnbull) Davis. Res. in Smith township and Columbia City, Ind.; divorced. Children, born in Smith township:

1. John Franklin<sup>10</sup> [Frank], b. 16 Oct. 1894; m. 25 Dec. 1919, Mabel Jagger, b. 2 Dec. 1896, daughter of Dorsey and Delilah (——) Jagger. He served in World War I, enlisted 3 Oct. 1917, discharged 8 Feb. 1918. Res. at Columbia City, Ind. Children:
    - (1) Margaret<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1921.
    - (2) Franklin, b. 19 Apr. 1922, drowned 1 June 1935.
    - (3) Mildred, b. 29 May 1923.
    - (4) Junior, b. 5 Mar. 1926.
    - (5) Phyllis, b. 30 Nov. 1932.
    - (6) Paul Eugene, b. 25 Mar. 1938.
  2. Wilma Marie, b. 16 June 1897; m. 29 Nov. 1917, Schuyler Luckenbill, b. at Columbia City, Ind., 10 Aug. 1893, son of Lewis and Laura (Alspach) Luckenbill. Children (*Luckenbill*):
    - (1) Daughter<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Oct. 1918, d. in infancy.
    - (2) Robert Schuyler, b. at Columbia City, Ind., 6 Sept. 1921.
  3. Lawrence, b. 1 July 1904; m. 21 Sept. 1927, Beatrice Souder, daughter of Charles and Laura (——) Souder.
- v. CORA VIOLA, b. 9 May 1877; m. (1) in Whitley Co., 5 Apr. 1896, ALONZO EGOLF, b. in Smith township, 27 Jan. 1877, d. there 5 Aug. 1920, son of Henry and Malinda (Garrison) Egolf; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1924, LLOYD PATTERSON, b. 12 June 1868, d. 14 Aug. 1931, son of James and Julia (Elliot) Patterson. Child (*Egolf*): Lucinda Malinda<sup>10</sup> [Lucy], b. 1 Mar. 1898, d. in Thorncreek township, Whitley Co., Ind., 8 Jan. 1918; m. 25 July 1916, Glenn Coolman, b. 25 July 1895, son of William and Jennie (Hively) Coolman. Child (*Coolman*): Garland Otto<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Feb. 1917; m. at Culver, Ind., 21 June 1937, Emogene Lesley; and had a daughter<sup>12</sup>, b. May 1938.
- vi. Child, b. 25 Mar. 1885, d. in infancy.

2636. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Jchn*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 24 May 1844, died in Eel River township, Allen Co., Ind., 16 Jan. 1916; married first in Whitley Co., Ind., 27 Apr. 1865, WILLIAM H. DEEMS; married second, in Whitley Co., 8 Jan. 1873, WILLIAM MADDEN, born 1 Sept. 1821, died in Eel River township, 8 Apr. 1882; married third, JOHN BOGGS, died in Eel River township; married fourth, —— OTTO.

Child (*Deems*):

- i. ROSA E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1868; m. (1) SAMUEL WEIRICK; m. (2) JOSEPH CORN; divorced. She res. at Marion, Ind. Seven children (Weirick).

Children (*Madden*):

- ii. MELISSA, b. 2 Mar. 1874, d. at Eel River, 10 Aug. 1898; m. MILTON BECKET. Two children.
- iii. IDA, b. 29 Mar. 1878; m. (1) LEROY REDDING; m. (2) HERBERT BOGGS. Res. at Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa. One child (Redding); three children (Boggs).





2638. MARTIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 1 Mar. 1847, died in Eel River township, Allen Co., Ind., 1916; married 1876, EMMA HULL, born in Allen County, Ind., 1 May 1852, died at Columbia City, Ind., 25 Dec. 1936, daughter of Rufus and Alpha (Taylor) Hull. They were divorced, and she married second, George Halsey Lightle.

Children, born in Allen County, Ind.:

- i. IRA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1879; m. 1901, MAGGIE WERKMAN; divorced. Children:
  1. Dale M.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1902, d. 1917.
  2. Jesse.
  3. Earl.
  4. Richard.
- ii. LAWRENCE, b. 12 Feb. 1881, d. 11 Mar. 1899.
- iii. NOAH, b. 1883, res. near Churubusco, Ind.; m. ALIDA PLANTS, daughter of Isaac Plants. Children:
  1. Alice<sup>10</sup>.
  2. Blanche.
  3. Franklin.

2639. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1848, died at Bryant, Ind., 29 Aug. 1924; married in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 6 June 1869, ANDERSON PENCE, born there, 20 Aug. 1846, died in Whitley County, 21 Aug. 1931, son of Henry and Mary (Young) Pence. In 1912 they were living at Bryant, Jay Co., Ind. He married second, Minnie Crampton, died 15 Mar. 1930; and third, 3 July 1930, Lavina Jones.

Children (*Pence*), the first one born in Thorne township, the second, third and fourth in Smith township, the fifth in Cleveland township, the sixth at South Whitley:

- i. CASSIUS WEBSTER<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 June 1870; m. at Coesse, Ind., 8 Nov. 1892, ORPHIA SNYDER, b. there, 7 Nov. 1874, daughter of John and Emma (Bierce) Snyder. Res. at Spring Valley, Wis. Four children.
- ii. NORA ENORE (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1873, d. at Pennville, Ind., 1 Aug. 1936; m. at Pennville, Ind., 8 Mar. 1896, EVERETT ELLSWORTH STANSBURY, b. near Pennville, 20 Jan. 1867, son of George and Mary Ann (Samuels) Stansbury. Res. at Pennville. Five children.
- iii. NOAH A. (twin), b. 13 Nov. 1873, d. 21 Mar. 1874.
- iv. WILFORD WILLIS, b. 1 Jan. 1876; m. at Coesse, Whitley Co., 5 Apr. 1896, ROSA ESTELLA GRAVES, b. there, 14 Sept. 1878, daughter of Elijah and Sophia (Stimen) Graves. Res. at Bryant and Columbia City, Ind. Six children.
- v. OLIVER ERVIN, b. 1 July 1882; m. at Bryant, Ind., 19 Jan. 1902, DAISY DAUGHERTY, b. in Jay Co., Ind., 24 Oct. 1883, daughter of George and Isabelle (Fifer) Daugherty. Res. at Noblesville, Ind. Three children.
- vi. EVA VIOLA, b. 20 Aug. 1884; m. at Bryant, 22 June 1902, JOHN HARLEY KRANER, b. at Geneva, Ind., 11 Oct. 1883, son of John Oliver and Almira Maria (Macklin) Kraner. Res. at Geneva and Bryant, Ind. Five children.





2640. MALINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 30 June 1853, died at Columbia City, Ind., 6 Nov. 1926; married in Whitley Co., 4 Dec. 1877, ALFRED MARKWALDER, born at Wooster, Ohio, 28 July 1853, died at Columbia City, 12 Feb. 1908, son of John and Mary (Hoffman) Markwalder. In 1912 they lived at Columbia City, Ind.

Children (*Markwalder*), the first two born at Churubusco, Ind., the third at Columbia City:

- i. DELLA VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1878, d. at Columbia City, 25 Nov. 1887.
- ii. LULA MAY, b. 19 Mar. 1881; m. at Columbia City, 27 Nov. 1904, DAY LOUIS SCOTT, b. there, 16 Feb. 1879, son of Thomas and Pheba (Compton) Scott. One child.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 11 May 1882, res. Columbia City.

2642. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1834, died at Pawnee Station, Bourbon Co., Kan., 24 Feb. 1907; married 22 Nov. 1860, ANNA SALENA SHINGELDECKER, born in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 14 July 1842, died at Pawnee Station, 7 Mar. 1822, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Glass) Shingel-decker.

Children, born near Etna Green, Ind.:

- 4144
- i. FANNY LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1864.
  - ii. HIRAM H., b. 24 Sept. 1868; res. Pawnee Station, later at Bloomington, San Bernardino Co., Cal.
  - iii. CLARA MAY, b. 15 Oct. 1877; m. at Fort Scott, Kan., 5 Sept. 1898, PHILIP E. SCHMUCK, b. in Tazewell Co., Ill., 15 Mar. 1865, d. at Fort Scott, Kan., 20 Nov. 1920, son of Christian and Amanda (Conklin) Schmuck. Res. at Hiattville, Kan., later at Bloomington, Cal. Child (*Schmuck*): Elsie E.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Bourbon Co., Kan., 18 Sept. 1899; m. 10 Oct. 1923, Arnold Baker, b. 22 July 1901, son of Robert Baker. Res. at Riverside, Cal. Two children.

2643. MICHAEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1837, died at Etna Green, Ind., 20 Mar. 1918; married first, near Etna Green, Ind., 14 Feb. 1861, MARY ELIZABETH BELL, born near Syracuse, Ind., 26 Nov. 1842, died at Etna Green, 26 Aug. 1872, daughter of Manuel and Sarah (Coy) Bell; married second, at Columbia City, Ind., 26 Oct. 1883, LYDIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 1010, viii], his cousin, born at Mt. Gilead, 1 Oct. 1845, died at Etna Green, 28 Aug. 1888, daughter of Isaac<sup>7</sup> and Rachel (Lefevre) Hazen; married third, in Marshall Co., near Etna Green, 28 May 1893, LUCINDA (IDEN) (MONG) HIBBETS, born in Carroll Co., Ohio, 30 Sept. 1842, daughter of Samuel H. and Tabitha (Edwards) Iden.

Children, by the first wife, born in Etna Green township:

- 4145
- i. MARTHA DRUCILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1863.
  - 4146 ii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 27 Oct. 1864.
  - 4147 iii. IDA NORA, b. 13 Feb. 1867.





2644. MARY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 11 Mar. 1839, died in Kosciusko County, Ind., 20 Aug. 1913; married first, at Etna Green, Ind., 24 Dec. 1857, PHILIP BINKLEY, born at Aldstadt, Bavaria, 2 Feb. 1833, died near Etna Green, 18 Nov. 1880, son of Frederick and Susannah (Achor) Binkley; married second, at Bourbon, Ind., 6 Dec. 1883, PETER ROSBROUGH, born in Logan Co., Ohio, 2 May 1826, died 16 Aug. 1908, son of Hilkiah and Susan (Deodorf) Rosbrough. They lived at Etna Green.

Children (*Binkley*), born near Etna Green:

- i. FRANKLIN H.<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 May 1859; m. at Leesburg, Ind., 29 Jan. 1881, JENNIE THOMAS, b. at Leesburg, 6 Dec. 1861, daughter of Andrew J. and Margaret (Beckner) Thomas. Res. at Bourbon, Ind. Six children.
- ii. MAHALA E., b. 6 Mar. 1861. Res. at Etna Green.
- iii. MIRANDA S., b. 3 Sept. 1863; m. at Etna Green, 12 Oct. 1888, CHARLES BYRON WHARFIELD, b. at Norwichville, Can., 2 Nov. 1858, son of Hiram and Jane (Alger) Wharfield. Res. at Marshfield, Wis. Three children.
- iv. MATILDA L., b. 7 May 1866, d. 30 Nov. 1880.
- v. ZIBA, b. 16 July 1868, d. 5 Aug. 1868.
- vi. LYDIA B., b. 19 Sept. 1869, d. 22 Oct. 1870.
- vii. HENRY S., b. 11 Nov. 1871, d. 2 July 1928; m. at Millwood, Ind., 11 Nov. 1899, ELIZABETH JOHNSON. Res. at Etna Green. No children.
- viii. CHARLES ELMER, b. 7 Feb. 1878; m. at Bourbon, 6 Dec. 1899, ELLA WITHAM, b. at Nappanee, Ind., 27 Mar. 1880, daughter of Thomas and Magdalena (Shearer) Witham. Res. at Etna Green. Three children.

2646. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 26 June 1843, died at Etna Green, Ind., 12 July 1926; married first, at Fort Wayne, Ind., 23 Mar. 1864, JAMES CRAVEN MONTGOMERY, born in Virginia, 17 Apr. 1834, died at Etna Green, Ind., 23 Mar. 1872; married second, at Etna Green, 22 May 1873, ABRAHAM BAKER, born at Edinburgh, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1827, died at Etna Green, 29 Oct. 1917, son of Jacob and Sarah (Dennis) Baker. She lived near Humansville, Mo.

Children (*Montgomery*), born at Etna Green:

- i. ZIBA<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Jan. 1865, d. 12 Mar. 1865.
- ii. LUTHENA, b. 7 Mar. 1867, d. 14 Sept. 1870.
- iii. OMEGA, b. 31 Jan. 1870, res. Tucson, Ariz.; m. at Etna Green, 23 May 1891, PETER E. MESSNER, b. at Etna Green, 11 Aug. 1869, d. at Tucson, 7 Mar. 1930, son of Peter and Luvina (Boyer) Messner. He was a manufacturer with the Messner Hand Screw Co., Marshfield, Wis. Six children.

Children (*Baker*), born at Etna Green:

- iv. IONA, b. 27 Dec. 1875; m. at Bourbon, Ind., 27 Oct. 1895, CHARLES MYRON JOHNSON, b. at Bourbon, 25 Oct. 1868, son of Dr. Luther D. and Rhoda Ann (Borton) Johnson. Res. at Nappanee, Ind. Two adopted children.
- v. FRANCIS MARION, b. 22 Apr. 1877; m. (1) at Marshfield, 22 Apr. 1902, CLARA ILO SUTTON, b. at Marshfield, daughter of John and Nona Ilo (Hill) Sutton; m. (2) Lucy ———. Res. at Humansville, Mo.





- vi. IRENA, b. 24 Nov. 1880; m. at Marshfield, 24 Aug. 1898, GEORGE ALSON KICKLAND, b. at Stevens Point, Wis., 17 July 1877, son of Frank and Almina (Bradley) Kickland. Res. at Humansville. Four children.

2647. RICHARD<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1846, died at Etna Green, Ind., 25 Mar. 1914; married at Bourbon, Ind., 2 Nov. 1870, NANCY CATHARINE HARSHNER, born near Mt. Gilead, 4 Dec. 1851, living (1937) Etna Green, daughter of George and Sarah (Devore) Harshner.

Children, born near Etna Green:

- i. LILLIE FLORENCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Jan. 1873, res. Boyden, Sioux Co., Iowa; m. 14 June 1922, HENRY C. MEYN. No children.
- ii. ROSA JUNE, b. 11 June 1876, d. at Etna Green, 1 May 1933, unm.
- iii. LIZZIE VIOLA, b. 6 May 1878, res. Etna Green; m. 10 May 1910, CLYDE E. SMITH; divorced June 1924. No children.

2649. ENOCH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Etna Green, Ind., 21 Dec. 1854, died at La Center, Wash., 12 Mar. 1931; married first, at View, Wash., 21 Feb. 1884, LENA BELLE MORRIS, born at Kirksville, Wis., 12 June 1864, died at View, 19 Nov. 1890, daughter of Jesse and Eleanor (Trindle) Morris; married second, at Vancouver, Wash., 16 Sept. 1896, DAISY CUMMINGS, born at Vinton, Iowa, 23 May 1875, daughter of William and Mary (Burns) Cummings. She married second, at Vancouver, Wash., 4 Jan. 1934, Oscar Wilson, of Amboy, Wash.

He left Etna Green 13 Aug. 1875, arrived in Clarke Co., Wash., 28 Sept., and took a homestead at View, where he lived until 29 Aug. 1906. He then located on a farm of 440 acres in Klickitat Co., six miles from Lyla, Wash.

Children by first wife, born at View:

- i. HARRY HUGH<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1885; m. at Vancouver, 3 July 1911, IDA KATHLEEN SIMMONS, b. at Heppner, Ore., 4 Dec. 1892, daughter of Ebert Lee and Mary Emma (——) Simmons. Res. at La Center, Wash. Children, b. at Longview, Wash.:
  1. Hazle Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1912; m. 20 Jan. 1934, Clarence Cawood.
  2. Max Lee, b. 24 Aug. 1916.
- ii. HOMER LEE, b. 15 Dec. 1888; m. at Vancouver, 25 June 1913, CARRIE ELSIE BUCHANAN, b. at La Center, 25 Aug. 1895, daughter of David and Maggie Virginia (——) Buchanan. Res. at La Center. Children:
  1. Dorothy Lena<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1915.
  2. Harvey Elden, b. 8 Mar. 1917.
  3. Lyman Morris, b. 28 July 1919.
  4. Wayne Lee, b. 15 Feb. 1923.
  5. Dale Ray, b. 23 Dec. 1928.
- iii. LORA BELL, b. 1 Nov. 1890; m. at La Center, 22 June 1913, ARTHUR HENRY WHITE, b. at Friendship, Adams Co., Wis., 22 Mar. 1888, son of Perry Alfred and Emma Jane (Nogle) White. Children (*White*):
  1. Lloyd Roscoe<sup>10</sup>, b. at Vancouver, 24 June 1914.
  2. Darrine Marcia, b. 21 Jan. 1916.





3. Vena Hazen, b. 21 Aug. 1918.
4. Velma Ruth, b. 30 Dec. 1923.

Children by second wife, born at View:

- iv. DELBERT ENOCH, b. 27 June 1897; m. 30 Dec. 1916, MARIE GARLAND CLARK, b. 29 Dec. 1899. Res. at La Center, Wash. Children:
  1. Delbert Clark<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1917.
  2. Ralph Oscar, b. 23 May 1919.
  3. Edward Dwight, b. 25 Dec. 1921.
  4. Willis Thomas, b. 3 Mar. 1923.
  5. Elbert Levernion, b. 2 June 1925.
  6. Stewart John, b. 1 Apr. 1927.
  7. Marjorie Wanda, b. 10 Nov. 1929.
  8. Richard Gale, b. 19 Jan. 1931.
  9. Charles Roger, b. 30 Dec. 1932, d. 1 Oct. 1936.
- v. MARY ELEANOR, b. 17 Dec. 1899; m. 7 Mar. 1925, STEWART J. FRAZIER, b. 6 Apr. 1898. Res. at Amboy, Wash. Children (*Frazier*):
  1. Maralyn Myrna<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1927.
  2. Norma Ilene, b. 16 Jan. 1929.
  3. Stewart Dean, b. 17 June 1934.
- vi. MARCIA ZORA, b. 18 Feb. 1905; m. at Vancouver, Wash., 17 Aug. 1925, EMIL SCHEUMACHER. Children (*Scheumacher*):
  1. Maxine Delores<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1927.
  2. Loretta Nadine, b. 24 June 1930.
  3. Gene Lewis, b. 30 June 1932.

2650. MIRANDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Etna Green, Ind., 26 June 1857, died near Warsaw, Ind., 5 Feb. 1937; married at Millwood, Ind., 16 June 1875, ISAAC CALVIN GASKILL, born at Etna Green, 20 Apr. 1855, died 20 Apr. 1908, son of John Pinic and Anna (Shively) Gaskill. They lived at Bourbon, Ind.

Children (*Gaskill*):

- i. LUCY IONA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Etna Green, 10 June 1876; m. at Bourbon, 12 Jan. 1903, SYLVESTER HOGAN, b. at Arena, Wis., 4 June 1867, d. at Rochester, Ind., 8 Sept. 1936, son of John and Mary (O'Connell) Hogan. Res. at Etna Green and Silver Lake, Ind. Four children.
- ii. JOHN WEAKLEY, b. 10 Oct. 1878, res. Albuquerque, N. M.; m. Feb. 1907, LORETTA MURDOCK. One child.
- iii. MARY ANNA, b. 23 Aug. 1880, d. 18 Oct. 1880.
- iv. MELLIE MAGDALENA, b. 22 Sept. 1882; m. at Bourbon, 22 Feb. 1906, GEORGE DANIEL HARLEY, b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 6 Apr. 1883, son of Abraham and Sophia (Swiheart) Harley. Res. at Bremen, Ind. Eight children.
- v. CORA LULU, b. near Etna Green, 8 June 1886; m. at Plymouth, Ind., 24 Dec. 1903, DANIEL BOWMAN, b. near Bourbon, 5 Mar. 1881, son of Samuel and Margaret (Miller) Bowman. Res. at Bourbon. Two children.
- vi. ZORA FLORENCE, b. 2 June 1892; m. 1 Dec. 1910, JOHN WILLIAM BABCOCK. Res. at Elkhart, Ind. Two children.

2651. JERUSHA SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Etna Green, Ind., 17 Feb. 1870, died there 23 May 1925; married WILLIS EUGENE BAKER.





Children (*Baker*), born in Kosciusko County, Ind.:

- i. CLARENCE A.<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1887; m. JESSIE LEVI. Two children.
- ii. ORTA L., b. 31 Dec. 1892, d. at Bourbon, Ind., 10 Oct. 1918; m. CHARLES ELKINS. Three children.
- iii. RAYMOND A., b. 2 July 1898; m. ZELDA GAYLE GOZLE. Four children.
- iv. OLIVE E., b. 14 Dec. 1904, d. 19 Jan. 1907.
- v. THEODORA A., b. 10 Apr. 1906; m. JOSEPH A. PARKER. Three children.
- vi. LESTER E., b. 23 Jan. 1909; m. MARY ELIZABETH HUGHES. Children.

2653. ELIZA KANSAS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Etna Green, Ind., 21 Sept. 1871; married ANDREW EDWARD HOFFER, who died at Etna Green, 23 June 1937.

Children (*Hoffer*), born near Etna Green:

- i. ETHEL GERTRUDE<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 June 1897; m. (1) FRANK A. DOLPH; m. (2) ROLAND RAYMOND LOSEE. Two children (Dolph); one child (Losee).
- ii. INA MAE, b. 16 June 1906; m. RALEIGH F. SELLERS. Three children.

2656. LEVI<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 11 Dec. 1837; married at Buttermilk Falls, Pa., 17 Aug. 1861, ROZILLA SWINGLE, born at Jefferson, 18 Sept. 1844, daughter of Jonathan and Phoebe (Coss) Swingle. They resided at South Canaan, Pa.

Children, all but two born in Jefferson township:

- i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863.
- 4148 ii. EVELINE, b. 27 May 1864.
- 4149 iii. EMILY ARVILLA, b. 26 Oct. 1866.
- iv. MINNIE, b. 1 Oct. 1869, d. Aug. 187-.
- v. DOLPH, b. 1 Mar. 1872, d. at Marshwood, Pa., 15 Sept. 1886.
- vi. FLORA, b. 25 Mar. 1873, res. (1909) Wimmens Summit, Pa.; m. in New Jersey, 22 Nov. 1890, JOSEPH LEE JACKSON, b. at Dunmore, Pa., 6 Nov. 1866, son of George and Elizabeth (Maines) Jackson. Children (*Jackson*):
  1. Walter Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. at Wimmers, Pa., 14 Nov. 1899.
  2. Matilda Violet, b. at Providence, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 10 Mar. 1903.
- 4150 vii. MATILDA, b. at Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., 26 Apr. 1875.
- viii. GEORGE, b. 4 June 1878, res. Scranton, Pa.; m. at Green Ridge, Pa., 16 Dec. 1899, STELLA MAY HOWELL, b. at Maplewood, Pa., 16 Mar. 1882, daughter of Alson and Rosa (Cowell) Howell. Children, b. at Scranton:
  1. Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Oct. 1900.
  2. Leroy, b. 13 June 1903.
- ix. LEE, b. 25 July 1880. Res. with his mother at Scranton in 1910, unm.
- x. HARMON, b. at Archbald, Pa., 6 Jan. 1883; m. at Scranton, 17 May 1906, BESSIE JANE LASHER, b. at Bear Creek, Pa., 17 Sept. 1884, daughter of Theron and Elizabeth (Stitzer) Lasher. Res. at Scranton.
- xi. ATLAS WILLIAM, b. 26 Mar. 1885; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 16 May 1904, MINNIE KATHERINE BECKER, b. at New York, 17 Nov. 1883, daughter of Adolf and Anna (Willet) Becker. Children:
  1. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. at Scranton, 27 June 1905, d. 14 July 1905.





2. Irene Marie, b. at Olyphant, Pa., 9 Jan. 1907.
3. Margaret Augusta, b. at Olyphant, 2 Nov. 1909.
- xii. ALDEN, b. 2 Oct. 1888.

2659. EMERTH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 12 Aug. 1843; married in Jefferson township, 12 Aug. 1860, JOHN CHAUNCEY OWEN, born at Shohola, Pike Co., Pa., 18 Aug. 1842, son of Henry and Rebecca (Crone) Owen. They lived at Elmdale, Lackawanna Co.

Children (*Owen*), born in Jefferson township:

- i. MARY ELLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Aug. 1862. Res. at Elmdale, unm.
- ii. JANE, b. 30 Nov. 1864; m. at Scranton, Pa., 24 Dec. 1888, EDWIN ROSENCRANS COURTRIGHT, b. at Blooming Grove, Pa., 16 Oct. 1866, son of Jacob and Charlotte (Whitmore) Courtright. Res. at Scranton. Six children.
- iii. ALICE, b. 7 Dec. 1867; m. at Scranton, 10 Jan. 1891, GEORGE MAY, b. at Honesdale, Pa., 10 June 1854, son of Anthony and Mary (Immel) May. Res. at Scranton. Five children.
- iv. ROSALTA, b. 29 Mar. 1870, d. Feb. 1880.
- v. MINNIE MAY, b. 22 June 1872; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 22 June 1902, GEORGE WASHINGTON WETHERALL, b. at Salem, Wayne Co., Pa., son of Denison and Harriet (Rosencrans) Wetherall. Res. at Dunmore, Pa. One child.
- vi. GRACE EMERTH, b. 12 Oct. 1874; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 20 July 1892, GEORGE ALBERT EMERY, b. at Jefferson, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 24 July 1869, son of Alfred and Adeline (Myers) Emery. Res. at Elmhurst, Pa. Four children.
- vii. PEARL LOUISE, b. 12 July 1886. Res. at Elmdale.

2660. MARGARET ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 19 Apr. 1845; married in Jefferson township, 24 Nov. 1860, ROBERT MANLEY HOUSE, born at Dallas, Luzerne Co., Pa., 12 Jan. 1839, son of William Harrison and Lucy (Carey) House.

Mr. House was a store keeper and postmaster at Wimmers, Pa.

Children (*House*), born in Jefferson township:

- i. ROSE ALTHEA<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Sept. 1862; m. in Jefferson township, 4 July 1879, EDWIN FLOYD KIZER, b. at Kizer's, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 5 May 1859, son of John D. and Phoebe (Beemer) Kizer. Res. at Towanda, Pa. Five children.
- ii. OPHELIA, b. 27 Dec. 1871; m. at Waverly, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1889, GEORGE WILLIAM SHIEK, b. at Nicholson, Pa., 28 Jan. 1868, son of Henry Edinger and Sarah Almeda (Brandt) Shiek. Res. at Montrose, Pa. Six children.
- iii. IDA, b. 22 Mar. 1874, d. at Peckville, Pa., 15 Jan. 1892.
- iv. ROSCOE, b. 19 June 1876, d. 8 Oct. 1878.
- v. CORA MARIA, b. 5 Mar. 1878; m. at South Canaan, Pa., 27 Sept. 1900, EDWARD LEWIS SAMSON, b. at Maplewood, Pa., 27 Nov. 1876, son of William and Ellen (Bell) Samson. Res. at Dunmore, Pa.





2662. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sterling, Wayne Co., Pa., 4 Mar. 1849; married at South Canaan, Pa., 13 Apr. 1872, SUSAN SPANGENBURG, born at South Canaan, 10 Sept. 1854, daughter of Henry and Rhoda (Curtis) Spangenburg. In 1909 he was living at Peckville, Pa.

Children:

- i. JOHN HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Carbondale, Pa., 10 Feb. 1873, d. 17 Mar. 1873.
- ii. CORA MAY, b. at Archbald, Pa., 16 May 1878; m. at Windsor, N. Y., 4 June 1903, JAMES H. RILEY, b. at Scranton, Pa., 1874, son of Charles and Mary (Lord) Riley. Res. at Carbondale.
- iii. RHODA, b. at Archbald, 8 Oct. 1881.
- iv. ALICE, b. at Peckville, 10 Aug. 1883; m. at Windsor, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1901, ALEXANDER S. HOYLE, b. at Carbondale, 1876, son of Arthur and Mary (Jones) Hoyle. Res. at Carbondale. Children.
- v. ABRAM EARL, b. at Archbald, 10 Oct. 1884.

2663. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 19 May 1851, died at Scranton, Pa., 17 June 1890; married first, at South Canaan, Pa., 21 Sept. 1867, JEREMIAH SWINGLE, born at Canaan, Pa., 22 Mar. 1846, son of Aaron and Amy (Cobb) Swingle; married second, about 1871, JAMES FRANHAM; married third, at Scranton, 1885, GEORGE MAY, born at Honesdale, Pa., 10 June 1854, son of Anthony and Mary (Immel) May.

Child (*Swingle*):

- i. ROSE<sup>9</sup>, b. at South Canaan, 5 July 1868; m. (1) at South Canaan, 23 May 1882, PHILIP MERRING, b. in N. J., son of Philip and Eunice (Spangenburg) Merring; m. (2) at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 14 May 1902, WILLIAM HENRY PARKER, b. in England, 16 July 1875, son of Henry and Eliza (Williams) Parker. Res. at Providence, Lackawanna Co. Four children.

2664. JENETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 19 Mar. 1853; married at Providence, Pa., 29 Sept. 1874, JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON, born at Scranton, Pa., 24 Aug. 1856, died at Madisonville, Pa., 30 Mar. 1905, son of Allen Benjamin Franklin and Catherine (Biesecker) Anderson. They lived at Scranton.

Children (*Anderson*), the first three born at Green Ridge, Scranton:

- i. ERNEST EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Aug. 1875, d. at Madisonville, 28 Dec. 1883.
- ii. OLIVE AMELIA, b. 24 Oct. 1877; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 11 June 1902, EDMUND LEWIS WARNER, b. at Portland, Pa., 5 June 1873, son of Lewis and Martha (Smith) Warner. Res. at Scranton. Two children.
- iii. HARRY HOWARD, b. 23 Mar. 1880.
- iv. GRACIE, b. at Madisonville, 4 Jan. 1884, d. at Elmhurst, Pa., 4 June 1894.
- v. FLORENCE, b. at Madisonville, 4 Dec. 1893.





2667. ARTHUR EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 30 July 1860, died at Peckville, Pa., 20 Aug. 1900; married at Peckville, 4 June 1880, TEENIE PETERS, born in Germany, 16 Aug. 1864, daughter of George and Katrina (Doerfler) Peters.

Children, born at Peckville:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 May 1883; m. at Scranton, Pa., 28 June 1900, SAMUEL MORRIS, b. at Hyde Park, Scranton, 16 Apr. 1880, son of Jesse and Mary Ann (Roberts) Morris. Res. at Peckville. Children (*Morris*), b. at Peckville:
  1. Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1901.
  2. Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1905.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 10 Nov. 1884, d. 18 Nov. 1886.
- iii. EMMA, b. 25 Jan. 1887.
- iv. FRANK, b. 12 Mar. 1889, d. 10 May 1890.
- v. ARTHUR, b. 3 Mar. 1891, d. 5 Mar. 1892.
- vi. BERTHA, b. 17 Mar. 1893.
- vii. CLARENCE, b. 1 Aug. 1896.

2668. ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), called Pete, born in Monroe Co., Pa., 29 Nov. 1863; married at Peckville, Pa., 25 Jan. 1886, KATIE SWINGLE, born at Canaan, Pa., 29 Mar. 1871, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Corey) Swingle.\*

Children, all but one born at Peckville:

- i. CHARLIE ELLSWORTH<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1887.
- ii. EFFIE LUNELL, b. 13 July 1889; m. at Scranton, Pa., 5 Feb. 1906, JOHN GILROY.
- iii. JESSIE EDNA, b. 9 Sept. 1891.
- iv. FLOYD LIONEL, b. at Carbondale, Pa., 24 July 1894.
- v. PANSY BLOSSOM, b. 30 Dec. 1898.
- vi. LULU MAUD, b. 30 July 1893 [?1903].

2673. MAGGIE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Monroe Co., Pa., 18 June 1875, died in Middle Smithfield township, Pa., 19 Aug. 1904; married at Millbrook, N. J., MARTIN VAN WHY, who lived in Middle Smithfield township.

Children (*Van Why*):

- i. JEFFREY<sup>9</sup>, b. 1894.
- ii. ETHEL, b. 1895, d. 1897.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1897.
- iv. RAYMOND, b. 1900.

2676. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 28

\* Jeremiah Swingle, b. 22 Mar. 1846; m. 19 June 1870, Hannah Corey.





Aug. 1836; married at Salem, Pa., 1 Oct. 1853, CORNELIUS QUICK SWINGLE, born in Jefferson township, 3 Sept. 1827, died at South Canaan, Pa., Nov. 1886, son of John and Polly (Quick) Swingle. They lived at South Canaan.

Children (*Swingle*), born at South Canaan:

- i. DELEVAN DELOSS<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1855; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1889, IDA REINERT, b. at Long Swamp, Pa., 1 Apr. 1870, daughter of Jonas and Mary (Fritzh) Reinert. Res. at Dunmore, Pa. One child.
- ii. CINDERELLA ALICIA, b. 13 Aug. 1858, d. at South Canaan, 13 July 1881; m. at South Canaan, Sept. 1880, FRANK SWINGLE, d. at Dunmore, Pa., son of Chauncey and Elizabeth (Sloat) Swingle. He m. (2) Carrie Enslin. One child.
- iii. JULIAN ERASTER, b. 16 Oct. 1860; m. at South Canaan, CLARA LAWRENCE, daughter of George and Lura (Jones) Lawrence. Res. at South Canaan. Three children.
- iv. HARRY ERSTEIN, b. 21 Apr. 1866; m. (1) at South Canaan, ARVILLA COBB, d. at South Canaan, daughter of Michael and Rachel (Swingle) Cobb; m. (2) at Carbondale, Pa., LIZZIE COLWELL. Res. at Carbondale. No children.
- v. LILLIE CORNELIA, b. 24 Mar. 1868, d. at South Canaan, Apr. 1883; m. at South Canaan, SEYMOUR ENSLIN, son of Enos and Mary (Carey) Enslin. Res. at South Canaan. One child.
- vi. ALBERT DWIGHT, b. 10 May 1870; m. at Plainsville, Pa., 15 Jan. 1892, EMMA GOODRICH, b. at Plainsville, 10 Nov. 1874, daughter of Edward and Belle (Philipps) Goodrich. Res. at Dunmore. Six children.
- vii. MAY ROSE, b. 25 July 1877; m. at Carbondale, HERBERT WETHERBEE, son of Clayton Wetherbee. Res. at Sea Breeze, Fla. One child.

2677. ELIZA JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 12 Oct. 1838, died at Maplewood, Pa., 16 Sept. 1900; married at South Canaan, Pa., 16 June 1858, ZELOTUS SHERWOOD, born at Maplewood, 6 Feb. 1834, died there, 19 May 1898, son of Alpheus and Maria (Swantz) Sherwood.

Children (*Sherwood*), born at Maplewood:

- i. DALTON EUGENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1862; m. at Hamlin, Pa., 3 July 1885, ANNIE MARIE BLENKNER, b. at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 25 Feb. 1861, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Hoffman) Blenkner. Res. at Hoadley's, Pa., in 1910. Six children.
- ii. WARREN ALFRED, b. 18 Aug. 1868; m. (1) at Port Jervis, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1889, EMMA MARIAH LESHER, b. at Lake Ariel, Pa., 7 Nov. 1870, d. at Drinker, Pa., 6 June 1891, daughter of Richard and Annie (Philipps) Leshner; m. (2) at Port Jervis, 1 Mar. 1892, MAUD EDITH MARSH, b. at Callicoon, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1878, daughter of Samuel and Annie (Ross) Marsh. Res. in 1910 at Roseton, N. Y. Three children.
- iii. ARTHUR MARSHAL, b. 27 Oct. 1869; m. at Starlight, Pa., 5 Mar. 1895, HELEN MOORE, b. at Maplewood, 8 May 1876, daughter of Simon and Amanda (Moore) Moore. Res. at Maplewood in 1910. One child.

2679. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 2 Mar. 1842,





died there, 19 Dec. 1869; married at South Canaan, Pa., 25 Dec. 1859, LORENZO DOW MYERS, born at Newton, N. J., 8 Nov. 1839, son of Abijah and Henrietta (Teel) Myers. He lived at Emmons ville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

Children (*Myers*), the first two born at Newton, N. J., the others at Salem, Pa:

- i. HENRIETTA OLIVIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1861; m. at South Canaan, 21 Dec. 1881, HOMER GRINELL LAKE, b. at South Canaan, 12 Oct. 1858, son of Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Margaret (Kilpatrick) Lake. Res. at Emmons ville, Lockland township, N. Y. Six children.
- ii. ORPIA JANE, b. 14 Dec. 1862; m. at Lake Ariel, Pa., 29 Nov. 1879, WALTER LEVI SWINGLE, b. in Lake township, Wayne Co., Pa., 17 Feb. 1858, son of Levi and Irena (Wright) Swingle. Res. at Ariel, Pa. Eight children.
- iii. JAMES LESTER, b. 18 June 1866, d. at Salem, 19 Dec. 1866.
- iv. IRENA BLANCH, b. 13 Oct. 1867; m. in Sullivan Co., N. Y., 1 Sept. 1886, FRANK GIDDINGS SWINGLE, b. at South Canaan, 14 Mar. 1852, son of Harmon and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Swingle. Res. at Simon, Wayne Co., Pa. Ten children.

2680. JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Frankford, Sussex Co., N. J., 29 Oct. 1844, died at South Canaan, Pa., 1909; married at Walpack Center, N. J., 25 Dec. 1873, ARMINDA COLE, born at Walpack Center, 27 May 1850, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Bell) Cole.

During the Civil War he enlisted 21 Sept. 1864 in Co. I, 15th N. Y. Eng. Corps, and was discharged 13 June 1865.

Children:

- i. ORRIN MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. at South Canaan, Pa., 11 Dec. 1874; m. at Colesville, N. J., 24 Nov. 1904, MINNIE ELIZABETH COURTRIGHT, b. at Colesville, 1 Mar. 1876, daughter of John and Mary Elizabeth (Robinson) Courtright. Res. at Lafayette, N. J., in 1911. Children, b. at Lafayette:
  1. Helen May<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1905.
  2. Carl Courtright, b. 13 Jan. 1907.
  3. Harry Beemer, b. 27 Oct. 1911.
- ii. ANNIE MARY, b. at Walpack, N. J., 26 Aug. 1877; m. at Walpack Center, 25 Feb. 1895, JAMES BEATTY ERVEY, b. at Stillwater, N. J., 14 Aug. 1873, son of James Beatty and Almira (Hammond) Ervey. Res. at Butler, N. J. Child (*Ervey*):
  1. Gladys Sadie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sussex, N. J., 14 Apr. 1903.

2681. ROZILLA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Frankford, N. J., 17 May 1847; married at South Canaan, Pa., 18 Mar. 1872, ABEL RICHARD SWINGLE, born at Ariel, Wayne Co., Pa., 2 Feb. 1844, son of Levi and Irena (Wright) Swingle. They lived at Lake Ariel, Pa.

Children (*Swingle*), born at Gravity, Wayne Co., Pa.:

- i. HOWARD ASHLEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1872; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 June 1893,





- DELIA COPE, b. at Simon, Pa., 12 Mar. 1870, daughter of William and Abigail (Rogers) Cope. Res. at Pink, Pa. Two children.
- ii. HOMER ERSTEIN, b. 10 Feb. 1874; m. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 15 May 1897, CLARA SWINGLE, b. at Ariel, Pa., 14 Dec. 1878, daughter of Francis and Abbie (Merring) Swingle. Res. at Emmons ville, N. Y. One child.
- iii. MAUD A., b. 10 May 1877, d. 15 Feb. 1879.
- iv. MINNIE I., b. 17 Oct. 1878, d. 4 Jan. 1879.
- v. ASHER LEE, b. 10 Aug. 1882; m. at South Canaan, 23 Aug. 1901, ALMA GERTRUDE SHAFFER, b. at Ariel, Pa., 6 July 1882, daughter of Alvin and Alvaretta (Hawk) Shaffer. Res. at Lake Ariel. Two children.

2682. ELIZABETH CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 28 Feb. 1850; married at South Canaan, Pa., 18 Apr. 1869, JOHN HILL BUTLER, born at New York, 19 Mar. 1841, son of John Hill and Mary Ann (Morton) Butler. They lived at Moosic, Lackawanna Co.

Children (*Butler*), the last three born at Pittston, Pa.:

- i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1872, d. 26 Feb. 1872.
- ii. RACHEL ANNA, b. at Gravity, Pa., 14 May 1873; m. at Pittston, 18 Dec. 1895, FRANK KELLEY WILSON, b. at Pittston, 14 Jan. 1873, son of James and Christina (Afford) Wilson. Res. at Dunmore, Pa. Two children.
- iii. MARTHA LENA, b. at Dunmore, 16 June 1883; m. at Dunmore, 3 Feb. 1903, DUDLEY FRED DULL, b. at Hollenback, Bradford Co., Pa. Res. at Sugar Run, Pa. Two children.
- iv. EDITH JANE, b. 10 Dec. 1886.
- v. RUTH ROSE, b. 17 Apr. 1891.
- vi. ISAAC HAZEN, b. 26 Feb. 1895.

2686. ALLEN COURSEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Alpheus Gustin<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Branchville, N. J., 7 Aug. 1840, died there, 16 Feb. 1892; married at Amity, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1865, ELIZABETH WELCH, born there, 8 May 1849, daughter of William and Drusilla (Townsend) Welch. She married second, Richard Hunt, and lived at Morristown, N. J.

Children, the third born at Centerville, N. J., the others at Morristown:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1869, d. at Branchville, N. J., 9 Feb. 1892; m. at Edenville, N. Y., 20 June 1889, JAMES LAMSON SMITH, b. at Wantage, Sussex Co., N. J., 9 Mar. 1870, son of James Peter and Ann Margaret (Howell) Smith. Mr. Smith remarried and lived at Morristown, N. J. Children (*Smith*), b. at Branchville:
1. Daisy Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1890.
  2. Russell, b. May 1891, d. y. at Morristown.
- ii. IRA LINN, b. 29 June 1873, res. Newton, N. J.; m. at Madison, Morris Co., N. J., 10 June 1896, SARAH DOYLE, b. 19 Feb. 1878, daughter of William and Mary (Bradley) Doyle. Children, b. at Morristown:
1. Jennie<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Dec. 1897.
  2. Clarence Edward, b. 18 Jan. 1899.
- iii. ANNIE LAURA, b. 30 May 1879, res. Newton, N. J.; m. there, 16 Feb. 1895, FRANK HERBERT SNYDER, b. at Centerville, 18 Aug. 1874, son of





Jesse and Caroline (Kinney) Snyder. Child (*Snyder*): Lester Voorhees<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newton, 3 July 1896.

- iv. ALICE EMMA (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1885.
- v. LILLIAN MAUD (twin), b. 9 Feb. 1885.

2689. BARBARA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Frankford township, Sussex Co., N. J., 20 Mar. 1850, died at Kizertown, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 9 Oct. 1889; married JEPHTHA KIZER, born in Jefferson township, 9 Oct. 1833, living in 1910, son of John Kizer.

Children (*Kizer*):

- i. JOSEPH CEPHAS<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 18(65?); m. MINNIE KING. Res. at Mt. Cobb, Pa. Children.
- ii. ANDREW, b. (1868?), m. LIZZIE DINGLE. Res. at Hollisterville, Pa. Children.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. at Kizertown, 30 May 1871; m. at Dunmore, Pa., 22 Mar. 18—, ELIZABETH BROWN, b. in Germany, 14 Apr. 1880, daughter of George and Elizabeth (—) Brown. Res. near Simon, Wayne Co., Pa. Four children.
- iv. ARTHUR, b. 30 May 1873; m. IDA SPANGENBERG, d. by 1910. One child.

2693. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew Jackson*<sup>7</sup>, *Ezra*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sandyston, Sussex Co., N. J., 13 Dec. 1857; married at Maplewood, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 26 Feb. 1875, EMMA JANE BLACK, born at Maplewood, 13 Feb. 1856, daughter of William and Catherine (—) Black. In 1906 they were living at Maplewood.

Children, born at Maplewood:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1876; m. at Maplewood, 8 June 1904, JOSEPH APPERIGO DAVIS, b. at Hollisterville, Pa., Feb. 1878. Res. at Maplewood. Children (*Davis*):
  - 1. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, d. y.
  - 2. Frances, d. aged 3 wks.
- ii. MINNIE, b. 21 June 1878; m. at Hallstead, Pa., 9 Oct. 1901, IVAN BATESSEL. Res. at Nay Aug, Lackawanna Co., Pa. Child (*Batesel*): Steward<sup>10</sup>.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1880, d. at Maplewood, 30 Dec. 1899.
- iv. BLANCH, b. Mar. 1882; m. at Maplewood, 25 May 1905, ELMER WILLIAMS, b. at Sterling, Pa., son of Morris and Nettie (Bodry?) Williams. Res. at Sterling. Child (*Williams*), d. y.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 14 Mar. 1883.
- vi. EARL, b. 2 June 1884.
- vii. RAY, b. 11 Dec. 1885.
- viii. VIOLETTA, b. 11 May 1887; m. at Maplewood, 4 May 1905, JOHN SANDERS, b. at New York, 1882. Res. at Nay Aug, Pa.
- ix. FLORENCE, b. 25 Feb. 1889.
- x. KATIE, b. 8 Nov. 1890.
- xi. LENA, b. 2 Apr. 1893.
- xii. GRACE, b. 2 May 1896.
- xiii. NELLIE, b. 8 May 1898.
- xiv. GEORGE CLINTON, b. 7 May 1901, d. 28 May 1901.





2700. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Hughesville, Pa., 4 Oct. 1833, died at Quimby, Cherokee Co., Iowa, 10 Feb. 1877; married at Sonestown, Pa., JOHN SIMMONS, born in Warren township, Lycoming Co., Pa., 7 July 1830, died in Wash., 20 May 1883, son of Jacob and Jane (Sones) Simmons.

Children (*Simmons*), some born near Sonestown:

- i. PETER MILLER<sup>0</sup>, b. 1852, d. in Cherokee Co., Iowa, 29 June 1872, unm.
- ii. SUSANNA JANE, b. 1 Oct. 1854; m. (1) at Sonestown, 22 Oct. 1870, THOMAS CARRIG, b. at Hallstead, Pa., 14 Apr. (1849), d. at Muncy Valley, 7 July 1885, son of James Carrig; m. (2) THEODORE MENCER. In 1914 res. at Jersey Shore, Pa. Six children by first husband, three by the second.
- iii. ROSETTA ALICE, b. 12 Mar. 1856, d. at Cherokee, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1903; m. at Cherokee, 5 Sept. 1875, WILLIAM C. EMERSON, b. at Bangor, Maine, 3 Feb. 1846. Res. at Cherokee. One child.
- iv. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 24 Oct. 1858 res. (1910) at Milburn, Neb.
- v. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 11 Feb. 1860; m. and res. (1915) at Wenatchee, Wash.
- vi. THOMAS HOWARD, b. 14 Dec. 1862; m. in Gove Co., Kan., 5 Sept. 1899, CARRIE BELLE SUMMERS, b. in Martin Co., Ind., 21 Oct. 1873, daughter of John B. and Lucy Ann (Dowell) Summers. In 1907 res. at Alanthus, Kan. Three children.
- vii. WALTER AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 1865; m. at Quimby, Iowa, PEARL CORTWRIGHT. Res. at Quimby.
- viii. CORA, d. y. at Sonestown.
- ix. LEAH MARILLA, b. 24 Oct. 1868, d. in Cherokee Co., 4 Aug. 1876.
- x. JOHN BENSON, b. near Quimby, 4 Sept. 1873. He was brought up by E. (T.?) and Mary Mapes of Cherokee. Res., unm., in 1910 at Denver, Col.

2701. CATHARINE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Wolf township, Lycoming Co., Pa., 3 Oct. 1835, living in 1907; married at Sonestown, Pa., 12 Apr. 1852, PETER MILLER, born at Lairdsville, Pa., 25 Jan. 1832, died at Waller, Columbia Co., Pa., 21 Jan. 1894, son of George and Mary (Haymon) Miller.

Children (*Miller*), the first two born at Sonestown, iii-vi born at Muncy Valley, Pa.:\*

- i. WILLIAM EDKIN<sup>0</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1855; m. at Eldorado, Kan., 4 July 1879, CORDELIA FRANCIS HOLT, b. at Paducah, Ky., 17 July 1858, daughter of John Neal and Nancy Katherine (Crider) Holt. Res. at Waynoka, Okla., in 1907. Five children.
- ii. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. 28 Sept. 1858; m. at Hughesville, Pa., 20 Oct. 1874. CHARLES WILSON COLE, b. at Benton, Pa., 29 Jan. 1848, son of Ezekiel and Christiana (Hess) Cole. Res. near Benton. Three children.
- iii. SARAH LUCINDA, b. 3 June 1861; m. at Muncy Valley, 9 Nov. 1877, CHARLES HEILIG, b. at Wertheim, Baden, Germany, 4 Nov. 1857, son of Friedrich and Lena (Selig) Heilig. In 1910 res. at Vilas, Pa. One child.

\* Births from family Bible.





- iv. ULYSSES SIDNEY GRANT, b. 24 Sept. 1865; m. at Eldorado, Kan., 17 July 1882, RACHEL ARPY HOLT, b. at Paducah, Ky., 31 Aug. 1861, daughter of John Neal and Nancy Katherine (Crider) Holt. Res. at Waynoka, Okla., in 1907. Two children.
- v. MARY ELLEN, b. 12 Sept. 1868; m. at Carlisle, Pa., 18 Mar. 1890, EDDIE J. ALBERTSON, b. at Rohrsburg, Pa., 1862, son of Edward and Almira (Ikler) Albertson. Res. at Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa. Two children.
- vi. JOHN ERVIN, b. 6 Sept. 1871; m. at Jackson, Columbia Co., Pa., 18 Feb. 1890, MAZIE ALICE YORKS, b. at Divide, Pa., 25 Aug. 1870, daughter of Emanuel and Catherine (Wiles) Yorks. Res. at Divide. Five children.
- vii. CHARLES DELBERT, b. 6 Sept. 1875; m. at Guava, Pa., 30 Sept. 1897, HATTIE STANT, b. at Guava, 26 May 1870, daughter of Valentine and Sarah (Hess) Stant. Res. at Berwick in 1907. Four children.

2702. WILLIAM CAREY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Hughesville, Pa., 16 Mar. 1838; married at Sonestown, Pa., 25 Sept. 1862, SARAH ANN WHITAKER, born at Sonestown, 30 Oct. 1840, daughter of William and Lydia (Little) Whitaker. He was a farmer near Sonestown.

Children, born in Davidson township, Sullivan Co., Pa.:

- 4151 i. GEORGE MCCLELLAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 May 1863.
- 4152 ii. STELLA BELLE, b. 19 Aug. 1865.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 23 June 1868; m. at Sonestown, 23 Dec. 1896, CARRIE BELLE PHILLIPS, b. at Sonestown, 26 Aug. 1871, daughter of Griffith and Mary (Sellers) Phillips. Res. at Sonestown. Child: Kenneth George<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sonestown, 28 Mar. 1898.
- iv. THOMAS ERNEST, b. 14 Jan. 1871, d. 20 Feb. 1871.
- 4153 v. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. 21 Aug. 1872.
- vi. WILLIAM BERTRAND, b. 2 Nov. 1875; m. at Sonestown, 21 Apr. 1904, MAUD TIVOLA STARR, b. at Muncy Valley, Pa., 1 Nov. 1882, daughter of Thomas Wilson and Hannah Clara (Richard) Starr. Res. at Sonestown. Child: Horace Melross<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sonestown, 16 Sept. 1905.
- vii. WALTER, b. 21 Jan. 1879. Res. at Sonestown.
- viii. HARRY HOWARD, b. 8 Sept. 1886; m. at Sonestown, 2 May 1906, MILDRED HALL, b. 4 Mar. 1886, daughter of Hyman P. and Mary (Boatman) Hall. Res. at Sonestown.

2704. LEAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Hughesville, Pa., 24 Dec. 1841; married at Huntersville, Pa., 14 Apr. 1870, JACOB KELLER FISHER, born at Virginsville, Berks Co., Pa., 28 Nov. 1841, son of Henry and Lavina (Keller) Fisher. They lived at Hughesville.

Children (*Fisher*), born in Wolf township, all but the first at Hughesville, Lycoming Co., Pa.:

- i. CARRIE LAVINA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Muncy Mill, 18 Nov. 1870; m. at Hughesville, 27 Nov. 1897, HARVEY KAHLER, b. at Hughesville, 26 Aug. 1866, son of John and Elizabeth (Ball) Kahler. Res. at Hughesville.
- ii. Son, b. 10 Apr. 1874, d. 13 Apr. 1874.
- iii. AGNES, b. 26 Feb. 1878; m. at Hughesville, 13 June 1901, MITCHELL C.





PERSUN, b. at Picture Rocks, Pa., 15 July 1878, son of Freeman and Emma (Worthington) Persun. Res. at Picture Rocks.

- iv. NICHOLAS ERMAN, b. 22 Mar. 1883; m. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., 5 Dec. 1901, EDNA BRENISEN, b. 27 Dec. 18—, daughter of William and Margaret (Pensinger) Brenisen. Res. at Hughesville. One child.

2705. JOHN NEWTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Clarkestown, Moreland township, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10 Jan. 1844; married at Sonestown, Pa., Jan. 1870, EMMA ALICE RUNYAN, born at Lairdsville, Pa., 8 June 1848, daughter of Silas and Phoebe (Snyder) Runyan.

He was drafted 30 Sept. 1864 for one year and served in Co. G, 61st Pa. Vol. Inf., until the end of the Civil War. He lived at Sonestown.

Children, born at Sonestown:

- 4154 i. CORA ETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Aug. 1870.
- ii. PHEBE JENNETTIE, b. 7 Feb. 1873; m. at Turbotville, Pa., GEORGE HARVEY EDWARDS, son of Coleman Edwards. Res. at Jersey Shore, Pa. Children (*Edwards*):
1. Chalmer<sup>10</sup>.
  2. Cameron.
  3. Miriam.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. 2 June 1875; m. at Sonestown, 19 July 1900, JAMES CLINTON STARR, b. 7 June 1873, son of Thomas Wilson and Hannah Clara (Richard) Starr. Res. at Sonestown. Children (*Starr*), b. at Sonestown:
1. Rufus Loraine<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1901.
  2. Donald Edward, b. 4 Sept. 1902.
  3. Carlos Fernley, b. 21 May 1904.
- iv. EDWARD LESLIE, b. 19 Nov. 1878; m. at Sonestown, 11 Feb. 1904, ADA MAY PHILLIPS, b. at North Mountain, Lycoming Co., Pa., 12 Nov. 1883, daughter of David Jackson and Mary Ann (Fiester) Phillips. He was a railroad man. Res. at Sonestown. Children, b. at Sonestown:
1. Mary Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1904.
  2. Velma Edith, b. 19 Apr. 1906.
- v. LEAH IDELLA, b. 24 Aug. 1881; m. at Bernice, Pa., 14 Nov. 1900, WILLIAM FRANCIS DONOVAN, b. in Sullivan Co., 26 May 1875, son of Michael and Theresa (Finnerty) Donovan. Res. at Sonestown. Children (*Donovan*), b. at Sonestown:
1. Francis John<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1902.
  2. Leo, b. 11 Sept. 1904, d. 6 Oct. 1904.
- vi. EDNA JENNIE, b. 14 July 1888.

2706. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Clarkestown, Pa., 13 Mar. 1846; married at Sonestown, Pa., 28 Dec. 1865, GEORGE WASHINGTON SIMMONS, born in Warren township, Lycoming Co., Pa., 19 Oct. 1836, son of Jacob and Jane (Sones) Simmons. Mr. Simmons was a lumber dealer and postmaster at Sonestown.





Children (*Simmons*), born at Sonestown:

- i. ROBERT WHITACRE<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1867; m. at Nordmont, Pa., 16 Oct. 1890, LIZZIE JANE KEELER, b. at Nordmont, 16 Oct. 1871, daughter of Frederick Rohr and Emeretta (Lampman) Keeler. He was a mechanic and lived at Sonestown. No children.
- ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1870; m. at Sonestown, 25 Dec. 1886, JAMES BUSSLER, b. at Hughesville, Pa., 7 Dec. 1864, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Faust) Bussler. Res. at Hughesville. Five children.
- iii. JOHN SMITH, b. 2 Sept. 1874; m. at Sonestown, 28 Dec. 1897, MURIEL MAY LONG, b. at Muncy Valley, Pa., 19 Aug. 1880, daughter of Irving and Lydia (Sheets) Long. He was an engineer on the Eagles Mere R.R. Res. at Sonestown. Six children.
- iv. GEORGE TAYLOR, b. 13 Dec. 1876, d. at Sonestown, 5 Feb. 1904; m. at Sonestown, 28 Sept. 1898, LIZZIE EDNA MILLER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Sept. 1881, daughter of Samuel Wells and Mary Jane (Atkinson) Miller. One child.
- v. ROSETTA ANN, b. 26 Dec. 1878. She was assistant postmaster at Sonestown.
- vi. JACOB GORDON, b. 19 Dec. 1880.
- vii. JENNIE MAY, b. 15 Mar. 1883; m. at Sonestown, 23 Oct. 1902, ROBERT SPENCER STARR, b. 15 Nov. 1877, son of Thomas Wilson and Hannah Clara (Richard) Starr. Res. at Sonestown.
- viii. CHARLES MEHRLING, b. 3 Dec. 1885; m. at Sonestown, 14 Dec. 1905, ETHEL STACKHOUSE, b. at Eagles Mere, Pa., 24 June 1889, daughter of Jeremiah and Alverna (Philipps) Stackhouse. Res. at Sonestown. One child.
- ix. ALTA ADA, b. 5 June 1889.

2707. JULIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Fordyce<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sonestown, Pa., 1 May 1848; married at Mt. Vernon, Sullivan Co., Pa., 17 Jan. 1865, JAMES BIGGER, born in Franklin township, Lycoming Co., Pa., 23 Sept. 1844, died there, 27 Mar. 1905, son of James and Catherine (Reese) Bigger. They lived near Muncy Valley, Pa.

Children (*Bigger*), all but the first three born at North Mountain, Lycoming Co.:

- i. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. and d. at Sonestown, 20 Aug. 1866.
- ii. GEORGE HARRISON, b. at Sonestown, 31 July 1867. Res. on the home farm, unnl.
- iii. MARIETTA, b. at Muncy Valley, Pa., 20 Nov. 1870; m. at Glen Mawr, Pa., 5 June 1888, WALLACE GREEN, b. at Hillsgrove, Pa., 6 Oct. 1866, son of Alfred and Sarah Ann (Swisher) Green. Res. at North Mountain. Eight children.
- iv. SUSAN CARRIE, b. 16 Mar. 1872. Lived with her mother.
- v. RALPH, b. 20 Sept. 1875.
- vi. JOHN, b. 15 Mar. 1877.
- vii. EDWARD LINES, b. 16 May 1881; m. at Lairdsville, Pa., 13 Sept. 1903, MYRTIE WHITMIRE, b. at Lairdsville, 31 Jan. 1885, daughter of William and Susan (Smith) Whitmire. Res. at Lairdsville. Two children.
- viii. ERNEST, b. 27 May 1883; m. in Franklin township, Lycoming Co., 6 Dec. 1904, BERTHA SWENK, b. at Sonestown, daughter of Henry and Etta (Worthington) Swenk. Res. in Perry Co., Pa.





- ix. ELVA, b. 2 Oct. 1885.
- x. THOMAS BRUNER, b. 15 Dec. 1887.
- xi. OCY ANN, b. 28 June 1889.

2709. FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Andy*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarkesville, Pa., 12 Mar. 1846, died at West Philadelphia, Pa., 11 July 1900; married at Pottsville, Pa., 17 Mar. 1863, (REV.) SAMUEL AUGUSTUS HOLMAN, D.D., born at Harrisburg, Pa., 6 Oct. 1831, died at Philadelphia, 31 Jan. 1907, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hertz) Holman.

Children (*Holman*), all but the first born at Philadelphia:

- i. SARAH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Altoona, Pa., 9 Apr. 1865; m. at Philadelphia, 3 Sept. 1891, WILLIAM WALTER BRECK, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Aug. 1864, son of Walter and Phoebe (Johnson) Breck. He was manager for the Brooklyn Chair Co., Bloomfield, N. J. Two children.
- ii. MATILDA, b. 28 May 1870; m. at Philadelphia, 4 June 1891, ALLEN GAUL MILLER, b. at Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., 6 July 1863, son of Daniel K. and Henrietta (Gaul) Miller. Res. at Jenkintown, Pa. One child.
- iii. FRANK HAZEN, b. 14 June 1873; m. at Philadelphia, 9 June 1896, ELLEN MARY MARTIEN, b. at Philadelphia, 18 Oct. 1870, daughter of Edwin and Sarah Katharine (Butler) Martien. He was engaged in the insurance business. Res. at Philadelphia. Three children.
- iv. GRACE PERRINE, b. 17 Feb. 1885. Res. at Jenkintown with her sister.

2710. ALBERT CARDIGAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jacob Andy*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Clarkesville, Pa., 31 May 1849; married at Sonestown, Pa., 28 Sept. 1873, IRENE FLORENCE STEENBACK, born at Milanville, Pa., 1 Nov. 1845, daughter of Ira and Mary Church (Stearns) Steenback.

He was for some years a teacher and at one time Superintendent of Schools at Washburn, Ill. Later he entered the insurance business.

Children, born at Sonestown:

- i. NELLIE AURORA<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 June 1874, d. at San Antonio, Tex., 24 May 1912, unnm.
- 4155 ii. WALTER ANDY, b. 21 Sept. 1875.
- iii. PERCY CHARLES, b. 6 Jan. 1877, d. 3 July 1900, unnm. He was a lineman and his death was caused by an electric shock.
- iv. FANNIE WINIFRED, b. 7 Nov. 1878; m. at San Antonio, Tex., 6 Nov. 1901, JAY EARL MATTHEWS, b. at San Antonio, 14 Apr. 1879, son of James Morris and Mona E. (Whiting) Matthews. Res. at El Paso, Tex. Children (*Matthews*):
  - 1. Irene Lucie<sup>10</sup>, b. at San Antonio, 19 Sept. 1902.
  - 2. Winifred Whiting, b. at Houston, Tex., 1 Apr. 1905.

2711. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*George Grant*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Stewardson township, Potter Co., Pa., 21 Feb. 1842; married first, at Roulette, Pa., 5 May 1872, LUZERNE WEIMER, born at Roulette, 4 Dec. 1844, died there, 31 Oct. 1879, daughter





of George and Eve (Weidrick) Weimer; married second, at Roulette, 20 May 1882, ESTHER ELIZABETH FRENCH, born at Clara, Pa., 19 Apr. 1862, daughter of Nehemiah and Olive (Churchill) French. In 1912 he was living at Roulette.

Children, by first wife:

- i. GLENN WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. at Burtville, Pa., 21 Mar. 1873; m. at Portville, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1899, EVA VAN GORDER, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1879, daughter of John and Frances (Smith) Van Gorder. Res. at Roulette. No children.
- ii. CARL SIDNEY, b. at Roulette, 3 Apr. 1875; m. at Olean, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1901, IDA SMITH, b. at Port Allegany, Pa., 1885, daughter of Mortimer and Lena (Nunn) Smith. Res. at Roulette. Child: William Harold<sup>10</sup>, b. at Roulette, 17 Nov. 1906.

Child, by second wife:

- iii. WARREN N., b. at Roulette, 9 Aug. 1886. Res. at Robe, Wash.

2712. CHARLES ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*George Grant*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Burtville, Pa., 20 Oct. 1846; married at Burtville, 1867, MARY L. BABCOCK, born in Yates Co., N. Y., 22 July 1846, daughter of Lyman and Marie (Turner) Babcock. He was a dealer in harvesting and threshing machinery.

Children, born at Burtville:

- i. SIDNEY BURDETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Oct. 1868; m. at Olean, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1895, KATE ELDER FRAMPTON, b. 1870, daughter of Amos and Hannah (McKee) Frampton, b. 1870, daughter of Amos and Hannah (McKee) Frampton. He was a millwright at Turtle Point, Pa. Children:
  1. Marshall Ben<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1898.
  2. Cecil May, b. 7 May 1901.
- ii. ELIZA MYRTLE, b. 9 May 1870; m. at Burtville, 12 Oct. 1891, WILLIAM LEMONT BURR, b. 1862, son of Charles W. and Eliza (Grigsby) Burr. Res. at Port Allegany, Pa. Children (*Burr*):
  1. Guy Lemont<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1894.
  2. Letha Gertrude, b. 21 July 1898.
- iii. ALICE EDDIE, b. 24 Apr. 1872, d. 16 Oct. 1873.
- iv. GEORGE OLEY, b. 27 Nov. 1873; m. at Portville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1901, JENNIE M. ARNOT, b. at Prestonville, Pa., 20 Dec. 1872, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Lehman) Arnot. Res. at Fort Allegany.
- v. EDITH MAY, b. 3 May 1877; m. at Burtville, 2 Oct. 1901, SAMUEL L. BURT. Res. at Burtville.
- vi. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 27 May 1879; m. at Olean, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1900, JUSTINE SIMPIER, b. at Port Allegany, Pa., 28 Aug. 1882, daughter of Abraham and Justine (Garney) Simpier. Res. at Burtville. Children:
  1. Gertrude<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July 1901.
  2. Vera (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1904.
  3. Vivian (twin), b. 11 Mar. 1904.

2716. FRANCIS MILTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Lawson*<sup>7</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sharon, Ohio, 11 Feb. 1840; married at Elizabethtown, Ky., 2 Oct. 1863, ANN VICTORIA MILLER.





## Children, born at Sturgis, Mich.:

- i. CHARLES WATROUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 July 1866. He was a traveling man and unm. in 1906.
- ii. MYRTA LEONA, b. 7 July 1868, d. July 1900; m. (1) ARCHIE McMILLAN; m. (2) HENRY BARBER; m. (3) WILLIAM TRUDO.
- iii. WILLIE, b. 7 Mar. 1870, d. at Fife Lake, Mich., Mar. 1885.

2717. MARTHA LUCETTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Lawson<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharon, Ohio, 10 July 1841, died at Coldwater, Mich., 7 July 1881; married at Sharon, 6 Oct. 1862, JOSEPH DERELL DAYKIN, born at Sharon, 12 May 1834, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1902, son of Joseph and Ann (Woodward) Daykin.

Children (*Daykin*), born at Sharon:

- i. WALLACE HENRY<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1863; m. at Helena, Mont., 5 Oct. 1889, MARY O'NIELL, b. in New Brunswick, 29 July 1864, daughter of Dan and Jane (Carey) O'Niell. He was a carpenter. Res. since Aug. 1903 at Seward, Resurrection Bay, Alaska. Seven children.
- ii. ALICE EDITH, b. 27 Aug. 1865; m. at Medina, Ohio, 16 June 1887, ASA CURTIS, b. at Sharon, 1 June 1857, son of Justus and Lucinda (Tiila-paugh) Curtis. Res. at Medina. Children.
- iii. JOHN JAMES, b. 5 Aug. 1871; m. at Medina, 19 May 1904, JERUSHA LOVINIA (MATTISON) PULSIFER. Res. at Medina. One child.

2718. HENRY JAMES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Lawson<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharon, Ohio, 24 Mar. 1843; married at Sharon Center, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1871, EMMA AMELIA (LYON) VAN ORMER, born at Copley, Summit Co., Ohio, 23 Sept. 1846, daughter of Nelson and Ann (Averill) Lyon, and widow of Joshua Van Ormer. Mr. Hazen was postmaster at Sharon Center for several years.

His step-son Charles J. Van Ormer, born at Copley, 4 Nov. 1867, married at Jamestown, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1893, Lottie C. Berger, born at Greentown, Ohio, about 1873, daughter of Darius and F—— (Henkel) Berger. He took the name of Hazen.

## Child:

- i. NETTA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sharon Center, 15 Nov. 1873; m. at Sharon Center, 8 June 1893, GUY CLYDE COTTINGHAM, b. at Sharon Center, 7 Jan. 1867, son of Christopher and Ellen (Chatfield) Cottingham. Res. at Medina. Children (*Cottingham*):
  1. Fern Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1894.
  2. Burke, b. 30 Apr. 1897.

2719. WILSON LYTLE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Lawson<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharon, Ohio, 3 July 1847; married first, at Wadsworth, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1870, MARY AGNES BROCKWAY, born at Norton, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1853, died at Sharon Center, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1887, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Case) Brockway; married second,





at Sharon, 26 Jan. 1888, ANN ALVARETTA BROCKWAY, born at Norton, 24 June 1858, sister of his first wife.

Children, by first wife, born at Sharon Center:

- i. ESTELLA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Jan. 1872, res. Sharon Center; m. at Sharon, 11 Dec. 1890, WILLIAM BURT ORTON, b. at Sharon, 11 Sept. 1870, son of Ransom and Fianna (Derr) Orton. Children (*Orton*):
  1. Guy Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1893.
  2. Mary Fianna, b. 30 June 1896.
  3. Thomas Carl, b. 19 Sept. 1900, d. 20 July 1902.
  4. Grace Estella, b. 7 Mar. 1905.
- ii. CLARENCE LINUS, b. 4 Dec. 1873, res. Sharon Center; m. at Sharon, 4 Apr. 1897, NINA WATTERS, b. at Sharon, 18 Dec. 1878, daughter of George and Maria (Harpley) Watters. Children, b. at Sharon:
  1. Florence Maud<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1899.
  2. Jessie May, b. 12 June 1900.
- iii. NANCY ANN, b. 23 Nov. 1875, res. Green Spring, Ohio; m. at Sharon Center, 2 Nov. 1902, TERRY MERRITT ABBS, b. at Tubbsville, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1873, son of John Stephen and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Abbs. Child (*Abbs*): Ethel Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1905.

Children, by second wife, born at Sharon Center:

- iv. MARK EDWARD, b. 12 Sept. 1888.
- v. CLYDE ORSON, b. 26 Dec. 1891.
- vi. MINA CHATFIELD, b. 22 Feb. 1893.

2720. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Lawson<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sharon, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1849; married at Sharon Center, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1872, SAMUEL FERGUSON CHAMBERLAIN, born at Twinsburg, Summit Co., Ohio, 28 Apr. 1844, son of Lyman and Caroline (Ferguson) Chamberlain. They lived at Sturgis, Mich.

Children (*Chamberlain*), born at Sharon Center:

- i. WALTER CORWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Oct. 1873. Res. at Akron, Ohio, unm.
- ii. ALPHONSO HAZEN, b. 13 Jan. 1875; m. at Akron, 7 Oct. 1902, INA ARNOLD, b. at Leon, Wis., 13 Sept. 18—, daughter of Elphonso and Ophelia E. (Taylor) Arnold. Res. at Akron. No children.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 19 Dec. 1879; m. at Akron, 4 Oct. 1900, CHARLES O. MILLS, b. at Copley, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1879, son of Cassius D. and Charlotte A. (Harpster) Mills. Res. at Akron. No children.
- iv. MARY ALICE, b. 4 Oct. 1881; m. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 4 Oct. 1898, GARNER WILLIAM CADY, b. at North Royalton, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1876, son of William and Lucinda (Ferris) Cady. Res. at San Jose, Cal. One child.
- v. LULA GRACE, b. 26 Sept. 1883. Res. at Sturgis.

2721. PHEBE ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair<sup>7</sup>, Joshua<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Fishkill, N. Y., 4 May 1814, died at Chicago, Ill., 11 Mar. 1890; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1846, SIMEON FORD LOGAN, born at Washington, Conn., 23 May 1802, died at Chicago, 18 Feb. 1891, son of Johnson and Susannah (Ford) Logan.





Children (*Logan*):

- i. HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Mentz, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 22 May 1848, d. there 12 June 1848.
- ii. SIMEON THERON, b. at Ithaca, 8 Nov. 1849, res. Chicago, Ill.; m. at Savannah, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1883, ANNA WILLIAMS, b. at Savannah, 24 Dec. 1860, daughter of John and Ann (——) Williams. Two children.
- iii. FRANK GRANGER, b. at Mentz, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1851, res. (1934) Chicago, where he was a successful stockbroker; m. at Chicago, 15 June 1882, JOSIE HANCOCK, b. at Chicago, 1 May 1862, daughter of John Lane and Emeline (Philbrick) Hancock. He was president of the Arts Institute of Chicago, and founder of the Art Museum at Beloit College. Five children.\*
- iv. MARY MIRANDA, b. at Conquest, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1854, d. there 29 Sept. 1861.

2722. MIRANDA LOUISE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fishkill, N. Y., 21 May 1818, died at Chicago, Ill., 15 Feb. 1895; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1846, JAMES BONFIELD KING, born at Ithaca, 22 Feb. 1797, died at Chicago, 26 Mar. 1882, son of Francis and —— (Jones) King.

Children (*King*), born at Albany, N. Y.:

- i. ALLAN HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Jan. 1848, d. at Manhattan, Ill., 13 Jan. 1907; m. at Chicago, 10 Nov. 1874, ELLA KATE WILSON, b. at Chicago, 25 Dec. 1850, daughter of James and Jane (Kirkpatrick) Wilson. Two children.
- ii. MARY LOUISE, b. 3 Feb. 1850, res. (1910) Chicago, Ill.; m. there 17 Dec. 1884, SAMUEL JOHN COOKE, b. at London, Eng., 12 Apr. 1857, son of Samuel John and Martha (Bonfield) Cooke. Two children.

2723. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fishkill, 17 Dec. 1821, died at Jewell, Iowa, 3 Feb. 1899; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1841, JULIUS ACKLEY KING, born at Ithaca, 4 Aug. 1814, died at Jewell, 8 Sept. 1902, son of John and Irene Eustatia (Ely) King.

Children (*King*), born at Ithaca:

- i. OGDEN HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Aug. 1842, d. at Kiddersville, Kan., 15 Sept. 1890; m. at Waukegan, Ill., 12 Feb. 1874, GEORGINA MOODY, b. at Chicago, 12 Nov. 1844, daughter of Orrin Chambers and Catherine Rhoda (Russ) Moody. Two children.
- ii. LEGRAND MOREHOUSE, b. 17 Nov. 1844, res. unm. (1910), Jewell, Iowa.

2725. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Fishkill, N. Y., 8 May 1828, died at Chicago, Ill., 8 Aug. 1868; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 3 Mar. 1849, CHARLES COLLINS DOWNING, born at Ithaca, 20 Sept. 1826, died at Syracuse, N. Y., 10 May 1881, son of Thomas and Sarah (Collins) Downing.

\* His son Waldo Logan married Mary Weir, who married second, as his second wife, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., the newspaper and magazine writer.





Children (*Downing*), first two born at Ithaca, the third at Syracuse:

- i. ADELINE MILLS<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 June 1850; m. at Syracuse, 24 Apr. 1873, ALBERT EDWARD MCCHESENEY, b. at Schaghticoke, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1848, son of Francis and Mary Angeline (Betts) McChesney. They res. (1910) at Syracuse. Two children.
- ii. THOMAS WILLARD, b. 6 Mar. 1852; m. at Syracuse, 27 July 1875, MARY LOUISE ROBINSON, b. at Moravia, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1854, daughter of Nathan and Sophia (Curtis) Robinson. They res. (1910) at Moravia. Three children.
- iii. JENNIE, b. 31 July 1862, d. at Syracuse, 20 Mar. 1868.

2726. BLAIR ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 18 May 1833, living there 1910; married at Ithaca, 6 Oct. 1858, CAROLINE DOWNING,\* born at Ithaca, 30 Nov. 1833, died there 17 Apr. 1905, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Collins) Downing.

Children, born at Ithaca:

- i. CHARLES THERON<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1861, d. at Ithaca, 24 Feb. 1873.
- ii. FRED DOWNING, b. 6 Nov. 1871; m. at Ithaca, 2 Oct. 1893, KATE MARSH, b. at Caroline, N. Y., 1864, daughter of Fred and Diana Christina (Lounsbery) Marsh. Child, b. at Ithaca: Christina Louisa<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Aug. 1896.

2727. FRANCES HANNAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen Blair*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1838, died at Albany, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1894; married at Albany, 22 Dec. 1858, STACY BARCROFT HILL, born at Peruville, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1825, died at London, Ontario, 11 Feb. 1875, son of Joseph and Sarah (Barcroft) Hill.

Children (*Hill*), born at Dover, Ontario:

- i. EMMA FRANCES<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1860, d. at Chicago, Ill., 31 May 1888.
- ii. STACY ALLEN, b. 7 Oct. 1862, res. Fernandina, Florida; m. at North Judson, Ind., 14 Apr. 1887, EMMA LUELLA WILSON, b. at North Judson, 16 Feb. 1868, daughter of David and Eva (——) Wilson. Four children.

2728. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dickson Cunningham*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1830, died at Oberlin, Ohio, 25 Mar. 1906, buried at Webster City, Iowa; married at Ithaca, 25 Sept. 1850, SAMUEL LEE RICHARDSON, born at Thetford, Vt., 13 Sept. 1823, died at Webster City, 17 July 1904, son of Woster and Anna L. (Rice) Richardson.

Children (*Richardson*):

- i. STELLA CROSBY<sup>9</sup>, b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Oct. 1852, d. at Webster City, Iowa, 25 May 1882, unm.
- ii. WOSTER HAZEN, b. at Ithaca, 18 Sept. 1854; m. at Callaman, Iowa, 24 Feb. 1880, SARAH EUNICE COOPER, b. at Grove, Pa., 19 May 1860, daughter of

\* She collected records of this branch of the family for former compilers.





John Alexander and Laura Elvira (Walker) Cooper. He was (1913) a fruit grower at Oaklawn Fruit Farm, Webster City, Iowa. Thirteen children.

- iii. FRANK HERVEY, b. at Webster City, 29 Nov. 1858; m. at Penfield, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1893, CORA DENHAM, b. at Penfield, 7 Mar. 1872, daughter of Andrew Waite and Sarah Usula (Barnard) Denham. He studied three years at Oberlin College, and was graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary 1894, ordained at Onarga, Ill., 17 May 1894; pastor of Congregational churches at Chatham, Ohio, Hutchinson, Minn., Minneapolis, Exira, Iowa, and Doon, Iowa, where he was in office 1913. Four children.
- iv. MARY HAZEN, b. at Webster City, 15 Nov. 1868; she studied at Oberlin College, and was teaching at Paulsbo, Wash., 1913.

2729. SUSAN ESTELLA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dickson Cunningham*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 16 June 1832, died there 24 Sept. 1912; married at Ithaca, 15 Sept. 1852, CHARLES FARRAR BLOOD, born at Bath, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1826, died at Ithaca, 12 Apr. 1898, son of Asa and Indianna (Farrar) Blood.

He was Brig.-General of the 28th Brigade, N.Y.S.N.G., and served in the Civil War.

Child (*Blood*), born at Ithaca:

- i. CHARLES HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1866; m. at Greenville, S. C., 11 Oct. 1905, MARIE LOUISE MACBETH, b. at Charleston, S. C., 13 Nov. 1870, daughter of Alexander and Eliza Florence (Trenholm) Macbeth. He graduated from Cornell University (Ph.B., 1888; LL.B., 1890). He was District Attorney for three terms, 1895 to 1904; County Judge, 1904 to 1910; Trustee of Cornell University and Ithaca Savings Bank; Director of Ithaca Trust Co. and Tompkins County National Bank. One child.

2731. JOHN CUNNINGHAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dickson Cunningham*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1837, died between 1914 and 1824; married at Auburn, N. Y., 31 May 1865, EMILY HALL, born at Auburn, 21 June 1844, died at Pelham Manor, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1924, daughter of Chief-Justice Benjamin and Abigail Farnham (Hagaman) Hall.

He was clerk and merchant in Ithaca, 1855-67, receiver and shipper of grain in Buffalo until October 1870, when he became salesman with A. T. Stewart & Company in New York, living at Elizabeth, N. J.; from October 1877 he was an art publisher in Boston, and in 1882 removed to New York and was three years with the *New York Tribune*. At one time he worked up records of a large portion of his branch of the family, which were generously loaned to the compiler for comparison.

Mrs. Hazen taught for several years at Miss Masters's School at Dobbs Ferry, and founded a well-known school for girls at Pelham Manor in 1890. She was principal of this school until 1915. She was a member of the Society of Daughters of Holland Dames.





## Children:

- i. EDITH<sup>9</sup>, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 27 June 1870; m. at Pelham Manor, 3 Oct. 1899, WILLIAM TWELLS TIERS, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Aug. 1848, d. there 1 Aug. 1905, son of Joseph and Hannah Chancellor (Twells) Tiers.\* He m. (1) at Philadelphia, 8 Dec. 1870, Lucy Radclyffe Lewis, by whom he had three children.
- ii. EDWARD HALL, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 10 Sept. 1871, d. at Boston, Mass., 25 Dec. 1878, bur. at Auburn, N. Y.

2732. CELINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dickson Cunningham*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1839, died at Phelps, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1908; married at Ithaca, 27 Sept. 1864, (REV.) NATHANIEL BANGS KNAPP, born at Rochester, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1832, died between 1914 and 1919, son of Joseph and Anna (Arnold) Knapp.

He was a graduate of Amherst College, 1860, and of Andover Theological Seminary, 1863. He became a Presbyterian minister, was located for some time in Hannibal, N. Y., and later resided at Phelps, N. Y.

Children (*Knapp*):

- i. INEZ THERESA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Mar. 1866.
- ii. ANNA HAZEN, b. 16 May 1875, d. at Ithaca, 10 Mar. 1898.
- iii. ESTELLA, b. 31 July 1877.

2733. (REV.) HERVEY CROSBY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dickson Cunningham*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Ithaca, N. Y., 26 June 1841, died at Mana Madura, South India, 20 July 1914; married first, at Ludlow, Vt., 2 July 1867, IDA JULIA CHAPIN, born 20 Feb. 1848, died at Manlius, N. Y., 20 Mar. 1883, daughter of Dr. William A. and Julia (Hobart) Chapin; married second, at Holley, N. Y., 15 Apr. 1884, HARRIET ADELE COOK, born at Elba, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1859, died at Kodikanal, India, 9 Apr. 1909, daughter of Ely H. and Clarissa R. (Foster) Cook.

He graduated at Amherst College (A.B., 1862; A.M., 1871), and at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1865. He was pastor at Ludlow, Vt., 1866-7; missionary at Madura, India, 1867-70; pastor at Liverpool, N. Y., 1870-76, at Manlius and Jamesville, N. Y., 1876-78; at Spencer, N. Y., 1878-79, at Manlius, 1879-82, and at Holley, N. Y., 1882-84; missionary (under the A. B. C. F. M.) at Palani, India, 1884-87, Dindigul, 1888-89, Mana Madura, 1889-95, Aruppukottai, 1896-1903, Tirumangalam, 1905-12, and at Mana Madura after his last furlough in 1913.

## Children by first wife:

- i. WILLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Belchertown, Mass., 19 Sept. 1870, d. 20 Sept. 1870.
- ii. HERVEY, b. at Manlius, N. Y., 21 July 1878, d. 23 July 1878.

2738. HELEN MARIA BRIGGS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Wright*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Adams, Mass., 4 Oct. 1834;

\* Joseph Tiers, b. 2 Aug. 1815, d. 29 Dec. 1865; m. 15 Dec. 1842, Hannah Chancellor Twells, b. 25 Feb. 1822, d. 15 Sept. 1888, all events, in Philadelphia.





married at Ithaca, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1855, FRANK VAN DEUSEN, born at Stafford, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1832, son of Cornelius and Mary (McCaag) Van Deusen.

Children (*Van Deusen*), first two born at Newburgh, N. Y., the others at Troy, N. Y.:

- i. JENNIE BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1856, d. 30 Sept. 1856.
- ii. LILLIE BELL, b. 19 Aug. 1857; m. at Troy, 11 Dec. 1878, WILLIAM PALMER VAN ZILE, b. at Troy, 20 Oct. 1857, son of Jesse and Mary (Bacon) Van Zile. One child.
- iii. ELLA KATE, b. 17 July 1859, d. at Troy, 13 Nov. 1879.
- iv. EDWIN HAZEN, b. 17 July 1861; m. at Troy, 28 Apr. 1886, FANNIE LOUISE HILLIHER, b. at Troy, 2 Aug. 1864, daughter of James Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Hawkins) Hilliher. Four children.
- v. Son, b. and d. July 1862.
- vi. LINA, b. 9 Dec. 1863, d. at Troy, 27 Oct. 1881.
- vii. FRANK, b. 30 July 1866, d. 4 Sept. 1866.
- viii. GRACE, b. 7 Aug. 1867; a graduate of Willard Seminary, Troy.
- ix. WRIGHT, b. 20 Apr. 1869; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1900, MARION MYNCHER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 9 Mar. 1882, daughter of Henry and Marion (Eachbach) Myncher. He went from Troy with Co. D, 2nd N. Y. Vol. Regt., 2 May 1898, to Camp Black, L. I.; mustered into U. S. service, 8 May; went to Chickamauga and then to Tampa; 27 June, appointed on a detail of three to superintend transportation of portable shield from Tampa to Santiago; became attached to the 1st Illinois Regt. and remained on firing line, in two battles, until surrender 16 July; rejoined 2nd N. Y. at Fernandina, Fla., 31 July; mustered out, with regiment, at Troy. Children.
- x. JENNIE HICKS, b. 5 Dec. 1872; m. at Troy, 4 Oct. 1895, JAMES WELSH FRAZIER, b. 4 July 1870, son of George G. and Sarah B. (——) Frazier. He was a graduate of the Troy Polytechnic Institute, she of Willard Seminary. Children.
- xi. HELEN MARGARET, b. 25 Jan. 1873, d. at Troy, 18 July 1876.

2759. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1829, died at Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1903; married at Kent, N. Y., 4 June 1851, PETER BEYEA BARRETT, a farmer, born at Mahopac Falls, 26 Sept. 1829, died there 23 Apr. 1904, son of Isaac and Rachel (Beyea) Barrett.

Children (*Barrett*), born at Mahopac Falls:

- i. ISAAC LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1852; m. at Carmel, 29 Oct. 1879, ALICE AUGUSTA HOPKINS, b. at Carmel, 13 Feb. 1851, daughter of Erastus and Theda (Cole) Hopkins, granddaughter of Eleazar and Betsey (Washburn) Cole. He was a farmer, of Mahopac Falls. Three children.
- ii. THOMAS EUGENE (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1854; a farmer; m. at Mahopac Falls, 14 Oct. 1874, MARY FRANCES HAZLETON, daughter of William Bailey and Mary Ann (Strong) Hazleton. Three children.
- iii. SARAH JOSEPHINE (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1854, d. 16 Jan. 1855.
- iv. EMILY JANE, b. 21 Nov. 1862, res. Mahopac Falls.





2765. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 4 Mar. 1841; married at Mahopac Falls, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1864, HOWARD D. BARRETT, born at Mahopac Falls, 19 Oct. 1837, died there 8 Sept. 1881, son of Marcus and Marv (Banker) Barrett.

Mr. Barrett was in business in New York City.

Children (*Barrett*):

- i. OTTIS HAZEN<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. at Kent, 1 Sept. 1865; an engineer, res. Mahopac Falls.
- ii. ALICE HAZEN (twin), b. 1 Sept. 1865, res. Baldwin Place, Carmel; m. at Mahopac Falls, 18 Nov. 1884, THEODORE AGOR, b. at Kent, 24 Dec. 1858, son of George and Mary (Hyatt) Agor, grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Banker) Agor. No children.
- iii. LEONARD BALLARD, b. at New York City, 23 Mar. 1867; m. at Jersey City, N. J., 1 Aug. 1884, AUGUSTA JENNINGS, b. in France. He was employed by the Erie R.R. at Jersey City. No children.
- iv. ANNA MARY, b. at New York City, 15 June 1872.
- v. BLANCHE HORTENSIA, b. at Mahopac Falls, 12 Nov. 1876; m. there 6 Jan. 1902, FRANK PRYOR RORKE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1864, son of Pryor and Almira (Lockwood) Rorke. He was proprietor of Forest House at Interlaken, Lake Mahopac, N. Y. Children.

2767. JEREMIAH WILSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Enos*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1845, died there 16 Apr. 1920; married 10 Jan. 1866, MARY AUGUSTA DOUGHTY, born at Kent, 19 Sept. 1843, died there 29 Aug. 1892, daughter of George Washington and Hannah Ann (Hazleton) Doughty of Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

He enlisted in Co. E, 38th N. Y. State Vols., 15 May 1861, discharged for disability 10 Oct. 1861. He was for some time a farmer in Kent; after 1883 Sheriff of Putnam County.

Children, born at Kent:

- i. HOBART WARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1867. He was at one time assistant in the County Clerk's office.
- ii. ENOS ELWOOD, b. 27 Oct. 1869, d. 4 Mar. 1871.
- iii. NELLIE GRANT, b. 15 Nov. 1873; m. at Carmel, 16 Dec. 1896, RAYMOND EDWARD WEEKS, b. at Carmel, 15 July 1868, son of Edward Crosby and Josephine (Howes) Weeks. No children.

2775. ZILLAH CELENO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ansel*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Carmel, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1833, died there 17 Feb. 1859; married at Carmel, 14 June 1854, JOSEPH GANONG COLE, born at Carmel, 30 June 1832, died at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 13 Apr. 1893, son of Ormond and Mary (Ganong) Cole, grandson of Berry and Hannah (Lewis) Cole, great-grandson of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole, great-great-grandson of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole.

He was for many years a teacher; he became proprietor of the Carpenter





House and finally purchased the Lake House, now the Cole House, at Lake Mahopac.

Children (*Cole*), born at Carmel:

- i. ANNA AMELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 May 1855; m. at Lake Mahopac, 22 Feb. 1883, FREDERICK RANDALL TRIPLER, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1859, son of John Henry and Abigail (Craft) Tripler. He was a merchant, having several haberdashery stores in New York, res. at Brooklyn. No children.
- ii. OTTIS HAZEN, b. 1 Jan. 1858; was prominent in public affairs at Carmel, town clerk in 1884, sometime proprietor of the Cole House; afterwards inspector for an insurance company in New York. Res. at Brooklyn.

2776. BYRON EUGENE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Ansel<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Carmel, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1835, died at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 May 1906, buried at Carmel; married first, at Carmel, 26 Oct. 1859, ANNIE AUGUSTA COLE, born at Carmel, 26 Nov. 1840, died there 6 June 1862, daughter of Hiram and Fannie (Barrett) Cole, granddaughter of John and Polly (Smith) Cole, great-granddaughter of Daniel and Susannah (Ogden) Cole, and great-great-granddaughter of Elisha and Hannah (Smalley) Cole; married second, at Kent, N. Y., 11 June 1868, ZILLAH TOWNSEND, born at Kent, 16 Mar. 1840, died at Carmel, 24 July 1917, daughter of Samuel Addison and Hannah (Colwell) Townsend.

He was a merchant at Carmel, later a traveling salesman, living in New York.

Child by first wife, born at Carmel:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 May 1862; m. (1) at Amenia, N. Y., 26 July 1885, JENNIE SARAH (CREED) WILEY, b. at Stanfordville, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1852, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1894, daughter of Platt and Margaret (Place) Creed; m. (2) at Millerton, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1895, ANNIE LEVINIA CUTTEN, b. at Boston, Mass., 30 Sept. 1872, daughter of George and Eleanor (Ruddell) Cutten. He was a member of the firm of Cochenour and Hazen, plumbers, New York. Res. at Harmon, N. Y.
- Children by second wife:\*
1. Ethel May<sup>10</sup>, b. at Kingston, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1897.
  2. Mildred, b. at New York, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1905.

2790. SOPHIA PELL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Henry<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New York, N. Y., 24 May 1832; married first, at New York, 18 Feb. 1850, ROBERT ELLISON BUNCE, born at Bellport, N. Y., 30 Apr. 1827, died at Matteawan, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1860, son of John and Jerusha (Ellison) Bunce; married second, at New York, 1 Dec. 1864, LEVI PAWLING, born at Philadelphia, Pa., 27 Apr. 1821, son of Abraham and Mary (Bolton) Pawling. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children (*Bunce*):

- i. AUGUSTA ELLISON<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 1 Apr. 1853; m. at Brooklyn, 16 Apr. 1876, WILLIAM CLARENCE LEWIS, b. at Savannah, Ga., 31 Mar. 1849,

\* Other children?





d. at New Brunswick, N. J., Oct. 1902, son of Robert Adams and ———  
(Cook) Lewis. Res. at Brooklyn. Four children.

ii. EDGAR ELLISON.

Children ((*Pawling*)):

iii. ALICE WARD.

iv. EDGAR SUMNER.

v. SARAH LADD.

2794. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1838, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; married first, at Bellport, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1865, FANNIE AUGUSTA OSBORNE, born at Bellport, 22 Mar. 1843, daughter of David and Maria (Raynor) Osborne; married second, at Brooklyn, 2 May 1912, AMELIA (JUDD) MORRIS, born at London, England, about 1848, daughter of John G. and Susanna E. (Clement) Judd.

He enlisted as a Private in Co. B, 71st N. Y. Militia, 18 Apr. 1861, discharged July 1861; enlisted as Private in Co. K, 90th N. Y. Vet. Vols., Oct. 1861, was immediately promoted to 1st Sergeant, discharged as 1st Lieutenant commanding his company, Dec. 1864. He was in the first Battle of Bull Run, Fort Hudson, Cox's Plantation, and Cedar Creek. In 1867 he began business in New York as a paper box manufacturer, and lived in Brooklyn.

Children:

- i. CHARLES GOLDTHWAITE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bellport, L. I., 27 Aug. 1866, d. at Brooklyn, 10 Jan. 1867.
- ii. DAVID OSBORNE, b. at Brooklyn, 21 Aug. 1867, d. there 3 Dec. 1867.
- iii. CARRIE GOLDTHWAITE, b. at Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1869, d. there 30 June 1870.
- iv. EUGENE, b. at Bellport, 25 May 1870, d. there 30 Aug. 1870.
- v. AMELIA RAYNOR, b. at Bellport, 27 Dec. 1871, res. New York; m. at Brooklyn, 11 Apr. 1895, WILLIAM IRVING HANCOCK, b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 24 July 1866, son of Robert S. and Margaret (Merden) Hancock. Child (*Hancock*), b. at New York: Karl Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Aug. 1901.
- vi. JOHN DIBBLE, b. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1872, res. Montclair, N. J.; m. at Brooklyn, 14 June 1899, SADIE ELIZABETH NOSTRAND, b. at Brooklyn, 7 Jan. 18—, daughter of William Henry and Sarah (Carleton) Nostrand. He was with Johnson & Faulkner, upholstery goods, Union Square, New York. Child, b. at Brooklyn: John Elmer<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 July 1900.
- vii. MILTON RATIBUN, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 22 Oct. 1875, d. there 29 July 1876.
- viii. CALEB, b. at Elizabeth, 24 Dec. 1876; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1909, MABEL RICE, b. at Brooklyn, abt. 1881, daughter of Bushrod Fletcher and Eugenia (Barret) Rice.
- ix. WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Elizabeth, 9 Dec. 1878, d. there 22 May 1880.

2795. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841; married 16 Apr. 1862, ELISHA RAYNOR OSBORNE, born at Moriches, L. I., 7 June





1832, died at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1897, son of David and Maria (Raynor) Osborne.

Children (*Osborne*):

- i. ELBERT BRUNDRETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. at New York, 29 Dec. 1862; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 13 Oct. 1885, JENNIE WHITING, b. at St. Louis, 8 Aug. 1862, daughter of Benjamin and Deborah (Robinson) Whiting. Res. at St. Louis.
- ii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. at Leavenworth, Kan., 2 Aug. 1864, d. at Newark, N. J., 27 Dec. 1884.
- iii. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. at Bellport, L. I., 7 Apr. 1871; m. at Bellport, 25 Nov. 1893, JOHN HEDGES OSBORNE, b. at Water Mill, L. I., 27 Jan. 1871, son of David Franks and Elizabeth (Howell) Osborne. Res. at Roscoe, N. Y. Four children.
- iv. BLANCHE ALPIN, b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 30 July 1872; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 18 Dec. 1897, FRANKLIN RITTENHOUSE ALEXANDER, b. at St. Louis, 28 May 1866, son of Franklin R. and Laura Virginia (——) Alexander. Res. at Meriden, Conn. Children.
- v. EDITH, b. at Elizabeth, 26 May 1873, d. there 27 Aug. 1873.
- vi. CAROLINE GOLDTHWAITE, b. at Elizabeth, 27 July 1875. She became a teacher in Brooklyn.

2799. MARY BROWNING<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>5</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at New York, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1850, res. East Orange, N. J.; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 June 1869, HENRY CLAY HOLMES, born at Harsimus, N. J., (now Jersey City), 21 Nov. 1847, died at Elizabeth, N. J., 21 May 1876, son of Archibald Rogers and Eliza (Brindley) Holmes.

Children (*Holmes*), born at Elizabeth, N. J.:

- i. LIZZIE HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1870; m. at Brooklyn, 14 Oct. 1891, JUAN DE DIOS SILVA, b. at Brooklyn, 5 June 1871, son of Casper Francis and Elizabeth Gambol (Morris) Silva. Children.
- ii. HENRY ARCHIBALD, b. 7 July 1871, d. at Chicago, Ill., 14 Mar. 1873.
- iii. MARY JULIA, b. 2 Oct. 1872, d. at Brooklyn, 30 Jan. 1898.
- iv. ROBERT DALAND, b. 23 May 1875; m. at Brooklyn, 12 Apr. 1899, GRACE MAE BELLE MEGAREY, b. at Brooklyn, 17 Oct. 1878, daughter of Walter Edward and Catherine Ann (Emmerson) Megarey. He was employed by the Williamsburg Fire Insurance Co., New York, and res. at East Orange, N. J. Children.

2841. JOHN MARLATT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel William Bowen*<sup>7</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Walsingham, Ont., 23 Oct. 1848, res. Houghton, Ont.; a farmer; married at Houghton, 6 Sept. 1869, MARY CRAWFORD, born at New York, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1849, daughter of Andrew and Jane (Wallace) Crawford.

Children, born at Houghton, near Fair Ground:

- i. ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1870, res. Houghton; a farmer; m. at Cultus, Ont., 5 Dec. 1894, LAURA BURGER, b. at Houghton, daughter of Martin and Rebecca (Dickerson) Burger. Children, b. at Houghton:



1. Myrtle Minerva<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1895, d. at Houghton, 8 Oct. 1902.
2. Harvey, b. 25 July 1898.
3. Gordon Emery, b. June 1901.
4. Violet Jay, b. 14 Apr. 1904.
- ii. DAVID, b. 2 June 1872, res. Houghton.
- iii. JENNIE, b. 28 June 1874, res. Houghton township; m. at Port Rowan, Ont., 22 Aug. 1894, HENRY HAMILTON GARNHAM, b. at Houghton, 1865, son of Henry W. and Mary (Benstead) Garnham. Children (*Garnham*), b. at Houghton:
  1. Ruth Eva<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Oct. 1895.
  2. Norman, b. 4 May 1897, d. Mar. 1900.
  3. Gertrude Ileta, b. 27 Sept. 1898.
  4. Vera May, b. 2 May 1901.
  5. Nora Dorette, b. 4 Jan. 1904.
  6. Elma Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1905.
- iv. THOMAS, b. 10 Apr. 1876, res. Port Burwell, Ont.; m. at Vienna, Ont., 24 July 1901, ADA LOUISA WILLIAMS, daughter of Arthur and ——— (Tilley) Williams. Children, b. at Houghton:
  1. Clarence<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Sept. 1902.
  2. Bertha, b. 6 May 1905.
- v. GEORGE MELBURN, b. 6 Feb. 1879, d. at Houghton, 19 Oct. 1890.
- vi. HARRY, b. 19 June 1881, res. Houghton; m. at Hemlock, Ont., 13 Apr. 1905, WEALTHY WILKINS, b. at Houghton, daughter of Richard and Lucy (Tutty) Wilkins.
- vii. RICHARD NORMAN, b. 28 Feb. 1883, d. 27 June 1883.
- viii. JONAH, b. 7 June 1884.
- ix. BERTHA, b. 28 Sept. 1889, d. 10 Dec. 1889.
- x. ETHEL MAY, b. 9 Oct. 1891.

2981. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>6</sup>, *Ahimaaz*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, born at Bedford, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1847, living (1913) in Hobart township, Rooks Co. (P. O. Stockton), Kan.; married in Benton County, Iowa, Sept. 1870, MARY HARWOOD, born in New York, 9 Nov. 1845, died at Stockton, Kan., 19 Jan. 1911, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Bridge) Harwood.

Children, the first three born in Benton County, Iowa, the last three in Hobart township:

- i. HATTIE<sup>9</sup> (twin), b. 14 May 1871; m. in Rooks Co., Kan., 28 Dec. 1890, WILL JAMES HARRIS, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., 9 June 1862, d. at Plainville, Kan., 26 Sept. 1912, son of Isaac and Lydia Ann (Snyder) Harris. Res. at Plainville. Children (*Harris*), b. in Rooks Co.:
  1. Edith Rebecca<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1891.
  2. Myrtle May, b. 11 Sept. 1894.
  3. Milton Tony, b. 6 July 1897.
  4. Claude William, b. 26 Mar. 1903.
- ii. HETTIE (twin), b. 14 May 1871; m. at Stockton, Kan., 20 Sept. 1893, RICHARD WASHINGTON MADDY, b. in Harrison Co., Mo., 4 Aug. 1871, son of John and Lyda Ann (Smith) Maddy. Res. at Stockton. Children (*Maddy*), b. in Rooks Co.:
  1. Lester Glenn<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 June 1894.
  2. Bessie Viola, b. 25 Oct. 1907.





- iii. CLARENCE, b. 8 May 1876, res. (1913) Stockton, Kan.; m. in Rooks Co., 29 Apr. 1903, MARIE ANN STERLING, b. at Shabbona, Ill., 20 June 1878, daughter of Albert William and Minnie Elizabeth (Flinders) Sterling. Children, b. in Rooks Co.:
  - 1. Goldye Lavern<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1904.
  - 2. Orlando Melvin, b. 22 Mar. 1906.
  - 3. Glenn Albert, b. 12 June 1908.
  - 4. Vada Helen, b. 9 Mar. 1913.
- iv. ALZORA MAY, b. 21 Jan. 1879, res. (1913) Stockton, Kan.; m. in Hobart township, Kan., Mar. 1897, ISAAC HAMILTON KENWORTHY, b. at Cambridge, Ohio, 4 Apr. 1869, son of John and Amanda (Werden) Kenworthy. Children (*Kenworthy*), b. in Rooks Co.:
  - 1. Clyde Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1897.
  - 2. Clarence Alton, b. 2 Sept. 1899.
  - 3. Vera May, b. 6 Nov. 1901.
  - 4. Orville Oscar, b. 15 Sept. 1903.
  - 5. Floyd Harold, b. 20 Dec. 1905.
  - 6. Ruby Helen, b. 2 Jan. 1909.
  - 7. Chester Leroy, b. 2 Feb. 1913.
- v. IRA T. (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1881, res. (1913) Stockton, Kan.; m. in Hobart township, 27 Jan. 1904, MINNIE REEDER, b. in Greenfield township, Rooks Co., 26 Sept. 1885, daughter of Sherman and Lulu (Hall) Reeder. Children, b. in Rooks Co.:
  - 1. Duane Edwin<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1907.
  - 2. Sherman Dwight, b. 29 Nov. 1908.
  - 3. Mary Ruth, b. 14 Sept. 1911.
  - 4. Myrtle Maxine, b. 12 July 1913.
- vi. IDA B. (twin), b. 29 Oct. 1881, res. (1913) Stockton, Kan.; m. at Plainville, Kan., 23 Mar. 1904, HENRY MARTIN RUSS, b. in Harrison Co., Mo., 29 Mar. 1880, son of John and Alice (Pearson) Russ.

3031. ALMATHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham Newman*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi Howell*<sup>6</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Hope, N. J., 4 July 1848, died at Washington, D. C., 10 Mar. 1901; married at Washington, 26 July 1870, FRANCIS THOMAS MORRISON, born at Baltimore, Md., 16 Mar. 1848, died at Allegheny, Pa., 20 May 1884.

Children (*Morrison*), born at Allegheny, Pa.:

- i. CHARLES FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June 1872, res. Washington, D. C.; m. at Washington, 26 July 1898, DAISY ADELL HAYNES, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 1 Oct. 1874, daughter of Austin D. Haynes. No children.
- ii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. 19 June 1874, res. Washington; m. at Baltimore, Md., 24 July 1898, MINNIE VIRGINIA GRAY, b. at Dumfries, Va., 4 Apr. 1876, daughter of Charles Francis and Mary Catherine (Brawner) Gray. One child.
- iii. HARRY HAZEN, b. 10 Dec. 1876; m. at Alexandria, Va., 12 June 1899, EMMA N. FASTNAUGHT.
- iv. ANNETTA, b. 2 Dec. 1878; m. WILL REESE.

3036. SILAS LEWIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Aaron Coursen*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph Kerr*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Allamuchy, N. J., 9 Jan. 1856, died at Hackettstown, N. J., 22 May 1910; married at Hackettstown, 20 Feb.





1879, EMMA CAROLINE REED, born at Tranquility, N. J., 22 Aug. 1856, died at Maplewood, N. J., 3 Nov. 1936, buried at Newton, N. J., daughter of Amos Smith and Hannah Buckner (Young) Reed.

He was a commercial traveler.

Children, born at Newark, N. J. (except the third, at Newton, N. J.):

- i. HARRY WILBUR<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Apr. 1880; m. at Hackettstown, 26 Apr. 1905, FLORENCE VIRGINIA OSMUN, b. 1880, daughter of Elisha Milton and Louisa (Van Schank) Osmun. Children, b. at Hackettstown:
  1. Kenneth Wilbur<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June 1908.
  2. Lewis Arthur, b. 3 Apr. 1911.
- ii. MABEL EMMA, b. 5 Feb. 1882.
- iii. GRACE LAURA, b. 1 Jan. 1884.
- iv. SILAS ARTHUR, b. 4 June 1886; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1916, LOUISE M. REINALD, b. at Saginaw, Mich., 1885, daughter of Christian J. and Henrietta (Schairer) Reinald.

3049. GEORGE LAMBERTSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Abraham*<sup>7</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>6</sup>, *Abraham*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hazen's Corners, Eastman, Wis., 4 Dec. 1848, died there 4 Oct. 1909; married at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 14 Feb. 1870, EMMA PION, born at Prairie du Chien, 10 Apr. 1852, died at Wauzeka, Wis., 8 Sept. 1923, daughter of John Baptiste and Anna (Brisbois) Pion.

He had a farm of 200 acres, part of his father's estate.

Children, born at Eastman:

- i. JOSEPH LEONARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1872, d. at Prairie du Chien, 28 Dec. 1907, unmm. He enlisted 27 July 1899 in Co. K, 34th Minn. Regt., served in the Philippines, mustered out 30 June 1901.
- ii. JENNIE MARIE, b. 21 Sept. 1875, d. at Eastman, 17 July 1903; m. at Prairie du Chien, 15 Feb. 1897, WILLIS ELLIS, b. at Eastman, 15 Feb. 1875, res. (1931) Prairie du Chien, son of John D. and Carrie (Speck) Ellis. He m. again. Children (*Ellis*):
  1. Mildred Elnora<sup>10</sup>, b. at Prairie du Chien, 29 Oct. 1898; m. Howard Logan, of Flint, Mich.
  2. Edward Delos, b. at Eastman, 2 July 1900; m. Clara Bell Smethers.
- iii. ADDIE LOUISA, b. 14 Jan. 1877, res. (1931) Wauzeka, Wis.; m. at Prairie du Chien, 26 Nov. 1906, BENJAMIN PITSENBERGER, b. at Wauzeka, Wis., 3 Jan. 1872, son of Abraham and Sarah (Shoefler) Pitsenberger. Child (*Pitsenberger*): George Arnold<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1910.
- iv. AARON SEARLS, b. 27 Mar. 1881, res. (1931) Wauzeka; a farmer; m. at Hazen's Corners, 19 Oct. 1908, PEARL KUSSMAUL, b. at Eastman, 2 Apr. 1889, daughter of William and Maud (Fisher) Kussmaul. Children:
  1. George William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Eastman, 28 Sept. 1909.
  2. Aaron Daniel, b. at Wauzeka, 20 Mar. 1918.
- v. LOTTIE MAY, b. 10 May 1883, res. (1912 and 1931) Austin, Minn.; m. at Hazen's Corners, 8 Apr. 1901, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SPECK, a grocer, b. at Prairie du Chien, 1 Mar. 1878, son of Charles and Charlotte (Inglen) Speck. Child (*Speck*), b. at Eastman: Donald Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 May 1902.
- vi. LESLIE LAMBERTSON, b. 13 Jan. 1885; m. at Prairie du Chien, 2 Apr. 1919,





MARIE GEISLER, b. at Wauzeka, 1 July 1899, daughter of Louis and Mary (Rickleff) Geisler. Children, b. at Wauzeka:

1. George Louis<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June 1919.
2. Myra Mae, b. 20 Apr. 1921.
3. Adelene Marie, b. 28 July 1922.
4. Leslie Junior, b. 19 Feb. 1924.
5. Robert Geisler, b. 4 May 1927.

vii. FRANK REDMOND, b. 11 Oct. 1889, res. (1931) Madison, Wis.; m. (1) at Dubuque, Iowa, 7 or 8 Apr. 1915, ESTHER O'HALLORAN; m. (2) at Spring Green, Wis., 1 Oct. 1928, CECILY HUNTLEY. Children by first wife:

1. Virginia<sup>10</sup>, b. at Prairie du Chien.
2. Robert Douglas, b. at Bucsonville, Ill.

viii. DANIEL ABRAHAM, b. 25 July 1895, res. (1931) Wauzeka, Wis.; a carpenter and contractor; m. there 27 June 1922, BESSIE TESAR, b. at Wauzeka, 30 Mar. 1899, daughter of James Joseph and Katherine (Mara) Tesar. He enlisted 20 Sept. 1917 and served two years; Co. 7, 1st Air Service, A.E.F.; on St. Mihiel and Argonne fronts and in army of occupation. Children, b. at Wauzeka:

1. Richard Daniel<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Aug. 1924.
2. Kathryn Emily, b. 23 May 1930.

3054. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 19 Jan. 1850, lived at Hewitt, Minn.; married at Parkers Prairie, Minn., 5 Oct. 1873, MARY ANN KNOTT, born at Fall River, Mass., 5 June 1855, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Oliver) Knott.

He served in Co. G, 35th Regt., Wisconsin Volunteers, in the Civil War.

Children, born at Parkers Prairie:

i. GERELDA VICTORIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1874; m. at Hewitt, Minn., 23 Feb. 1902, JOSEPH MICHAEL DOBSON, b. at Janesville, Wis., 21 Oct. 1868, son of John and Bridget (O'Donald) Dobson. She was for twelve years a teacher in Minnesota schools. Children (*Dobson*), first two b. at Woodside, Minn., the others at Parkers Prairie:

1. Raymond Claire<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Dec. 1902.
2. Elton Leverne, b. 7 July 1905.
3. Joseph Charles Arthur, b. 25 Sept. 1910.
4. Evelyn Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1911[?].

ii. JAMES SHOTWELL, b. 17 Nov. 1877, res. Bellingham, Wash.; m. at Hewitt, Minn., 10 Dec. 1902, LAURA KITTIE ELLA CLINE, b. in Monroe Co., Minn., 8 Mar. 1885, daughter of Frank Adren and Louisa M. (Just) Cline. Children:

1. Vivian Lucile<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hewitt, 23 Dec. 1903.
2. Evelyn May, b. at Clear Lake, Wash., 19 Feb. 1906.
3. Isabelle Bula, b. at Hewitt, 24 Jan. 1908.
4. James Adren, b. at Seattle, Wash., 23 Jan. 1913.

iii. PEARL MAY, b. 7 Mar. 1882; m. at Hewitt, 13 Apr. 1904, LEONARD FRANCIS MILLER, b. at Grey Eagle, Minn., 29 Dec. 1881, son of William Henry and Loretta Savanna (Wilson) Miller. Children (*Miller*), b. at Hewitt:

1. Kenneth Arlys<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1905, d. 3 June 1906.





2. Sibyl Evelyn, b. 30 Jan. 1907.
3. Leonard Charles William, b. 28 June 1910.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 27 Oct. 1893.

3055. ALVIN BERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Eastman, Wis., 4 Apr. 1852; married at Parkers Prairie, Minn., 25 Dec. 1870, LUCY ANN McLAUGHLIN, born at St. Anthony, Minn., 9 July 1855, daughter of Horace and Margaret Ann (Benjamin) McLaughlin.

He was Sheriff of Beltrami County, living at Bemidji, Minn.

Children, born at Parkers Prairie:

- i. ETTA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Mar. 1873, res. (1913) Parkers Prairie; m. there 4 Apr. 1895, THOMAS HENRY KNOTT, b. at Fall River, Mass., 30 July 1865, son of Thomas and Eliza (Oliver) Knott. Children (*Knott*), b. at Joy, Minn.:
  1. Gladys<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July 1898, d. 12 Oct. 1898.
  2. Beryl, b. 25 July 1899.
  3. Gladys Louise, b. 31 Jan. 1902.
- ii. CAPTOLA AUGUSTA, b. 18 Jan. 1875, d. 6 Jan. 1880.
- iii. LAURA ELDORA (twin), b. 25 Dec. 1877.
- iv. CORA ELNORA (twin), b. 25 Dec. 1877, res. Eagle Bend, Minn.; m. at Parkers Prairie, 5 June 1898, ANDREW SILAS ABBOTT, b. there 24 Mar. 18—, son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Crichton) Abbott. Child (*Abbott*): Doris Berdina<sup>10</sup>, b. at Eagle Bend, 31 Mar. 1899.
- v. HORACE MARION, b. 23 Aug. 1880.
- vi. BEATRICE GERTRUDE, b. 18 June 1883, res. (1913) International Falls, Minn.; m. at Bemidji, 6 Dec. 1898, JOHN J. DORAN, son of Samuel and Mary (Martin) Doran. Children (*Doran*), b. at Bemidji:
  1. Valeria Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1900.
  2. Allen Valentine, b. 14 Feb. 1902.
- vii. EARL EUGENE, b. 17 Dec. 1887, res. Bemidji, Minn.; m. there 25 Aug. 1907, CALLIE ARNOLD. Children, b. at Bemidji:
  1. Alverna Lavane<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1907[?].
  2. Harry Eugene, b. 17 Nov. 1912.
- viii. EARL LUCILE, b. 20 Sept. 1889.
- ix. GLADYS BURNETTE, b. 9 May 1892.
- x. DOROTHY D., b. 6 Mar. 1895.

3056. EDMUND<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Feb. 1854, lived (1913) Sandpoint, Idaho; married MARY EDDY, born 4 May 1860.

Children:

- i. NELLIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 1878, res. (1913) Puposky, Beltrami Co., Minn.; m. EDWARD JOHN<sup>8</sup> THOMAS [No. 1337, iii], son of Blythe Griffin and Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Thomas.
- ii. CORA, b. at Parkers Prairie, 23 June 1885, res. (1913) Akely, Minn.; m. at Alexandria, Minn., 21 Oct. 1903, CHAUNCEY HASBROOK, b. in Dodge Co., Minn., 18 Sept. 1858, son of Alexander and Martha Luthera (Gleason) Hasbrook. Children (*Hasbrook*):
  1. Dorothy Elmira<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Aug. 1904.





2. Chauncey, b. 6 Apr. 1906.
3. Clara Vallerie, b. 15 May 1908.
4. Mary, b. 3 Feb. 1910.
5. Nellie May, b. 7 Aug. 1912.

3057. EDGAR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 18 Feb. 1854, died at Parkers Prairie, Minn., 1 Jan. 1910; married IDA BACON, daughter of Amos and Adeline (Hutchinson) Bacon.

Children:

- i. ADELINE<sup>9</sup>, res. (1914) Puposky; m. ——— WILSON.
- ii. ETHEL, res. Forsythe, Mont.
- iii. ADOLPH, res. (1914) Parkers Prairie.

3060. WILLIAM EUGENE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Wisconsin, 7 Apr. 1861, lived (1914) at Bemidji, Minn.; married in Minnesota, 19 Dec. 1889, JOHANNAH CLUCKERVOLD, born in Norway, 25 Mar. 1870.

Children, born in Minnesota:

- i. NINA<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1891, res. (1913) Malta, Mont.; m. 28 June 1911, EDWARD DAVID CULBERTSON, b. at Raymond, S. D., 19 Nov. 1886, son of Thomas D. and Mary (Nary) Culbertson.
- ii. JONATHAN S., b. 4 Mar. 1893, d. at Bemidji, Minn., Oct. 1903.
- iii. FLORENCE VIRGINIA, b. at Parkers Prairie, 30 Aug. 1897.
- iv. ESTELLA, b. at Parkers Prairie, 30 Oct. 1898.
- v. LLOYD EUGENE, b. at Bemidji, 11 Apr. 1908.

3061. JAMES WILLARD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jonathan Shotwell<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 24 Aug. 1863, living (1913) at Parkers Prairie, Minn.; married there 22 Nov. 1885, MARY SCHRADER, born at Mankato, Minn., 10 Oct. 1868, daughter of David and Frederica (White) Schrader.

Children, born at Parkers Prairie:

- i. AL<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July 1886.
- ii. KATHRYN, b. 7 Apr. 1888.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. 10 Feb. 1890; m. at Bemidji, Minn., 27 June 1912, GUSTAVE EICHSTADT, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1888, son of Charles and Wilhelmina (Rheinhardt) Eichstadt.
- iv. ORRA, b. 20 Sept. 1892.
- v. RAY, b. 3 Mar. 1893.
- vi. LAURA LIBBIE, b. 5 Nov. 1897.
- vii. LILY JUNE, b. 26 June 1899.
- viii. HERBERT BENJAMIN, b. 27 Dec. 1902.
- ix. KENNETH LAWRENCE, b. 29 Sept. 1904.

3066. JACOB THOMPSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Aaron<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Eastman, Wis., 27 Feb. 1856, living



(1934) at Minneapolis, Minn.; married at Prairie du Chien, 29 Apr. 1879, AMELIA OSTRANDER, born at Eastman, 11 Oct. 1855, daughter of Edward John and Christina (Iverson) Ostrander.

He was a hotel keeper in Eastman.

Children, the first four born at Eastman, fifth at Bloomfield, Neb., sixth at Luverne, Minn.:

- i. LOUISA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1881; m. at Kenneth, Minn., 22 Sept. 1904, JAMES CLAUDE NUGENT, b. at Eastman, 30 July 1880, son of William and Ellen (Klein) Nugent. Res. (1934) at Central Heights, Mason City, Iowa. Children (*Nugent*), the first three b. at Prairie du Chien, the fourth at Mason City:
  1. Helen Lucile<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Sept. 1905.
  2. James Byron, b. 18 July 1907, d. 19 Aug. 1907.
  3. Phyllis Marguerite, b. 21 Aug. 1908, d. at Mason City, 5 Aug. 1910.
  4. Edward Kenneth, b. 31 Aug. 1910, d. at Mason City, 1929[?].
  5. Anita.
  6. Ona Jean.
  7. Maxine.
- ii. CHRISTINA MARIE, b. 20 Mar. 1883; m. at Mason City, Aug. 1918, JAMES GRIFFITH, who d. there Oct. 1926.
- iii. EDWARD GEORGE, b. 23 Sept. 1885; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., abt. 1910, OLGA ALM, who d. there abt. 1911. No children.
- iv. SAMUEL IVER, b. 2 Mar. 1888; m. CORA HARRIS. Children:
  1. Katherine<sup>10</sup>.
  2. Douglass.
- v. VIOLA MAGDALINE, b. 9 June 1894; m. at Minneapolis, 12 Nov. 1917, EDWARD SHERMAN WINTERS, b. at Valley Junction, Iowa, 25 Sept. 1890, son of John Wesley and Mary Ellen (Lane) Winters. Children (*Winters*), b. at Minneapolis:
  1. Edward Stewart<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1919.
  2. Elizabeth Jane, b. 30 Dec. 1921.
- vi. HELEN EVANGELINE, b. 6 May 1898.

3100. DORCAS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*George<sup>7</sup>, Abraham<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Franklin township, Fayette Co., Pa., 3 Oct. 1858, living (1913) in Franklin township, near Smock, Pa.; married in Redstone parsonage, Jefferson township, 17 Sept. 1879, JAMES HENRY RITTENHOUSE, born in Franklin township, 12 Jan. 1856, son of James and Diana (McKee) Rittenhouse.

Children (*Rittenhouse*), born near Smock:

- i. MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 July 1880; m. at Smock, 30 Oct. 1897, FRANK LEE, b. in Redstone township, Fayette Co., 3 Mar. 1871, son of Thomas and Adaline (Noble) Lee. Res. at Smock. Children.
- ii. CAROLINE CARSON, b. 28 Mar. 1883; m. at Smock, 16 Oct. 1901, GUY SHEARER FLEMING, b. in Franklin township, 6 Oct. 1877, son of Rufus and Kate (Shearer) Fleming. Children.
- iii. HARRY HOLMAN, b. 18 Mar. 1885; a physician, of Carnegie, Pa.; m. at Tarentum, Pa., 28 Nov. 1912, LOUIE DUFF, b. at Westmoreland, Pa., 19 Nov. 1884, daughter of Sylvester and Malinda (Zuck) Duff.





- iv. HAZEN ABRAHAM, b. 1 Mar. 1887, res. (1913) near Smock; m. at Washington, Pa., 11 Nov. 1909, LIZZIE SHAFFER, b. in Dunbar township, 24 Oct. 1885, daughter of George Beeson and Margaret (McClain) Shaffer. Children.

3110. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Upper Middletown, Pa., 23 Oct. 1848, died at Juniataville, Pa., 1902?; married at Vanderbilt, Pa., 14 Nov. 1872, JOSEPH HARE LEIGHTY, born at Vanderbilt, 13 July 1848, died at Juniataville, 20 Apr. 1898, son of Jacob and Eliza (Hare) Leighty.

Children (*Leighty*), all but the youngest born at Vanderbilt:

- i. MARY EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1873; m. at Vanderbilt, 30 Apr. 1891, JACOB HARSHMAN, b. at Rich Hill, Pa., 15 Oct. 1868, son of Daniel and Martha (Leighleiter) Harshman. Six children.
- ii. JACOB, b. 2 Sept. 1875, res. Juniataville.
- iii. DAVID LEWIS, b. 16 July 1877, d. at Juniataville, 1 Feb. 1904.
- iv. ELIZA ANN, b. 7 Dec. 1879, res. Juniataville; m. there 29 Dec. 1898, HENRY BAKER, b. in England, 11 Dec. 1869, son of James and Anna (Baynes) Baker. Three children.
- v. WILBER GARFIELD (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1881, res. Uniontown, Pa.
- vi. NELLIE SCRANTON (twin), b. 17 Nov. 1881, res. South Connellsville, Pa.; m. at Juniataville, 27 May 1902, EDWARD AUGUSTIN SMITH, b. at Altoona, Pa., 7 Jan. 1870, son of James Smith.
- vii. THOMAS HAZEN, b. 28 Mar. 1884.
- viii. LIEUTELLAS LINDLEY, b. 21 Jan. 1886.
- ix. MAUDE, b. 30 Dec. 1887.
- x. Son, b. and d. 11 June 1889.
- xi. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1890.
- xii. JOHN DUDLEY, b. 24 Feb. 1892.

3140. EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 16 May 1819, died in West Constable township, Franklin Co., N. Y., 9 Sept. 1900; married at Westville, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1839, FRANKLIN ELLSWORTH, born at Westville, 29 Mar. 1811, died there, 22 Nov. 1848, son of Elijah (or Solomon) and Elizabeth (Clark) Ellsworth.

Children (*Ellsworth*), born at Westville:

- i. WALLACE BLANCHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1840, d. in Wis.; m. (1), 1862, ELLEN EDWARDS, d. 1871; m. (2) at Stephenville, Wis., 1873, MARY SINGLER, d. 28 Dec. 1881; m. (3), 15 June 1891, EMMA SHEFFIELD. Nine children.
- ii. SUSAN MARIAH, b. 14 May 1842; m. 10 Mar. 1862, LINDON KING STILES, son of Alfred Stiles. Res. at Fort Covington, N. Y. Six children.
- iii. FANNIE LOUISE, b. 14 May 1844; m. at Grand Isle, Vt., 15 June 1863, ISRAEL ARLINGTON GRIFFITH, b. at Grand Isle, 24 June 1833, d. at Malone, N. Y., 13 July 1898, son of Robert Barkley and Polly T. (Hollister) Griffith.\* Res. at Malone in 1915. Eight children.

\* Robert Barkley Griffith, b. 17 Apr. 1810, d. 19 May 1886; Polly T. Hollister, b. 3 May 1811, d. 29 Jan. 1869.





- iv. EMMA ALMEDA, b. 15 Apr. 1846; m. at Westville, 12 Mar. 1862, JOHN FERRIS. Res. at Springfield, Mass. Six children.
- v. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. 22 Nov. 1848; m. at Brasher Falls, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1864, HENRY ALPHIEUS MINKLER, b. at Chazy, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1844, son of ? Eunice Elizabeth (——) Minkler. Res. at Proctorville, Vt. One child, perhaps others.

3142. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., 4 June 1827, died at Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 9 May 1874; married at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 4 June 1850, MARY VAN SCHOICK, born at Montreal, Canada, 27 Apr. 1832, died at Hammond, 27 Dec. 1910, daughter of John and Mary Helen (Tracy) Van Schoick.

Children, born at Hammond:

- i. SUSAN EUGENIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Mar. 1851; m. at Hammond, 22 Oct. 1874, CHARLES H. CULBERTSON, b. at Ox Bow, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1848, son of James and Sarah (Payne) Culbertson. Res. at Ox Bow. No children.
- ii. ALICE MARIAH, b. 4 Apr. 1853; m. at Ogdensburg, 15 Oct. 1890, WILLIAM JOHN LEVIS, b. at Prescott, Ont., 13 June 1846, son of William and Abigail (Butler) Levis. He was a druggist at Dolgeville, N. Y. No children.
- 4156 iii. EDWIN AINSLEY, b. 10 June 1855.
- iv. GERALD EUGENE, b. 30 May 1857; m. at Medina, N. Y., 4 June 1891, ANNA MARY DRENNAN, b. at Carlton, N. Y., 9 July 1868, d. at Rochester, N. Y., 24 Apr. 1911, daughter of Daniel and Catherine (Kernan) Drennan. He was a carpenter. Res. at Hammond and Buffalo. No children.
- v. HELEN MARY, b. 6 Nov. 1859, res. Hammond; m. at Morristown, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1882, WILLIAM ROBERT GILPIN, b. at Brockville, Ont., 14 Aug. 1853, son of James and Elizabeth (Cowen) Gilpin. Children (*Gilpin*):
  - 1. Edward Everett<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1883.
  - 2. Winfred, b. 8 Jan. 1885; m. at Hammond, 3 Apr. 1906, Anna Mae Cole, b. at Lyn, Ont., 12 Feb. 1882, daughter of Henry V. and Sarah Letitia (Booth) Cole. Res. at Hammond.
- vi. MARION ADELIA, b. 27 Oct. 1861, res. Hammond; m. there, 3 Feb. 1887, CHARLES EUGENE DENNER, b. at Chippewa Bay, N. Y., 24 June 1858, son of Henry and Lydia (Buss) Denner. Children (*Denner*), b. at Hammond:
  - 1. Henry Glenn<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1888.
  - 2. Paul Hazen, b. 17 Dec. 1893.
  - 3. Archibald Raphael, b. 27 Nov. 1897.
- vii. LINDON JAY, b. 10 May 1865; m. at Rossie, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1903, HETTIE FOSTER, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 June 1868, daughter of Henry A. and Susan E. (Parmenter) Foster. Res. at Potsdam.

3145. SUSAN WALKER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Westville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1831; married at Worcester, Mass., 11 Dec. 1854, JOSEPH SAWYER BALL, born at Boylston, Mass., 3 Mar. 1833, died at Coloma, Mich., 9 Aug. 1902, son of





Manasseh and Clarissa (Andrews) Ball. Mrs. Susan Ball and her son William H. Ball were proprietors of the Bank of Coloma.

Children (*Ball*):\*

- i. ELLA JANE FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. at Worcester, 10 Oct. 1856; m. 30 Nov. 1881, GEORGE A. FURMAN. Two children.
- ii. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. at Boylston, 24 Aug. 1858; m. CLARA MILLER. Res. at Coloma. One child.
- iii. CLARA SUSAN, b. at Coloma, 1 Oct. 1866; m. 19 Dec. 1888, WILLIAM THOMAS HEWITT. No children.
- iv. ALBERT CLARENDON, b. at Coloma, 12 June 1868, killed at Coloma by a railroad train, 7 Jan. 1904; m. 19 Apr. 1891, LILLIE BILLINGS. Four children.

3146. MUNSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 25 July 1820, died at Rich. Coahoma Co., Miss., 6 Sept. 1885; married in Miss., 24 Dec. 1846, AMANDA TENNESSEE WILLIAMS, born in Tennessee, about 1830, d. at Rich, 11 June 1870.

He went to Mississippi at the age of seventeen with a cousin, intending to engage in merchandising but he became an overseer, as his cousin soon returned north. At the outbreak of the War he owned a few slaves. He offered himself for service but was rejected on account of his health. The close of the war found him poor and broken up. He continued farming until his death.

Children, born at Lula, Coahoma Co.:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Aug. 1850, d. 15 Aug. 1852.
- ii. CHARLES DARIUS, b. 27 Nov. 1852, d. 10 June 1880.
- 4157 iii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 7 May 1854.
- 4158 iv. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. 7 Feb. 1858.
- v. JAMES MUNSON, b. 7 Dec. 1862, d. 11 Oct. 1867.

3147. ANDREW<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 6 Oct. 1821, died at Alburg, Vt., 7 July 1892 [gravestone]; married at Grand Isle, Vt., 15 Feb. 1846, ADELIA<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1436, iii], his double second cousin, born at North Hero, 25 Aug. 1824, died at Alburg, 2 Mar. 1906 [gravestone], daughter of Joseph and Polly<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children, the first six born at North Hero, the others at Alburg:

- i. MUNSON<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1847, d. at North Hero, 26 Jan. 1860, bur. at Alburg Center.
- 4159 ii. EDGERTON GRISWOLD, b. 14 July 1849.
- 4160 iii. MELBORN, b. 30 Apr. 1851.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 27 Apr. 1853; m. at Kansas City, Kan., 22 June 1912, LORENA SHRECK. Res. at Kansas City in 1913.
- 4161 v. JOHN FREMONT, b. 22 June 1855.

\* Perhaps not a complete list.





- vi. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. 1 Apr. 1858, d. at Alburg, 13 Nov. 1902; m. as his second wife, 12 Oct. 1888, WILLIAM FRANKLIN ROWELL, b. at Thetford, Vt., 17 Apr. 1851, son of Timothy H. and Amanda (Lathrop) Rowell. No children. Mr. Rowell m. (3) Mary Elizabeth Kingsley.
- 4162 vii. JEROME D., b. 8 Nov. 1864.
- viii. CORA A., b. 12 Feb. 1867, d. at Alburg, 21 Mar. 1887, unm.

3150. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 26 Jan. 1826, died at Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio, 13 Feb. 1897; married at Munson, 12 Dec. 1855, SARAH LAMPMAN, born near Phelps, N. Y., 2 June 1837, died at Munson, 26 June 1904, daughter of Edwin and Matilda (St. John) Lampman.

Children, the first one born at Newburg, Ohio, the others at Munson:

- i. SPELLMAN EDWIN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Mar. 1857, d. at Munson, 7 July 1903; m. at Burton, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1894, JENNIE GEORGIA CUTSHAW, b. at North Royalton, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1862, d. at Munson, 21 Aug. 1921, daughter of George and Irene (Bangs) Cutshaw. She m. (2) John Davis and lived at Cleveland. No children.
- ii. LIONNE ELLEN, b. 8 Oct. 1859, d. 6 Apr. 1861.
- 4163 iii. WILLIAM WARD, b. 5 Apr. 1862.
- iv. CHARLES EDWIN, b. 28 July 1864, d. 11 Nov. 1864.
- v. JOHN LAMPMAN, b. 4 Dec. 1866, d. 30 Apr. 1937, bur. at Fresno, Cal.; m. at Lindsay, Cal., 9 June 1907, IDA MAY (ASHCRAFT) HALSTED, b. at Chester, Ohio, 19 Mar. 1869, daughter of Selby and Emily (Harper) Ashcraft. Res. at Porterville, Cal., in 1913. No children.
- vi. BION BURNS, b. 12 Jan. 1869, d. at Munson, 22 Mar. 1920; m. at Munson, 12 Jan. 1905, CLARA MAY HERRINGTON, b. at Newburg, Ohio, 14 Jan. 1874, daughter of Charles Seth and Coralin (Bond) Herrington. Res. at Munson. No children (1913).
- 4164 vii. JANE ELLEN, b. 13 Sept. 1871.
- 4165 viii. THOMAS MELBOURNE, b. 22 May 1875.
- ix. Son (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1876, d. 21 Sept. 1876.
- x. Daughter (twin), b. 6 Sept. 1876, d. 28 Sept. 1876.
- xi. HATTIE LUELLA, b. 26 Dec. 1877, d. at Munson, 31 Dec. 1895.

3157. (GOODRICH) SPELLMAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 16 Dec. 1839; married first, at Burlington, Vt., 30 Sept. 1865 [?], MARGARET BRUSO, born there, 1844, died at North Hero, 24 Aug. 1869; married second, PHILA POQUETTE, born at North Hero, 10 Feb. 1841, died at Norwich, Vt., 25 June 1920, daughter of Louis and Margaret (——) Poquette.

He enlisted 4 Oct. 1861 in Co. K, 6th Regt., Vt. Vols., was promoted to corporal, wounded and taken prisoner 3 May 1864; paroled 16 May; transferred to Vet. Res. Corps 25 Mar. 1864; discharged 15 Oct. 1864. In 1914 he and his second wife were living at Canaan, N. H.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- 4166 i. EMMA JOHANNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1861[?].
- 4167 ii. JESSIE ELIZABETH, b. 3 Feb. 1866.





- iii. MINNIE B., b. 10 Aug. 1867; m. at Mattapan, Mass., 18 June 1910, OTIS ALMOND EDGARTON, b. at Thomaston, Me., 17 Apr. 1871, son of James P. and Augustina E. (Graffon) Edgarton. Res. at Hyde Park, Mass., in 1914. No children.
- iv. FRANCIS, b. 1 May 1869, d. 8 July 1869.

Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

- v. HARLEY JOHN, b. 24 Aug. 1873; m. at Canaan, N. H., 24 Dec. 1906, JESSIE CARRIE TUPPER, b. at Enfield, N. H., 17 Nov. 1877, daughter of John Hazelton and Ellen Zerviah (Rogers) Tupper. Res. at Canaan in 1914. Children:
  - 1. Margaret Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Enfield, 23 Sept. 1907.
  - 2. Edna Doris, b. at Canaan, 18 July 1912.
- 4168 vi. MARGARET, b. 4 Sept. 1874.
- 4169 vii. ROY WILBUR, b. 7 Feb. 1876.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 6 Mar. 1878, d. at North Hero, 3 Oct. 1920; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 3 July 1907, EXILDA POQUETTE, his cousin, b. at North Hero, 1 Mar. 1889, daughter of Heman and Mary (Blair) Poquette. She m. (2) Edward Joseph Ratty. Res. at North Hero. Children:
  - 1. Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. at Enfield, N. H., 7 Jan. 1908; m. Jerome Sordiff.
  - 2. Ida May, b. at Enfield, 28 Sept. 1910; m. at Alburg, Vt., 26 Sept. 1925, Timothy Mott.
  - 3. Arthur Joseph, b. at North Hero, 14 June 1912.
  - 4. Harry, b. and d. 4 June (1914?).
  - 5. Gertrude Loretta, b. abt. 1915; m. at Burlington, Vt., 13 Feb. 1932, David Wilson Ploof, b. at Burlington, 11 Jan. 1911, son of David and Nellie (Champagne) Ploof.
  - 6. Roy, stillborn 18 June 1917.
- ix. FANNIE TOWN, b. 27 Sept. 1879; m. at Baltimore, Md., 29 June 1904, WILLIAM BRINGMAN, Jr., b. there, 31 Jan. 1881, son of William and Catherine (Frank) Bringman. Res. in 1914 at Baltimore. Children (*Bringman*):
  - 1. Katherine Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May 1905.
  - 2. William Arnold, b. 11 Aug. 1908.
- x. WARREN MORRIS, b. 4 May 1881; m. at Milford, Mass., 22 Apr. 1914, AMELIA JANE RYAN, b. there, 10 Jan. 1875, daughter of Michael and Vianna (Guold) Ryan. Res. in 1939 at Hopedale, Mass. No children.
- xi. KATIE, b. 29 Sept. 1884, d. y.
- xii. Infant.
- xiii. Infant.

3158. FREEMAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 18 Jan. 1822, died at Manchester, N. H., 31 Jan. 1883; married at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 10 June 1854, SARAH ANN MAGOON, born at Hadley, Canada, 10 Feb. 1834, died at Somerville, Mass., 29 Oct. 1915, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Jackson) Magoon.

Children, all but the last born at North Hero:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 July 1855, d. at Manchester, 28 July 1940; m. at Manchester, 24 Nov. 1887, ARTHUR LIVERMORE WALKER, b. at Thornton,





- N. H., 27 Feb. 1823, died at Manchester, 29 Oct. 1907, son of Samuel H. and Betsey (George) Walker. Res. at Manchester.
- 4170 ii. HERMAN DOUGLAS, b. 7 Jan. 1857.
- iii. ARTHUR FREEMAN, b. 30 Oct. 1859, died at Somerville, 20 June 1907, bur. at Manchester.
- iv. LURA AUGUSTA, b. 15 Apr. 1864, d. at Manchester, N. H., 1 Dec. 1943; m. at Manchester, 14 Oct. 1890, FRANK REED VOSE, b. at Alexandria, N. H., 31 July 1866, son of John Francis and Emily Jane (Hayward) Vose. He was a foreman pattern maker with the Amoskeag Co. Children (*Vose*), b. at Manchester:
1. Alfred Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 May 1892; m. and res. (1925) Manchester.
  2. John Raymond, b. 11 May 1896.
- v. IDA MAY, b. 21 Jan. 1866. She was a bookkeeper at Boston. Res. at Haverhill, Mass., in 1941.
- vi. CHARLES EDWARD (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1869; m. (1) at Haverhill, 21 Mar. 1891, ABBIE FLORENCE PALMER, b. at Haverhill, 12 Dec. 1874, daughter of George Henry and Abbie Melissa (Cox) Palmer; m. (2) at Plaistow, N. H., 20 June 1937, LENA E. (BROOKS) SARGENT of Haverhill, b. in England. He was a stereotyper in the Gazette office at Haverhill.
- vii. CARRIE ELLEN (twin), b. 13 Feb. 1869; m. at Somerville, 12 Feb. 1910, EMMANUEL HORNE, b. at Tavistock, Eng., 11 Mar. 1852, d. at Somerville, 9 Apr. 1922, son of Emmanuel and Mary A. (Ellis) Horne. Res. at Haverhill in 1941.
- viii. JESSE BENJAMIN, b. at Constable, N. Y., 19 Apr. 1874. At one time he was employed in a bakery at Somerville.

3159. ANNA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Nov. 1823, died there, 10 July 1883; married at North Hero, 10 Feb. 1851, JEROME<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1436, ii], her second cousin, born at North Hero, 25 Dec. 1821, died there, 6 Nov. 1884, son of Joseph and Polly<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children (*Hutchins*), born at North Hero:

- i. JESSE ELBRIDGE<sup>0</sup>, b. 20 Sept. 1852, d. at North Hero, 1925, bur. at South End Cemetery; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 10 Oct. 1878, NETTIE AMELIA BLANCHARD, b. at North Hero, 10 Dec. 1853, d. at North Hero, 1935-6, daughter of Royal Corbin and Marietta Adelia (Truman) Blanchard. Res. at North Hero. Three children.
- ii. JOHN ELBERT, b. 28 Nov. 1854, d. at North Hero, 26 Nov. 1862.
- iii. SARAH HAZEN, b. 20 Feb. 1857, d. at Burlington, Vt., hosp., 16 Oct. 1937, bur. Hyde Cemetery; m. at Rouses Point, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1878, MATTHEW WHITE DODDS, b. at North Hero, 7 Nov. 1854, son of James and Mary (Harrington) Dodds. Seven children.
- iv. HECTOR ELLSWORTH, b. 12 Apr. 1864; m. ALICE POWERS. Res. at Manchester and Lake Wales, Fla. No children.
- v. HARRISON, b. 3 Apr. 1866, d. at North Hero, 9 Nov. 1866.

3160. SARAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 19 Aug. 1825, died at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1869; married at North Hero, 26 Dec. 1851, JOSEPH HERBERT<sup>8</sup> BUTLER [No. 1432, i], her second cousin, born at North





Hero, 22 Feb. 1818, died at Cornwall, Ont., 11 Nov. 1894, buried at Potsdam, son of Benjamin and Sophronia<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Butler. He married second, at Potsdam, 30 June 1871, Margaret Hannah, born at Elizabethtown, Ontario, 1 May 1849, living (1915) at Cornwall, daughter of Robert and Jane (Jenkins) Hannah, by whom he had four children.

Children (*Butler*), born at Potsdam:

- i. BRAINERD<sup>9</sup>, b. about 1850, d. at Potsdam, 1861.
- ii. HERMAN, d. y.
- iii. HERBERT WESLEY, b. 8 Aug. 1855, res. Melrose, Mass.; m. there, 4 July 1888, MINNIE BLANCHE PORTER, b. at Berwick, N. S., 6 Apr. 1863, daughter of Joel and Mary Ann (Forsyth) Porter. He was in the laundry business. Three children.
- iv. JESSIE FLAVIUS, b. 13 July 1857, res. unm. in Cornwall, Ontario; a farmer.
- v. BRAINERD, b. 23 Nov. 1862, res. unm. in Cornwall.
- vi. NETTIE, b. 17 Dec. 1867; m. JAMES WEAVER.

3162. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 10 July 1830, died there, 23 Mar. 1897; married first, at North Hero, 1 Jan. 1854, JANE DOWD<sup>8</sup> MARTIN [No. 1425, vi], his second cousin, born about 1833, died at North Hero, 20 Apr., 1855, aged 22, daughter of John and Diadama<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Martin; married second, at Alburg Center, Vt., 18 Oct. 1862, PHEBE MARIA BELL, born at Alburg, 22 Sept. 1841, died at North Hero, 4 May 1908, daughter of Orlando and Samantha (Blackman) Bell.

He was a farmer and served as Judge of Probate for Grand Isle County, 1881-1885.

Child, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- i. JANE DOWD<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Nov. 1854, d. at Grand Isle, Vt., 12 Sept. 1913; m. (1) at Plattsburg, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1884, WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. at North Hero, 15 Feb. 1853, d. at Grand Isle, 12 May 1894, son of William and Sarah (Dodds) Anderson; m. (2) at Plattsburg, 12 Feb. 1896, JAMES CARROLL MACOMBER, b. at Swanton, Vt., 15 Feb. 1857, son of Silas and Lucy Elizabeth (Donaldson) Macomber. He was a farmer at Grand Isle. No children.

Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

- 4171 ii. NORMAN EDWARD, b. 11 Dec. 1863.
- 4172 iii. MAHLON HENRY, b. 1 Apr. 1865.
- iv. BERTHA ANNA, b. 30 May 1867, d. at North Hero, 10 Apr. 1893.
- v. WARREN FLAVIUS, b. 28 Feb. 1869, d. in Mass.; m. (1) at Burlington, 4 July 1894, FANNIE LYLE TOWN [No. 3193, iv], his second cousin, daughter of Joel and Luraette (Hazen) Town; divorced; m. (2) at Waltham, Mass., 30 May 1896, ANNIE AUGUSTA MCGUIRE, b. at Amenia, N. Y., abt. 1868, daughter of Patrick and Mary (——) McGuire.
- vi. WILLIAM URANUS, b. 23 Jan. 1872; m. (1) at Plattsburg, 12 Feb. 1896, CARRIE ESTELLA ALLEN, b. [at North Hero, 30 Sept. 1869], d. at Grand Isle, 23 Feb. 1897, daughter of Benton and Mary (Taylor) Allen, and





granddaughter of Iram and Caroline (Bowen) Allen; m. (2) at Milton, Vt., 30 Dec. 1902, MARGARET MAY DUFFY, b. at Georgia, Vt., 22 Sept. 1871, daughter of Patrick and Mary (Mahoney) Duffy. Res. at Grand Isle in 1915. Child, by second wife: Marion Eunice<sup>10</sup>, b. at Grand Isle, 26 Mar. 1908, d. there, 24 Aug. 1916.

- vii. BRYANT PLINY, b. 3 Mar. 1874, d. at North Hero, 23 Jan. 1937; m. at Alburg, 28 Apr. 1906, OLIVE MARY STRONG, b. at North Hero, 7 Mar. 1877, d. there, 16 Jan. 1936, daughter of Joseph and Clara (Paro?) Strong. Res. in 1915 at North Hero. Children, the second one born at East Berlin, Conn., the others at North Hero:

1. Clara Phoebe<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Feb. 1907, d. 8 Feb. 1907.
2. Arnold Joseph, b. 22 July 1908; m. at North Hero, 19 July 1930, Gladys Mary McNeil, b. at Alburg, 19 July 1909, daughter of Walter Anthony and Margaret (Boutan) McNeil. Children, b. at Alburg:
  - (1) Myrna Gladys<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1931.
  - (2) Arnold McNeil, b. 7 July 1934.
  - (3) Walter Bryant, b. 1941, d. at Burlington, 5 May 1941.
  - (4) Daughter, b. 1942.
3. Brenton Bryant, b. 4 June 1912.
4. Mattie May, b. 13 July 1914; m. at Chester, Vt., 13 July 1940, Holstead Seth Leggett of Burlington, son of H. A. D. Leggett of North Hero.
5. Margaret Verona, b. 5 Nov. 1915.

- 4173 viii. MARTIN BELL, b. 25 July 1876.

- ix. SAMANTHA BELL, b. 29 June 1880, d. 30 Apr. 1942; m. at North Hero, 4 June 1902, (Dr.) GEORGE HARVEY BRANCH, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1870, d. at Burlington, 24 Oct. 1927, bur. at Grand Isle, son of Walter O. and Eunice (Monroe) Branch. He was a graduate of Iowa State University (M.D. 1896) and practised in Grand Isle. Children (*Branch*), b. at Grand Isle:

1. Katherine Sylvia<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 June 1903; m. at Grand Isle, 2 July 1924, Ira Charles Tudhope, b. at North Hero, 15 Nov. 1897, son of David R. and Sarah (Watson) Tudhope. Two children.
2. George Walter, b. 26 Sept. 1904; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 19 May 1927, Thelma ———. One child.
3. Bertha Hazen, b. 24 May 1906; m. at Grand Isle, 1 Sept. 1928, Paul Revere Low, of Cranford, N. J., b. at Dorchester, Mass., abt. 1900, son of Charles H. and Caroline (Atkinson) Low. Res. at Roselle, N. J. Children.
4. Leonard Harvey, b. 31 Aug. 1908; m. Edna May Rhemes, d. at Albany, N. Y. Res. at Milton, Vt., in 1939.
5. Richard Olney, b. 12 Oct. 1910; m. at Plattsburg, 8 May 1937, Elizabeth Anne Thibault, b. at Essex Junction, Vt., 2 June 1916, daughter of Fred and Anna (Pratt) Thibault. Res. at Milton, Vt. Children.
6. Darwin Pearl, b. 16 Apr. 1912; m. at Richmond, Va., 14 Sept. 1935, Mary Stewart Neuheiser. Res. at Harrisonburg, Va. Children.

- x. FENTON J., b. 29 May 1886; m. at Burlington, 15 Jan. 1908, ELLA ORLIN UPTON, b. at Point au Roche, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1888, daughter of Albert Smith and Frances (Gonya) Upton. Res. at North Hero. Children, b. at North Hero:





1. Floyd Jesse<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 May 1909, d. at Montpelier, Vt., 29 Sept. 1933, in an auto accident.
2. Wyatt Wyndham, b. 17 June 1910, d. at Colchester, Vt., in an auto accident, 24 Dec. 1940; m. at St. Johns, Can., 12 Oct. 1930, Elinor Collins, b. at North Hero, 29 Sept. 1914, daughter of James and Lizzie (Poquette) Collins. Res. at North Hero.  
Children:  
(1) Wyatt Wyndham<sup>11</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass., 13 Nov. 1931.  
(2) Ronald James, b. at Burlington (hospital), 30 Sept. 1935.  
(3) Allen Bruce, b. at Burlington (hospital), 15 Nov. 1938, d. at North Hero, 25 Mar. 1941.
3. Velma Evelyn, b. 22 Feb. 1916; a nurse, graduate of Randolph, Vt., Hospital.

3163. AMARILLA MARIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 20 Jan. 1834, living at Brushton, N. Y., in 1910; married at Burlington, Vt., 4 July 1856, DAVID HENRY STEWART, born at North Hero, 1831, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1877, son of James and Catherine (Linn) Stewart.

Children (*Stewart*), born at North Hero:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1856; m. at Moira, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1895, SAMUEL DECKER, b. at Swanton, Vt., 28 Nov. 1837, d. there, 4 Jan. 1909, son of Samuel and Betsey (Donaldson) Decker. She res. at Brushton, N. Y., in 1910.
- ii. HELEN ALIDA, b. 4 Apr. 1863, d. at Brushton, 26 May 1909; m. at Nicholville, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1878, EUGENE EDWIN DUFUR, b. in Vt., 1863, d. at Alburg, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1888. Two children.

3165. BRYANT CULLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 22 Sept. 1839, died at Luana, Clayton Co., Iowa, 1 Mar. 1874; married at North Hero, 16 Nov. 1861, MARGARET S. TREPANIA, born at Noyau, P. Q., 16 Mar. 1840, daughter of John and Eliza (Simpson) Trepania. Mrs. Hazen lived in Sioux City with her daughter at one time.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. BRAINERD<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Nov. 1862, d. 27 Apr. 1863.
- ii. WINIFRED ELIZA, b. 11 July 1864; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1893, RUFUS WALTER SLOAN, b. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 28 Mar. 1858, son of John and Nancy (Neely) Sloan. Mrs. Sloan was educated at Iowa State Normal School. She taught school at Aurelia, Iowa, Minneapolis, and Sioux City, where she was principal.
- iii. WILHELMINA ANNIE, b. 3 Feb. 1869; m. at Sioux City, 27 Oct. 1897, JOHN FREDERICK BEPLER, b. in New York, 14 Sept. 1863, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Schimmelfenig) Beppler. Mrs. Beppler was educated at Iowa State Normal School and Upper Iowa University. Child (*Beppler*), b. at Sioux City: Paul Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 June 1899.

3167. MORTIMER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 27 Feb. 1821, died





there, 30 July 1908; m. at North Hero, Mar. 1844, MARTHA WHEELER, born at North Hero, 28 Oct. 1820, died there, 3 Mar. 1903, daughter of Samuel and Katherine (Cooley) Wheeler.

Children:

- i. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hero, 17 Mar. 1846, d. at Andersonville, Ga., 31 Aug. 1864. He enlisted 4 Jan. 1864 in Co. H, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., and was taken prisoner 2 Feb. 1864.
- 4174 ii. LEONORA ELIZABETH, b. at St. Cesaire, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1849.
- iii. HELEN MARY, b. at St. Cesaire, 15 Mar. 1853; m. JABEZ WALTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3263], son of Jabez<sup>7</sup> and Sophronia (Peters) Hazen.
- iv. GERTRUDE LYDIA, b. at North Hero, 8 July 1861; m. at Champlain, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1886, FRED SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 4189], son of Jabez<sup>8</sup> and Betsey (Perry) Hazen.

3176. HELEN MARR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 31 Aug. 1844, died there, 12 Apr. 1901; married at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1864, GILES HARRINGTON HAWRICAN, born at Isle la Motte, Vt., 4 Aug. 1834, died at Burlington, Vt., 15 Feb. 1891, buried at North Hero, son of John and Sarah (Clark) Hawrican. He was a farmer and sometime sheriff.

Children (*Hawrican*), the first one born at Isle la Motte, the others at North Hero:

- i. CORA BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 June 1865; m. NORMAN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 4171], son of Flavius Josephus<sup>8</sup> and Phebe Maria (Bell) Hazen.
- ii. CLEO MAUD, b. 9 Jan. 1871. Res. at the homestead in 1915, unm.
- iii. JOHN HAZEN, b. 27 June 1874; m. at Isle la Motte, 12 Apr. 1899, ANNA MARY TUDHOPE, b. at North Hero, 17 Dec. 1872, daughter of James and Mary (Montgomery) Tudhope. Res. at Alburg in 1939. He was a farmer. Three children.

3178. DAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel<sup>7</sup>, Solomon Stoddard<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 13 Aug. 1828, died after 1911; married first, at Alburg, Vt., 8 Sept. 1849, DIADAMA<sup>8</sup> KINSLEY [No. 1433, vi], born at Alburg, Nov. 1827, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1850, daughter of Nathan and Lois<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Kinsley; married second, at Alburg, 8 Sept. 1852, LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup> KINSLEY [No. 1433, ix], born at Alburg, 22 May 1834, died at Hiawatha, Kan., 27 Aug. 1908, sister of his first wife.

He enlisted 4 Jan. 1864 in Co. H, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., was transferred to Co. C, 13 June 1865, and was mustered out 25 Aug. 1865. He was a farmer at Hiawatha, Kan.

Children, by second wife:

- 4175 i. NEWLON SEWARD<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dickinson, 22 July 1853.
- 4176 ii. REGINA AUGUSTA, b. at Dickinson, 19 Sept. 1855.
- iii. BURTON MILAN, b. at Dickinson, 3 Jan. 1861, d. there, 23 Aug. 1862.
- iv. WARREN BURTON, b. at Moira, N. Y., 6 June 1864; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 20 Apr. 1895, CATHARINE MONIGAN, b. at Hancock, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1862, daughter of John and Mary (Lane) Monigan. He was graduated from





the Chandler Scientific School of Dartmouth (B.S., 1888), and was a civil engineer at St. Joseph. He is said to have the unique distinction of being the only Democrat among the descendants of Solomon Hazen.

- v. ERNEST EUGENE, b. at Moira, 12 Oct. 1869; m. at Hiawatha, 25 Feb. 1894, ELLOTTIE JUDD, b. at Urbana, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1874, daughter of Nathan Young and Joanna (Jenkins) Judd. Res. at Hiawatha. Child, b. at Hiawatha: Eunice<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1895; m. Lucien Moore. Res. at Hiawatha. Two children.
- vi. BERTHA, b. at Hiawatha, 8 July 1875. Res. at Kansas City, Kan., 1940.

3179. EUDORA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Chauncey*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 June 1835; married at Isle la Motte, 3 Mar. 1868, as his second wife, HORACE LEFFINGWELL PARKER, born at Alburg, Vt., 29 Feb. 1830, died at West Chazy, N. Y., 4 June 1888, son of John and Caroline (Hoxie) Parker. In 1915 she was living at Albany, N. Y.

Children (*Parker*), born at North Hero:

- i. HOBART CHAUNCEY<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 Feb. 1870, d. Sept. 1877.
- ii. ARCHIE HORACE, b. 10 Feb. 1873; m. at Vermontville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1894, CARRIE LOUISE ROSELLE, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1870, daughter of Henry and Bridget (Connery) Roselle. In 1915 he was living at Albany, N. Y., and was a painter. Three children.
- iii. HENRY. Res. at Isle la Motte in 1915.

3182. CHAUNCEY PEARL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Chauncey*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 8 Mar. 1846, d. at North Hero, 21 May 1922; married first, at Windsor, Conn., 28 Feb. 1870, IDA ESTELLA KNOX, born at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 14 Apr. 1852, died at St. Johns, N. B., 18 Jan. 1896, daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Huldah Maria (Dewey) Knox; married second, at Rouses Point, N. Y., 2 Apr. 1877, SARAH JANETTE BERRY, born at Westville, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1855, buried near Malone, N. Y., daughter of Philemon and Catharine Euphrasia (Martin) Berry; married third, at Rouses Point, 11 May 1901, SARAH LOUISA (DARBY) MEAD, born at Alburg, Vt., 17 Feb. 1854, died at North Hero, Sept. 1917, daughter of George Albert and Clarissa Butler (Morgan) Darby. Sarah Janette Hazen married second, at Boston, Mass., 8 Oct. 1898, as his second wife, Edward Glover Webster, born at Alstead, N. H., 18 Nov. 1858, son of Charles Granville and Sarah Elizabeth (Glover) Webster.

Mr. Hazen was a farmer and newspaper correspondent and resided at North Hero. He gave much assistance with the history of his branch of the family.

Children, by second wife, born at North Hero:

- i. ELEDA MAUDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1878; m. at Llanerch, Pa., 5 July 1910, GORDON HICKS, son of Isaac and Mary (Garrison) Hicks. They were connected with the Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee, in 1915, Mrs. Hicks





- having formerly taught in the state school for the blind at Batavia, N. Y. Res. at Hartford, Conn., in 1939.
- ii. OSCAR CLIFTON, b. 29 Apr. 1880; m. (1) at Rouses Point, 23 Aug. 1910, LILLIAN AGNES TASSIE, b. at North Hero, 13 July 1884, d. there, 30 Apr. 1911, daughter of Robert and Agnes Burton (Dodds) Tassie; m. (2) at Burlington, 13 Mar. 1914, MABEL JULIA LANGDELL, b. at Cambridge, Vt., 14 Feb. 1891, daughter of Jacob Dodge and Nellie Elnora (Westover) Langdell. Children, by second wife:
    - 1. Elaine Marguerite<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Hero, 18 Jan. 1915; m. at New York, 2 Sept. 1936, Joseph Rogow. Res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.
    - 2. Gordon Langdell, b. 21 Aug. 1916.
    - 3. Arlington Oscar, b. 14 July 1921; a graduate of Montpelier Seminary, 1939.
    - 4. Reginald Lindley, b. 15 Mar. 1924.
    - 5. Chauncey John, b. 23 Sept. 1932.
  - iii. WYATT WYNDHAM, b. 21 Jan. 1883, d. at Kings Park, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1908, unm.
  - iv. MABEL NETTIE, b. 29 Oct. 1885; m. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1916, CORNELIUS WILLIAM POWER, b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1882, d. at Saranac Lake, 3 Oct. 1917, son of David and Mary (Sheridan) Power. She was a trained nurse.

3183. SOLOMON HERMAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Chauncey*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 11 June 1848, died there, 28 June 1875; married at Rouses Point, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1870, ALICE AMELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3210], his cousin, born at North Hero, 13 Jan. 1843, daughter of Heman Lamb<sup>7</sup> and Laura Jane (Doty) Hazen. She married second, at Rouses Point, 17 Mar. 1886, Jerome T. Donaldson, b. in Canada, 1839, died at Bombay, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1899, son of Thomas and Clarissa (Niles) Donaldson. She lived at Lawrenceville, N. Y., in 1915.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. PHILIP LYON<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Aug. 1871, d. at North Hero, 7 Apr. 1899; m. at Swanton, Vt., 15 Dec. 1897, LILLIE BELLE PARKS, his second cousin, b. at Malone, N. Y., 19 May 1876, daughter of William Ell and Sarah Ann (Bronson) Parks. She m. (2) J. Loren Wedgeworth, by whom she had three children: Robert, d. 21 June 1939, unm.; Ruth, m. Robert Miller, of S. Alburg, Vt.; Naomi, m. Robert Fowler, of Malone. Child, b. at North Hero: Philip Grant<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 July 1899; m. at Essex Junction, Vt., 21 July 1920, Ruth Emma Andrews, b. at Huntington, Vt., 22 July 1894, daughter of John Eugene and Abbie Jewel (Dike) Andrews. Children, b. at Detroit, Mich.:
  - 1. Thelma<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Oct. 1922.
  - 2. Alice, b. 24 Dec. 1924.
  - 3. Patricia, b. 3 May 1927, d. y.
- ii. HALLIE AGATHA, b. 4 June 1873; m. at Fort Covington, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1910, GEORGE FOSTER, b. at Dickinson, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1874, son of Hiram Dwight and Esther Minerva (Simmons) Foster. Res. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., in 1915. Child (*Foster*), b. at Lawrenceville: Muriel Alice<sup>11</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1912.
- iii. BEATRICE PEARL, b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. at Fort Covington, 1 Nov. 1898, IRA





DANIEL ELDRED, b. there, 19 Oct. 1877, son of Rufus Townsend and Hannah (Scanlon) Eldred. Res. at Bombay, N. Y., in 1915. Child (*Eldred*), b. at Fort Covington: Alice Hannah<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 June 1904.

3186. ARUNAH CHAUNCEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Arunah Wood*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Piko River, Canada, 4 Sept. 1834, died at Burke, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1899; married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 4 July 1867, HARRIET HULBURT, born at Chateaugay, 8 Mar. 1848, daughter of ——— and Emily (Chase) Hulburt, brought up by her grandfather Chase. Mrs. Hazen married second, at Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., N. Y., 4 Aug. 1904, Nelson Ashline, and lived at Burke, N. Y.

Arunah C. Hazen enlisted in Co. C, 4th Artillery, 28 Aug. 1856, discharged 28 Aug. 1861; reenlisted 1 Apr. 1862, honorably discharged 1 Apr. 1865.

Children, the first two born at Brainardsville, the others at Bellmont, Franklin Co., N. Y.:

4177. i. JAMES HARLOW<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1868.  
 ii. SAUL HOLDEN, b. 15 Mar. 1872, d. at Burke, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1907; m. (1) at Chateaugay Lake, N. Y., 15 Mar. 1896, ANNA B. THOMAS, b. at Clayburg, N. Y., [21 July 1878], d. at Ellenburg, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1897, daughter of E. Allen and Mary D. (Coolidge) Thomas; m. (2) at Melrose Highlands, Mass., 21 Apr. 1903, JENNIE (WEIR) (LOVEJOY) BURKE, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 1864, daughter of George F. and Melissa (Ayer) Weir, and formerly wife of Herbert Lovejoy and David Burke. Jennie m. (4) 10 Mar. 1909, Herbert L. Otis, and res. at Burke. Child, by second wife, b. at Ellenburg: Arthur Ralph<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 June 1897, d. at Ellenburg, 31 Oct. 1897.  
 iii. ALFRED ARUNAH, b. 12 Dec. 1875; m. at Chateaugay, IDA VINCENT, b. at Burke, 1878, daughter of Zachariah and Martha (——) Vincent. Res. at Derby Line, Vt., in 1910. Children, b. at Chateaugay:  
 1. Addison Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May 1898, d. y.  
 2. Hope, b. 5 Mar. 1900, d. 10 Mar. 1900.  
 iv. SARAH DIANA, b. 3 Mar. 1878, d. 12 Feb. 1885.  
 v. CHAUNCEY ELLSWORTH, b. 28 June 1881. Res. at Athol, Mass., unm.

3187. CLARENCE ROSANBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Arunah Wood*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 18 June 1842, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1884; married first at Manchester, N. H., 8 July 1867, AURELIA STEVENS of Suncook, N. H., born at Fort Covington, N. Y., about 1832, daughter of William and Sarah (——) Stevens; married second, at Moosup Valley, R. I., 4 July 1869, MARY CASANDANE CHESEBROUGH, born at Killingly, Conn., 14 May 1848, daughter of Deacon Thomas Baldwin and Paulina (Harrington) Chesebrough.

He enlisted from North Hero, 4 Oct. 1861, in Co. K, 6th Regt., Vt. Vols.; transferred to Western Gunboat Flotilla, Feb. 1862; enlisted in Veteran Reserve Corps, 23 Sept. 1863; deserted 13 Jan. 1864. In 1911 Mrs. Hazen was living with her son Everett.





## Children, by second wife:

- i. ALBERT FLAVIUS<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cucumber Hill, Foster, R. I., 9 Aug. 1870; m. at Line Store, R. I., 29 Nov. 1897, MARY FRANCES ANDREWS, b. at Voluntown, Conn., 10 Apr. 1880, daughter of Sheffield and Miranda (Baton) Andrews. He was a blacksmith at Putnam, Conn., in 1911. Children, b. at Putnam:
  1. Delmer Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1900.
  2. Coneva Victoria, b. 16 Apr. 1909, d. 17 May 1909.
- ii. EVERETT ARUNAH, b. at Danielson, Conn., 12 July 1873; m. at Burlington, Vt., 7 Nov. 1904, CARRIE BELLE LAMBERT, b. at Malone, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1888, daughter of Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Lajeunesse) Lambert. Res. at Dayville, Conn., in 1911. Children:
  1. Aletha Coneva<sup>10</sup>, b. at Huntington, Vt., 21 Feb. 1907, d. 8 Oct. 1907.
  2. Zelora Eldora, b. at Warwick, R. I., 7 Jan. 1908.
  3. Thera Izetta, b. at Warwick, 4 Apr. 1910.
- iii. CASSIUS LEROY, b. at Killingly, Conn., 16 Aug. 1878; m. at Danielson, 1 Mar. 1898, ANNA ELLEN ANDREWS, b. at Voluntown, 25 Feb. 1878, daughter of Sheffield and Miranda (Baton) Andrews. Res. at Bristol, R. I., in 1911. Children:
  1. Carl Dewey<sup>10</sup>, b. at Plainfield, Conn., 27 Jan. 1899.
  2. Ellen Pearl, b. at Providence, R. I., 30 Oct. 1902, d. 17 Nov. 1902.
  3. Alice Mae, b. at Providence, 16 Feb. 1904.
  4. Ethel Irene, b. at Warwick, 19 Aug. 1907.

3190. FRANCES EMMEROY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Arunah Wood*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 18 June 1850; married at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 25 July 1869, ALBERT ROYAL RACE, born 14 Feb. 1850; son of Levi Walter and Elizabeth (Cashman) Race. She was a nurse and lived at St. Albans Bay, Vt.

Children (*Race*):

- i. EDITH ESTELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hero, 25 May 1870; m. at North Hero, 14 Sept. 1890, LUMAN EDWARD HAYNES, b. there, 9 Oct. 1860, son of Dr. Elijah and Mary Ann (Darrow) Haynes. Res. at South Burlington, Vt., in 1911. Three children.
- ii. VERNON ELDON, b. at North Hero, 22 Feb. 1872; m. at Goffstown, N. H., 25 Dec. 1898, LORA EVELYN HOPKINS, b. at Grasmere, N. H., 1867, daughter of William D. and Jane Phoebe (Poore) Hopkins. Res. at Grasmere. Three children.
- iii. ELSON ROYAL, b. at Clarenceville, P. Q., 23 Dec. 1874, d. at Athol, Mass., 14 Mar. 1904; m. at Concord, N. H., 20 Mar. 1896, KATIE DONAHUE. He served in the Spanish American War and was wounded in the battle of San Juan. Six children.
- iv. ALBERT WALDO, b. at Raceville, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1879. He served in the Vt. National Guard and was at Chickamauga in 1898. Res. at Burlington, Vt. Children.

3193. LURAETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 10 June 1827, died there, 12 Mar. 1907; married at North Hero, 9 Feb. 1852, JOEL TOWN,





born in Ohio? 1 Feb. 1823, died at North Hero, 18 Aug. 1885, son of Joel and Olive (Simpson) Town of Waterbury, Vt.

Children (*Town*), the first two born at Dickinson, N. Y., the others at North Hero:

- i. ALICE JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 185(3?), d. at North Hero, 29 Oct. 1862.
- ii. WARREN, b. 1 Mar. 1854, d. at North Hero, 9 Oct. 1862.
- iii. MERRILL KNIGHT, b. 26 Aug. 1862, d. 10 Dec. 1915. Res. at La Grange, Vt.
- iv. FANNIE LYLE, b. 6 Oct. 1865, d. at Alburg, Vt., 17 Oct. 1905; m. (1) at Burlington, Vt., 4 July 1894, WARREN FLAVIUS<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 3162, v], her second cousin; m. (2) at North Hero, 30 Mar. 1898, HERBERT LESLIE BRAYTON, b. at Alburg, 1 May 1855, d. there, 20 Oct. 1934, son of Albert Chapman and Sarah (Darby) Brayton. Children (*Brayton*) by second husband:
  1. Merrill Town, b. 12 Apr. 1901.
  2. Raymond W., b. 23 Nov. 1902.

3194. ALMEDA AMANDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 15 Sept. 1829, died at Alburg, Vt., 11 Oct. 1907; married at North Hero, 1 Mar. 1849, SYLVESTER HOLDRIDGE, died at Alburg, 26 Mar. 1873, aged about 53, son of Sylvester and Mary (Hoxie) Holdridge.

Children (*Holdridge*), the first eight born at North Hero, the others at Alburg:

- i. CHARLOTTE MARY<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Dec. 1849, d. 20 Oct. 1929; m. at Burlington, Vt., 4 July 1869, JEDEDIAH ALBERT MARTIN, b. at Constable, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1848, d. at Alburg, 14 Aug. 1889, son of Jedediah and Lavinia (Kinsley) Martin. He enlisted, 1 Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 11th Vt. Vols., and was in the following engagements: Spotsylvania, Cold Harbor, Weldon R.R., Petersburg, Fort Stevens, Charlestown, W. Va., Giberts Ford, Opequan, Fishers Hill, and Cedar Creek. He was mustered out at Burlington 5 June 1865. Eight children.
- ii. HELEN FRANCES, b. 19 Aug. 1851; m. OWEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3222], son of Jedediah and Sally (Cook) Hazen.
- iii. JULIA, b. 20 Oct. 1853, d. 27 Jan. 1854, aged 3 mos. 7 days [g. s.].
- iv. JULIUS, b. [5 Mar. 1855], d. 8 Mar. 1858, aged 3 yrs. 3 days [g. s.].
- v. SYLVESTER ROSANBERT, b. 19 Aug. 1858 (?); unm.
- vi. BELMONT, b. Nov. 1860; unm.
- vii. RANSOM ELMORE, b. Mar. 1862.
- viii. FREDERICK, b. 20 May 1864; m. (1) LOIS CHARLTON; m. (2) CORA GREEN. One child by each wife.
- ix. SHERIDAN, b. 1 Sept. 1866, d. at Alburg, 8 Dec. 1870, bur. at North Hero.
- x. MYRTLE EVELYN, b. 27 May 1868; m. at Isle la Motte, 1 Jan. 1891, JOHN HUBBELL DEWEY, b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1863, son of Roswell Lewis and Alice Ann (Mosier) Dewey. Res. at Parishville, N. Y. Three children.
- xi. ALBERTA LEORA, b. 6 July 1872; m. (1) at Rouses Point, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1890, DAWSON GLENWOOD MCGREGOR, b. at Alburg, 6 Dec. 1871, son of William and Rosina Maria (Kinsley) McGregor; m. (2) RICHARD PALMER. Children.





3196. RALPH PALMER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1833, died (it is said) at Coleman, Wis.; married first at North Hero, 25 Dec. 1853, JOANNA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3173], his cousin, born at North Hero, about 1836, died there, 1 Mar. 1856, aged 20 [gravestone], daughter of John<sup>7</sup> and Diantha (Hazen) Hazen; married second, at North Hero, 12 Dec. 1858, AMANDA MALVINA DERBY, born at North Hero, 3 Aug. 1840, died at Alburg, Vt., 6 Sept. 1907, daughter of Harvey and Eliza (Peters) Derby. She married second, at Rouses Point, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1888, Horace<sup>8</sup> Hazen [No. 3243].

Child, by first wife:

4178 i. ALICE BURDELL<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hero, abt. 1854.

Children, by second wife:

- ii. IDA EMOGENE, b. at North Hero, 10 Sept. 1859, d. at Springfield, Mass., 9 Dec. 1880; m. at Chicopee Falls, Mass., 7 June 1877, EDWIN AMSDEN PRATT, b. at Springfield, 17 Oct. 1857, d. at West Northfield, Mass., 13 May 1925, son of Samuel Henry and Sarah A. (Pierce) Pratt. He m. (2) Mary E. Clough and res. at West Northfield in 1911. Child (*Pratt*): Winona May<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chicopee Falls, 15 Feb. 1880, d. there, 21 Jan. 1881.
- iii. JOHN FRED, b. at Sutton, P. Q., 5 Oct. 1863, d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 7 Apr. 1937, bur. at Alburg Center, Vt.; m. at Northfield, Mass., 13 Feb. 1884, HELEN MARR BLANCHARD, b. at North Hero, 12 Sept. 1859, d. at Alburg, 1934, daughter of Royal Corbin and Mariette (Truman) Blanchard. He was a prosperous farmer at Alburg. No children.

3198. HEMAN LAMB<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, N. Y., 22 Mar. 1837, died at Sanborn, Iowa, 23 Jan. 1917; married at North Hero, about 1856, LEONORA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3174], a cousin, born at North Hero, 25 Mar. 1838, died at Sanborn, 20 Jan. 1919, daughter of John<sup>7</sup> and Diantha (Hazen) Hazen.

Children, the first five born at North Hero, the others at Dickinson, N. Y.:

- i. DEXTER BATES<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1857, d. at North Hero, 14 Mar. 1857.
- 4179 ii. JOANNA, b. 3 May 1859.
- iii. BERTHA, b. 31 July 1860, d. y.
- 4180 iv. MILLARD MORTON,\* b. 15 Apr. 1862.
- v. LILLIAN, b. 23 Jan. 1864, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 15 Jan. 1902; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, 12 Jan. 1890, GEORGE IRETON, b. at College Corner, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1863, son of George and Mary (Redmond) Ireton. He m. (2) 17 June 1903, Mary Brooks. He was a passenger conductor on the C. St. P. M. & O. R.R. with a long record of service. Children (*Ireton*):
  - 1. Dean Heman<sup>10</sup>, b. at St. James, Minn., 16 Feb. 1894.
  - 2. Alice, b. at Pipestone, Minn., 11 Apr. 1897.
- vi. VERNIE, b. 15 Oct. 1877, d. at Sanborn, 10 June 1881.

---

\* Named Heman Beauregard, but changed his name.





- vii. JAMES BIRD, b. 12 July 1879; m. DELILAH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 3257, vii], daughter of Winfield<sup>b</sup> and Mahala<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Hazen. No children.

3200. JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., about Jan. 1841, died there, 3 July 1870, aged 29 yrs. 5 mos.; married at Alburg, Vt., 30 Oct. 1858, SIDNEY<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1436, ix], born at North Hero, 16 Oct. 1837, died at Alburg, 31 Dec. 1909, son of Joseph and Polly<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins. He married second, at Rouses Point, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1890, Sarah Deuel, born at Alburg, 19 Oct. 1856, daughter of Isaac and Louisa (Truman) Deuel.

Children (*Hutchins*), born at North Hero:

- i. DEXTER BATES<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Nov. 1859; m. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 4 July 1883, MARTHA TUDHOPE, b. at North Hero, 22 Mar. 1860, daughter of George Knox and Sarah (Dodds) Tudhope. Res. at Manchester, N. H. No children.
- ii. HECTOR, b. Jan. 1862, d. 29 Mar. 1862 [g. s.].
- iii. CLAUDIA MERLIN, b. 10 Jan. 1864; m. John Fremont<sup>9</sup> Hazen [No. 4161], son of Andrew and Adelia (Hutchins) Hazen.
- iv. WARREN JESSE, b. 15 May 1867, d. at North Hero, 14 Sept. 1914; m. at Somerville, Mass., 11 May 1895, KATIE SHAW ROBERTSON, b. at Prince Edward Island, 12 July 1864, daughter of John and Jane (Dewar) Robertson.

3201. JOEL TOWN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 12 Oct. 1842, died there, 6 Dec. 1919; married at St. Albans, Vt., 20 May 1865, JANETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3248], his second cousin, born at North Hero, 1847, daughter of Andes<sup>7</sup> and Lovina (Knowlton) Hazen. She married second, ——— Whitcomb.

He enlisted, 2 Dec. 1861, in Co. F, 8th Regt., Vt. Vols., and was mustered out of the service 28 June 1864. From 1869 to 1875 he was a farmer and carpenter at Frankville, Iowa.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. DELOSS<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 Nov. 1865. Res. in Iowa.
- ii. FRANK,\* b. 11 Apr. 1878; m. at Swanton, Vt., 25 Aug. 1897, NELLIE LUCY BRULEY, b. at North Hero, 19 July 1880, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Farrell) Bruley. Child, b. at North Hero: Lillie May<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 July 1898; m. at Burlington, Vt., 4 Apr. 1917, Charles Wyman Searles, b. at Alburg, Vt., 16 Oct. 1889, son of Judd Mott and Ernestine Delila (Housinger) Searles.

3203. DANIEL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 25 Dec. 1847, died at the Fitch Home for Soldiers, Noroton, Conn., 15 Jan. 1939; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1875, SALOME MANUEL, died at Derby, Conn., 1 Aug. 1880,

---

\* At marriage, he stated the name of his mother as Laura Way.





aged 27, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Monart\*) Manuel, of West Broome, P. Q. They are both buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.

He enlisted in the Civil War, 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. H, 9th Regt., Vt. Vols., was transferred to Co. C, 13 June 1865, and was mustered out 25 Aug. 1865.

Children:

- i. EARL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Plattsburg, 24 July 1877, d. y.
- ii. ALBERT, d. aged 1 week.
- iii. DAISY EMMA, b. at Derby, Conn., 25 Apr. 1880, d. there, 19 July 1880.

3211. CORNELIA JULIETT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 14 Nov. 1844, died at Potsdam, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1904; married at Norfolk, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1863, HENRY RUSSELL WORTHEN, born at Potsdam, 7 Feb. 1843, son of Russell Brown and Laura (Worthen) Worthen. He served three years in Co. C, 92d Regt., N. Y. Vols., during the Civil War. He removed to Dorchester, Wis.

Children (*Worthen*), born at Potsdam:

- i. GEORGE FREDERIC<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Aug. 1864, d. 18 July 1865.
- ii. VANESHIA VIRGINIA, b. 18 Apr. 1868; m. at South Portland, Me., 17 Aug. 1899, GREGORY EMERSON BLISH, b. at Vassalboro, Me., 31 May 1876, son of John and Rowena B. (Clark) Blish. She was a graduate of Potsdam Normal School. He was a druggist, and also secretary of the Board of Health at South Portland. One child.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY HEYWOOD, b. 19 May 1870. Res. at Dorchester, Wis.
- iv. ALLEN HENRY, b. 16 Sept. 1875; m. at Norwood, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1903, AMELIA MARTHA CASSELMAN, b. at Morrisburg, Ont., 1875, d. at Potsdam, 10 July 1906, daughter of George R. and Mary Ann (Schwerdfager) Casselman. Res. at Potsdam. No children.
- v. FLORENCE MAYFORD, b. 4 June 1878. Res. at Dorchester, Wis.

3213. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 17 Mar. 1851; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1870, CARLOS HEATH, born at Potsdam, 3 Nov. 1849, son of William and Abigail (Morrison) Heath. They lived at Potsdam.

Children (*Heath*), born at Potsdam:

- i. GRACIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Sept. 1872; m. at Potsdam, 7 Nov. 1901, JOHN O'LEARY, b. at Potsdam, 1868, son of John and Catherine (Daily) O'Leary. One child, d. y.
- ii. WARREN, b. 26 June 1880.
- iii. BENNY, b. 28 June 1882.

3214. EMMA EVALYN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 20 June 1852; married at Parishville, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1875, ALBA WILLIAM FOLSOM, born at

\* Name stated in a letter as Shufelt.





Parishville, 17 Aug. 1853, died at Little Black, Wis., 27 Aug. 1885, son of Rodney and Charlotte Florence (McCumber) Folsom. They lived at Curtiss, Wis.

Children (*Folsom*):

- i. HOWARD HEMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dorchester, Wis., 30 Apr. 1877; m. at Medford, Wis., 18 Sept. 1901, MARION EDITH MORROW, b. there, 10 May 1881, daughter of Joseph and Emeline (Smith) Morrow. Res. at Curtiss, Wis. Two children.
- ii. WINIFRED JANE, b. at Dorchester, 16 Jan. 1879; m. at Medford, 1 July 1899, ARTHUR ELMER HOLLIDAY, b. at Albany, Wis., 13 Aug. 1880, son of Grover Lawrence and Anna (Doty) Holliday. He was a millwright. Res. at Little Black, Wis. Two children.
- iii. MYRA ELIZABETH, b. at Little Black, 18 July 1881; m. at Little Black, 27 June 1900, ALLEN EMMET HAWKS, b. at Curtiss, 9 Apr. 1877, son of Milo and Letice (Whitaker) Hawks. Res. at Curtiss. One child.
- iv. GRACE EVALYN, b. at Little Black, 29 Mar. 1883; m. at Oshkosh, Wis., 1 May 1905, DANIEL IRVING LEWIS, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 5 Apr. 1881, son of Daniel and Eliza (Hamilton) Lewis. Res. at Curtiss. One child.
- v. FLORENCE MAY, b. at Little Black, 28 June 1885; m. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1905; CARROLL JAMES HAYDEN, b. at Parishville, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1879, son of Orlando Horis and Etta Samantha (Rogers) Hayden. Res. near Potsdam. Two children.

3215. CLAUDE BRAXTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Potsdam, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1856; married at Alburg, Vt., 24 Apr. 1882, LUCY EVELYN KINGSLEY, born there, 10 Sept. 1860, daughter of Fessenden Green and Mary Ann (Parks) Kingsley. In 1915 they lived at Potsdam.

Children, born at Potsdam:

- i. PEARLE ALIDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 1 Jan. 1884.
- ii. MARION HARLOW, b. 13 Mar. 1888; m. at Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1912, HERMAN PERCY JACOBSEN, b. 28 Jan. 1883, son of Joseph and Anna (Gordon) Jacobsen. Res. at Yankton, S. D., in 1915.
- iii. WALTER FESSENDEN, b. 28 June 1893.
- iv. RUTH KINGSLEY, b. 2 Mar. 1896.

3220. JEDEDIAH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jedediah P. L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 28 Mar. 1825, died at Hopkinton, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1913; married first, at North Hero, 18 Oct. 1852, MARY ANN HIBBARD, born there, 7 Mar. 1821, died at Hopkinton, 19 May 1901, aged 77, daughter of Orlin and Chloe (Kingman) Hibbard; married second, at North Lawrence, N. Y., 27 June 1902, MARY (GILLEN) MARTIN, born at Hopkinton, 9 June 1848, living (1916) at Parishville, N. Y., daughter of Michael and Lucy (——) Gillen, and widow of Hollis Martin.





Child, by first wife:

- i. BERTRAM<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hopkinton, 3 Sept. 1855; m. at Brasher, N. Y., ORPHA URSULA BELL, b. there, 25 Oct. 1859, daughter of Ira and Catharine (Kingston) Bell. He was a graduate of the University of Michigan (M.D. 1881), and was a physician at Helena, N. Y., in 1916. No children.

3222. OWEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jedediah P. L.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Aug. 1829, died at Stockholm, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1917; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1878[?], HELEN FRANCES<sup>9</sup> HOLDRIDGE [No. 3194, ii], born at North Hero, 19 Aug. 1851, died at Stockholm, 21 Feb. 1917, daughter of Sylvester and Almeda Amanda<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Holdbridge.

Children, born at Alburg, Vt.:

- i. SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1878, d. at Buckton, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1905; m. (1) at North Lawrence, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1896, MABEL PIERCE, b. at Norwood, N. Y., 1878, d. at Beechertown, N. Y., 19 July 1900, daughter of Levi and Lucinda (Bannister) Pierce; m. (2) at Parishville, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1905, CALLA BELLE HALL, b. at Brasher Center, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1879, daughter of Nelson Fisk and Chloe Ruhama (Wilson) Hall. Calla m. (2) 30 June 1908, Xerxes C. Elliott of Stockholm; m. (3) 19 Oct. 1933, Frank Leland Riggs. Child, by first wife, b. at Buckton: Marjorie Mabel<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Aug. 1897, d. by 1940; m. at Brasher Falls, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1917, Cornelius Joseph McCarthy, b. at Brasher, abt. 1891, son of Cornelius and Alice (Kingston) McCarthy. Three children.
- ii. ALICE LOUISE, b. 17 May 1881, d. at Stockholm, 13 Jan. 1906, unmm., bur. at Parishville.

3223. ADDISON JED<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jedediah P. L.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Nov. 1831, died at Alburg, Vt., 2 Aug. 1908 [gravestone]; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., Oct. 1870, JULIA COVEAU, born at St. Albans, Vt., 22 Mar. 1849, died at Alburg, 10 Sept. 1934, aged 85 yrs. 5 mos. 18 days, daughter of Antoine and Rosella (——) Coveau.

Children, the first four born at North Hero, the fifth at Alburg:

- i. HAGAR MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1872.
- ii. JEDEDIAH, b. 21 Feb. 1874; m. at Alburg, 30 Oct. 1901, NELLIE B. YOUNG, b. there, 24 Jan. 1881, daughter of Edward Henry and Amanda Cedonia (Austin) Young. He was a farmer at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., in 1915. Child: Otis Young<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alburg, 16 Dec. 1908.
- iii. JAMES MADISON, b. 21 Mar. 1876, d. at Alburg, 19 Aug. 1939; m. at Alburg, 21 Nov. 1936, ANNA (LEROY) BOYCE, b. abt. 1891, daughter of Fred and Arelmise (Loucha) LeRoy.
- iv. FREDERICK FARR, b. 25 Jan. 1878; m. at Alburg, 14 July 1901, MARY OLIVE DRAGON, b. at Phillipsburg, Ont., 18 Apr. 1874, d. at Hartford, Conn., 8 Oct. 1940, daughter of Julian and Mary Jane (Cattarac) Dragon. Child: Edward Rael<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alburg, 1910.
- v. SENECA, b. 13 May 1883; m. at Alburg, 18 May 1904, MABEL LUCRETIA





HAYNES, b. there, 24 Jan. 1882, daughter of Guy and Elvira (Willey) Haynes. Res. at Alburg. Children, b. at Alburg:

1. Mildred<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Oct. 1906; res. (1939) at North Hero, Vt.; m. in N. Y., 22 July 193(3?), James Ernest Durham, b. at North Hero, 14 May 1891, son of John W. and Mary (McBride) Durham. Children (*Durham*), the twins b. in hospital, Burlington, Vt., the third at North Hero:
  - (1) Phyllis Lucretia<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 July 1934.
  - (2) Patience Ann, b. 20 July 1934.
  - (3) John Carlton, b. 2 Sept. 1935.
2. Carroll Russell, b. 28 July 1912; m. at Alburg, 15 Sept. 1933, Elizabeth Mary Maurice, b. at Burlington, Vt., 2 Oct. 1916, daughter of Willard John and Frances Mary (Ladd) Maurice. Children, b. at Alburg:
  - (1) Dorothy Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1933.
  - (2) Maurice John, b. 24 Jan. 1935.

3225. HENRIETTA EUPHRASIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jedediah P. L.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 26 Aug. 1836, died at Hopkinton, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1898; m. at Hopkinton, 1862, JOHN C. CONLIN, b. at Albany, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1834, d. at Hopkinton, 17 Aug. 1916, son of Patrick and Ann (Carney) Conlin. He served three years in Co. K, 60th N. Y. Regt., during the Civil War.

Children (*Conlin*), born at Hopkinton:

- i. PARISADE<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Sept. 1864, d. 30 Jan. 1916; m. at Norfolk, N. Y., 30 Mar. 1889, CHESTER S. ROCKWELL, b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 Nov. 1836, d. at Parishville, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1913, son of Harvey and Hannah (Golden) Rockwell.
- ii. BERTHA MAUD, b. 22 Aug. 1865. Res. at Parishville in 1917.

3226. SAFFORD GERRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 6 Apr. 1821, died at Newport News, Va., 30 Apr. 1862; married at Alburg, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1843, AMY ROSINA FARR, born at Chesterfield, N. Y., 14 May 1823, died at Nicholville, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1912, daughter of Caleb and Amy (Titus) Farr.

Children, born at Alburg, Dickinson township, N. Y.:

- i. HENRY HARDY<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Feb. 1844, d. at Alburg, 25 May 1862 [g. s.]. He was wounded in the Civil War and died after being brought home.
- 4181 ii. REUBEN, b. 12 Aug. 1846.
- 4182 iii. MILLARD FILLMORE, b. 12 Jan. 1852.
- 4183 iv. EMOGENE LOUISA, b. 2 Nov. 1857.

3227. HARRISON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Alburg, Franklin Co., N. Y., 1 Aug. 1824, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1867 [gravestone]; married first, at Dickinson, 12 June 1845, SALLY<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1422, iv], his second cousin, born at Moira, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1827, died at Dickinson, 29 July 1847. daughter of Erastus and Luretta<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins; married second, at





Dickinson, 16 Apr. 1849, LOUISA BARLOW<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1436, vi], his cousin, born at Henschenbrooke, Can., 16 July 1829, died at Malone, N. Y., 1 June 1912, daughter of Joseph and Polly<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children, by second wife, the second and third born at Moira, the others at Dickinson:

- 4184 i. SALLY ROSINA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1850.
- 4185 ii. SEWARD SUMNER, b. 18 Nov. 1853.
- 4186 iii. WILLIAM ANSON, b. 29 Sept. 1855.
- iv. ABBIE MAHALA, b. 16 Apr. 1858, d. 14 Apr. 1865.
- v. ABBIE MAY, b. 10 Feb. 1865, d. at Malone, N. Y., 29 June 1891; m. at Constable, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1884, FRED CLARK NORRIS, b. at Malone, 5 Dec. 1861, son of George Perry and Emily (Titus) Norris. Child (*Norris*): George Byron<sup>10</sup>, b. at Malone, 1 May 1886; m. at Sewickley, Pa., 27 June 1914, Gertrude Quarrier Tallant, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 23 Mar. 1892, daughter of Alexander Quarrier and Emma (Kerper) Tallant. Res. in 1915 at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

3229. ANNIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 23 Apr. 1829, died at Dickinson, N. Y., 6 May 1862, aged 34 yrs. 13 days [gravestone]; married at Moira, N. Y., Mar. 1846, MILTON LOCKWOOD, born at Hinesburg, Vt., 31 Dec. 1826, died at Dickinson, 1 Dec. 1890, son of Bostwick and Jerusha (Powell) Lockwood. He married second, Wealthy Amidon, of Nicholville, N. Y.

Children (*Lockwood*):

- i. HARDY ALMERON<sup>9</sup>, b. at Moira, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1848; m. (1) at Winterset, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1870, LAUNIE JONES, b. at Grafton, N. H., 21 Sept. 1851, d. at Valley, Neb., 28 June 1902, daughter of Enoch and Loanna (Howe) Jones; m. (2) at Des Moines, Iowa, 14 Dec. 1903, HULDAH ELFREDA PIERCE, b. at Moira, 27 Nov. 1852, daughter of Jefferson and Ann (Lewis) Pierce. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Res. at one time at Elk City, Neb., later at Lents, Ore. Five children.
- ii. WILBUR WHITNEY, b. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 10 May 1852; m. (1) at Prairie du Chien, Wis., LUELLA SMITH; m. (2) at Chicago, JENNIE LOCKWOOD, daughter of Lucius Lockwood; m. (3) at West Bangor, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1896, IDA JANE MARKS, b. at Constable, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1868, daughter of Seneca and Lucy (——) Marks. One child by first wife, two by the second, one by the third.
- iii. HAZEN HARRISON, d. at Alburt, N. Y., aged 9 mos. [g. s.].
- iv. Son, bur. with mother.

3230. CELINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 24 Dec. 1831; married at Dickinson, N. Y., 10 Apr. 1850, WILLIAM ANSON<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1422, v], her second cousin, son of Erastus and Luretta<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins. In 1915 they lived at Wadena, Minn.





Children (*Hutchins*), born at Dickinson:

- i. ALICE IDA<sup>o</sup>, b. 6 Mar. 1853; m. at Dickinson Center, 1 Jan. 1870, (Dr.) LEVERETTE WRIGHT BABCOCK, b. at Brasher, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1849, son of John and Harriette (Howe) Babcock. Res. at Wadena. No children.
- ii. HARDY ANSON, b. 27 Aug. 1874, d. at Staples, Minn., 25 Aug. 1902; m. at Dickinson, 18 Dec. 1895, JULIA HAMMOND, d. May 1904, daughter of James and Maria (Dufur) Hammond. One child.

3231. LUCENA<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 22 Apr. 1835, died at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1903; married first, at Moira, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1862, JOHN SIMON COTEY, born at Williston, Vt., 1834, died at Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864, son of Frank and Betsey (Armstrong) (Brown) Cotey; married second, at Moira, 27 Aug. 1867, JOHN KNIGHT SHAW, born at Sherrington, P. Q., 7 Apr. 1834, died near Hawkeye, Iowa, 20 Apr. 1910, son of Joshua Wingate and Perthenia Butler (Knight) Shaw.

Mr. Cotey served in Co. H., 106th Regt., N. Y. Vols., in the Civil War and died in battle. We are indebted to Mrs. Shaw's good memory for many dates not otherwise obtainable.

Child (*Cotey*), born at Alburg, N. Y.:

- i. JOHN LABAN<sup>o</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1863; m. at Malone, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1885, CLARA MARIA CHAMBERS, b. at Lawrence, N. Y., 26 Mar. 1862, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Gillespie) Chambers. Res. at Dickinson Center in 1915. Four children.

Child (*Shaw*), born in Moira township:

- ii. FLORA LUCENA, b. 23 May 1868; m. at Dickinson Center, 17 Jan. 1894, ORD LINCOLN GEER, b. at Edwards, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1864, son of Henry and Maria (Cunningham) Geer. Res. at New York City. Three children.

3236. SUSAN<sup>s</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 May 1840, died at Norfolk, N. Y., 7 Apr. 1901; married first, at Moira, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1858, RANSOM DAGGETT, born in Mass., June 1834, died in Virginia, Oct. 1863, son of Darius Daggett; married second, at Potsdam, N. Y., 6 June 1866, JAMES THOMAS PERRY, born at Parishville, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1841, died at Norfolk, 3 Nov. 1910, son of James Freeman and Ann (Stone) Perry.

Child (*Daggett*), born at Dickinson:

- i. WATSON GEORGE<sup>o</sup>, b. 13 July 1862; m. (1) at Norfolk, 3 July 1884, HARRIET ALMINA SMITH, b. at Norfolk, 22 Apr. 1862, d. there, 13 Aug. 1904, daughter of Jesse and Lucy L. (Graves) Smith; m. (2) at Norfolk, 19 Apr. 1905, EMMA DIANA (RENNIE SMITH) BRAGG, b. at Chateaugay, N. Y., 11 Apr. 1871, daughter of Robert and Harriet (Whipple) Rennie, and adopted daughter of A. L. Smith, widow of Rev. John Bragg. Res. in 1914 at Norfolk. Four children by first wife, two by second.





Children (*Perry*), born at Norfolk:

- ii. HENRY DEXTER, b. 6 Oct. 1868; m. at Norfolk, 20 Aug. 1890, MARY LOUISE SMITH, b. there, 20 Mar. 1871, daughter of Jesse and Lucy L. (Graves) Smith. Res. at Norfolk. Five children.
- iii. ANSON (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1873, d. 3 Feb. 1874.
- iv. ALICE (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1873; m. at North Lawrence, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1895, WILLIAM JOHN KINGSTON, b. there, 27 Apr. 1862, son of James and Mary (Wolf) Kingston. Res. at Madrid, N. Y., in 1914. Two children.

3239. JABEZ<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andes*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 24 June 1826, died at Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., N. Y., 1 Nov. 1894; married at North Hero 17 Aug. 1851, BETSEY PERRY, his father's cousin, born at Tinmouth, Vt., 16 Nov. 1826, died at Burlington, Vt., 19 May 1906, buried at Chasm Falls, daughter of Jabez Downer and Ann (Clemons) Perry.

Children, the first two born at North Hero, the others at Duane, Franklin Co., N. Y.\*

- 4187 i. LUNA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 3 June 1852.
- ii. HENRY JABEZ, b. 4 Mar. 1855, d. at Duane, 29 July 1859.
- 4188 iii. LUANA EMISSIA, b. 6 June 1859.
- iv. MORRILL DEFOREST, b. 8 Mar. 1861, d. at Minneapolis, Minn., 8 Mar. 1915, unm., bur. at Chasm Falls, N. Y.
- 4189 v. FRED SEYMOUR, b. 20 Apr. 1863.
- vi. LILLIE E., b. 10 Sept. 1866, d. 21 Nov. 1866.
- vii. ARMENIA GENTELISKI, b. 28 Apr. 1869; m. at Chasm Falls, 24 Nov. 1891, FRANK EDWARD DANDREW, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1867, son of Joel and Adeline (Rivers) Dandrew. He was a carpenter and builder. Res. at Burlington, Vt., in 1915. Children (*Dandrew*):
  - 1. Perley Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chasm Falls, 29 Apr. 1893, d. 22 Aug. 1893.
  - 2. Earl Hazen, b. at Owls Head, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1895, d. 25 Jan. 1895.

3242. MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andes*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 Nov. 1833, died there, 28 Apr. 1890; married 25 Mar. 1851, DANIEL<sup>8</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 1436, v], her first cousin, born at Dickinson, N. Y., 24 May 1826, died at North Hero, 2 Sept. 1877, son of Joseph and Polly<sup>7</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children (*Hutchins*):

- i. WARREN<sup>9</sup>, b. [1852], d. at North Hero, 4 Nov. 1862 [g. s.].
- ii. ORMUS, b. [July 1855], d. at North Hero, 28 Oct. 1862 [g. s.].
- iii. HENRY GEORGE, b. 15 Nov. 1862, d. 10 Mar. 1913; m. at St. Albans, Vt., 10 Jan. 1891, JULIA CAMERON, b. at Butlers Island, Vt., Aug. 1876, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Young) Cameron. Six children.
- iv. ADELIA, b. 12 June 1864; m. at Newell, Iowa, ADDISON COUCH. Two children.
- v. ISABELLE, b. 11 June 1867; m. at Rouses Point, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1886, VOLNEY CHASE NEWELL, b. at Norwood, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1866, son of John and

\* The family record was in possession of Mrs. Dandrew.





Melissa Jane (Badger) Newell. Res. in Canada in 1915 with her sister. Five children.

- vi. LEE EDWARD, b. 12 Nov. 1869. Res. at St. Albans in 1909.
- vii. MARGARET MARY, b. 29 Nov. 1871; m. (1) at North Hero, 21 Aug. 1889, EDWARD SOLONOUS HARTSON; m. (2) at Georgia, Vt., 12 Aug. 1890, HENRY C. HARTSON; m. (3) at Canaan, N. H., 6 May 1900, ISAAC WHITNEY SHATTUCK, b. there, 11 May 1856, son of Edwin E. and Lucy Jane (Whitney) Shattuck. Res. at Canaan in 1910.

3243. HORACE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andes*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 17 Apr. 1835, died at South Bellingham, Wash., 16 Feb. 1911; married first, at North Hero, Vt., 16 Apr. 1858, AGNES MILLER, born in Scotland, died at Greenbush, Wis., 7 July 1878; married second, at Rouses Point, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1888, AMANDA MALVINA (DERBY) HAZEN, born at North Hero, 3 Aug. 1840, died at Alburg, Vt., 6 Sept. 1907, daughter of Harvey and Eliza (Peters) Derby, widow of Ralph Palmer<sup>8</sup> Hazen [No. 3196].

Children, by first wife:

- 4190 i. ELSON ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hero, 30 Mar. 1859.
- 4191 ii. WATSON MONROE, b. at Waupaca, Wis., 23 June 1861.
- iii. MARY JANETTE, b. at Weyauwega, Wis., 14 Aug. 1864, d. at Manchester, Iowa, 14 June 1887; m. JAMES C. CUMMINGS. One child, who lived with its grandfather Cummings at Vermillion, S. D.
- iv. EMILY, b. at Weyauwega, 11 Aug. 1866, d. at Sioux City, Iowa, 10 Apr. 1896.
- v. HORACE, b. Dec. 1868, d. at Weyauwega, aged 7.
- vi. CHARLES HENRY, b. at Weyauwega, 30 Mar. 1870, res. (1913) Greenbush, Wis.; m. at Forest, Wis., 30 May 1895, EMILY MARTHA PHIPPS, b. at Greenbush, 27 July 1877, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Shoolar) Phipps. Children, b. at Greenbush:
  - 1. Mildred Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1897.
  - 2. Miriam Agnes, b. 31 Oct. 1900.
- vii. CARRIE ESTELLE, b. at Wayauwega, 18 Jan. 1873; m. at Kidder, Mo., 20 May 1902, WILLIAM HENRY DAYHOFF, b. at Thayer, Kan., 25 Oct. 1870, son of (Rev.) Henry Clay and Kate (Spivey) Dayhoff. She was a milliner until her marriage. He was a graduate of Lincoln Nebraska University (1895) and was an undertaker at Sioux City, Iowa.
- viii. MAGGIE MAE, b. at Green Bay, Wis., 22 Aug. 1875, res. (1913) Sioux City, Iowa; m. at Dakota City, Neb., 29 Nov. 1895, BENJAMIN THOMAS HARPER, b. at New Orleans, La., 20 June 1874, son of John and Mary Ann (Farrell) Harper. Children (*Harper*), b. at Sioux City:
  - 1. Helen Charlotte<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 July 1897.
  - 2. Benjamin Dexter, b. 5 Feb. 1899.
- ix. WILLIAM.

3245. LESTER SQUARES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Andes*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 2 Feb. 1842, died at Highgate, Vt., 5 Aug. 1917 [gravestone]; married at Swanton, Vt., 14 July 1864, ALICE ADALINE HAYLETT, born at Clinton, N. Y., 13 June 1849, daughter of John and Margaret (Anderson) Haylett.





## Children:

- i. ROSAMUND MAUD<sup>9</sup>, b. at National, Iowa, 28 May 1869; m. at Fairplay, Wis., 23 Oct. 1889, FERRYMEYER JAMES CUMMINGS, b. in Buchanan Co., Iowa, 28 Apr. 1862, son of William and Margaret (Riordan) Cummings.
- ii. MYRTLE MILDRED, b. at Storm Lake, Iowa, 20 July 1876; m. at Sioux City, 14 Feb. 1894, FRANK MATTHEWS, b. at Elizabethtown, Ind., 14 Feb. 1864, d. at Sioux City, 3 Nov. 1901.
- iii. HENRY HARDY, b. at Sioux City, 30 Oct. 1890.

3252. MARY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 29 Nov. 1829, died at Alburg, Vt., 16 Oct. 1906, buried at North Hero [gravestone]; married at North Hero, 31 Aug. 1849, JEDEDIAH PERKINS LADD, her second cousin, born there, 28 Sept. 1828, died at Alburg, 27 Dec. 1894, buried at North Hero, son of Abner and Susan (Whitney) Ladd.

Mr. Ladd was a lawyer and served as Town Clerk at North Hero, 1851-5. He was also Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of Schools, and County Sheriff. After he removed to Alburg in 1863, he was Captain and Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Vermont Militia, Representative in the Legislature four years, State Senator two years, and State Auditor two years.

Children (*Ladd*), all but the last two born at North Hero:

- i. FLORENCE CECELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Nov. 1850; m. at Alburg Springs, Vt., 30 Aug. 1869, ALBERT DARWIN WHITNEY, b. at Moira, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1840, son of William Alonzo and Irena (Tilden) Whitney. He was a teacher at Washington, D. C. Three children.
- ii. EVA ROSLYN, b. 8 June 1853; m. HENRY W. SMITH [No. 3254, i].
- iii. JEDEDIAH PERKINS, b. 15 Mar. 1856, d. 24 May 1857.
- iv. WINNIE MAUD (twin), b. 23 May 1862; m. at Alburg, 17 May 1904, GEORGE W. BROWN, b. there, 9 Feb. 1857, son of John Philander and Anna Mary (Sawyer) Brown. Res. in 1939 at Burlington, Vt.
- v. HELEN MARR (twin), b. 23 May 1862; m. at Rouses Point, N. Y., 4 July 1899, FRED BEVINS. Res. at Burlington in 1939. One child.
- vi. HENRY CLAY, b. at East Alburg, Vt., 6 Dec. 1864; m. at Grand Isle, Vt., 7 Oct. 1903, IDA BERTHA LADD, b. there, 1875, daughter of Herbert W. and Helen (Loveland) Ladd. Res. at Alburg Springs, Vt., in 1939. One child.
- vii. JEDEDIAH PERKINS, b. at Alburg Springs, 6 Nov. 1868, d. at Burlington, 4 Oct. 1933; m. at North Hero, 5 July 1893, ADDIE BELLE HATHAWAY, b. there, 11 Feb. 1869, d. 1 Oct. 1937, daughter of Roderick Random and Elizabeth Frances (Evarts) Hathaway. He was a lawyer, living first at East Alburg and then at Burlington. One child.

3254. LUCINDA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 3 May 1833, died at St. Albans, Vt., 22 Aug. 1915; married at North Hero, 23 Jan. 1852, ANDREW JACKSON SMITH, born at Georgia, Vt., 22 Mar. 1828, died at St. Albans, 6 Dec. 1907, son of Josiah and Sarah Ann (Whittemore) Smith.





Children (*Smith*), born at St. Albans:

- i. HENRY WHITTEMORE<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 May 1854; m. at St. Albans, 12 Nov. 1874, EVA ROSLYN LADD, his cousin, b. at North Hero, 8 June 1853, d. at St. Albans, 16 Mar. 1911, daughter of Jedediah Perkins and Mary (Hazen) Ladd. He was a farmer. Three children.
- ii. CORA ALLUNA, b. 13 Nov. 1856; m. (1) at St. Albans, 16 Aug. 1874, WILLIAM BRYANT, b. at Elizabethtown, N. Y., 9 Mar. 1849, son of Jared Bryant; m. (2) at Lebanon, N. H., 26 Aug. 1902, MARTIN DONELLY. Res. at Burlington. Five children.
- iii. RUTH ELIZA, b. 12 Feb. 1860; m. at St. Albans, 13 Dec. 1882, CHARLES H. BEALS, b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1851, son of Elisha H. and Ruth J. (Kinney) Beals. Res. at Muskogee, Okla. Seven children.

3257. WINFIELD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 14 Feb. 1841, died at Highgate, Vt., 5 Dec. 1915 [gravestone]; married at Moira, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1861, MAHALA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3237], his cousin, born there, 16 Mar. 1842, died at Highgate, 6 Apr. 1912, daughter of Henry Hardy<sup>7</sup> and Abigail (Whitney) Hazen. Winfield was nicknamed "Tom."

## Children:

- i. ANNIS M.<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dickinson, N. Y., 20 May 1862, d. at North Hero, 14 Sept. 1865.
- ii. Child, d. y.
- iii. SETH, b. at Alburg, Vt., 6 June 1867, d. 28 July 1867.
- 4192 iv. LEROY, b. at North Hero, 20 Jan. 1870.
- 4193 v. ADELL FLORA, b. at Alburg, 6 Dec. 1872.
- vi. THOMAS WINFIELD, b. at Alburg, 20 Nov. 1875; m. (1) at Williston, Vt., 6 June 1900, MARY BOMBARD, b. at Alburg, 19 Dec. 1873, d. at Williston, 5 Apr. 1903, daughter of George and Emma (——) Bombard; m. (2) at Highgate, Vt., 6 Dec. 1920, JESSIE MAY (BRAY) THEBAULT, b. there, abt. 1884, daughter of Charles and Melissa (Curtis) Bray. Res. at Highgate. Child, by first wife, b. at Williston:
  1. Sybil Annis<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1901; m. at Highgate, 18 Nov. 1920, William Norman Merrick, b. at Swanton, Vt., abt. 1895, son of Norman Bernice and Adell Flora (Hazen) Merrick. He was a soldier.
  2. Daughter, by second wife.
- vii. DELILAH, b. at North Hero, 16 June 1881; m. at Highgate, 21 May 1919, JAMES BIRD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 3198, vii].

3260. CORNELIA MARIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 25 May 1845, died at Swanton, Vt., 23 May 1900; married at North Hero, 26 Nov. 1865, ALBERT MARCELLUS DONALDSON, born at Swanton, 9 July 1842, died there, 7 Aug. 1909, son of William Riley and Catherine Maria (Wing) Donaldson.

Children (*Donaldson*):

- i. SARAH EVA<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Swanton, 3 May 1867; m. at West Swanton,





- 11 Dec. 1883, WILLIAM HAUGHS, b. at Royalton, Vt., 18 Oct. 1857, d. at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1906, son of William and Johanna (Macinerny) Haughs. Res. at Cambridge, Mass. Seven children.
- ii. FRANKIE MARY, b. at West Swanton, 10 July 1869; m. ORISON EMERICH.
  - iii. KATIE FLORA, b. at Magog, P. Q., 3 July 1873.
  - iv. WILLIAM RILEY, b. at Stanstead, P. Q., 15 Aug. 1878; m. at Swanton, 12 Dec. 1900, CORA STEARNS, b. at Highgate Springs, Vt., 5 Apr. 1883, daughter of Burton E. and Mary A. (Brooks) Stearns. Res. in Mass. Two children.
  - v. GOLDIE HAZEN, b. at West Swanton, 30 Nov. 1884.
  - vi. ALBERT MARCELLUS, b. at West Swanton, 28 Dec. 1885.

3261. SARAH ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 24 Aug. 1847, died at St. Albans, Vt., 6 Apr. 1909; married at St. Albans Bay, Vt., 5 Feb. 1868, HASKELL RODRICK GREENE, born at St. Albans, 16 Feb. 1846, son of Anson Draper and Fidelia (Brewer) Greene. They lived at St. Albans.

Children (*Greene*), born at Georgia, Vt.:

- i. WILLA HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1869; m. at St. Albans, 8 Feb. 1887, HERBERT BUSHNELL REYNOLDS, b. at Williston, Vt., 1 July 1860, son of Horace Carlton and Harriet (Bushnell) Reynolds. He in 1915 was a farmer at St. Albans. Six children.
- ii. JABEZ HASKELL REGINALD, b. 28 June 1873, d. 28 May 1874.
- iii. LILLIAN FLORENCE, b. 2 Nov. 1876; m. at Manchester, N. H., 1 Aug. 1899, WILLIAM HUGH HARRIS, b. at Senly, South Wales, 21 Aug. 18—, son of James Hugh and Sarah (Davies) Harris. He was a designer. Res. at Manchester, N. H., in 1915. Two children.
- iv. HASKELL BREWER, b. 25 Nov. 1879; m. at West Enosburg, Vt., 15 Dec. 1900, IDA EDNA DICKINSON, b. at Underhill, Vt., 20 Jan. 1882, daughter of Byron and Edna (Kittell) Dickinson. Res. near Georgia, Vt. Five children.

3263. JABEZ WALTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 24 Sept. 1852, died there, 9 Feb. 1935; married at Champlain, N. Y., 17 Mar. 1875, HELEN MARY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 3167, iii], born at St. Cesaire, P. Q., 15 Mar. 1853, died at Alburg, Vt., 10 Apr. 1913, daughter of Mortimer<sup>8</sup> and Martha (Wheeler) Hazen.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. BERYL STAR<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1876; m. (1) at Alburg, 14 Dec. 1895, VICTOR LEWIS HURLBURT, b. at Grand Isle, Vt., 1 Mar. 1869, son of Homer and Mary (Follett) Hurlburt; m. (2) at New York, 6 Mar. 1911, WALDO VALENTINE HODGE, b. at Wolfeboro, N. H., 19 Oct. 1878, son of William B. and Sarah M. (Mock) Hodge. After living some time at Chicago, she returned to North Hero and lived (1941) in the remodeled house of her grandfather Mortimer Hazen. No children.
- 4194 ii. ANTHONY WAYNE, b. 15 Sept. 1877.





- iii. NELLIE MARR, b. 26 May 1881; m. at Monson, Mass., 22 Feb. 1904, (Dr.) ALLSTON L. FOGG.

3265. LYDIA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., 29 Mar. 1840, died at Mendon, Vt., 8 Jan. 1898; married at West Rutland, Vt., 24 Mar. 1870, LEWIS DUCLO, born in New York State, 25 Dec. 1840, died at Glens Falls, N. Y., 1903, son of Stephen and Sallie (Rock) Duclo.

Children (*Duclo*):

- i. JESSIE ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1872; m. LAWSON BARDWELL. Res. at Ira, Vt. Children.
- ii. CHARLIE HENRY, b. 4 May 1874, d. at Rutland, Vt., 9 Feb. 1909, unm.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. 11 Aug. 1875; m. at Rutland, 21 Apr. 1891, CHARLES EDWARD PITTS, b. at Clarendon, Vt., 15 Sept. 1866, son of George W. and Caroline (Hinckley) Pitts. Res. at North Clarendon, Vt., in 1915. Four children.
- iv. WILLIE EUGENE, b. 24 Dec. 1876, d. aged 1.
- v. JOSEPH HAZEN, b. 27 Aug. 1878; m. at West Rutland, 10 Aug. 1901, LENA JULIA BOWEN, b. there, 9 Nov. 1881, daughter of Frank and Edna Elizabeth (Kemp) Bowen. Res. in 1915 at West Rutland. Four children.
- vi. HARLEY SHELDON, b. 26 Nov. 1882; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., 5 July 1902, ROSE LEA PITTS, b. at Shrewsbury, Vt., 9 Dec. 1885, daughter of William Henry and Theressa (Storp) Pitts, of Ludlow, Vt. Res. at Ludlow in 1915. Two children.

3266. JABEZ PERRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 1845, died at West Potsdam, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1880; married MARY A. WELLWOOD, born 1846, died at Canton, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1900, buried at West Potsdam, daughter of James and Margaret (Emerson) Wellwood.

Children, born at Potsdam:

- i. GERTRUDE MILDRED<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Dec. 1866; m. (1) at Norwood, N. Y., 30 July 1891, NELSON HARVEY SANDERSON, b. at San Francisco, Cal., 30 June 1868, d. at Canton, 7 Apr. 1903, son of Ebenezer Langdon and Mary Caroline (Knox) Sanderson; m. (2) ——— HAMMOND. Res. at Canton in 1919. Children (*Sanderson*):
  1. Wesley Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Canton, 12 Dec. 1896.
  2. Nelson Harvey, b. at Canton, 27 July 1902.
- ii. EUGENE MERRITT, b. 31 Dec. 1868; m. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Nov. 1889, ANNA M. MATTHEWS, b. at Norfolk, N. Y., 1865, daughter of George H. and Emma (Paine) Matthews. Res. near Potsdam. No children.
- iii. STELLA LOUISE, b. 1871; m. (1) at Canton, 1 Nov. 1890, ORSON DARWIN BAKER, b. there, 29 Oct. 1818, d. there, 30 June 1898, son of Hiram and Hannah (——) Baker; m. (2) at Canton, 31 Mar. 1904, WILLIAM A. ALDOUS, b. there, 1861, son of James and Mary (Thompson) Aldous. Res. at Canton. Children (*Aldous*), b. at Canton:
  1. Gordon<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Jan. 1905.
  2. Howard William, b. 2 Mar. 1906.
- iv. DEFOREST, b. 14 Aug. 1877; m. at Canton, 19 Dec. 1908, ADA BLANCHE SHEETS, b. at Potsdam, 22 Dec. 1880, daughter of William Henry and



Helen (Smith) Sheets. Res. at Canton in 1915. Child, b. at Canton: Helen Mar<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Oct. 1909.

- v. HELEN, b. 9 June 1880; m. at Malden, Mass., 16 June 1907, WILLIAM BENNETT, b. in England, 1880, son of William J. and Alice (Wright) Bennett. He was a printer at Malden in 1915. Children (*Bennett*): Earl<sup>10</sup>; Alice.

3268. ALZINA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Grand Isle, Vt., 5 Oct. 1848; married at Pittsford, Vt., 4 Oct. 1877, (SILAS) ORSON KELLEY, born at Peru, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1854, son of William and Elizabeth (Duclo) Kelley. They lived at Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

Children (*Kelley*):

- i. LIBBIE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1878; m. at Schuyler Falls, 7 Dec. 1902, GEORGE BERTINE PARNABY, b. at Westville, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1875, son of Robert and Ellen (More) Parnaby. Res. at Schuyler Falls. Two children.
- ii. DANIEL JAY, b. at Peru, N. Y., 18 July 1882; m. at Schuyler Falls, 5 Feb. 1901, HELEN ARMENE WELLS, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1884, daughter of George H. and Sarah J. (Moore) Wells. Res. at New York. One child.
- iii. (MERRITT) EUGENE, b. at Peru, 1 Apr. 1884; m. at Morrisonville, N. Y., 3 July 1910, AMELIA DUPEE, b. at Peru, 13 Mar. [1894], daughter of Moses and Phoebe (Gordon) Dupee. Res. at Schuyler Falls.
- iv. PERLEY ROSS, b. at Schuyler Falls, 22 Aug. 1886; m. at New York, 30 Nov. 1911, ETTA SULTER of Yonkers, b. there, abt. 1889, daughter of John and Susanna (Gaul) Sulter.\*
- v. (LILLIE) JANE, b. at Schuyler Falls, 20 Oct. 1888; m. at Schuyler Falls, 24 Dec. 1907, WILLIAM HENRY WELLS, b. at Cumberland Head, Plattsburg, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1882, son of George H. and Sarah J. (Moore) Wells.

3278. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Alburg, N. Y., 12 May 1846; married at Dickinson, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1866, EDGAR FRANK BALDWIN, son of Daniel and Martha (——) Baldwin. They lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1914.

Children (*Baldwin*), the first five born at Alburg, N. Y., the last one at Lawrence, N. Y.:

- i. NELLIE EMERETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 18—, d. aged 18 mos.
- ii. LILLIE IZORA, b. 23 Aug. 1868, d. at Chicago, 10 Apr. 1886.
- iii. ROBERT HARRIS, b. 20 Feb. 1870. Res. at Chicago, unm.
- iv. LETTIE LEONA, b. 22 Apr. 1873; m. EDGAR SPOTTSWOOD of Norfolk, N. Y. Res. at LaGrange, Ill., in 1914. Three children.
- v. WILLIE HARVEY, b. 8 Mar. 1877. Res. at Chicago, unm.
- vi. MERTON MILO, b. 20 Dec. 1879, d. at Chicago, 21 Mar. 1886.

\* John Sulter, b. in Austria; Susanna Gaul, b. in Germany. Perhaps the name should be read Sutter.





3280. NEOMA HARRIET<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1851; married in Dickinson township, N. Y., 3 July 1872, ORVILLE EMERY WINN, born at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1847, son of Asa and Anstice (Winslow) Winn. He was a cooper and carpenter at North Lawrence, N. Y.

Children (*Winn*), born at North Lawrence:

- i. ASA LYMAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1874; m. at Brasher?, N. Y., 26 Apr. 1894, JENNIE M. PIKE, b. at Ellenburg, N. Y., abt. 1868, daughter of Lans and R. (Elmer) Pike. Res. at Utica, N. Y., in 1914.
- ii. HATTIE BELL ORA, b. 23 Nov. 1876; m. at Newport, N. H., 27 May 1903, WALTER ELMER DARLING, b. there, 18 Feb. 1882, son of Walter P. and Kate M. (Douglas) Darling. He was employed in a woolen mill at Newport in 1915. Two children.
- iii. GEORGE WESLEY, b. 12 Dec. 1878; m. at Watertown, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1913, EDNA LOUISE ROGERS, b. there, 7 Apr. 1884, daughter of Theron and Annis Caroline (Van House) Rogers. Res. at Utica in 1915.
- iv. ANNIE MAY, b. 31 Oct. 1880; m. at Newport, N. H., 9 Aug. 1904, CONVERSE HIRAM CURRIER, b. 18 Jan. 1884, son of Daniel Colby and Sarah R. (Goodhue) Currier. Res. at Newport in 1915. One child.
- v. FRANK WILLIAM, b. 24 Aug. 1890; m. at Newport, N. H., 8 Oct. 1913, MAL L. BROWN, b. 24 Sept. 1890, son of George J. and Delia M. (Wright) Brown. Res. at Newport in 1915.

3281. HORACE HARRIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a carpenter, born at Alburg, N. Y., 30 May 1856; married first, at Moira, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1878, ALLIE MARIE LOVETT, born at Prescott, Ont., 13 May 1863, died at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1904, daughter of Robert and Mary (Delmore) Lovett; married second, at Dickinson, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1906, FLORENCE TEWKSBURY, born there, 5 Sept. 1871.

Children, by first wife:

- i. NELLIE KATHLEEN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Dickinson Center, 12 Jan. 1880; m. at Malone, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1900, VINCENT KING NILES, b. at Dickinson Center, 12 Nov. 1875, son of Silvenus and Louisa (Sampson) Niles. Res. at Dickinson Center in 1914. Children (*Niles*), b. at Dickinson Center:
  1. Aileen Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1900.
  2. Glessner Ione, b. 17 June 1906.
- ii. LESLIE EARL, b. at Alburg, 13 Oct. 1885; m. at Dickinson Center, 25 Oct. 1913, IDA MINERVA ROLLINS, b. there, 15 May 1885, daughter of Alonzo and Lydia Ann (Easton) Rollins. He was clerk at the Smith House, Malone, N. Y., in 1915. Child: Lloyd Leslie<sup>10</sup>, b. at Dickinson, 18 Apr. 1914.

3284. GEORGE HARVEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harvey*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dickinson township, N. Y., 8 Apr. 1867, died at Alburg, N. Y., 19 July 1924; married at Malone, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1893, ELECTA BOMBARD, born at Bangor, N. Y., 31 July 1874, daughter





of Zeb and Julia (Richards) Bombard. He was a farmer and justice of the peace at Alburg.

Children, the first one born at Bangor, the others at Alburg:

- i. HAROLD GLENFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 May 1894. This genealogy is much indebted to him for acting as coachman to the author during an interviewing visitation of that region in 1903.
- ii. DWIGHT GEORGE, b. 31 Mar. 1900.
- iii. GLADYS THELMA, b. 20 Apr. 1905.
- iv. HOLLIS MILAND, b. 2 Sept. 1906.
- v. HOLLAND WELCOME, b. 24 July 1907.

3286. LYMAN WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charlotte, Vt., 24 Jan. 1854, died at New York, 1 Dec. 1903; married first, at St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 1878, LUCY DOWNEY, born at Richford, Vt., 10 Nov. 1855, died at Winterport, Me., 25 July 1906, daughter of William and Elvira (Wallace) Downey; married second, at New York, 6 Sept. 1898, CATHARINE ANASTASIA DONOHUE, born at Pottsville, Pa., 8 Dec. 1862, died 1904-5, daughter of David and Helen (Quain) Donohue. Lucy married second, William W. Blodgett.

Lyman was an engineer and lived at St. Albans eleven years and at New York about fifteen years.

Child, by first wife:

- i. PEARL EVELYN<sup>9</sup>, b. at St. Albans, 30 Aug. 1882; m. at Rochester, Vt., 12 Dec. 1904, ROLAND GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. at Woodstock, N. B., 13 Sept. 1875, son of Edward W. and Helen (Caldwell) Williams. Res. in 1911 at Winterport, Me. Child (*Williams*): Hilma Blodgett<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 11 Apr. 1911.

3288. EDWARD HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Burlington, Vt., 27 Feb. 1858, died at Yonkers, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1941; married first at Troy, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1882, MARY FRANCES FAGAN, born at Lansingburg, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1858, daughter of Peter and Mary (McNearn) Fagan; married second, at New York, 1932, ADA EHRMAN of Evansville, Ind.

He was superintendent of the Langdon Building, 305 Broadway, New York City, for forty years and was at one time Commodore of the Broad Channel Yacht Club, Long Island.

Children, the first one born at Rutland, Vt., the others at New York City:

- i. FREDERICK WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 July 1883; m. at New York, 20 Nov. 1901, LOTTIE WILKINS. Res. at Hackensack, N. J., in 1941. Child: Walter<sup>10</sup>, m. and had one child die young.
- ii. MARY, b. 3 Feb. 1887, d. at New York, 8 Apr. 1892.
- iii. ANNA, b. 6 Apr. 1890, d. at Lansingburg, 3 Aug. 1890.
- iv. GEORGE WOOSTER, b. 10 Nov. 1897; m. and res. at Yonkers in 1941.



3290. ELLEN FRANCES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Burlington, Vt., 4 or 24 Oct. 1860; married at Alburg, Vt., 12 Sept., 1894, ROBERT EDWARD HALL, born at Morris, Conn., 19 Mar. 1858, son of William A. and Mary (Gunn) Hall. He was an electrician and sometime a lawyer. They lived at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1939.

Children (*Hall*), the first two born at Waterbury, Conn., the others at Danbury, Conn.:

- i. MARGUERITE HAZEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Sept. 1895.
- ii. IRVING GUNN, b. 7 May 1897.
- iii. HAZEL AUSTIN, b. 6 May 1898.
- iv. BERTHA MAY, b. 20 Mar. 1900.

3291. ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Burlington, Vt., 22 Jan. 1862, died at Ilion, N. Y., 1928; married at Burlington, 14 Mar. 1883, ELSIE ADA WHITE, born at Enosburg, Vt., 11 Jan. 1861, daughter of Marvin Allen and Clara (Bannister) White.

He was a machinist and lived at Burlington, St. Albans, Vt., Waterbury, Conn., and Ilion, N. Y. He served in the Spanish-American War.

Child:

- i. FLORENCE CLARA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 15 Nov. 1885; m. at Brewster, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1906, PHILIP MARTIN VON TOBEL, b. at Harwinton, Conn., 12 Dec. 1888, son of William and Nellie Harriet (Goodwin) Von Tobel. Res. at Waterbury. Child (*Von Tobel*), b. at Waterbury: Howard Carleton<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1909.

3292. WARREN WHITNEY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Burlington, Vt., 16 July 1863, died there, 25 Aug. 1926; married at Burlington, 4 Sept. 1888, CATHERINE THYNNE, born at Hesper, Ont., 8 Oct. 1863, died Mar. 1942, daughter of Robert and Margaret (Smith) Thynne. He was in the employ of the Shepard and Morse Lumber Company at Burlington for many years.

Children, born at Burlington:

- i. FLORENCE MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1889, d. at Burlington, 28 July 1904.
- ii. WALTER ROBERT, b. 7 Oct. 1895; m. at Burlington, 24 Apr. 1923, BEATRICE E. BEVINS, b. at Georgia, Vt., abt. 1898. Children, b. at Burlington, except youngest at Georgia, Vt.:
  1. Alice Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Aug. 1924.
  2. Robert Whitney, b. 17 Apr. 1928.
  3. Ann Walter, b. 18 Oct. 1929.
  4. Kathryn T., b. 20 Nov. 1933.
- iii. EDWARD LYMAN, b. 7 Mar. 1897; m. at Burlington, 24 Sept. 1931, MARY ELIZABETH CONNOR, b. abt. 1895, daughter of James and Johanna (Coursey) Connor.





- iv. ISABELLE ESTHER, b. 21 July 1898; m. at Burlington, 8 Sept. 1934, CLARENCE BARTON GILLETTE.

3295. MIAL FULLER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Vt., 1 Apr. 1868; married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 June 1897, NELLIE MAY BENJAMIN, born at Middletown, N. Y., died at South Alburg, Vt., 21 Jan. 1916, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Burnier) Benjamin; married second, at Rutland, Vt., 31 Mar. 1920, BESSIE HAZEL STEVENS, born at Randolph, Vt., 16 Mar. 1898, daughter of Clectic Charles and Addie Eva (Hayward) Stevens.

He was an engineer for years at New York, but in 1911 settled on his father's place at South Alburg.

Children, by first wife, born at Brooklyn:

- i. MABEL BELLE<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Mar. 1898. She was a nurse. Res. at Norwalk, Conn., in 1939.
- ii. EDITH GRACE, b. 29 Dec. 1901; m. at Burlington, 20 Nov. 1922, WILLIAM CHARLES LEDUKE, b. at Burlington, abt. 1901, son of Louis and Elizabeth (Fenwick) LeDuke. Children (*LeDuke*): Audrey<sup>10</sup>, b. in Pa.; Hazen; William, b. at Burlington.

Child, by second wife, b. at Alburg:

- iii. MARTIN ELMER, b. 29 Dec. 1924.

3296. MUNSON WILCOX<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Vt., 5 July 1869; married at Waterbury, Conn., 25 Mar. 1895, ALICE CLARK, born at Sheffield, Eng., 17 Apr. 1878, daughter of George and Mary (Webster) Clark. He was with the Waterbury Clock Company for several years and later lived at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children:

- i. HAROLD DANIEL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Waterbury, 7 Feb. 1896; m. at Bridgeport, Nov. 1916, DOROTHY BRUFFEE, b. at Burlington, 2 Mar. 1906, daughter of William and Adelaide (——) Bruffee. Children:
  1. Patricia Gloria<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bridgeport, 4 Aug. 1918; m. at Lake Alfred, Sept. 1937, Edward Zorian, b. at Orlando, 22 Apr. 1916, son of Edward and Mary (——) Zorian.
  2. Joyce Adelaide, b. at Orlando, 20 Apr. 1924.
- ii. DOROTHY MAY, b. at Bridgeport, 14 Sept. 1906; m. at Orlando, 11 Sept. 1930, JOHN HEZZIE LONG, b. at Athens, Ga., 10 June 1902, son of James and Gardia (——) Long.

3299. FLORA ELLA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Peter*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Burlington, Vt., 29 June 1874, died at Danbury, Conn., 1 Aug. 1938; married at Waterbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1897, STERLING HULL FANTON, born at Danbury, 20 June 1868, living (1940) at Westport, Conn., son of Thomas Collier and Abbie Clarissa (Elwell) Fanton. He was a builder of hatting machinery in Danbury.





Children (*Fanton*), born at Danbury, Conn.:

- i. JUNE CLARISSA<sup>o</sup>, b. 22 June 1898; m. EARL PLANK. Res. at Gettysburg, Pa. Three children.
- ii. RUTH, b. 5 June 1910; m. and res. at Westport, Conn.

3303. FRANCIS ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Josephus Theophile*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. John's, P. Q., 3 Aug. 1860; married first, at Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1890, ELIZABETH McCAUGHIN, born there, 14 Oct. 1865, died at Schenectady, N. Y., 27 Mar. 1909, daughter of Michael and Margaret (McBride) McCaughin; married second, at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1910, MARY U. DUNN, born at Troy, N. Y., 1873, daughter of John and Jane A. (Hoaley) Dunn. He was a superintendent in Meyer's store at Albany and furnished much of this record.

Children, by first wife:

- i. JOSEPH ALEXANDER<sup>o</sup>, b. at Albany, 12 Apr. 1891; m. at Albany, 1 Jan. 1916, MARY JULIA CORBY, b. at Port Henry, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1892, daughter of Cyril and Julia M. (King) Corby.
- ii. MARIE ELIZABETH, b. 31 May 1891[?]; m. at Schenectady, 1 Nov. 1917, HAROLD H. KNULL, b. there, 1897, son of Clarence and Emma (Van Vranken) Knull. Res. at Schenectady in 1918.

3304. GEORGE EDWARD WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Josephus Theophile*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. John's, P. Q., 22 May 1862; married first, at Albany, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1882, MARY DELIA LAFOUNTAIN, born at Chicago, Ill., 25 Feb. 1860, died 22 May 1907, daughter of Joseph Theophile and Lucy (Perrault) LaFountain; married second, at Schenectady, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1908, IRENA M. (CROUSE) MOORE, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1862-3, daughter of Philander and Phoebe (Case) Crouse; married third, at Jersey City, N. J., 30 Nov. 1911, LEVINA (BROWER) FEASEY, born at Hedden, Eng., abt. 1876, daughter of Thomas and Caroline (Spires) Brower.

Children, by first wife, born at Albany:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>o</sup>, b. 15 Apr. 1884, d. 18 May 1889.
- ii. DELIA MALVINA, b. 9 Aug. 1885.

3312. MARTHA ROMELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seth Perry*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 15 May 1838, died at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 29 Dec. 1889; married first, 26 July 1854, JOHN D. BUTTS, son of Shadrach and Antoinette (Delzene) Butts; married second, in Michigan, ELKANAH COWLES of Chardon, Ohio, who died at Eaton Rapids.

Children (*Butts*), first two born at Munson:

- i. DELZENE<sup>o</sup>, b. abt. 1855, d. 1880; m. CLARA ———. Res. at Eaton Rapids. Children.
- ii. JOHN ALDIN, b. abt. 1857, res. (1912) Eaton Rapids; m. No children.





- iii. MARTHA MILLIE, b. abt. 1859; m. PHILIP MARKSON. Res. at Spokane Falls, Wash. One child.
- iv. CLARENCE MYRON, b. abt. 1861. Probably res. in Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- v. PEARL.
- vi. VERNON.
- vii. ADELBERT, b. at Hudson, Mich.

3313. ALDIN PERRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seth Perry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 21 May 1840, living (1914) at Fowlers Mills, Munson; married first, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1866, ADELIA HOLBROOK, born at Brainbridge, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1848, daughter of Richard and Ann (Hurd) Holbrook; married second, at Bedford, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1874, EDITH MCCONAUGHNEY, born at Solon, Ohio, 1 Oct. 1850, daughter of Augustus and Deborah (Griswold) McConaughney.\*

He served in the Civil War; mustered in 31 Aug. 1861, Co. B, 2nd Ohio Cavalry; he was in engagements at Newtonia, Mo., 30 Sept. and 4 Oct. 1862; Cane Hill, Ark., 29 Nov. 1862; Prairie Grove, Ark., 7 Dec. 1862; Van Buren, Ark., 28 Dec. 1862; Brownsville, Ark., 25 Aug. 1863; Bayou Meto, Ark., 27 Aug. 1863; and Little Rock, Ark., 10 Sept. 1863; transferred as Corporal, 1 Dec. 1863, to the 25th Ohio Battery, Army of the Frontier; discharged 18 Dec. 1865.

Child by first wife, born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio:

- i. ERNEST ELLIOTT<sup>9</sup>, b. 14 July 1867, res. (1914) Goshen, Ind.; m. at Kent, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1893, IVIE ISABELLE WHITE, b. at Bedford, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1872, daughter of Clinton Carey and Emma Adele (Curry) White. Child: Dana Vail<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 17 June 1895.

Children by second wife, the first one born at Brainbridge, Ohio, the others at Munson:

- ii. PERRY AUGUSTUS, b. 30 June 1875; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1896, ALLIE MAY BRAINARD, b. at Munson, 9 Apr. 1875, daughter of Tenyche E. and Celia J. (Huff) Brainard. Child: Milton Brainard<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Dec. 1897.
- iii. JOSEPHINE JENNIE, m. at Chardon, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1905, JOHN WESLEY CHAPMAN, b. at Springfield, Ill., 24 Oct. 1870, son of John and Elizabeth (Brooks) Chapman. Res. at Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio. Child (*Chapman*): Josephine Ada<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fairmont, W. Va., 1 Feb. 1908.
- iv. BLANCHE GEORGIA, b. 25 Oct. 1888; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1911, WILLIAM HARVEY DUTTON, b. at Newbury, Ohio, 13 Apr. 1880, son of Myron Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Blair) Dutton. Res. (1914) at Newbury.

3314. PHOEBE MARYNETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seth Perry<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1843, living (1913) at Fowlers Mills, Munson, with her sister Edwina; married at Chardon, Ohio, 6 July 1865, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VARNEY, born at

\* Augustus McConaughney, b. 1822, d. 12 Sept. 1878.





Munson, 9 Mar. 1842, died at Chardon, 10 Mar. 1889, son of George and Louisa (Herrick) Varney.

Children (*Varney*), born at Munson:

- i. MILDRED MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July 1866, res. (1913) Rome, Ohio; m. (1) at Munson, 22 Feb. 1883, EDWIN MARTIN, b. at Middlefield, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1862, d. at Chinook, Mont., 27 May 1906, son of David Johnson and Achsa Ann (Robinson) Martin; m. (2) at Painesville, Ohio, 12 May 1906[?], WARREN ELLSWORTH KEMMER, b. at Copley, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1877, son of Joseph Tilghman and Mary (Seiberling) Kemmer. Four children by first husband.
- ii. CLIFFORD HAZEN, b. 25 Oct. 1867, res. (1913) south of Munson Center; m. at Newbury, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1895, ALTHA BELLE MANSFIELD, b. at Newbury, 31 May 1870, daughter of William Henry and Sarah (Carroll) Mansfield. Four children.
- iii. LIDA ANN, b. 18 Dec. 1869, res. (1913) Painesville, Ohio; m. at Munson, 26 May 1889, JOHN BURNS MAHONEY, b. at Meadville, Pa., 3 June 1865, son of Jerry and Mary (Burns) Mahoney. Three children.
- iv. NELLIE LOUISA, b. 19 Nov. 1871, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 15 May 1901; m. at Munson, 25 Feb. 1890, DURELL THWING, res. (1913) Chardon, son of Myron and Harriet (Newell) Thwing. Two children.
- v. NORA ALMA, b. 5 Mar. 1876, res. (1913) Chinook, Mont.; m. at Fort Benton, Mont., 10 Apr. 1900, ROMEYN B. SNEDECOR, b. at Ridgeway, Mich., 17 Apr. 1874, son of Charles Henry and Mary Rebecca (Trumbull) Snedecor. Two children.
- vi. FRANK CLAIR, b. 12 Mar. 1878, res. (1913) Wilber, Ore.; m. at Portland, Ore., 8 Oct. 1901, LENA M. FANNO, b. in Lincoln Co., Ore., 17 Apr. 1881, daughter of E. B. and Jennie (——) Fanno. Four children.
- vii. MARY ETHEL, b. 2 Sept. 1881, res. (1913) Struthers, Ohio; m. at Struthers, 30 June 1903, RALPH HORACE RHODES, b. at Montville, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1877, son of Horace Calvin and Susan Maria (Hunt) Rhodes. Two children.

3315. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seth Perry*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1844, died at Sand Point, Idaho, 5 Jan. 1912; married at Munson, 16 Mar. 1867, ALICE OTILIA WOODARD, born at Munson, 16 Nov. 1850, daughter of Wilson and Sila (Trumane) Woodard.

Children, first three born at Munson, Ohio, fourth at Brazos, Texas, fifth at Chardon, Ohio, the others at Gates, Neb.:

- i. ADELLA MYRAH<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Dec. 1868, res. (1913) Seneca, Neb.; m. at New Helena, Neb., 25 Apr. 1886, JOHN MILTON HANNA, b. in Adams Co., Iowa, 15 Mar. 1858, son of John Parker and Judith (Braden) Hanna. Children (*Hanna*), b. at Anselmo, Neb., except the seventh at Seneca:
  1. Don Emerson<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 Mar. 1887, res. Brownlee, Neb.; m. at Thedford, Neb., 5 Apr. 1911, Wynona Severance, b. in Kan., 19 Dec. 1891, daughter of Hiram B. and Pearl (Pound) Severance.
  2. George Parker, b. 14 Apr. 1889.
  3. James Leon, b. 29 Dec. 1890.
  4. Seth Perry, b. 11 Nov. 1892.





5. Claude (twin), b. 25 Dec. 1894, killed at Omaha, Neb., 26 Aug. 1897.
6. Maude (twin), b. 25 Dec. 1894.
7. Mabel, b. 8 Jan. 1898, d. 7 Feb. 1898.
- ii. MAGGIE E., b. 8 Feb. 1871, d. at Sargent, Neb., 18 Apr. 1905; m. at Broken Bow, Neb., 22 Dec. 1891, ARTHUR NEWBRAND, b. in Hull, Eng., res. (1905) New Helena, Neb., son of Charles and Margaret Ann (King) Newbrand. Children (*Newbrand*), b. at Gates, Neb.:
  1. Marie Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Oct. 1892.
  2. Muriel Ann, b. 27 Jan. 1894, d. 4 Aug. 1894.
  3. Mildred Dell, b. 22 Dec. 1896.
  4. Helen Tacy, b. 17 Jan. 1901.
- iii. MARION, b. 2 July 1873, res. (1911) Gates, Custer Co., Neb.; m. at Lillian, Neb., 20 Dec. 1891, BENJAMIN OAKLEY KELLOGG, b. at Sheridan, Neb., 26 Feb. 1867, son of Allen and Mary Augusta (Oakley) Kellogg. Children (*Kellogg*), b. at Gates:
  1. Benjamin Oakley<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Oct. 1892.
  2. George Allen, b. 24 Oct. 1895.
  3. Claude Avalo, b. 24 Mar. 1899.
  4. Mary Augusta, b. 6 Oct. 1900.
  5. Pearl Vesta, b. 27 Feb. 1903.
  6. Ruth Doneline, b. 22 Feb. 1909.
- iv. ORRIN ELLIOTT, b. 28 July 1876, res. (1913) Sargent, Neb.; m. at Broken Bow, Neb., 17 Nov. 1903, NORA HAZEL HALL, b. at Sargent, 4 June 1888, daughter of C. K. and Emma (Beck) Hall. Children:
  1. Bernice Deloris<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sargent, 4 Nov. 1906.
  2. George Kendrick, b. at Cummings Park, Neb., 7 Apr. 1909.
- v. VESTA HARRIET, b. 18 Mar. 1880, res. (1913) Sand Point, Idaho; m. at Sand Point, 29 Feb. 1908, ALVA MONTAGUE, b. at Caro, Mich., 21 May 1881, son of Samuel and Jane (Coulter) Montague. Children (*Montague*), b. at Sand Point:
  1. Alva<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Mar. 1909.
  2. Marian Ruby, b. 13 Oct. 1910.
- vi. ROSETTA, b. 26 Feb. 1883, res. (1913) Sand Point, Idaho; m. (1) at Seneca, Neb., 8 Oct. 1901, MEMORY WALLACE, son of Jasper and Elizabeth (Sutton) Wallace; m. (2) at Banff, Alberta, 4 Feb. 1907, ARTHUR HERBERT FLEETWOOD, b. at Brighton, Eng., 17 Nov. 1881, son of Charles Eustace and Alice (Howard) Fleetwood. Children (*Wallace*) by first husband:
  1. Myra<sup>10</sup>, b. at Gates, Neb., 4 Jan. 1902.
  2. Clement Beaumont, b. at Omaha, Neb., 28 Oct. 1904.
 Children (*Fleetwood*) by second husband:
  3. Leslie Valentine, b. at Banff, Alberta, 14 Feb. 1908.
  4. Eustace George, b. at Sand Point, 28 Mar. 1909.
- vii. JENNIE, b. 1 Mar. 1885, res. (1911) Sand Point, Idaho; m. at Rathdrum, Idaho, 16 May 1904, JOHN HILTON LITHGOW, b. at Fairfield, Maine, 22 June 1879, son of John and Elizabeth (Cassidy) Lithgow. Children (*Lithgow*), b. at Sand Point:
  1. Alice Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1905.
  2. George, b. 13 Nov. 1906.
  3. Hattie, b. 21 Feb. 1908.
- viii. THEDA, b. 6 Feb. 1888; m. at Sand Point, 16 Aug. 1908, WILLIAM EDWARD BULLOCK, b. 16 Sept. 1883, son of James and Addie (Packett) Bullock.





3316. ORRIN ELLIOTT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seth Perry*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 4 Mar. 1846, died at Arlington, Neb., 20 Nov. 1918; married at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 2 Dec. 1873, MARGARET B. BARTLETT, born in Rush County, Ind., 19 Sept. 1846, died at Arlington, 22 Jan. 1915, daughter of John William and Catherine (Carmichael) Bartlett.

Children, born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa:

- i. ESTELLA KATE<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May 1875, res. (1911) Chadron, Neb.; m. at Arlington, Neb., 24 Aug. 1898, ROBERT OSBORNE JONES, b. at Columbus, Ohio, 11 Oct. 1872, son of Richard H. and Amelia (Osborne) Jones. Child (*Jones*):
  1. Robert Orrin<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 May 1909; m. 30 Nov. 1929, Helen Sarah Kirkpatrick, b. 19 Jan. 1909.
- ii. VINNIE BELLE, b. 14 Sept. 1878; m. at Arlington, Neb., 19 Aug. 1903, WILLIAM HENRY CRANE, b. at Arlington, 15 Dec. 1872, son of William J. and Mary Anna (Harding) Crane. She was clerk of the Congregational Church in Arlington, 1899-1903, and res. there 1911. Children (*Crane*), b. at Arlington:
  1. Inez Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 May 1904; m. Mar. 1923, Ainer Chader, b. 1896. Res. at Springville, Utah.
  2. William Elliott, b. 9 May 1907.

3325. ELECTA SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*LaFayette*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 27 Mar. 1838, died at Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio, 4 Mar. 1902; married at Munson, 4 Oct. 1866, DANIEL FOLGER BARTLETT, born at Danby, Vt., 4 Feb. 1826, died at Chester, 29 Jan. 1902, son of Daniel and Ruth (Rogers) Bartlett.

Children (*Bartlett*), born at Chester:

- i. SARAH ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1867, d. at Chester, 9 Dec. 1922; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1889, GRANT BOND, b. at Munson, 10 Sept. 1864, d. at Chester, 2 July 1935, son of Handford and Aurelia (Nixon) Bond. Five children.
- ii. FAYETTE HAZEN, b. 16 Oct. 1868, d. 14 Jan. 1940; res. (1913) Lindsay, Cal.; m. at Chardon, Ohio, 13 July 1904, FLORENCE ROOT, b. at Munson, 20 Oct. 1870, daughter of Horace and Betsey (——) Root. No children.
- iii. EMMA MAY, b. 28 Dec. 1869, d. 30 Nov. 1931, unmm.
- iv. ARCHER CLAIR, b. 13 Mar. 1871, res. (1913) Wilkinsburg, Pa.; m. at Clarion, Pa., 14 June 1898, SARA WALLACE ROBINSON, b. at Oxford, Pa., 2 Apr. 1874, daughter of Rev. George B. and Anna Margaret (Ballantyne) Robinson. No children.
- v. CLYDE DANIEL, b. 29 Jan. 1877; m. at Munson, 19 June 1905, CLARA A. MORRIS, b. at Munson, 14 June 1882, daughter of Frank and Augusta (Bond) Morris. He was in the lumber business in Canton, Ohio, in 1913. Four children.

3327. HELEN MAR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*LaFayette*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1842, died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 13 Apr. 1885; married at Munson, 3 July 1863, HENRY





WELLINGTON OSMOND, born at Burton, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1838, died at Munson, 1 Aug. 1875, son of John and Mary (Hayes) Osmond.

Mr. Osmond served about a year in the 19th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

Children (*Osmond*), all but the first one born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio:

- i. JENNIE HENRIETTA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Newbury, Ohio, 14 June 1864, d. at Chagrin Falls, 24 Dec. 1898; m. at Chagrin Falls, 14 Aug. 1883, PERRIN HOFFMAN. One child.
- ii. MARY HELEN, b. 6 Oct. 1865, d. at Metropolis, Ill., 30 Apr. 1891; m. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1885, FAY ELDREDGE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3333], b. 7 Sept. 1866, d. 8 Apr. 1921.
- iii. ANNETTE EDITH, b. 10 Mar. 1871, res. (1913) Chagrin Falls; m. (1) at Chagrin Falls, 3 July 1894, DAVID S. DUNCAN, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, 6 Dec. 1869, d. 5 Oct. 1914, son of James and Genett (Stuart) Duncan; one child; m. (2) 14 Apr. 1923, ARTHUR FREEMAN, who d. 1939.
- iv. HELEN MAUD, b. 20 Aug. 1873, res. (1913) Chagrin Falls; m. at Chagrin Falls, 17 June 1897, CLARENCE WILBUR COLE, b. at Russell, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1870, d. 16 Feb. 1918, son of William Alonzo and Catherine Genett (——) Cole. Two children.

3328. DEXTER OTIS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*LaFayette*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1844, died there 12 June 1873; married at Munson, 22 Oct. 1868, ELLEN McGLUE, born near Hamilton, Ontario, 25 Aug. 1847, died at Pulaski, Tenn., 1932 (she lived in 1914 at Normandy, Tenn.), daughter of Arthur and Joanna (Coakley) McGlue. She married second, 1876, Nelson Josiah Cates, who died at Nashville, Tenn., 13 Mar. 1909; and third, 29 May 1912, Charles C. Phillips.

Children, born at Munson:

- i. EARL MILFORD<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1869, d. at Marion, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1929 or earlier; was Mayor of Marion; m. at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 27 Dec. 1893, KATIE TURNER, b. at Straightsville, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1872, daughter of Samuel and Amelia Augusta (Walpole) Turner. Children, b. at Paducah, Ky.:
  1. Milford Earl<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Nov. 1894.
  2. William Dexter, b. 9 Oct. 1896; m. 9 Oct. 1923, Ferol Ralston.
- ii. HELEN MAUD, b. 14 July 1873, res. (1941) Pulaski, Tenn.; m. at Manchester, Tenn., 21 Dec. 1892, GEORGE TURNER, b. at Straightsville, 21 Jan. 1871, son of Samuel and Amelia Augusta (Walpole) Turner. Children (*Turner*), b. at Pulaski:
  1. Alice Lucile<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1894; a teacher in Martin College (1914); unm. (1941).
  2. Ellen Amelia, b. 30 June 1896; m. 27 Aug. 1922, Odie H. Thomas.
  3. George Nelson, b. 20 Aug. 1898; m. 11 July 1925, Era Cooper.
  4. Harold Earl, b. 25 Sept. 1901, d. 13 May 1940; m. 23 July 1930, Emma Harrison. One child.
  5. John William, b. 26 Mar. 1904; m. 24 Nov. 1932, Pamela Fulks.
  6. Bessie Maud, b. 30 July 1906, d. 18 Aug. 1906.
  7. Claibourne Arthur (twin), b. 20 May 1908, d. 27 Nov. 1910.
  8. Raymond Maurice (twin), b. 20 May 1908, d. 5 Nov. 1910.





3329. LOUISA EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*LaFayette*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 29 May 1846, died there 30 Mar. 1904; married at Newbury, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1867, HERBERT DAVID OSMOND, born at Burton, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1844, died 1 Dec. 1922, son of John and Mary (Hayes) Osmond.

He served about a year in Co. I, 177th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

Children (*Osmond*), born at Munson, except fourth child, at Chardon.

- i. CLARK FAYETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Jan. 1868, d. 10 June 1922; res. (1913) Chesterland, Ohio; m. at Chardon, 20 Sept. 1888, ANNA MORRIS, b. at Munson, 28 July 1868, d. 5 July 1936, daughter of Frank and Augusta (Bond) Morris. Three children.
- ii. WELLINGTON HENRY (twin), b. 26 Nov. 1870, d. at Middlefield, Ohio, 8 Sept. 1937; m. at Burton, Ohio, 30 Jan. 1893, ROSE OBELIA PATCHIN, b. at Middlefield, 25 Mar. 1853, d. 1 Apr. 1928, daughter of Orison and Clinena (Cook) Patchin. No children.
- iii. ESTELLA LOUISE (twin), b. 26 Nov. 1870, res. (1914) Newbury; m. (1) at Chardon, 20 Sept. 1888, JOHN FREMONT MCNISH, b. at Newbury, 6 Nov. 1863, d. there 7 May 1903, son of William and Emily (Bond) McNish; m. (2) at Burton, 20 July 1904, REUBEN GAIUS ST. JOHN, b. at Newbury, 1 Jan. 1884, son of Henry Clay and Marion Lois (Dayton) St. John. Two children (McNish) and one child (St. John).
- iv. HERBERT HAZEN, b. 16 Feb. 1877; m. at Munson, 18 Sept. 1901, THERESA MAY ASHCRAFT, b. at Munson, 6 Oct. 1877, daughter of James W. and Emma (Turner) Ashcraft. Three children. Res. at Munson.
- v. JOHN DEXTER, b. 28 Jan. 1882; m. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 15 June 1912, NELLIE ADELINE PRATT, b. at Munson, 11 Feb. 1884, daughter of Horace Orson and Lavinia Jane (Geary) Pratt. He graduated at Western Reserve University (A.B., 1906; M.D., 1909), and became a physician in Cleveland, Ohio. Two children.
- vi. BEATRICE VANCHE, b. 30 Jan. 1887, d. at Munson, 10 Apr. 1892.

3330. FREDERICK FAYETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*LaFayette*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 17 May 1849, died at Columbus, Ohio, 5 May 1905; married at Munson, 24 Dec. 1871, SARAH EMMOGENE DERBY, born at Deposit, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1854, died at Marysville, Union Co., Ohio, 22 Mar. 1908, daughter of Fred and Harriet (Fling) Derby.

Children, born at Marysville:

- i. FRED DERBY<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Nov. 1872; m. at Marysville, 14 May 1895, LUCY MILLS, b. there 23 Aug. 1873, d. 24 Dec. 1939, daughter of Lewis and Sophronia (Hamilton) Mills. Children, b. at Marysville:
  1. Ruth Rose Weltha<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Jan. 1898.
  2. Freda Lucy, b. 12 Nov. 1899.
  3. Louis, b. 31 Mar. 1903.
- ii. HERBERT CHERRY, b. 13 Feb. 1874, d. at Marysville, 8 July 1874.
- iii. LOUIS WINFIELD, b. 24 Feb. 1875; m. 27 Aug. 1912, HARRIET ELIZA LEE, b. at Monroe, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1877, daughter of Martin Van Buren Lee.





He was proprietor of the City Book Store, Marysville, in 1929. No children.

- iv. ELDRA EVANS, b. 5 Nov. 1880; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 16 Mar. 1907, FLORENCE ESTELLA SMITH, b. at Independence, Kan., 4 June 1876, daughter of William Edward and Caroline (Parkhurst) Smith. He was an electrical engineer, res. (1914) Gridley, Cal. Child (adopted Feb. 1911): Eldra Homer, b. at Sterling City, Cal. (as son of Hugh and Minnie Maxwell), 28 Aug. 1906.
- v. MABEL IDA, b. 24 July 1883, d. at Marysville, 2 Sept. 1895.

3334. FIDELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Winfield<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1843, died near Port Clinton, Ohio, 30 Mar. 1922; married at Vienna, Mich., 28 Aug. 1860, LEVI YEISLEY, born at Easton, Pa., 12 Mar. 1833, died near Port Clinton, 1 June 1909, son of Jacob and Susan (Mowery) Yeisley.

Children (*Yeisley*), born at La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio:

- i. MARTHA LIONA<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Apr. 1861, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1920; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1882, ALBERT SNIDER, b. at La Carne, 2 Mar. 1867 [?], d. there 24 Oct. 1882, son of John and Josephine (Beck) Snider; m. (2) 26 Jan. 1885, JULIUS FRANKLIN PETE, b. 16 Apr. 1861, d. at Toledo, son of Louis and Helen (Jacobs) Pete. Three children.
- ii. WINFIELD JACOB, b. 2 Oct. 1862, d. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1936; m. at La Carne, 2 Mar. 1884, MINNIE BROKER, b. at Catawba Island, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1866, d. at Oak Harbor, 3 Mar. 1925, daughter of John and Christena (Burget) Broker. Four children.
- iii. SUSAN LAVINIA, b. 23 Feb. 1864, d. 25 Dec. 1929; res. (1911) Tiffin, Ohio; m. at La Carne, 28 Dec. 1889, SOLOMON K'BURG, b. at Catawba Island, Ohio, 18 July 1866, son of Alfred and Louise Hortense (Stevens) K'Burg. Three children.
- iv. MARY ADELIA, b. 30 Sept. 1866, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 26 Dec. 1940; m. (1) at La Carne, 19 Oct. 1891, CHARLES A. REGAL, b. at Dundee, Mich., 11 Apr. 1859, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 13 Feb. 1898, son of Isaac and Margaret (——) Regal; m. (2) at Port Clinton, 9 Feb. 1901, HOMER MEACHAM, b. in Bay township, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 18 Sept. 1857, d. at Port Clinton, 1 Sept. 1939, son of Sheldon P. and Martha (Pickering) Meacham. Three children (Regal), and one (Meacham).
- v. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1 Feb. 1869; m. at La Carne, 11 Feb. 1892, IDA BLANCH FALL, b. at Port Clinton, 26 May 1868, d. at Port Clinton, 25 Nov. 1924, daughter of Amos William and Hannah (Kistler) Fall. One child.
- vi. CORA DEETLE, b. 10 Dec. 1871, d. 6 June 1875.
- vii. ABBIE STELLA, b. 29 Jan. 1873, d. at Port Clinton, Ohio, 8 Mar. 1922; m. at Port Clinton, 7 Feb. 1891, PHILIP JACOB FELDER, b. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1870, son of Philip and Christena (Vollmer) Felder. One child.
- viii. REGINA MINERVA, b. 1 Dec. 1875; m. at La Carne, 10 Aug. 1899, NELSON HEZEKIAH WELCH, b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 4 June 1872, son of Horace Hezekiah and Emily (McNutt) Welch. Three children.
- ix. GRACE AMELIA, b. 5 Sept. 1878; m. (1) at Port Clinton, 26 Nov. 1896, ALBERT JOHN GERNER, b. at Plasterbed, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1874, d. at Vickers, near Toledo, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1905, son of John and Anna (Lightner)





Gerner; two children; m. (2) 3 May 1908, FRED BALDUF, who d. 25 June 1939.

- x. ALMA AUGUSTA, b. 29 May 1880; m. at Port Clinton, 4 June 1901, WALTER SCOTT ROBINSON, b. 8 June 1878, son of Charles and Mary Anna (Hoehler) Robinson.\* Res. at Oak Harbor, Ohio. Five children.
- xi. NINA MAUD, b. 18 June 1882; m. at Port Clinton, 30 Mar. 1901, CLAY CLIFFORD SCOTT, b. at North Bass Island, Ohio, 1 May 1879, son of David Adam and Maggie (Ricketts) Scott. Three children.
- xii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 Mar. 1884; m. at La Carne, 22 Aug. 1907, ANNA AUGUSTA WENGER, b. at Oak Harbor, Ohio, 5 Mar. 1890, d. at Toledo, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1939, daughter of Alfred Samuel and Harriet Augusta (Stephens) Wenger. Res. at Oak Harbor. Children.
- xiii. INEZ VIOLA, b. 28 Feb. 1886; m. at La Carne, 26 Mar. 1903, THOMAS JEFFERSON HAMBLY, b. at Limestone, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1880, son of Thomas and Theresa (Meeker) Hambly. Two children.
- xiv. WALTER OTTO (adopted), b. 10 Jan. 1888.

3335. MARY ELIZA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Winfield*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Erie township, Ohio, 25 July 1848, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 1 May 1926; married 15 June 1865, GEORGE R. WINNIE, born at Danbury, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1843, died in Ottawa County, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1920.

Children (*Winnie*), born in Carroll township, Ottawa Co., Ohio:

- i. MARY ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1865, d. in Ottawa Co., 13 Sept. 1926; m. (1) BENJAMIN REINHART; divorced; one child; m. (2) ISAAC GILLESPIE, who d. at Port Clinton; three children.
- ii. ALICE AMELIA, b. Mar. 1868, d. abt. Feb. 1880.
- iii. CHARLES ADELBERT, b. 31 Aug. 1870, d. in Ottawa Co., 12 Nov. 1910; m. CAROLINE MYERS. Nine children.
- iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 21 Oct. 1872, d. in Ottawa Co., 21 Aug. 1939; m. ADELAIDE GILLESPIE.
- v. EDITH EDNA, b. 11 Mar. 1875, d. in Ottawa Co., 25 Aug. 1923; m. (1) JAMES WILKINS, who d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Jan. 1900; four children; m. (2) ALBERT SADDORIS, b. in Carroll township, 5 Jan. 1856; four children.
- vi. OZELLE HAWARD (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877, d. in Ottawa Co., 1 Dec. 1932; m. ALZADE MYERS, b. in Carroll township, 1874. Six children.
- vii. OZELLA NORA (twin), b. 18 Apr. 1877; m. 24 Sept. 1899, WILLIAM F. KREAGER, b. 7 Oct. 1870. Six children.
- viii. RACHEL MARTHA, b. 11 Mar. 1880; m. 2 May 1899, ELSON COVER, b. 17 Dec. 1872. Four children.
- ix. ROSS WESLEY, b. 22 Jan. 1882; m. GERTRUDE PETERSON. Six children.
- x. ADELIA ROSANNA, b. 9 Apr. 1884, d. 10 Jan. 1885.

3347. LAVINA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 20 June 1847, died at Dunningville, Mich., 29 July 1908; married at Allegan, Mich., 20 Jan. 186[2?], JOHN MORTIMER ROOT, born at Bellaire, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1843, died 21 Apr. 1918, son of Vandaste Sprague and Lovisa (Hynes) Root.

\* Charles Robinson, b. at Oswego, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1842; Mary Ann Hoehler, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1859.





Children (*Root*), fourth, eighth to thirteenth inclusive, and perhaps others, born at Dunningville, Ohio:

- i. ELI<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hopkins, Mich., 2 Jan. 1863, d. at Locust Point, Mich., 12 Feb. 1865.
- ii. JAMES, b. 7 Nov. 1866, d. 5 Feb. 1867.
- iii. GEORGE, b. at Locust Point, 19 Feb. 1868; m. at Tustin, Mich., 19 Mar. 1890, LYDIA FEWLESS, b. at Sherman, Mich., 9 Feb. 1875, daughter of John Robert and Lavina (Hicks) Fewless. Twelve children.
- iv. NORA, b. 25 Feb. 1870, d. 6 Aug. 1914; m. BERT ROXBURY, son of William and Sally (Lemoin) Roxbury. Children.
- v. OTTO, b. 10 Mar. 1871, d. 30 Mar. 1874.
- vi. MALISSA, b. 20 Dec. 1872, res. Cadillac, Mich.; m. (1) WILLIAM SLATE; m. (2) OSCAR LURES. Five children (Lures).
- vii. JOHN MORTIMER, b. 19 Nov. 1874.
- viii. MAUD MAY, b. 20 May 1878, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Plainwell, 27 June 1896, WILLIAM SIMON ELLINGER, b. at Hopkins, 26 Apr. 1859, son of Frederick and Sophia (Leweke) Ellinger. Children.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 20 July 1880, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 29 Apr. 1909, MAUD ELMINA WELSH, b. near Wayland, 10 May 1886, daughter of Spencer and Harriet Elmina (Woodruff) Welsh. Children.
- x. DELLA BELL, b. 20 Mar. 1882, res. (1917) Hobart, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 13 Nov. 1897, FREDERICK BENJAMIN MOTTOR, b. at Dunningville, 27 Apr. 1867, son of Ambrose and Julia (Andrus) Mottor. Nine children.
- xi. THOMAS, b. 3 Jan. 1884, res. Dunningville; m. at Cadillac, Mich., 18 Dec. 1907, CLARA CARYL, b. in Mecosta Co., Mich., 3 May 1892, daughter of Henry and Cora (Ensign) Caryl. Children.
- xii. BESSIE BELL, b. 3 Oct. 1886, res. Trout Creek, Mich.; m. at Allegan, 24 Dec. 1903, CLARENCE LIAL HALE, b. at Thornapple, Mich., 7 July 1878, son of Julius Clark and Nettie Matilda (Parker) Hale. Children.
- xiii. EDNA, b. 3 Mar. 1890, res. Plainwell, Mich.; m. (1) CHARLES KROCHMIDER; divorced; m. (2) at Allegan, 10 Sept. 1913, CLARENCE OLIVER, b. at Coopers, 4 Mar. 1894, son of Albert Earl and Lottie Jane (Howland) Oliver. One child.
- xiv. RALPH LESTER, b. at Fort Desmoines, Iowa, 10 Feb. 1892. He served in Co. C, 15th Iowa Inf., in World War I.

3349. RALPH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1852, living (1917) at Monterey, Mich.; married at Wayland, Mich., 1 Jan. 1881, HATTIE BECK, born at Monterey, 13 Apr. 1867, daughter of David and Helen (Nash) Beck.

Children, first one born at Monterey, the others at Hopkins, Mich.:

- i. TRUDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1881; m. at Alamo, Mich., 19 July 1899, CHARLES BROWN, b. at Wyoming, Mich., 27 Feb. 1868, son of Charles H. and Sarah (Cook) Brown. Res. at Grandville, Mich. Child (*Brown*), b. at Hopkins, Mich.:
  1. Lyndon Charles<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Apr. 1903.
- ii. BERTHA MAY, b. Nov. 1883, d. at Hopkins, 15 Dec. 1903.
- iii. WALTER, b. 20 Dec. 1886; m. at Allegan, 23 Dec. 1908, EVELYN MAY BENNETT, b. 15 June 1886, daughter of Walter S. and Evelyn Adele (Blodgett) Bennett. Child: Haldon<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1910.





- iv. HARRY, b. 8 Nov. 1888; m. 3 June 1911, IMO HEYDENBERK, b. at Hopkins, 4 July 1891, daughter of Willis B. and Emma Elizabeth (Guerney) Heydenberk.
- v. CLARENCE, b. 18 Apr. 1890; m. at Hopkins, 24 June 1910, IRENE TAPPING, b. at Holland, 30 June 1892, daughter of Lester and Mary (Reynolds) Tapping. Child: Margaret<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1911.
- vi. BETHA ESTHER, b. 4 Mar. 1900; m. 5 Oct. 1916, CHARLEY BELL, of Otsego, Mich.

3357. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Livingston*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1852, died at Morland, Kan., 17 Mar. 1935; married first, at Munson, 31 Mar. 1875, SARAH MARTIN, born at Munson, 15 Jan. 1845, died there 2 Mar. 1891, daughter of Anthony and Abigail D. (Pratt) Martin; married second, at Burlington, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1876, EMMA VIOLA HEIZER, born at Northfield, Iowa, 5 June 1854, died at Studley, Kan., 9 Apr. 1910, daughter of John William and Asenath Delana (Tilton) Heizer; married third, 17 Jan. 1919, ALICE HAYNES.

He lived in Morland, Graham County, Kan., and in Studley, Sheridan County, Kan.

Children by the second wife, first one born at Hill City, Kan., the others at Studley:

- i. JOHN LIVINGSTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Sept. 1879, d. at Morland, 16 Dec. 1928; m. at Unionville, Mo., 15 Nov. 1906, MARY EDNA (HAYNES) KEY, b. at Hartford, Mo., 23 Aug. 1877, daughter of Silas W. and Louisa E. (Hedrick) Haynes. Children:
  - 1. Child<sup>10</sup>, d. at birth.
  - 2. George Howard, b. at Studley, 8 Oct. 1911, res. Grand Junction, Col.; m. 30 Jan. 1934, Oakie B. Fox.
  - 3. John Frederick, b. 10 Oct. 1915, res. Fountain, Col.; m. 25 Feb. 1939, Emily Reitmajer, b. at Prague, Neb., 22 Mar. 1917. He is a Private (1944) in the 723d Engineer Depot Co.
- 4195 ii. FANNY VIRGINIA, b. 29 Aug. 1882.
- iii. CHESTER MACK, b. 19 Feb. 1886, d. at Tucson, Ariz. (bur. at Albuquerque, N. M.), 19 July 1938; m. MYRTLE ———, res. Los Angeles, Cal. He studied medicine in Chicago, developed tuberculosis, but after treatment at a sanatorium was able to practise for many years. He was employed as a physician at Albuquerque and elsewhere, and was known for his work among disabled veterans of the first World War.

Child by the third wife, born at Morland:

- iv. FORREST RUSSELL, b. 29 Jan. 1920.

3359. ALLEN PERRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Livingston*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1855, died at Willoughby, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1926; married first, at Chester, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1875, ADELIA MARTIN, born at Munson, 18 Feb. 1851, died there 3 July 1893, daughter of Anthony and Abigail D. (Pratt) Martin; married second, LILL LAWRENCE.





## Children by the first wife:\*

- i. AMY LA VERNE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Chester, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1876; m. at Kirkland, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1894, LORISTON DAVID HINE, b. at Chester, 2 Sept. 1873, d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1942, son of Wesley and Frances (Keyt) Hine. Res. at Mayfield, Ohio, and Santa Barbara, Cal. Children (*Hine*), b. at Chester, Ohio:
  1. James Wesley<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1895; Sergt., A.E.F., World War I; m. at Southington, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1925, Bertha Elizabeth Mounts, b. at Warren, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1902. Children.
  2. Ralph Crockett, b. 6 Oct. 1897; served in the A.E.F., World War I; m. at Riverside, Cal., 23 Aug. 1920, Thelma Carver O'Malley, b. at Bedford, Ohio, 13 Aug. 1897.
- ii. GEORGE LIVINGSTON, b. at La Carne, Ottawa Co., Ohio, 28 Sept. 1878, d. at Willoughby, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1938; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Apr. 1905, AGNES DAVIDSON, b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 8 Jan. 1879, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Charleston) Davidson. Children, b. at Willoughby, Ohio:
  1. Adelia Jeanette<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1906; m. 31 Dec. 1926, Derwin Wordsworth Worster, b. at North Liberty, Ind., 5 May 1903. Res. at Olmstead Falls, Ohio. Children (*Worster*), b. at Cleveland, Ohio:
    - (1) Dona Mae<sup>11</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1927.
    - (2) Byron Lee, b. 17 Mar. 1930.
    - (3) Kay Lisa, b. 3 Sept. 1935.
  2. Florence Louise, b. 12 Aug. 1909, d. 10 Mar. 1911.
- iii. FAYETTE ALLEN, b. at Munson, 11 Oct. 1880, res. Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. at Youngstown, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1906, AMY MARY BARRIE, b. in Bruce Co., Canada, 1 Dec. 1879, daughter of Charles and Ann Jane (MacDonald) Barrie. Children, b. at Willoughby, Ohio:
  1. Wallace Dean<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 Sept. 1908, res. Painesville, Ohio; inducted 18 Aug. 1943 for service in World War II; m. 19 Oct. 1933, Evelyn Marie Rogers, b. at Leroy, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1908.
  2. Fannie La Verne, b. 11 Oct. 1910, res. Thompson, Ohio; m. 1 Jan. 1930, Howard B. Andrews, b. at Thompson, Ohio, 11 Dec. 1905. Children (*Andrews*), b. at Thompson:
    - (1) Jean Evelyn<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 Apr. 1931.
    - (2) Howard Hazen, b. 5 Nov. 1936.
  3. Harold Fayette, b. 19 Nov. 1916, d. at Thompson, 9 Sept. 1940.
- iv. FRANK HURD, b. near Oak Harbor, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1882; m. at Painesville, Ohio, 14 June 1906, HARRIET HELEN HOWELLS, b. at Mentor, Ohio, 10 Nov. 1886, daughter of John W. and Clara (Price) Howells. Children, b. at Willoughby:
  1. Kenneth Franklin<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Feb. 1912; m. 28 Nov. 1934, Dorothy Harriet Foster, b. at Orchard Lake, Mich., 17 Aug. 1913. Child, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:
    - (1) Barbara Ann<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Sept. 1936.
  2. Edwin Francis, b. 25 Jan. 1919; m. 25 July 1943, Mary Margaret Shrenkel, b. at Spangler, Pa., 6 Sept. 1921. He enlisted in the Air Corps, 11 Feb. 1941, and is (1944) a Staff Sergt.
- v. NELSON MARTIN, b. near Oak Harbor, Ohio, 10 July 1885, res. Chardon, Ohio; m. 24 Jan. 1916, ELIZA WILBUR, b. at Russell, Ohio, 6 Apr. 1897.

\* Three other children, boys, d. in infancy.





- vi. SEYMOUR ANTHONY, b. near Oak Harbor, Ohio, 21 Aug. 1887; m. 28 Sept. 191-, MINNIE KRIEGER, b. at Neudorf, Sask., 9 Nov. 189-. Child: Harold Livingston<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1916; a Staff Sergt. in the South Pacific (1944).
- vii. THOMAS BOLTON, b. at Munson, 2 May 1889, res. Keuterville, Ida.; m. 7 Oct. 1922, HELEN CHARLOTTA NELSON, b. at Boone, Iowa, 5 June 1892.

3360. HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Livingston*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson; Ohio, 26 Aug. 1857, died at Chardon, Ohio, 3 June 1930; married at Chardon, 21 Feb. 1875, CHARLES ORLANDO WOODARD, born at Munson, 26 Aug. 1854, died at Chardon, 2 Aug. 1922, son of Justin and Clarissa Ann (Houghton) Woodard.

Children (*Woodard*), born at Munson:

- i. BELLE JENNIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 July 1876, res. Burton, Ohio; m. at Newbury, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1894, HARRY EDWARD BOSWORTH, b. at Newbury, 4 Apr. 1871. Children (*Bosworth*):

1. Elroy<sup>10</sup>, b. at Claridon, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1895, res. Chesterland, Ohio; m. 9 Aug. 1928, Neva Elizabeth Sweet, b. at Painesville, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1913. Four children.
2. Reita Belle, b. at Newbury, 16 Aug. 1896, res. Wickliffe, Ohio; m. 17 Aug. 1915, Elbert Whitright, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 16 Sept. 1891. Three children.
3. Alta Harriet, b. at Munson, 17 Mar. 1902, res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. 7 Feb. 1932, Arthur John Murphy, b. at Cleveland, 16 Dec. 1896. Two children.
4. Charles Edward, b. at Munson, 19 Jan. 1907.
5. Harry Edward, b. at Munson, 6 July 1912; m. 29 July 1934, Virginia Nye, b. at Troy, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1912. Children.

- ii. NORA DELL, b. 3 Jan. 1882, res. Middlefield, Ohio; m. (1) at Chardon, Ohio, 1 May 1900, BERNIE H. DRAKE, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1875, d. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 5 July 1925, son of John and Virginia (Munson) Drake; m. (2) WELLIE OSMOND; m. (3) CARL SHEFFIELD. Children (*Drake*), b. at Huntsburg (except youngest):

1. Clara Belle<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1902; m. William J. Larkworthy, who d. 19 Jan. 1932. Two children.
2. Mildred, b. 25 Oct. 1903; m. 3 Mar. 1931, Samuel B. Galante, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 May 1896.
3. Mary, b. 21 Sept. 1905; m. 8 Sept. 1931, Clifford Ackland, b. at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1906. One child.
4. Charles, b. 28 Mar. 1910; m. 1935, Irene Baker, b. 2 Mar. 1916.
5. Blanche Arlene, b. at Claridon, 19 Apr. 1914, res. Chesterland, Ohio; m. 6 May 1933, Roy Wilford Sidley, b. at Newbury, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1910. Children.

- iii. GERALDINE, b. 11 May 1893; m. 12 Oct. 1914, FAYNE MARCUS GATES, b. at Russell, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1890. Child (*Gates*), b. at Akron, Ohio:

1. Arthur Roland<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1918; m. 15 June 1939, Rita Mae Murphy, b. at Montrose, W. Va., 4 Oct. 1919. Children.

- iv. JUSTIN LIVINGSTON, b. 26 Aug. 1895, res. Chesterland, Ohio; m. 14 Aug. 1913, MABEL NINA ADAMS, b. at Parkman, Ohio, 23 May 1889. Children (*Woodard*):





1. Virginia May<sup>10</sup>, b. at Elkins, W. Va., 16 Nov. 1914; m. 4 Apr. 1935, Gus Blasko, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 22 May 1912. Children.
2. Eileen Jeanette, b. at Munson, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1918, res. Chardon; m. 19 Apr. 1937, Glen Newton Grant, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1914.
3. Harriet Alice, b. 7 Sept. 1920.
4. Mary Jean, b. 13 June 1924.
5. Richard Lewis, b. 19 Dec. 1928.

3364. FREDERICK DOWNING<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Livingston<sup>7</sup>, Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1879, living (1941) at Chardon, Ohio; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 20 June 1901, MARION LOUISE McCONNELL, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 20 July 1880.

Children, born at Munson:

- i. HOWARD LIVINGSTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Feb. 1904, res. Chardon; m. 2 June 1928, HAZEL PAULINE WILLEY, b. at Geneva, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1909. Children:
  1. Gale Eugene<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 June 1930.
  2. Joanne Eleanore, b. 12 Dec. 1933.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. 4 Oct. 1907; m. 20 June 1933, RALPH HAROLD SCOVILLE, b. at Munson, 17 Oct. 1906.

3365. SUMNER LADD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James Madison<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 11 Feb. 1834, died at Moira, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1881, aged 46 [gravestone]; married first, at Alburg, Vt., 26 Sept. 1857, MARTHA JANE MARTIN, born at Trout River, N. Y., about 1838, died at Moira, 4 Aug. 1867, daughter of Jedediah and Lavinia (Kinsley) Martin; married second, at Moira, 1869, CHRISTIANA HOGAN, born at Brasher, N. Y., about May 1835, died at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1895, aged 56, daughter of John and Hannah (Hilliker) Hogan.

Children, by first wife, the first two born at North Hero, the others at Moira:

- i. Daughter<sup>9</sup>.
- 4196 ii. ESTELLA NAOMI, b. 3 Oct. 1859.
- iii. CORA ANTOINETTE, b. 3 May 1862; m. at Mansfield, Mass., 1 June 1889, DANIEL DIKE, b. at Middlebury, Vt., 25 June 1849, d. at Foxboro, Mass., 10 Apr. 1898, son of Edward and Betsey (Fales) Dike. Res. at Foxboro in 1914. Children (*Dike*), b. at Foxboro:
  1. Bessie Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1890.
  2. Alice Hazen, b. 22 Mar. 1897.
- 4197 iv. FRANCES EVA, b. 27 Nov. 1866.

Children, by second wife, born at Moira:

- v. BURTON ALSON, b. 25 Dec. 1872; m. at East Dickinson, N. Y., 22 May 1899, ANNA LEONA LARKIN, b. there, 13 May 1881, daughter of James Henry and Lorinda Melissa (Holmes) Larkin. Res. at North Hero in 1912.
- vi. GERTRUDE, b. 30 Oct. 1875; m. at Monmouth, Ill., 8 Nov. 1904, ARTHUR COWAN CADY, b. at Washington, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1872, son of Rev. Edwin Constant and Augusta Rhoda (Dodge) Cady. He was graduated from Colgate University in 1899. Res. at Chicago.





3369. ARTHUR HERBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Addison<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 9 Mar. 1855, died about 1932; married first, at Fargo, N. D., 5 Oct. 1880, IDA ALICE MARSH, born at Woonsocket, R. I., 26 Aug. 1858, daughter of Willard and Sophronia (Bartlett) Marsh; married second, at Sioux City, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1895, AMY HARRIET WHILE, born at Dayton, Wis., 22 Apr. 1868, daughter of John and Amy (Pickering) While of Dixon, Ill.

He entered the University of Vermont with the Class of 1880 and was there a member of the Delta Psi fraternity. In 1881-2 he was a member of the law firm of Webster, Hazen and Clement; for the next two years, of the firm of Hazen and Clement; 1883-5, vice-president of the Northwestern Trust Company, Fargo, N. D.; then ten years vice-president and western manager of the Farmers' Trust Company, Fargo and Sioux City; later president of the J. N. Woodworth Cigar Company; since 1902, engaged in mining business as a broker and promoter, in Lewiston, Idaho.

Adopted child (*Hazen*):

- i. RAY MARSH, b. 10 Nov. 1885, d. at Lewiston, Ida.

3371. ORA ADDISON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Addison<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 17 Feb. 1866, died at Larimore, N. D.; married at Wahpeton, N. D., 20 Mar. 1895, ANNA LAURILLA MCKEAN, born at Bear Valley, Minn., 19 Feb. 1874, daughter of Charles Arthur and Frances Maria (Ambler) McKean.

He was for a time in business in Sioux City, and became cashier of the National Bank in Larimore, N. D.

Children, born at Wahpeton, N. D.:

- i. ARTHUR ALAN<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Apr. 1896.
- ii. RONALD MCKEAN, b. 3 Oct. 1897.
- iii. CHARLES ADDISON, b. 19 Jan. 1900.

3377. ISA MAUD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah Henry<sup>7</sup>, Uriah<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 6 June 1867, died 14 June 1940; married at North Hero, 1 Mar. 1888, IRA WILLIAM THORP, born at Underhill, Vt., 30 Oct. 1861, died at Burlington, Vt., 13 Mar. 1938, son of Thomas William and Victoria Valencia (Dickinson) Thorp. He was a farmer.

Children (*Thorp*), born at Underhill:

- i. IVA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1888, d. at Underhill, 7 Feb. 1923. She was a teacher.
- ii. ALLEN ASHTON, b. 13 July 1891; m. at Waterbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1912, EVA TAYLOR, b. in N. H., abt. 1892, daughter of Charles F. and Matilda (Latoneau) Taylor. Children.
- iii. OLIN HAZEN, b. 9 July 1899; m. at Burlington, Vt., 1 Mar. 1924, ALFREDA MARIE V. CURTIS, b. there, abt. 1898, daughter of James W. and Elizabeth R. (Lemerise) Curtis. Children.





3378. KATE MAY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 23 July 1871; married at North Hero, 28 Nov. 1894, WILLIS WALTER PALMER, born at Underhill, Vt., 1 May 1871, son of Simeon Mead and Hattie Louise (Tyler) Palmer. He was a farmer at Underhill.

Children (*Palmer*), born at Underhill:

- i. WANDA LOUISE<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1898.
- ii. ELSIE MAY, b. 4 June 1900.
- iii. BEULAH KATHERINE, b. 2 Apr. 1909.
- iv. MARY LILLIAN, b. 11 June 1910.

3379. HENRY AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 23 Mar. 1873; married at Swanton, Vt., 11 Apr. 1899, HELEN ALVIRA BUSHEY, born at North Hero, 16 July 1876, died there, 27 Sept. 1931, daughter of Edward and Ellen May (Dewey) Bushey. In 1911 he was living on his father's farm.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. DOROTHY VILERA<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July 1900.
- ii. SOLON CURTIS, b. 20 Mar. 1902.
- iii. WORTHINGTON HENRY, b. 21 Nov. 1903.
- iv. MARSHALL EDWARD, b. 14 July 1906.
- v. HOLLAND CHARLES, b. 17 Sept. 1910.
- vi. LOREN DANIEL, b. 1913; m. at North Hero, 26 Aug. 1931, MAE THERESA GRIER, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., abt. 1914, daughter of Dennis and Anna (Ferry) Grier. Children, b. at Burlington (hospital), Vt.:
  1. Dorothy Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1932.
  2. Helen Mae, b. 6 Apr. 1940.

3380. ALLEN AMASA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 4 Sept. 1875, died at Grand Isle, Vt., 18 Dec. 1910; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1899, JENNIE MINA POQUETTE, born at North Hero, 5 July 1881, daughter of Russell and Florence (Racine) Poquette. She married second, George Blaker?, and was living at Burlington, Vt., in 1915.

Children, the first one born at South Hero, the others at Grand Isle:

- i. HOWARD RUSSELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Aug. 1900, d. at Grand Isle, 7 Sept. 1905.
- ii. DORIS, b. 20 Aug. 1902.
- iii. HERBERT, b. 16 Sept. 1904; m.
- iv. ERWIN EARL, b. 29 Apr. 1908; m. at Burlington, Vt., 12 Feb. 1934, LUCILLE EDITH JOACHIM. One child.

3381. ALBERT ASHTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Uriah Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 4 Sept. 1875, died at Grand Isle, Vt., 18 Dec. 1910; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 3 Apr. 1896, GRACE HAYNES, born at North Hero, 5 Oct. 1875, daughter of William





and Josie (Minor) Haynes, and granddaughter of Elijah and Mary Ann (Darrow) Haynes.

Child, born at North Hero:

- i. WALTON PEARL<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1896; m. at Burlington, 19 Jan. 1924, IVA MAE PLANT, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 25 Dec. 1906, daughter of Fred and Ida (Bushey) Plant. Children:
  1. Richard Walton<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Hero, 2 May 1925.
  2. Albert Ashton, b. at North Hero, 23 Oct. 1927.
  3. Gordon Chauncey, b. at Grand Isle, 31 Dec. 1930.
  4. Shirley Iva, b. 30 Jan. 1933.
  5. Elliott Edward, b. at Burlington (hospital), 20 Jan. 1935.

3386. HENRY ELISHA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Eri*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Apr. 1831, died at Cross Lane, W. Va., 30 Sept. 1861; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 (18?) Apr. 1855, SARAH ANN TEGARDINE, born at Cambridge, Eng., 10 Feb. 1837, died at Chicago, Ill., 20 Mar. 1888, daughter of Mark and Jane (Hales) Tegardine. She married second, 12 Mar. 1870, John Sharpless Lightbown.

Henry was a member of Co. A, 23d Ohio Regt.

Children:

- 4198 i. ALMON UBERTO<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cleveland, 23 May 1856.
- 4199 ii. JENNIE ELLEN, b. at Dover, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1858.
- 4200 iii. HENRY ELISHA, b. at Cleveland, 26 Nov. 1861.

3387. FRANCIS MARION<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Eri*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Feb. 1835, died at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1864 [gravestone]; married at Cleveland, 15 Mar. 1857, ELIZABETH BESWICK, born at Oldham, Eng., 7 Apr. 1835, died at Cleveland, 28 July 1889, daughter of Nathan and Alice (Shaw) Beswick.

He served in the Civil War in Co. C, 103d Regt., Ohio Vols.

Children, born at Cleveland:

- i. ALICE JANETTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Jan. 1858, d. 5 Dec. 1861 [g. s.].
- ii. WILLIE EVELYN, b. 15 Nov. 1859, d. 4 Dec. 1861 [g. s.].
- iii. WINIFRED BESWICK, b. 23 Mar. 1863; m. at Cleveland, 27 Oct. 1887, ARTHUR ELISHA SPOONER, b. at Oil City, Pa., 25 Nov. 1865, son of Henry Clay and Marcia Abigail (Roberts) Spooner. He was a mechanical engineer at Cleveland in 1913. Children (*Spooner*), b. at Cleveland:
  1. Robert Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Oct. 1888; m. at West Park, Ohio, 26 Apr. 1912, Elsie Irene Colbrunn, b. at Cleveland, 2 Sept. 1888, daughter of John and Sarah (Ducker) Colbrunn.
  2. Alice Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1889; m. at Cleveland, 27 Oct. 1912, William Francis Hennessy, b. there, 28 Jan. 1885, son of Thomas and Martha (Pujolas) Hennessy. He was engaged in settlement work at Hiram House, Cleveland.

3390. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Ohio, 11 Dec. 1823, died in Wis.,





6 May 1883; married first, 8 Oct. 1840, WILLIAM VARNEY, son of Paul Varney, of Munson, Ohio; married second, PARDON WELLS.

Children (*Varney*):

- i. ALBERT<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. WELLINGTON. Res. at Columbia Station, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- iii. EUGENE.
- iv. SARAH, m. ——— WESCOTT and res. at Black River Falls, Wis.
- v. ISABELL.

Children (*Wells*):

- vi. NEWELL.
- vii. STEPHEN.
- viii. WILLARD FITCH.
- ix. MARY ELNORA.

3391. ORILLIA SOPHRONIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Crawford Co., Ohio, 30 Dec. 1824, died at Black River Falls, Wis., 9 Oct. 1893; married at Munson, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1842, WILLIAM HENRY WHEELER, born in New York, 10 Jan. 1818, son of Jeremiah and Lurana (Hamblin) Wheeler.

Children (*Wheeler*), the first two born in Ohio, the third and fourth in Illinois, the others in Michigan:

- i. CHARLOTTE<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1845; m. at South Haven, Mich., 2 Feb. 1864, BILLINGS WILSON MATTHEWS. Res. at Black River Falls.
- ii. DELMER, b. 2 Apr. 1847; m. at Black River Falls, 11 Jan. 1870, MARY (GINKERSON) GERMAN, b. at Providence, R. I., 5 Sept. 1847, d. in Jackson Co., Wis., 15 June 1891. Eight children.
- iii. FRANKLIN, b. 1 Aug. 1849, d. 20 Mar. 1893; m. at Black River Falls, Oct. 1871, MAGGIE DAW.
- iv. ELNORA, b. 15 Sept. 1851, d. 10 July 1855.
- v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 2 Aug. 1855, d. at Black River Falls, Feb. 1868.
- vi. ALFRED BERNARD, b. 22 July 1857; m. in Mich., 15 Nov. 1896, MYRTA ADELL LAW, b. in N. Y., 1865. Res. at Black River Falls.
- vii. ROSALIE ELLA, b. in Allegan Co., Mich., 10 Aug. 1861, d. in Jackson Co., Wis., 27 Feb. 1887; m. in Wis., 3 Oct. 1879, THADDEUS KERR, d. in Wis., 27 Feb. 1887[?].

3395. JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born probably in Geauga Co., Ohio, about 1831, died at Paso Robles, Cal., 25 June 1894, buried at San Luis Obispo; married at Oskaloosa, Jefferson Co., Kan., 4 Apr. 1858, REBECCA GERTRUDE GAMBLE, born at Leesburg, Carroll Co., Ohio, 28 Feb. 1833, daughter of Dr. Robert and Sarah (Shull) Gamble.

Jerome stated that, when he was about six years old, his father's second wife treated him so badly that he ran away on foot and returned to his old county, and never saw his father again. He remained in Geauga County two years, went to Illinois, and thence after ten years to Kansas, where he





remained twelve years, after which he settled in California. He served in the 5th Regt., Kan. Vols., in the Civil War, and was honorably discharged. He was a member of the Free and Accepted Masons, I. O. O. F., Knights of Pythias, and G. A. R.

Children, the first two born at Oskaloosa, the third at San Luis Obispo:

- i. LEONORA JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Jan. 1859; m. at San Luis Obispo, 14 Jan. 1879, EDMUND PENDLETON ROGERS. Res. at Los Angeles. Child (*Rogers*), b. at San Luis Obispo: Olivia Byrd<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Oct. 1879, d. 14 Oct. 1881.
- ii. LEON JEROME, b. 19 Aug. 1866; m. (1) at Salinas, Cal., VIOLET TOLMAN, b. there, 9 Apr. 1873, d. at San Francisco, 15 Mar. 1901, daughter of George A. Tolman; m. (2) at Sacramento, Cal., 28 Dec. 1904, EDNA TAYLOR GRAY, b. at Arbuckle, Cal., 11 Dec. 1881, daughter of Ensley Taylor and Julia Ann (Pangborn) Gray. Res. at Chico, Cal.
- iii. NELLIE EVELYN, b. 11 Sept. 1872; m. at San Francisco, 23 Feb. 1903, FERDINAND VICTOR MOULIN, b. at San Jose, Cal., 2 Sept. 1870, son of Victor and Caroline (Peterson) Moulin. Res. at San Francisco. He was with the Pacific Mill and Mine Supply Co. Child (*Moulin*): Harold Ferdinand<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr. 1908.

3396. MARY SAREPTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Stark Co., Ohio, 15 Dec. 1835; married first at Hampden, Ohio, 6 Mar. 1860, HENRY MARTIN BUELL, born at Middlefield, Ohio, 30 May 1836, son of Truman and Lois S. (Spencer) Buell; married second, at Fairchild, Wis., 26 Dec. 1878, AMOS JARVIS, born 1 Jan. 1826, died at Reed City, Mich., 27 Feb. 1893, son of Amos Jarvis.

As a child Mary was left by her parents to take care of herself, and lived with the family of Reuben Loomis at Montville, Ohio.

Children (*Buell*):

- i. ELMER MARTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Montville, Ohio, 27 Aug. 1861. During the Spanish-American War he enlisted as an artificer in Co. A, 3d Ill. Vol. Inf., 9 May 1898, and was mustered out 20 Jan. 1899. He saw service in Puerto Rico. He then enlisted as an artificer in Co. D, 30th Inf., U. S. V., 12 July 1899, and saw service in the Philippines, being discharged for disability 24 Jan. 1901. Then he worked as an engineer and mechanic at Sawtelle, Cal. Res. at Mill City, Ore., in 1907.
- ii. CHARLES WELLINGTON, b. at Middlefield, Ohio, 23 Apr. 1863, d. at Hopkins, Mich., 7 Oct. 1865.
- iii. ROSELLA MARY, b. at Montville, 29 May 1865; m. (1) at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1887, WILLIAM JACOB SHAMPEL, b. 15 July 1854, son of Nathaniel Nicholas and Margaret (—) Shampel; m. (2) at Colebrook, Conn., 3 Oct. 1900, JOSEPH SCOTT WARD, b. at West Suffield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1845, son of John and Clarissa (Holcomb) Ward. Res. at Colebrook. Three children by first husband.
- iv. CHARLES WELLINGTON, b. at Oskaloosa, Kan., 14 Mar. 1867; m. in Pinora township, Lake Co., Mich., 28 Sept. 1892, ROSA (HOVEY) BELL, b. at Paris, Mich., 27 Aug. 1870, daughter of John Alonzo and Rachel (Gibson) Hovey. Res. at Reed City, Mich. One child.
- v. EVA LOVINA (twin), b. at Thompson, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1869, d. there, 3 Nov. 1869.





- vi. ELLA ELIZA (twin), b. at Thompson, 20 Aug. 1869; m. (1) at Richmond, Mich., 27 Jan. 1886, GEORGE FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> MORRIS [No. 3421, iv], b. there, 28 Aug. 1863, son of Rufus Ferris and Esther<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Morris; m. (2) at Reed City, Mich., 19 Mar. 1904, GEORGE YOUNGS, b. in Ohio, 26 Aug. 1854, son of Benjamin Youngs. Res. at Reed City. Six children, five (Morris), one (Youngs).

3399. LAURA ANN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ohio, 17 May 1841; married at Marshall, Ill., 19 July 1863, JACKSON KEITH, born in Ohio, 10 Oct. 1842, died at Marshall, 13 Nov. 1903, son of Andrew Edward and Nancy Ann (Campbell) Keith. He served in the Civil War.

Children (*Keith*):

- i. LEONA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 3 May 1864, d. at Marshall, 10 Oct. 1865.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Marshall, 29 Nov. 1865; m. at Marshall, 15 Mar. 1891, MARY ELIZABETH NORTON, b. in Ohio, 11 Sept. 1870, daughter of Jesse B. Norton. Res. at Terre Haute. Two children.

3403. CHARLES HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Philadelphia, Ind., 25 Dec. 1848; married MARTHA ANN FREEMAN, born in Clark Co., Ill., 1840. They lived near Marshall, Ill.

Children (perhaps incomplete list):

- i. ELIZA<sup>9</sup>, b. in Anderson township, abt. 1875; m. at Marshall, 19 Dec. 1904, as his second wife, LEVI P. GARWOOD, b. in Clark Co., abt. 1858, son of Joseph and Hannah (Pearce) Garwood. He was a farmer. Res. in Darwin township.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. IDA MAY, b. in Anderson township, 24 Oct. 1882; m. in Darwin township, 4 Mar. 1903, WINFIELD SCOTT OGLE, b. in Clark Co., abt. 1876, son of Austin and Victoria (Morecraft) Ogle. He was a teacher. Res. near Marshall.

3404. ALEXANDER POWELL<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at Philadelphia, Ind., 11 Nov. 1850; married at Marshall, Ill., 25 July 1874, MARY CATHERINE LAMB DIN, born in Clark Co., Ill., 12 Dec. 1858, daughter of William and Louisa Emily (Chisham) Lambdin. In 1908 they were living at Ottawa, Kan.

Children, the first seven born in Clark Co., Ill., the others in Franklin Co., Kan.:

- i. ELIZA LEVISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1875, d. 8 Sept. 1900; m. 12 July 1893, FRANK JOHNSON. Four children.
- ii. RICE ELMER, b. 14 July 1876.
- iii. NORA ELLEN, b. 21 Jan. 1878, d. 15 Oct. 1905; m. 10 Nov. 1895, FRED W. FIELD. Four children.
- iv. ALICE MARY, b. 6 Mar. 1879; m. ——— BRADLEY and res. at Chetopa, Kan.





- v. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. 15 Nov. 1880.
- vi. LAURA EMMA, b. 12 Sept. 1882; m. JOHN STRICKLAND. Res. at Sterling, Kan.
- vii. RUTH NAOMI, b. 27 Jan. 1884; m. SAMUEL SMITH. Res. at Dunlap, Iowa.
- viii. CLARENCE EDWARD, b. 16 Aug. 1886.
- ix. ERNEST CLIFFORD, b. 14 Mar. 1889.
- x. CLARENCE EARL, b. 2 Jan. 1891.
- xi. RAYMOND WEAVER, b. 10 Nov. 1893.
- xii. FLOYD ALLEN, b. 1 Dec. 1894, d. y.
- xiii. LILLY IDELLA, b. 21 June 1896, d. y.
- xiv. MILO CLYDE, b. 10 June 1897.
- xv. WINNIE ALVIN, b. 18 Mar. 1899, d. y.
- xvi. LUCY EDNA, b. 15 Apr. 1900.
- xvii. LEONA GRACE, b. 21 Apr. 1902, d. y.

3405. ISAAC MILTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Herrick*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Philadelphia, Ind., 3 Mar. 1853; married at Marshall, Ill., 10 Apr. 1875, MARY ELIZABETH SMITH, born in Madison Co., Ohio, 2 Mar. 1853, daughter of Solomon and Angeline (Bear) Smith. He was a carpenter, and lived in Charleston, Ill., and (1908) Chickasa, Okla.

Children, born at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.:

- i. LAURA ANN<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Jan. 1874, d. 24 Oct. 1885.
- ii. SARAH FLORENCE ANGELINE, b. 21 May 1875, d. at Charleston, Ill., 9 Apr. 1906; m. at Marshall, 31 Oct. 1890, WILLIAM LEONARD KRISE, b. in Ind., son of Jasper and Mary (Hanes) Krise. He lived in Brazil, Ind. Children (*Krise*):
  - 1. William Robert<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1891.
  - 2. Emma Jane, b. 18 Aug. 1894, d. y.
- iii. JESSE ELMER, b. 22 Nov. 1876, d. at Marshall, 9 Oct. 1890.
- iv. ANDREW HERRICK, b. 17 Sept. 1881; m. at Charleston, Ind., 21 May 1902, ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. in Greenup township, Cumberland Co., Ill., 31 Jan. 1886, daughter of Levi and Rosa (Bell) Jenkins. Res. (1908) at Chickasa, Okla. Children, b. at Charleston:
  - 1. Eleanor Fern<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1904.
  - 2. Helen Marie, b. 23 Dec. 1906.
- v. CHARLES JASPER, b. 30 May 1884, d. Aug. 1884.

3407. JOHN ADDISON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Munson, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1831, died at Collinwood, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1893; married at Burr Oak, Mich., 14 Oct. 1864, CAROLINE LENT, born at Jamestown, Ind., 5 Nov. 1844, daughter of Philip and Rachel (Eggleston) Lent.

He served nearly three years in Co. K, 7th Regt., Mich. Inf., was wounded and disabled at the Battle of Fair Oaks, and was mustered out in 1864.

Children, the first three born at Bronson, Mich., the others at Euclid, Ohio:

- 4201 i. EMERY CLAYTON<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 May 1865.
- 4202 ii. EDWIN SAMUEL, b. 16 Apr. 1867.





- 4203    iii. FRED WILLIAM, b. 8 Jan. 1872.  
          iv. IONA PEARL, b. 24 June 1874, res. (1913) Toledo, Ohio; m. at Collinwood, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1892, WILLIAM BALES, b. at (Lind?), Can., 30 Mar. 1871, son of Robert and Leavena (Lathen) Bales. Children (*Bales*):  
             1. Rachel Leavena<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1894.  
             2. Gertrude Carrie, b. 23 Mar. 1897.  
          v. EDITH ANNETTE, b. 9 Feb. 1883; m. at Ripley, N. Y., 26 May 1904, EARL WAYNE MEYERS, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 1882, son of Charles and Jennie (James) Meyers. Res. at Erie, Pa.

3414. JOSEPHINE ANTOINETTE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Euclid, Ohio, 25 June 1849; married at Euclid, 18 Jan. 1870, GOTTLIEB JOHN BAISCH, son of John and Katherine (Schelhorn) Baisch. They lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children (*Baisch*), born at Cleveland:

- i. FREDERICK JOHN<sup>9</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1870; m. 23 July 1896, EMMA MAY CLARK, daughter of Joseph and Lizzie (Taylor) Clark. Res. at Cleveland. One child.
- ii. CHARLES SAMUEL, b. 15 Oct. 1872; m. 10 Sept. 1900, MABEL CAMPBELL, daughter of George B. and Elizabeth Selinda (Clapsaddle) Campbell. Res. at Cleveland.
- iii. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. 29 Nov. 1875; m.
- iv. LULU MAY, b. 15 June 1879.
- v. HOWARD FRANK, b. 21 Aug. 1886.

3416. CHARLES MARION<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Euclid, Ohio, 26 Jan. 1854; married at Euclid, 14 Mar. 1883, ANNETTE BAIN, born there, 11 Mar. 1866, daughter of Jack and Sarah (Knights) Bain. They lived at Euclid in 1922.

Children, born at Euclid:

- i. JESSE CHARLES<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Nov. 1884, d. 2 Aug. 1885.
- ii. ROLLIN DELOS, b. 30 May 1886. He was a clerk in the National Acme Co., Cleveland, in 1922. Res. at Mayfield Village.
- iii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE, b. 13 Dec. 1887; m. at Bellevue, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1907, JOHN LYLE LEFKER, b. at Butler, Mo., 4 June 1885, son of Frederick Otis and Elizabeth May (Batey) Lefker. They separated. One child.

3417. ALICE CLARA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Euclid, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1856; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 16 Apr. 1878, FREDERICK CARL BAISCH, born at Liverpool, Ohio, 30 Apr. 1857, son of John and Katherine (Schelhorn) Baisch. They lived at Glenville, Ohio, in 1912.

Children (*Baisch*):

- i. FLORA ROSELLA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1879.
- ii. HARRY HAZEN, b. at Brechsville, Ohio, 2 Apr. 1883.
- iii. FRANCIS CARL, b. at Glenville, 24 June 1888.
- iv. ROBERT, b. at Glenville, 24 May 1891, d. 17 Feb. 1893.
- v. GERTRUDE ALICE, b. at Glenville, 6 Aug. 1893.





3418. ROSELLA JULIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Haynes<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Euclid, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1859; married at Euclid, 25 June 1885, CHARLES HENRY CHRISTIAN, born at Cleveland, 27 May 1856, son of Charles Francis and Elizabeth (Crossingham) Christian. They lived at Perry, Ohio, in 1913.

Children (*Christian*), the first four born at Newburg, Ohio, the fifth at Perry:

- i. Son<sup>9</sup>, b. 5 Apr. 1886.
- ii. DORA CONVERSE, b. 13 Apr. 1887; m. at Perry, 24 June 1908, WILLIAM WINTER, b. at Glenville, 30 Dec. 1878, son of John Peter and Isabella Chloe (Jones) Winter. Res. at Perry. One child.
- iii. HAZEL CROSSINGHAM, b. 20 June 1889.
- iv. LLOYD PITCHER, b. 24 Dec. 1891.
- v. RUTH ELIZABETH, b. 8 Jan. 1893.
- vi. MAURICE ARTHUR, b. 27 Dec. 1903.

3419. CANDACE EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Francis Wagoner<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bainbridge, Ohio, 29 [?] Feb. 1831, died at Fowlers Mills, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1901, aged 70; married at North Newbury, Ohio, 25 Aug. 1848, HAMLIN BARNABAS WHEELER, born in New York, 17 Mar. 1824, died at Fowlers Mills, 29 Oct. 1894, son of Jeremiah and Lurana (Hamblin) Wheeler.

Children (*Wheeler*):

- i. ELLEN CELESTIA<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munson, 8 Dec. 1851, res. (1913) at Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Mentor, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1881, MILO POTTER, b. at Kirtland, Ohio, 21 July 1838, d. at Chardon, Ohio, 25 Apr. 1908, son of Russell and Lavinia (Matson) Potter.\* One child.
- ii. FLORA POLLY, b. at Monterey, Mich., 23 Sept. 1855; m. at Munson, 31 July 1875, RUSSELL HARRISON GREENE, b. in Mass., 17 Mar. 1852, son of Philip and Diantha (Greene) Greene. Res. at Chardon in 1913. Three children.

3420. ALFRED<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Francis Wagoner<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bainbridge, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1832, died at Fairgrove, Tuscola Co., Mich., 14 Apr. 1910; married at Chardon, Ohio, 22 Dec. 1858, HULDAH ANN PERKINS, born in Livingston Co., Mich., 24 Aug. 1840, died at Fairgrove, 11 Sept. 1907, daughter of Calvin and Julia (Hotchkiss) Perkins.

He enlisted 13 Aug. 1864 in Co. A, 29th Regt., Mich. Vols., was discharged 20 Sept. 1865, and received a pension.

Children, the first one born at Bedford, Ohio, the second at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, the others at Fairgrove, Mich.:

- i. BYRON ALFRED<sup>9</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1860, d. at Chagrin Falls, 14 June 1862.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. 16 Aug. 1862, d. at Chagrin Falls, 6 Feb. 1863.
- iii. LILY MAY, b. 31 Mar. 1864; m. (1) at Fairgrove, 24 Jan. 1881, PERLEY

\* Russell Potter, b. Mar. 1810, d. June 1848; Lavinia Matson, b. June 1809, d. June 1867.





RICHARD HILL, b. 20 Oct. 1858, d. at Akron, Mich., 18 Sept. 1889, son of William Tasker and Rasina Delilah (Eaton) Hill; m. (2) at Akron, 7 Mar. 1892, EDWARD PAYNE JONES, b. in Ontario, Can., 2 Sept. 1846. Res. at Highland Park, Mich., in 1913. Child (*Hill*): Myron Perley<sup>10</sup>, b. at Akron, 6 Mar. 1887; m. at Lansing, Mich., 4 July 1907, Rose Bud Smith, b. at Owosso, Mich., 9 June 1890, daughter of George and Mary (Taylor) Smith. Res. at Lansing in 1913. Children.

- iv. SHERMAN FRANCIS, b. 20 Aug. 1869; m. at Fairgrove, 29 July 1895, SARAH ALICE WOODMAN, b. at Akron, 29 July 1878, daughter of Eli and Henrietta (Norington) Woodman. Res. at Flint, Mich., in 1913. Children, b. at Akron:

1. Florence<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 May 1897.
2. Alfred Miner, b. 28 Apr. 1898.

- v. MERRITT CORNELL, b. 6 Feb. 1872; m. at Saginaw, Mich., 7 Feb. 1894, MABEL ANNETTIE HORNING, b. at Smithville, Ont., 13 Dec. 1875, daughter of Thomas Louis and Martha (Trembley) Horning. He was a farmer and res. near Akron. Children, b. in Fairgrove township:

1. Esther Lanning<sup>10</sup>, b. 20 Dec. 1895.
2. Arthur Merritt, b. 31 Mar. 1897.
3. Flossie Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1898.
4. Silas Thomas, b. 2 July 1901.
5. Delmar Earl, b. 27 Oct. 1903.

3421. ESTHER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Francis Wagoner*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bainbridge, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1834, died at Traverse City, Mich., 7 Sept. 1901; married at Munson, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1850, RUFUS FERRIS MORRIS, born at Montville, Medina Co., Ohio, 8 Feb. 1827, son of John and Sally (Jennings) Morris. Rufus later lived with his son John on a farm in Sedar township, Osceola Co., Mich.

Children (*Morris*):

- i. FRANCIS<sup>9</sup>, b. at Munson, 6 Dec. 1852, d. there, 27 Dec. 1852.
- ii. JOHN, b. at Mantua, Portage Co., Ohio, 5 Apr. 1854; m. at Richmond, Mich., 5 Apr. 1882, OTTILIA WILHELMINA CHRISTOPHER, b. in Germany, 2 Nov. 1860, daughter of John and Louise (——) Christopher. Res. near Reed City, Mich. Ten children.
- iii. ELNORA, b. at Monterey, Allegan Co., Mich., 23 Jan. 1857.
- iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. at Richmond, Mich., 28 Aug. 1863, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1906, bur. at Fowlers Mills; m. ELLA ELIZA<sup>9</sup> BUELL [No. 3396, vi], daughter of Henry M. and Mary Sarepta<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Buell.

3423. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Francis Wagoner*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bainbridge, Ohio, 27 June 1837; married at Auburn, Ohio, 26 Feb. 1857, GEORGE WASHINGTON SPAULDING, born at Canfield, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1826, died at Munson, Ohio, 15 June 1907, son of Edmund and Mary Athalia (Way) Spaulding.

Children (*Spaulding*):

- i. WALTER CARL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Hilliards, Mich., 23 Dec. 1863; m. at Akron, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1903, MABELLE BARLOW TURNER, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 27 June





- 1867, daughter of Almon Penfield and Sarah (Canfield) Turner. Res. at Cleveland. No children.
- ii. FRANK EUGENE, b. in Mich., 9 May 1866; m. (1) at Russell, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1887, MYRTIE A. NUTT, d. at Munson, 21 Sept. 1891, daughter of Freedom and Luoretia (Rathburn) Nutt; m. (2) at Chardon, Ohio, 3 July 1892, BERTHA LORINDA SMITH, b. at Auburn, Ohio, 31 Aug. 1867, daughter of John and Maybelle Aurelia (Scovill) Smith. Res. in 1913 at Middlefield, Ohio. Six children.
  - iii. MINNIE ATHALIA, b. at Munson, 4 Apr. 1872; m. 28 Sept. 1893, WILFRED WARREN BLAIR, b. at Newbury, Ohio, 7 Apr. 1872, d. at Cleveland, 1 June 1906, son of Warren and Ellen (Robinson) Blair. Res. at Cleveland in 1913. Two children.
  - iv. GEORGE HARLOW, b. at Munson, 18 May 1874; m. at Chester, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1894, ESTELLA ELGIE BROWN, b. at Burton, Ohio, 15 Mar. 1875, daughter of Murray and Helen (Hurlburt) Brown. He was a farmer, of Munson. Four children.

3425. OSCAR CHARLES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Horace*<sup>7</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>6</sup>, *Joshua*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, born at Morristown, Vt., 29 Nov. 1834, died at Barton, Vt., 1 Dec. 1905; married at Albany, Vt., 1 Jan. 1860, MARY NILES, born at Elmore, Vt., 19 Apr. 1838, died at Barton, 4 Feb. 1895, daughter of Peter and Sarah K. (Gilbert) Niles.

Children, the first one born at Albany, the others at Greensboro, Vt.:

- i. BURTON JULIUS<sup>9</sup>, b. 18 Nov. 1863, d. at Waterbury, Vt., 29 May 1923; m. at Barton, 18 Nov. 1902, INIS CAPITOLIA (WOODBURY) EDWARDS, b. at Westfield, Vt., 15 Feb. 1867, daughter of Fordyce and Annis Eveline (Sanders) Woodbury. He was graduated at Middlebury College (A.B., 1888), and was a farmer in Barton. She m. (3) at Brighton, Vt., John Leslie Aldrich. Children, b. at Barton:
  1. Clarence Arthur<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Mar. 1903; m. 1923-4, Doris Myrtle Hasey, b. at St. Francis, Me., 7 Apr. 1905. He was graduated at Middlebury College (B.S., 1931). He was licensed minister, East Braintree and West Brookfield, Vt., 1925, Weybridge, Vt., 1927, Chelsea, Vt., 1931; ordained there 24 Sept. 1934; pastor at Norwich, Vt., 1935, Swanton and Alburg, Vt., 1940. Chaplain, U.S.A., 1942. Children:
    - (1) Carroll Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Sept. 1924.
    - (2) Nina Belle, b. at Braintree, Vt., 8 July 1926.
    - (3) Harold Edwin, b. at Weybridge, Vt., 7 May 19—.
  2. Carroll Burton, b. 30 Apr. 1904; m. at Barton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1934, Pearl Irene Hubbard, b. at Barton, about 1906, daughter of Ora A. and Nettie (Sargent) Hubbard.
  3. Claude Julius, b. 18 Sept. 1905, d. 12 Sept. 1906.
- ii. LAURA NETTIE, b. 21 Mar. 1868, d. at Hardwick, Vt., 27 Nov. 1896; m. at Greensboro Bend, Vt., 31 Dec. 1885, JOHN THORNTON, b. at Hardwick, Oct. 1858, son of Enoch and Lois (Rowell) Thornton. No children.
- iii. MAYNARD DORAN, b. 20 July 1872, res. (1935) Athens, Ga.; m. at Boston, Mass., 6 Oct. 1906, MARY LUNAN, b. at Arbroath, Scotland, 18 Oct. 1873, daughter of William and Isabella Reed (Cable) Lunan. Children, b. at Boston:
  1. Roger Niles<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 July 1907.





2. Mildred Katherine, b. 24 Jan. 1909.
3. Eleanor, b. 10 Feb. 1913.
- iv. CLARENCE MILTON, b. 15 Feb. 1876, res. Newton Highlands, Mass.; m. at Hanover, N. H., 28 June 1904, MARY AMELIA BARNES, b. at Levant, Me., 7 Oct. 1877, daughter of Alvarious and Emma (Harrison) Barnes. He was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1902). Children:
  1. Lloyd Earle<sup>10</sup>, b. at Shelburne, Vt., 1 June 1905, res. Newton Highlands; m. at Newton, Mass., 19 Aug. 1926, Mabel Wildman, b. at Newton, 4 Jan. 1906, daughter of Edward Blaine and Florence Isabel (Gibson) Wildman. Children, b. at Newton:
    - (1) Sylvia<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 June 1928.
    - (2) Norma, b. 14 Dec. 1931.
  2. Dorothy Emma, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 5 July 1908, res. Auburndale, Mass.; m. at Newton, Mass., 21 Feb. 1931, Wendell J. Reed, b. at Newton, 29 Aug. 1906, son of Oscar S. and Violet M. (Fuller) Reed. Child (*Reed*):
    - (1) Alan Barnes<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Aug. 1933.

3430. (PROFESSOR) HENRY ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sirur, Bombay Presidency, India, 12 Jan. 1849, died at Washington, D. C., 23 Jan. 1900, unmarried.

He prepared for college at St. Johnsbury, Vt., and at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H.; was graduated at Dartmouth College (A.B., 1871; A.M.). He studied in the Thayer School of Engineering, Dartmouth, 1871-2, in the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, 1872-3, and continued there as tutor in drawing 1873-7, and as assistant in meteorology and physics to Professor Elias Loomis 1877-81. He went to Washington 1 May 1881, and entered the United States Signal Service as a computer. In 1887 he took the rank of forecaster and was promoted to professor of meteorology 1 July 1891. While in New Haven he devised a system for reducing barometer observations to sea level by making use of the actual readings at the base and summit; this method was adopted by Professor Loomis and later by the United States weather service. In February 1883 he began a systematic study to determine the best method for observing atmospheric moisture, and published a paper urging the necessity of ventilating the psychrometer in June; in September 1883 he devised a form of sling psychrometer in which two thermometers were joined together, and with this he showed that there was no difference in evaporation from an ice and a water covered thermometer; he also made more than a thousand observations and established a psychrometric formula; psychrometric tables were prepared, which were adopted for voluntary observers in 1886, and for regular observers in 1887. In 1884 Mr. Hazen was awarded the Warner gold medal for scientific discovery, for an essay on sky-glows. His study of thermometer exposures resulted in the adoption of the Hazen thermometer shelter by the United States Signal Service in 1885.

His tornado studies culminated in a book of 143 pages in 1890, and he published the best small collection of meteorological tables, which has had a wide use among practical meteorologists. In his field he made persistent





demand for facts rather than theories, and for many years strongly urged the importance of balloon ascensions for obtaining meteorological data, and himself made several ascents. He published about two hundred scientific papers, of which the more important are listed in the Annual Report of the Chief Signal Officer for 1889. He carried on his scientific work with unusual activity, and had a world-wide reputation as an investigator in meteorological science.

Professor Hazen was tirelessly active in the work of the First Congregational Church of Washington, a leader in the Sunday School and in the Young People's Society, and also a member of the choir for many years.

He began his investigations in the Hazen genealogy in 1879, and until his death continued with painstaking perseverance the collection of the records which have made this volume possible.

3432. FRANCES ANNE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Allen*<sup>7</sup>, *Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sirur, India, 9 July 1852; married at Springfield, Mass., 20 Oct. 1875, (REV.) LORIN SAMUEL GATES, born at East Hartland, Conn., 1 Sept. 1845, died at Bijapur, India, 7 Sept. 1922, son of Orson Cowles and Laura (Loomis) Gates.

Mr. Gates was graduated at Williams College (A.B., 1871), and at Yale Divinity School, 1875. He and Mrs. Gates sailed for India under the A.B.C.F.M., 6 Nov. 1875, where they have since been engaged in the American Marathi Mission, stationed at Sholapur until 1913, and since then at Barsi.

#### Children (*Gates*):

- i. A daughter<sup>9</sup>, b. at Sholapur, 10 Aug. 1876, d. 12 Aug. 1876.
- ii. EDITH, b. at Sholapur, 26 Aug. 1878; m. at Ahmednagar, India, 4 Mar. 1916, CHARLES WINTHROP MILLER, b. at Worcester, Mass., 18 Nov. 1884, son of Henry Lorin and Nettie Marcia (Parker) Miller. She prepared for college in Washington, D. C., and was graduated at Mt. Holyoke (A.B., 1902); studied in Willimantic Normal School, 1902-03; taught in Scotland, Conn., 1903-04, at Hampton, Va., 1904-05. She was commissioned 29 Oct. 1905 at Thomaston, Conn., to the Marathi Mission, where she was the head of the girls' school at Ahmednagar. Children (*Miller*):
  1. Frances Louise<sup>10</sup>, b. at Inuvil, Ceylon, 17 Sept. 1917; m. in 1939, Robert Donnell Read.
  2. Margaret Winifred, b. and d. in 1918.
- iii. HELEN CHAPIN, b. at Sholapur, 27 Dec. 1879; m. (Dr.) ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN [No. 3442].
- iv. A daughter, b. and d. at Panchgani, India, 8 May 1882.
- v. WILLIAM HAZEN, b. at Mahableshvar, India, 11 May 1883; m. at Baton Rouge, La., 1 June 1911, THEODOSIA ANNIE JONES, b. at Gloster, Miss., 12 Apr. 1890, daughter of Edward Frank and Lillian Josephine (Jackson) Jones. He prepared for college at Thomaston and Williston Seminary, and was graduated at Williams College (A.B., 1906). He was zoologist for the Gulf Biologic Station from 1 Apr. 1908 to 1 Feb. 1909, when he was appointed acting director, serving until the Station was combined with the Fish and Game Commission, 1 June 1910. He was appointed





acting professor of zoology in Louisiana State University, 1 Feb. 1909; professor of zoology since 1910.

- vi. LORIN HENRY, b. at Mahableshvar, 21 Feb. 1885, d. near Poona, 8 Apr. 1921, bur. at Mahableshvar; m. at Plainfield, Ill., 28 July 1914, MARY KATHERINE VAN AKIN, b. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 24 Feb. 1882. He was graduated at Thomaston High School, 1903; Yale University (A.B., 1907; LL.B., 1909); Hartford Theological Seminary (B.D., 1913). He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Millinocket, Me., 1913-14, ordained there 17 June 1914. Mrs. Gates was graduated at Beloit College (A.B., 1906) and Hartford Seminary (B.D., 1914). They were both commissioned to the Marathi Mission, 30 Aug. 1914, at Thomaston, Conn.
- vii. BERYL FRANCES, b. at Deerfield, Mass., 6 Sept. 1887; m. at Thomaston, Conn., 25 May 1917, EDGAR STEPHENSON FURNISS, b. at Hunter, N. D., 15 Apr. 1890, son of Rev. George and Anna Jane (Stephenson) Furniss. She prepared for college at Thomaston and at Northfield Seminary, and was graduated at Mt. Holyoke (A.B., 1910); she spent a year in India, and taught in Beirut, Syria. Mr. Furniss was graduated at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa (A.B., 1911); Yale University (Ph.D., 1917). He began teaching at Syrian Protestant College, Beirut, Syria, 1911; professor of political and social science at Yale since 1923; dean of the Graduate School. He is an author and received the degree of LL.D. from Coe College, 1931, and from Lehigh University, 1936. Children (*Furniss*):
  - 1. Edgar<sup>10</sup>, b. at Newton, Iowa, 14 Aug. 1918; A.B. (Yale, 1940); m. at Leroy, Ohio, 9 June 1941, Georgialce Bull, A.M., b. Aug. 1916.
  - 2. Norman Francis, b. at New Haven, Conn., 19 Feb. 1922; A.B. (Yale, 1944).
- viii. ALLEN HAZEN, b. at Sholapur, 17 Jan. 1891; m. 28 Dec. 1920, MARTHA ISABEL EDDY, b. at Bloomfield, Conn., 8 June 1899, daughter of Charles M. and Sarah (Burnham) Eddy. He prepared for college at Thomaston and at Worcester Academy, and was graduated at Yale University (A.B., 1912). He taught in Hampton Institute, 1912-14, studied at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1914-15, and was graduated at Oberlin (B.D. 1917). He served in France, May 1917 to 1919, as sergeant, Base Hospital 4, U.S.A., Rouen. He was ordained at Scotland, Conn., 27 May 1921, and was pastor there, 1921-22; missionary, Hawaiian Evangelical Association, 1923 to May 1927; pastor, Vernon, Conn., 1927-29, and East Haddam, Conn., from 1929. Children (*Gates*):
  - 1. Elizabeth Roselani, b. at Lahaina, Maui, T. H., 14 Mar. 1923.
  - 2. Margaret Jean, b. at Kealakekua, T. H., 23 May 1926.
  - 3. Dorothy Eddy, b. at Rockville, Conn., 20 Jan. 1928.
  - 4. Allen Hazen, b. at Rockville, 7 Nov. 1929.
  - 5. Anne Burnham, b. at Middletown, Conn., 28 Oct. 1932.
  - 6. Nancy Chapin, b. at Middletown, 22 Apr. 1934.

3437. (REV.) AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>7</sup>, *Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Norwich, Vt., 20 Sept. 1863, died at Thomaston, Conn., 13 Mar. 1921; married at Fort Edward, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1907, CLARA MAY ROBINSON, born at Fort Edward, 22 Feb. 1885, daughter of Willard and Augusta Letitia (Gibbon) Robinson.

He was graduated at the Middletown (Conn.) High School, 1881, University





of Vermont (A.B., 1885); Phi Beta Kappa. He was principal of Waterbury (Vt.) High School, 1885-86; a clerk at Barre, Vt., 1887-90. He was graduated at Hartford Theological Seminary, 1893, and as William Thompson Fellow studied in Germany at the Universities of Berlin and Halle, 1893-95. He preached as supply at Omaha, Neb., November and December, 1895, at South Hero, Vt., and Naugatuck, Conn., 1896, and from 10 Jan. 1897 at Thomaston, Conn., where he was ordained 5 May 1897 and continued until he resigned 5 Sept. 1911, to become vice-president and treasurer of Tougaloo College, Mississippi, in which position he continued until 1920. He was a member of the Thomaston school board 1902-10, and its chairman during the last year. Mrs. Hazen was graduated at Wellesley College (A.B., 1906); A.M., Columbia University, 1924. She taught at Akron, Ohio, for a few years after 1924, and at Providence, R. I., until 1938.

#### Children:

- i. AUSTIN<sup>9</sup>, b. at Thomaston, Conn., 20 Apr. 1910; m. at New York, N. Y., 6 Apr. 1940, MARGARET MURPHY, b. at New York, 7 Aug. 1911, daughter of Michael and Margaret (Nann) Murphy. He prepared for college at Kent, Conn.; was graduated at Brown Univ. (A.B., 1932); engaged in the insurance business. In World War II, he entered naval training and was commissioned Ensign, 1942, serving on a coastal patrol boat. Mrs. Hazen was educated in Washington Heights High School, New York, and business college. Child:
  1. Linnea<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chelsea Naval Hospital, Mass., 28 Mar. 1943.
- ii. HELEN MAY, b. at Jackson, Miss., 1 Dec. 1913, d. at Tougaloo, Miss., 21 May 1918, bur. at Thomaston, Conn.
- iii. MARGARET ROBINSON, b. at Jackson, Miss., 31 Jan. 1915; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., 13 Sept. 1942, FRANK SNODGRASS ALLEN, 1st Lieut., U.S.A., b. at Coleman, Tex., 13 Jan. 1915, son of Leslie and Irene (Snodgrass) Allen. She was graduated at Mass. General Hospital, Boston (R.N., 1936); joined the Medical Unit of that hospital, 1942, and trained at Camp Blanding, Fla.; 2d Lieut., U.S.A.; went overseas in Feb. 1943, serving in base hospitals in North Africa and Naples. Her husband also served overseas and was in the invasion of Normandy.
- iv. FLORENCE CARLETON, b. at Tougaloo, Miss., 9 July 1916; was graduated at Pembroke Coll., Brown Univ., 1937; assistant in Boston Public Library.

3438. (REV.) CARLETON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>7</sup>, *Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); born at Jericho Center, Vt., 14 June 1865, died at Middletown, Conn., 22 Feb. 1945; married at Rochester, Vt., 26 June 1900, JULIA TRASK, born at Rochester, Vt., 3 Dec. 1866, died at Middletown, Conn., 23 Nov. 1944, daughter of John Heminway and Mary (Cassidy) Trask.

He prepared for college at Essex Classical Institute and Burlington High School and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1888); Phi Beta Kappa; and from Hartford Theological Seminary, 1891. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 1891 to Aug. 1899; ordained there, 13 Sept. 1892; pastor at West Rutland, Vt., 1900-04, Portland, Conn., 1904-09, Kensington, Conn., 1909-24. He and Mrs. Hazen were teachers in Lincoln Normal School, Marion, Alabama, 1925-26. Mrs.





Hazen studied at Saxton's River Academy and studied music in Boston and was a skilful pianist. She also studied a year at the Gordon School in Boston and some time at the Moody School in Chicago. They lived in Middletown, Conn., from 1931.

Children:

- i. CARLETON TRASK<sup>9</sup>, b. at West Rutland, Vt., 27 Apr. 1902; m. at Kensington, Conn., 25 Sept. 1926, MARY ["Maisie"] LOUISE GRAHAM, b. at Kensington, 17 May 1901, daughter of Robert Henry and Minnie Louise (Cotton) Graham. He was graduated at New Britain (Conn.) High School and at the Univ. of Vermont (A.B., 1923). Since 1923 he has been connected with the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company, Hartford, residing in Kensington since 1926. Children, b. at New Britain Hospital:
  1. Carleton Trask<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1930.
  2. Robert Graham, b. 22 Feb. 1934.
- ii. ALLEN TRACY, b. at Portland, Conn., 4 Nov. 1904; m. 6 Sept. 1945, EDITH SUSAN PATTERSON, b. 17 Oct. 1923, daughter of Robert Alexander and Sarah (Keown) Patterson. He was graduated at New Britain High School, 1922, and at Yale Univ. (A.B., 1927); Phi Beta Kappa; Harvard Univ. (A.M., 1932); Yale Univ. (Ph.D., 1934). He was tutor in American College, Tarsus, Turkey, 1927-30; Romford School, Washington, Conn., 1930-31; instructor in English at Yale Univ., 1934-40; research assistant in bibliography, Yale, 1940-42; instructor in English, Hunter Coll., 1942-45; associate professor of English, and bibliographer in the Humanities in the University Library, Univ. of Chicago, since 1945. He published *Johnson's Prefaces and Dedications*, 1937; *Bibliography of Strawberry Hill Press*, 1942; and various articles in scholarly journals.

3440. (REV.) FRANK WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Austin*<sup>7</sup>, *Austin*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Jericho Center, Vt., 7 Jan. 1869, died at Danville, Vt., 3 Dec. 1930, buried at North Craftsbury, Vt.; married at North Craftsbury, 28 Sept. 1904, MARY CRAFTS PADDOCK, born at North Craftsbury, 21 Dec. 1877, daughter of Augustus and Mary Hill (Dustan) Paddock.

He fitted for college at Essex and Burlington and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1890); Phi Beta Kappa; Hartford Theological Seminary, 1897. He was principal of Island Pond High School, 1890-91, Craftsbury Academy, 1891-94. He was ordained in the Congregational Church, Pittsfield, Vt., 22 Sept. 1897, was pastor there and at Gaysville until 1902; at Middletown Springs, Vt., 1902-04; assistant pastor of the First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1904-06; installed at Falmouth, Mass., 4 Dec. 1906, continuing until 1912; pastor at Johnson, Vt., 1912-20; at Richmond, Vt., Federated Church, Sept. 1920 to Dec. 1927; at Danville, Vt., 1 Jan. 1929-30. Mrs. Hazen was graduated at Craftsbury Academy and from the University of Vermont (A.B., 1899).

Children, the first one born at Meriden, Conn., the others at Falmouth, Mass.:

- i. MARGARET PADDOCK<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July 1905; m. at Danville, Vt., 30 May 1933, JOHN THEODORE MULLER, born at Amsterdam, Holland, about 1903, son





of Myndert and Jean (Vorgel) Muller. She was graduated at the Univ. of Vermont (Ph.B., 1926). He was educated at the University of Amsterdam, a mechanical engineer. They lived in East Orange, N. J.; divorced 1938; she res. Burlington, Vt. Child (*Muller*):

1. Lynette Sayre<sup>10</sup>, b. at East Orange, N. J., 24 Sept. 1936.
- ii. FRANCES MARY, b. 8 July 1908, res. Elmhurst, N. Y.; m. at New York, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1935, REGINALD GRANGER WELCH, son of Arthur Welch of Passumpsic, Vt. She was graduated at Richmond High School and the Univ. of Vermont (Ph.B., 1930). He attended Norwich Univ., 1926-29 and is a test engineer.
- iii. DAVID DUSTAN, b. 26 Oct. 1911, d. 8 May 1937, bur. at North Craftsbury, Vt. He was graduated at Richmond High School and the Univ. of Vermont (Ph.B., 1932).

3442. (DR.) ROBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Austin<sup>7</sup>, Austin<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Jericho Center, Vt., 2 Dec. 1872, living (1945) at Thomaston, Conn.; married there, 6 Sept. 1904, HELEN CHAPIN<sup>9</sup> GATES [No. 3432, iii], born at Sholapur, India, 27 Dec. 1879, daughter of Rev. Lorin Samuel and Frances Anne<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Gates.

He prepared for college at Robbins School, Norfolk, Conn., and Mt. Hermon School, and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., 1896; M.D., 1898). He was house physician in Boston City Hospital, 1898-1900; assistant resident physician in the South Department there, 1900-02; in practice at Thomaston, 1902-38. Mrs. Hazen prepared for college in Washington, was graduated from Mt. Holyoke (A.B., 1903), and studied music in New York, 1903-04.

He was a member of the Thomaston School Board; a corporator of the Thomaston Savings Bank, 1914, director, 1918, and president, 1928.

Children, born at Thomaston:

- i. EDWARD GATES<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 June 1906; m. at Marion, Southington, Conn., 10 Sept. 1938, VIRGINIA MAE ROBERT, b. at Waterbury, Conn., 22 Jan. 1909, daughter of Henry A. and Mary (Morgan) Robert. He was graduated at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., at Amherst College (A.B., 1929), and at Hartford Law College, 1937. Assistant trust officer in a bank in Waterbury; Private first class, U.S.A., Aug. 1943.
- ii. DONALD ROBERT, b. 8 Aug. 1907; m. at Boston, Mass., 14 July 1932, HENRIETTA TEUFEL AHLBORN, b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 20 Dec. 1909, daughter of Dr. Maurice Bertram and Eleanor Natalie (Thomas) Ahlborn. He was graduated at Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn., Amherst Coll. (A.B., 1929), Harvard Univ. (M.D., 1933); interne in Hartford (Conn.) Hospital, 1934; began practice in West Hartford, Conn., 1936. He was commissioned Lieut. Commander, M.C., U.S.N.R., Aug. 1943. Children:
  1. Robert Tracy<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass., 1 Sept. 1933.
  2. Richard Ahlborn, b. at Hartford, Conn., 20 Dec. 1934.
  3. Eleanor Louise, b. at Hartford, 30 Dec. 1936.

3443. TRACY ELLIOT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Austin<sup>7</sup>, Austin<sup>6</sup>, Asa<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Jericho Center, Vt., 4 July 1874, died at Waterbury (Hospital), Conn., 16 March 1943, buried at Jericho Center, Vt.





He prepared for college at Mount Hermon School, and was graduated at the University of Vermont (A.B., *cum laude*, 1897); Phi Beta Kappa; pursued graduate studies in botany and zoology at Columbia University (A.M., 1899; Ph.D., 1900); university fellow in Botany, 1898-1900; Sigma Xi. While at Columbia, he carried on critical taxonomic studies of the filamentous Chlorophyceae, the results of which were ultimately published in the eleventh volume of the Memoirs of the Torrey Botanical Club. He became an indefatigable collector during this work.

At this period he was elected to membership in the Torrey Botanical Club, in which he maintained an interest until his death, serving as its president in 1934 and 1935, as associate editor, 1903-11 and 1932-39, and as editor, 1924-31. In 1939 he was elected an Honorary Life Member.

Dr. Hazen served as director of the Fairbanks Museum of Natural Science, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1901-02, and continued his collection and study of the algae, as well as of ferns and flowering plants. He returned to Columbia University as assistant in Botany, 1902, and in January, 1903, was called to Barnard College as tutor, becoming instructor in 1907, assistant professor in 1910, associate professor in 1931, retiring in 1939.

The years at Barnard were fruitful in research and in teaching. Professor Hazen was driven by his ideal of providing living specimens in various stages of development for his students. In the early years he traveled long distances by bicycle through New York City and its suburbs, collecting the necessary material. Later the excursions were made by public conveyance, always at his own expense. His hundreds of carefully chosen microscopic preparations were personally prepared and greatly enhanced the value of his courses for the student. He had an uncanny ability for transmitting his own extremely keen powers of perception to his students, and was never content until the dullest of the group had correctly observed and understood the most obscure features of the specimen exhibited.

His research interests were fundamentally in the Chlorophyceae, more especially the unicellular Volvocales. He was endowed with the patience, keenness and perseverance necessary for the critical study of these motile organisms. His failure to publish much of his work may be attributed to his inordinately high ideals of perfection and thoroughness. In addition to the algae, Professor Hazen maintained a lively interest in the angiosperms, and in this connection published his well known study of trimorphism in *Pontederia*. He traveled extensively in Europe, South America, and the West Indies, collecting and studying the local flora, and in England and elsewhere pursuing also his genealogical studies.

In addition to his duties at Columbia, he taught in the course on algae at the Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., during the summers of 1924 and 1926, and served in a similar capacity at the Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Cal., during the summer of 1927.

For a number of years he served as an appointed member of the Board of Managers of the New York Botanical Garden from the Torrey Botanical





Club, and was also a member of the Corporation of the Botanical Garden until 1942. He represented the Club at the International Botanical Congress in Amsterdam in 1934, at the Centenary Celebration of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh in 1936, and at the meeting of the British Association for the Advancement of Science in 1938. Despite failing health, and against his physician's advice, he attended the celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Torrey Club in June, 1942.

From December, 1900, to June, 1901, he spent his entire time working on the Hazen Genealogy, begun by an older member of the family. Thereafter, nearly all of his vacation time was occupied with amplifying and completing this work. After retiring, he gave himself more fully to his genealogical studies, for which he was well equipped by natural bent of mind and by research training in other fields. He published several articles on early families of Rowley, Mass., in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* in 1939 and 1940. His zeal for perfection delayed, and his untimely death prevented, the publication of his Hazen Genealogy. The editor who prepared his manuscripts for the present volume found that they constituted as accurate and complete a record as any American family can boast.

3462. ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Charles Dana*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Vt., 28 Aug. 1869; married at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1 Jan. 1903, ELIZABETH McCONWAY, born at Pittsburgh, 4 May 1876, daughter of William and Margaret Jean (Lytle) McConway.

He was graduated at the New Hampshire College of Agriculture (B.S., 1885); studied in the Thayer School of Dartmouth College, the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and in Germany. He was in charge of the State Board of Health Experiment Station, Lawrence, Mass., 1888-93; in charge of sewage disposal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; in private practice as a civil engineer in Boston, 1894-97, in New York since 1897, working mainly on city water supplies. He was chief engineer of the Albany water filtration plant, 1898-99. He published: *The Filtration of Public Water Supplies*, 1895, 1908; *Hydraulic Tables* (with Gardner S. Williams), 1905; *Clean Water*, 1907; also numerous articles on water supply and sewage disposal. He removed from New York in 1911 to a house which he had built at Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Children, the first four born at New York, the others at Dobbs Ferry:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1903, d. at Hartford, Vt., 12 Sept. 1909.
- ii. MARTHA COLEMAN, b. 22 Jan. 1905, res. Corapolis Heights, Pa.; m. at Dobbs Ferry, 20 Oct. 1928, MORGAN ALLEN POWELL, b. at Batesville, Ark., 2 Mar. 1901, son of John Thomas and Mary Ann (Morgan) Powell. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (B.A., 1926), he at the U. S. Naval Academy, 1925. He served in the 114th Engineers and went to France; also served over two years as Lieut.-Commander in the U. S. Navy. Child (*Powell*): Elizabeth Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sewickley, Pa., 18 June 1931.
- iii. RUTH, b. 15 June 1906, res. Baltimore, Md.; m. at Dobbs Ferry, 20 Oct.





- 1934, FRANCIS SNOWDEN HOPKINS, b. at "Waverly," Gloucester County, Va., son of Nicholas and Selina Lloyd (Hepburn) Hopkins. She was graduated at Smith Coll. (A.B., 1927). He was graduated at William and Mary Coll. (A.B., 1927); Phi Beta Kappa; Columbia Univ. (A.M., 1928); Nieman Fellow at Harvard Univ., 1938-39. "Grandfather Hopkins was a nephew of Johns Hopkins, who founded the Johns Hopkins University and Hospital. . . . My mother was the daughter of the Rev. Sewell S. Hepburn, for sixty years a rural Episcopal minister in Md. and Va." He was connected with the *Baltimore Sun*. Child (*Hopkins*): Nicholas Snowden<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boston, Mass., 20 Feb. 1939. Adopted child: Martha, b. 3 July 1941.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1 June 1909, res. Woodstock, Vt.; m. at Dobbs Ferry, 30 May 1934, WILLIAM EDWIN RUDGE, 3d, b. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1908, son of William Edwin, 2d, and Lily May (Gould) Rudge. She was graduated at Vassar Coll. (A.B., 1930). He was educated at Haverford, Pa. (ex-1930), and is a publisher, printer and farmer. Children (*Rudge*):
1. Joanna<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bronxville, N. Y., 27 Apr. 1935.
  2. William Edwin, 4th, b. at New Haven, Conn., 14 June 1939.
- v. RICHARD, b. 5 Aug. 1911, res. Dobbs Ferry; m. at Wyckoff, N. J., 19 June 1937, ELIZABETH SHUTE, b. at Paterson, N. J., 4 Apr. 1913, daughter of John Melville and Mary Mould (Sinsabaugh) Shute. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1932); Columbia Univ. (B.S. in Civil Engineering, 1934); Harvard Univ. (M.S. in San. Engineering, 1937), and became a civil engineer at Dobbs Ferry; a Lieut., U. S. Navy, in 1943. His wife was graduated at Smith Coll. (A.B., 1934), and studied food chemistry at Columbia Univ. Children:
1. Richard<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bronxville, 12 Oct. 1938.
  2. Annah Putnam, b. at Dobbs Ferry, 18 Nov. 1940.
  3. Mary Vanderlyn, b. at Dobbs Ferry, 24 Feb. 1944.
- vi. ELIZABETH MCCONWAY, b. 18 May 1913; m. at Corapolis, Pa., 21 Sept. 1940, Ralph Rains Kaul, b. at Storrs, Utah, 17 Jan. 1914, son of Harry Joseph and Marietta (Monahan) Kaul. She studied in Smith Coll. and in the Architectural School of Columbia Univ., receiving the degree of B.Arch. in 1939. He was graduated at Reed Coll., Portland, Ore. (B.A., 1935); Harvard Univ., Littauer Fellow, 1937-38; Graduate School of Public Administration (M.A.); Columbia Univ., Rockefeller Research, 1938-39, Fellow, Department of Economics; Lieut., U. S. Navy, World War II. Child (*Kaul*): James Michael<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Aug. 1943.
- vii. ALLEN, b. 21 Aug. 1917; m. at Dobbs Ferry, 25 June 1938, LENORE AUDREY HAUCKE, b. at New York, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1916, daughter of August Henry and Evangeline (Lippincott) Haucke. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1939); Thayer School (C.E., 1940); and entered the employ of the Penn. R.R., Erie, Pa. Children:
1. Rebecca Lippincott<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hanover, N. H., 28 Mar. 1940.
  2. Allen, 3d, b. 15 Jan. 1942.
  3. David McConway, b. 10 Nov. 1943.

3464. CHARLES DANA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Charles Dana*<sup>7</sup>, *Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Asa*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hartford, Conn., 3 Feb. 1881, died there 20 Aug. 1913; married at Lebanon, N. H., 28 May 1908, ELLICE





STORRS TOWNSEND, born at LeMars, Iowa, 1 Aug. 1883, daughter of Amasa Watkins and Nellie (Storrs) Townsend of Lebanon.

He was graduated at White River Junction High School, 1897; studied at Dartmouth, 1897-99, class of 1901. With his father he occupied the farm on which Thomas Hazen, 3d, settled in 1774, and his children are of the sixth generation in direct descent to live in the house built in 1775. The place is now called Brookside Farm. He was a progressive farmer, and a member of the Grange.

Children, born at Christian Street, Hartford:

- i. HENRY ALLEN<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Mar. 1909; m. at Norwich, Vt., 20 Aug. 1944, PALLA LOIS STICKNEY, b. at Norwich, 24 Dec. 1920, daughter of Hazen Lorenzo and Julia Miranda (Church) Stickney. He was graduated at the Univ. of New Hampshire (B.S., 1931), and is owner and manager of the Hazen farm. She was graduated at U.V.M. (B.Ed., 1943).
- ii. CATHERINE ALICE, b. 15 May 1910; m. at Hartford, 26 Oct. 1935, FREDERICK PARHAM FEUSTED, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 10 June 1910, son of Edward Ludwig and Edna Marie (Parham) Feusted. She was graduated at the Univ. of New Hampshire (B.S., 1931); studied at Simmons Coll., 1931-32; received Dietician's certificate, 1933, and was at the Boston Dispensary Food Clinic two and a half years. He was graduated at Mass. Inst. of Technology (B.S., M.S., 1934, Electrical Engineering), and became engineering auditor with the City Light and Water Utilities of Fort Wayne, Ind. Children (*Feusted*), b. at Fort Wayne:
  1. Edward Alvin<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June 1940.
  2. Charles Dana, b. 8 Jan. 1942.
  3. David Alan, b. 16 Sept. 1944.
- iii. CONSTANCE DANA, b. 15 Sept. 1911; m. at White River Junction, Vt., 26 Oct. 1935, ROBERT LINCOLN STONE, b. at White River Junction, 26 Oct. 1909, son of John Coleman and Anne Elizabeth (Ryan) Stone. She was graduated at the Univ. of New Hampshire (B.S., 1933), and Simmons College (S.B., 1934), and was employed by the Children's Aid Society, Burlington, Vt. He was graduated at Hartford High School and Clark School in Hanover, 1932, and was employed by W. R. Paper Co. Children (*Stone*):
  1. Dana Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Burlington, Vt., 18 Apr. 1939.
  2. Roberta Catherine, b. at Lebanon, N. H., 18 Nov. 1940.
- iv. ELIZABETH STORRS, b. 21 Mar. 1913. She was graduated at the Univ. of New Hampshire (B.S., 1934), and engaged in secretarial work in Manchester, N. H. Member of the W.A.C., World War II.

3487. JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Henry*<sup>7</sup>, *Levi*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a farmer, born at West Hartford, Vt., 14 Oct. 1860, died there 18 Feb. 1918; married at West Hartford, 18 June 1890, JESSIE MAY FROST, born at Springfield, Vt., 11 Mar. 1872, daughter of Hiland and Mary Ellen (Learned) Frost.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- i. LANGDON<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 May 1894, d. at West Hartford, 25 Feb. 1936; a farmer, m. at White River Junction, Vt., 16 June 1914, MARGARET MARIA





KAVENY, b. at West Hartford, 16 Aug. 1893, daughter of Martin and Mary (Stone) Kaveny. Children, b. at West Hartford:

1. Irene Elizabeth<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1915, res. Burlington, Vt.; m. at Hartford, 27 Dec. 1935, as his second wife, Burton T. Shepard, b. at Berlin, Vt., about 1904, son of Peter and Elizabeth (Fretshette) Shepard.
  2. Barnard Langdon, b. 31 May 1916.
  3. Marguerite May, b. 8 Aug. 1918; m. at White River, 17 Nov. 1940, Frank Louis Napolitano, b. 16 Sept. 1916, son of Louis and Frances (Falzarano) Napolitano.
  4. Katherine Eva, b. 14 Sept. 1920; m. at New York, N. Y., 29 May 1940, Ralph Francis Falzarano, b. 28 Apr. 1919, son of Frank Dominic and Mana Carma (Izza) Falzarano.
  5. Josephine Alice, b. 29 Jan. 1924.
  6. Shirley Rose, b. 9 July 1928.
- ii. EDITH, b. 19 June 1895, d. at White River, Vt., Sept. 1937; m. at Hartford, Vt., 30 Aug. 1924, LAWRENCE NEAL CHASE, b. at Lebanon, N. H., 28 Aug. 1899, son of Eugene C. and Sarah A. (Dudley) Chase. He was cashier of the Railway Express Company. Children (*Chase*):
1. Everett Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Lebanon, 18 June 1925.
  2. Eleanor Marjorie, b. 19 Apr. 1927.
  3. Norma Edith, b. 21 Mar. 1929.
  4. Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1930.
- iii. BERTHA, b. 26 July 1896, res. Crown Point, N. Y.; m. 16 Oct. 1923, ELLSWORTH CROSSMAN, a farmer, b. at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1863, son of Nathan and Martha (Dunckley) Crossman. No children.
- iv. ALICE MAE, b. 11 Aug. 1897, res. White River Junction; m. at West Hartford, 12 July 1913, HARRY ROSCOE HALL, a railroad employee, b. at South Boston, Mass., 1 Sept. 1893, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Hall. Children (*Hall*):
1. Bernice<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Aug. 1915, res. Wethersfield, Conn.; m. at New York, N. Y., Frederick Clark.
  2. Stanley, b. 12 Dec. 1917, res. Whitefield, N. H.; m. at Rindge, N. H., Eleanor ———.
  3. Kenneth, b. 10 May 1925.
  4. Raymond, b. 2 Apr. 1927.
- v. MILDRED, b. 16 June 1904; m. at Rutland, Vt., 26 Apr. 1924, THANE SLAYTON PRESTON, b. at Barton Landing, Vt., 7 May 1904, son of Charles M. and Ruth (Blanchard) (Slayton) Preston.
- vi. GEORGE ALLEN, b. 4 Aug. 1906, res. Crown Point, N. Y.; m. there, 12 Oct. 1940, NETTIE PRUDENCE TAYLOR, b. at North Ticonderoga, N. Y., 13 June 1913, daughter of Oscar Clifford and Elizabeth (Treadway) Taylor.
- vii. ETHEL, b. 7 Jan. 1908, res. West Hartford; m. at White River, Vt., 28 Nov. 1930, ALSON RICHARD WILKINSON, a farmer, b. at Lyndon, Vt., 7 Dec. 1904, son of Sidney T. and Sophronia A. (Skinner) Wilkinson. Children (*Wilkinson*):
1. Joyce Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Hartford, 20 Aug. 1931.
  2. Marjorie Louise, b. at Hanover, N. H., 28 Mar. 1934.
  3. Ramona Kay, b. at West Hartford, 15 July 1937.
- viii. JOHN HENRY, b. 12 Dec. 1909, res. West Hartford; a farmer; m. at Crown Point, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1933, BARBARA CLIFFORD, b. at Hanover, N. H., 8 Sept. 1915, daughter of Edward Grant and Lillian (Doubleday) Clifford. Children, b. at West Hartford:





1. Alice Barbara<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June 1935.
2. John Henry, b. 3 Feb. 1939.
- ix. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 2 Dec. 1912, res. (1941) White River, Vt.; a truck driver; m. at Lebanon, N. H., 6 Feb. 1933, GABRIELLE GREENWOOD, b. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 17 Jan. 1915, daughter of William and Emma (Lachance) Boisvert or Greenwood. Children:
  1. Claire Alice<sup>10</sup>, b. at West Hartford, 15 Nov. 1933.
  2. Bertha Anne, b. at White River, 26 Dec. 1937.
  3. William James, b. at White River, 8 Feb. 1940.

3510. HENRY SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Hartford, Vt., 24 Dec. 1849; married first, at West Hartford, 30 Oct. 1872, HARRIET ELVIRA THURSTON, born at Lyme, N. H., 8 July 1857, died 3 Jan. 1885, daughter of Erastus Henry and Harriet (Clough) Thurston; married second, at South Framingham, Mass., 11 Mar. 1890, JENNIE CARSON WALLACE, born at Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia, daughter of Joseph Howe and Mary M. (Crawford) Wallace. He was a freight master at South Framingham in 1910.

Children by the first wife:

- i. CARRIE MABEL<sup>9</sup>, b. at Braintree, Vt., 26 Nov. 1877, res. (1915) South Framingham, Mass.; m. at Framingham, 24 Nov. 1909, LEWIS LLEWELLYN ROCKWOOD.
- ii. GRACE GERTRUDE, b. at Randolph, Vt., 5 July 1880, res. (1915) Washington, D. C.; m. at South Framingham, 6 June 1906, CYRUS WOOD SHERMAN, b. at Littleton, Mass., 10 May 1880, son of Ezra Lincoln and Mary Elbridge (Tarbell) Sherman. Children (*Sherman*):
  1. Nelson Blake<sup>10</sup>, b. at South Framingham, 13 Mar. 1907.
  2. Gertrude Wood, b. at Washington, D. C., 10 July 1912.
- iii. NELLIE MAUD, b. at Braintree, Vt., d. aged 6 weeks.
- iv. A son, d. at Braintree in infancy.

Children by the second wife, born at South Framingham:

- v. VIOLA CLARA, b. 20 Dec. 1890, res. Natick, Mass.; m. 25 Dec. 1911, CLARENCE GOODWIN.
- vi. ELWYN HOWE, b. 18 May 1892.
- vii. MYRTLE ADA, b. 18 Aug. 1893.
- viii. ALICE EVA, b. 7 July 1896.
- ix. GEORGE TRACY, b. 14 May 1900.
- x. MARY JEANETTE, b. 4 Oct. 1906.

3512. CHARLES MAYNARD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Scymour*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Hartford, Vt., 15 Oct. 1853, died there 29 Jan. 1912; married at Woodstock, Vt., 15 Aug. 1876, ABBIE JANE MUNSELL, born at Sharon, Vt., 6 Feb. 1855, died at Hartford, 19 June 1929, daughter of Reuben and Amanda (Leonard) Munsell. He was a blacksmith at West Hartford.

Children, born at West Hartford:

- i. CARRIE ABBIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Sept. 1877, d. at West Hartford, 29 Dec. 1901; m.





- there, 2 Oct. 1901, FERRY JAMES KIDDER, b. at Rochester, Vt., 18 June 1880, son of Harvey and Lydia (Green) Kidder.
- ii. EMMA ELIZA JANE, b. 18 Apr. 1879; m. at Concord, N. H., 21 Dec. 1898, ALFRED N. NUTTING of Lowell, Mass. Child (*Nutting*): Pearl Melvin<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lowell, Mass., 15 Mar. 1899.
  - iii. SEYMOUR REUBEN, b. 1 Mar. 1881; m. at Sharon, Vt., 2 Mar. 1900, AUGUSTA RICHARDS, b. at Putney, Vt., 5 Nov. 1878, daughter of Dennis and Elizabeth (O'Brien) Richards. He was manager of a feed store in West Hartford. Child: A son<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. at Randolph, 7 Oct. 1920.
  - iv. CHARLES LEON, b. 23 Sept. 1883, d. in an auto accident, 22 Nov. 1931; m.; separated.
  - v. NINA AMANDA, b. 19 July 1885, d. at West Hartford, 6 Sept. 1898.
  - vi. BLANCHE MUNSELL, b. 7 Sept. 1887, d. at West Hartford, 14 Mar. 1937; m. there, 1 June 1912, PERCY BEACHER MILLS, b. at North Ely, P. Q., about 1889, son of Abel and Mary (Davidson) Mills. Children (*Mills*):
    - 1. A child<sup>10</sup>.
    - 2. Freda Blanche, b. 15 Mar. 1920.
    - 3. Fern Abbie, b. 10 Jan. 1924.
    - 4. Rita Doris, b. 15 Jan. 1931.
  - vii. (ROY) MAYNARD, b. 16 Nov. 1889; unm.

3514. GEORGE TRACY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at West Hartford, Vt., 19 June 1856, died at Windsor, Vt., 3 Oct. 1922; married at Ely, Vt., 30 Apr. 1879, EVA MAY HARDING, born at Pomfret, Vt., 25 Sept. 1856, died at Windsor, 1 Mar. 1931, daughter of Henry Murray and Jane Olivia (Cole) Harding.

He was station agent at Windsor, and Representative for that town, 1898-1900.

#### Children:

- i. FLORENCE MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. at North Hartland, Vt., 29 July 1882, res. Windsor; m. at Springfield, Mass., 21 Oct. 1907, JOHN GEORGE FINDEISEN, b. at Jefferson, Mass., 6 Mar. 1881, son of John George and Katherine Margaretha (Seuss) Findeisen. Children (*Findeisen*):
  - 1. Katherine Margaretha<sup>10</sup>, b. at Windsor, 5 July 1908; m. at Windsor, 6 Oct. 1937, Everett Lawrence Halsey, b. at Water Mill, L. I., N. Y., 17 Dec. 1907, son of Lawrence Cook and Ellen Abigail (Halsey) Halsey. Children.
  - 2. John George, b. at Springfield, Mass., 24 Sept. 1915; m. at Leavenworth, Kan., 31 Aug. 1940, Bettie Claire Kunkle, b. at Mackinaw, Ill., 15 Apr. 1916, daughter of Roy Delos and Estella Margaret (Faber) Kunkle. He res. at Peoria, Ill., an engineer of the Caterpillar Tractor Company.
- ii. ARCHIE, b. at Alburg Springs, Vt., 17 Sept. 1884, d. at Windsor, 28 Sept. 1885.
- iii. MILDRED IZAH, b. at Windsor, 9 Aug. 1889.
- iv. DEAN STANLEY, b. at Windsor, 7 Dec. 1892; m. at Cleveland, Ohio. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1915; M.C.S., 1916); res. at Park Ridge, Ill.

3520. EMMA ATLANTA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Hoyt*<sup>7</sup>, *Amos*<sup>6</sup>, *Hezekiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wolcott, Vt., 14 Oct. 1851, died at





Florence, Mass., 4 May 1897; married at West Hartford, Vt., 29 Dec. 1869, FRANK ELLSWORTH FARNHAM, a cabinet maker, born at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 12 Sept. 1847, died at Florence, 30 Nov. 1910, son of Evelyn and Martha (Ellsworth) Farnham.

Children (*Farnham*), born at West Hartford, except third and fourth, at New York City, and the seventh, at Florence:

- i. FLORENCE EMMA<sup>o</sup>, b. 21 Nov. 1871, res. (1941) Los Angeles, Cal.; m. at Florence, 14 May 1890, JOHN BARNARD FORD FONDA, b. at Troy, N. Y., 13 Mar. 1866, son of David B. and Phebe Ann (Ford) Fonda. One child.
- ii. FRANK HAZEN, b. 14 Aug. 1873, d. at West Springfield, Mass., 14 Dec. 1831, bur. at Florence; m. at Florence, 17 June 1895, HATTIE JENNIE (GOULD) SMITH, b. at Florence, 27 Sept. 1873, daughter of Henry S. and Jennie C. (Farrier) Gould. No children.
- iii. EDITH ALDULA, b. 7 Mar. 1875, res. (1941) Claremont, N. H.; m. at Florence, 31 Dec. 1897, WILLIAM FRANCIS BISSETT, b. at Hinesburg, Vt., 29 Jan. 1873, son of Emery and Julia (Labell) Bissonett.
- iv. FRED STEARNS, b. 3 Mar. 1878, d. at Montauk Point, L. I., 21 Aug. 1898, bur. at Florence. He was a Private in Co. I, 2nd Mass. Vols., and served in Cuba during the Spanish War.
- v. EMMA ATLANTA, b. 4 Nov. 1879, res. (1941) Los Angeles; m. there, 10 July 1912, JOHN HOWARD BENNISON, b. at Gloucester, Mass., 28 July 1864, d. at Huntington Park, Cal., 15 Aug. 1924, son of Samuel Watson and Sophia (Nickerson) Bennison. Two children.
- vi. ALICE MARTHA, b. 9 Sept. 1882, res. (1941) Waterbury, Conn.; m. at Florence, 25 July 1906, HARRISON MYRICK WORTH, b. at Nantucket, Mass., 24 Apr. 1879, son of Charles William and Eliza Mitchell (Myrick) Worth. One child.
- vii. ELIZABETH JULIA, b. 3 Oct. 1885, res. (1941) Los Angeles; m. (1) at Florence, 9 Apr. 1912, EVERETT MITCHELL PADDOCK, b. at Providence, R. I., 8 Oct. 1885, d. there 22 Aug. 1921, son of George Edward and Lizzie Starbuck (Easton) Paddock; one child; m. (2) at Los Angeles, 28 June 1927, LEMUEL MATHEW ORMSBY, b. at Rainbow, Cal., 3 Mar. 1878, son of Mathew Ezra and Margaret (Houston) Ormsby.

3545. (PROF.) JOHN VOSE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Norman*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>6</sup>, *Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Royalston, Mass., 22 Nov. 1850, died at Hanover, N. H., 2 Oct. 1919; married at Hanover Center, N. H., 20 July 1881, HARRIET AUGUSTA HURLBURT, born at Hanover Center, 13 Feb. 1858, daughter of Elihu and Emeline Lucy (Goodell) Hurlburt.

He was graduated from Dartmouth College (B.S., 1875; C. E., 1876). He was assistant engineer on Manchester and Keene R. R., and Boston Bridge Works, 1876-77; principal of Atkinson Academy, 1877-78; tutor, Chandler Scientific Dept., Dartmouth, 1878-79; instructor in Civil Engineering, 1879-80; professor of Theoretical and Applied Mechanics, 1880-93; Woodman Professor of Civil Engineering and Graphics, 1893-1919; instructor in the same, Thayer School, 1893-98; associate professor of Civil Engineering, Thayer School, 1898-1907, and professor, 1907-19.





## Children, born at Hanover:

- i. **ETHEL AUGUSTA**<sup>o</sup>, b. 11 Dec. 1882; m. at Hanover, N. H., 5 Sept. 1907, **WALTER HUSTON LILLARD**, b. at Paris, Ill., 20 Nov. 1881, son of David Irvine and Emma Ada (Huston) Lillard. She was graduated at Smith College (A.B., 1904). He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1905, A.M., 1910); D.K.E.: Phi Beta Kappa; studied at Oxford Univ., England, 1909-10; secretary of Dartmouth Coll. Club, also graduate student and graduate manager of athletics, 1905-07. He was an instructor, later assistant to head-master, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1907-16; was first faculty coach of football at Phillips Academy; head-master of Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., since 1916, developing that institution as a preparatory school with nautical training; U. S. guard at Paris Exposition, 1899-1900. He enlisted in Battery D, 1st Mass. Field Art'y, Feb. 1916; commanding Lt., Co. L, 8th Mass. Inf., Apr. 1916; served on Mexican border, June to Aug. 1916; Capt., Co. D, 17th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, 26 May 1917; appointed commandant of Camp Cleveland (junior naval training school), Marion, Mass.; field supervisor of development battalions, Adj.-General's Dept., U. S. A., Sept. 1918; commanding Capt. and assigned as divisional personnel Adj., 1918; Lt.-Col., O. R. C.; acting chief sea-scout, Boy Scouts of America, 1922; chairman of International Schoolboy Fellowship, New England Com. Cum Laude Society. Republican; Congregationalist. Children (*Lillard*), the first two b. at Andover, the others at Marion, Mass.:
  1. Walter Huston<sup>1o</sup>, b. 14 July 1908.
  2. Virginia, b. 7 Aug. 1912; m. at Marion, 13 June 1935, Evan Collins, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1911, son of Raymond Revere and Lilian (Jenkins) Collins.
  3. Barbara Ann, b. 30 Nov. 1916.
  4. Jane Hazen, b. 10 July 1921.
- ii. **FANNIE VOSE**, b. 1 Apr. 1887; m. 3 Jan. 1920, **ADELBERT AMES, Jr.**, b. at Lowell, Mass., 18 Aug. 1880, son of Gen. Adelbert and Blanche (Butler) Ames, and grandson of Gen. Benjamin F. Butler. She was graduated at Smith College (A.B., 1910). He was graduated at Harvard Univ. (A.B., 1903; LL.B., 1906); hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1921; fellow of Clark Univ., 1915-17. He was Capt., A.S., U. S. A., 1917-19. He was research professor, Physiological Optics, Dartmouth, from 1921; transferred to Medical School, 1928. Children (*Ames*), b. at Boston, Mass.:
  1. Adelbert<sup>1o</sup>, b. 24 Feb. 1921.
  2. Priscilla Vose, b. 19 Jan. 1924.
- iii. **JOHN NORMAN**, b. 14 Jan. 1893; m. at Holyoke, Mass., 19 June 1920, **MARIE WEIS**, b. at Franklin, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1893, daughter of Joseph Brenemen and Isabel Gracy (McMillan) Weis. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1914), Tuck School (M.C.S., 1915); Phi Beta Kappa. He served as 1st Lt., Ord., U. S. A., 1917-19. He was (1936) treasurer of Hazen Paper Company, Holyoke, Mass. Children:
  1. John Vose<sup>1o</sup>, b. 25 June 1928, d. 14 July 1931.
  2. Thomas Norman, b. at Springfield, Mass., 2 Apr. 1935.
- iv. **EDWARD ELIHU**, b. 14 Mar. 1895; m. 12 June 1928, **HELEN MARGARET BLYTH**, then of Toledo, b. at Victoria, B. C., Canada, 8 June 1893, daughter of Robert Bayne and Jane Beach (Broadfoot) Blyth. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (A.B., 1918). He was president of Hazen Paper Company, Holyoke, Mass. Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.:





1. Edward Elihu<sup>10</sup>, b. 3 July 1929.
2. Robert Blyth, b. 13 Nov. 1932.

3568. NELSON TRUMAN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Azalia, Mich., 24 Sept. 1844; married first, at Dundee, Mich., 2 Dec. 1868, ELLEN SHAW, born at Azalia, 1851, died there 6 May 1872, daughter of Spencer Loren and Libbie (Cole) Shaw; married second, at Lapeer City, Mich., 2 Sept. 1878, MATILDA RACHEL BRION, born at Madoc, Canada, 29 July 1851, daughter of Thomas and Katie (Hazzard) Brion, adopted daughter of a Mr. Wadsworth.

He enlisted in Co. G, 4th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inf., 9 Sept. 1862, mustered in 24 Sept.; was engaged in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, charging the heights; Chancellorsville, 2 May 1863; stood in the front ranks at Gettysburg, 2 July, two-thirds of his regiment being killed, wounded or taken prisoner; in the battle of the Wilderness, 5 May 1864; Spottsylvania Court House, 7 to 10 May; Laurel Hill, 11 to 13 May; Jericho Mills on North Anna River, 23 May; so that from 5 May for four weeks his regiment was fighting and marching night and day, without unhooking cartridge belts. On 6 July 1864, recruits and veterans of the 4th Michigan Regt. consolidated with the 1st Mich.; he was in the battle of Petersburg, 30 July; at Weldon Railroad, 21 Aug., when 8,000 "rebels" laid out their arms; Poplar Grove, 30 Sept.; Squirrel Pike Road, four miles from Richmond, 12 Oct.; Hatcher's Run, 6 Feb. 1865; 25 March, in the last charge on Petersburg and Richmond, the regiment charging the Confederate works near Hatcher's Run. He was wounded in the left arm and right thigh, and sent to City Point; rejoined his regiment, 21 April; discharged on Arlington Heights, near Washington, 5 June 1865. He became a farmer and fruit grower in Azalia, Mich.

Children by the first wife, born in Milan township, Mich.:

- i. JASPER EDGAR<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Mar. 1870; m. at Topeka, Kan., 4 June 1902, IMOGENE DUCKER. He taught in a business college at Topeka. He enlisted there, 1 Sept. 1899, in Co. A, 40th U. S. Vols., and served in the Philippines. Children, b. at Topeka:
  1. Joseph Truman<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Mar. 1904.
  2. Rachel Eleanore, b. 9 Apr. 1907.
- ii. ETHNA OMAR, b. 1 May 1872, d. 2 Oct. 1872.

Children by the second wife, born in Milan township:

- iii. RODNEY OMAR, b. 4 Aug. 1879; m. in Milan township, 21 Dec. 1905, RUBY AGNES SHALER, b. in Milan township, 29 May 1880, daughter of Andrew and Marilla N. (Gould) Shaler. He enlisted 3 Mar. 1899, and served with honor in Co. F, 10th U. S. (Regulars) in Cuba. Children, b. in Milan township:
  1. Arley Clare<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1907.
  2. Ruby Paul, b. 20 Sept. 1908.
- iv. RANDOLPH NELSON, b. 24 Oct. 1882.
- v. WILLIS BRION, b. 19 Apr. 1885.
- vi. LINUS CARLTON, b. 5 Aug. 1888.





3569. DANIEL WEBSTER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Jasper<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Azalia, Mich., 6 Aug. 1849; married first, at Plevna, Kan., 22 Mar. 1877, ELIZA FRANCES KINNAMON, born near Salem, N. C., 29 Nov. 1856, died at Lawrence, Kan., 1921, daughter of Samuel and Grizzilla (Ledford) Kinnamon; married second, at Los Angeles, Cal., 22 July 1922, LEONA (BRYANT) GAY, born in Mississippi, about 1868, daughter of A. T. and A. (Kirby) Bryant.

He removed from Monroe County, Michigan, in 1870 and homesteaded 160 acres in Sedgwick County, Kansas, which he sold in 1874. He then pre-empted 160 acres and timber-claimed 160 acres in Reno County, remaining until March 1893, after which he rented his farm and moved to Lawrence for the sake of educating his children. Later in life, he lived at Long Beach, California. His first wife was the first Postmaster in Plevna township in 1877.

Children, born at Plevna, Kan.:

- i. RUFO ARLING<sup>9</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1878, d. at San Diego, Cal., 22 Feb. 1926; m. 11 Feb. 1902, NINA BELL NICHOLS, b. at Eudora, Kan., 10 Dec. 1880, d. at San Diego, daughter of Frank L. and Flora May (Hungerford) Nichols of Lawrence, Kan. He enlisted 29 Apr. 1898 in Co. H, 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., and served throughout the Spanish War under Gen. Funston; discharged at Manila, 27 Aug. 1899; rank throughout service, sergeant, and acting as Battalion Sergeant-Major for Major Metcalfe; was in seventeen battles, twenty-three skirmishes. He became a carpenter in Lawrence. Children, b. near Lawrence:
  1. Lionel Bernard<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July 1904.
  2. Lucile.
- ii. FLORENCE LENORA, b. 13 Aug. 1879, res. (1932) Crete, Neb.; m. 16 Nov. 1911, BENJAMIN GEORGE MILLER, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 3 Oct. 1877, son of John Gotlieb Miller. She organized the C. A. R. Society in Crete in 1923, and in 1932 was State Director of this Society. She was the originator of the Living Christmas Tree idea; author of the Bill for the Nebraska State Flag; wrote the words to the Flag Song of Nebraska; member of D. A. R. and D. F. and P. A.
- iii. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. 10 Jan. 1893, res. Champaign, Ill.; m. BESS MILLER. He was educated at Kansas State Univ. Child: Daniel Francis<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 July 1920.

3594. CHARLES HERBERT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*George Tyler<sup>7</sup>, Julius<sup>6</sup>, Philemon<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Hartford, Vt., 18 July 1861, living there 1945; married first, at Bethlehem, N. H., 16 Sept. 1884, ADA HOWARD SHATTUCK, born at East Landaff, N. H., 28 July 1860, died at Bethlehem, 29 Nov. 1922, daughter of William and Ann (Woodbury) Shattuck; married second, at Hartford, 20 Feb. 1925, LAURA EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN, his cousin, born at Hartford, 7 Aug. 1871, daughter of Harper<sup>7</sup> [No. 1656] and Ursula (Dutton) Hazen.

He was graduated at the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (B.S., 1881), taught school during 1883-84, and in the fall of 1884 bought the farm formerly occupied by his grandfather, Julius Hazen.





He lived there eleven years and then bought a farm in Bethlehem, N. H., but later returned to Hartford. He succeeded his father as deacon of the church at West Hartford, in 1892, and served until he moved to Bethlehem in December, 1895. He served on the building committee of the M. E. church in Brookfield, in 1900, a trustee for many years, and Superintendent of the Sunday School ten or twelve years.

Children, by first wife, born at Hartford:

- i. RALPH WILLIAM<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 June 1886; m. (1) at Bethlehem, N. H., 29 Dec. 1910, LEITH JOSEPHINE CRANE, b. at Littleton, N. H., 29 May 1888, d. at Powell, Wyo., 20 Oct. 1911, daughter of Luther Joseph and Mary (——) Crane; m. (2) at Boston, Mass., 29 Jan. 1916, JEANETTE MILLER MARSHALL, b. near Boston, 22 Nov. 1880, daughter of Andrew and Emily (Hentz) Marshall. He was graduated at Dartmouth Coll. (B.S., 1908); employed by the State Highway Dept., Concord, N. H. Child by the first wife:

1. Donald Shattuck<sup>10</sup>, b. at Powell, Wyo., 8 Oct. 1911; m.; no children (1945).

Child by the second wife:

2. David Marshall, b. at New York, 26 Nov. 1916; served in the Air Service in China, World War II.
- ii. ALLEN EUGENE, b. 7 Dec. 1890; m. at Bethlehem, N. H., 7 Oct. 1914, HELEN ELVA SIMONDS, b. at Twin Mountain, N. H., 10 Mar. 1896, daughter of Frank and Ellen Mabel (Allen) Simonds. He was graduated at the N. H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts (B.S., 1911). Children, b. at Bethlehem:

1. Pauline Elin<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1916.
2. Eleanor, b. 18 May 1919.
3. Margaret, b. 17 Sept. 1923.

3610. SARAH MARIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour Landon*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, 26 Nov. 1849, died in Jefferson township, Madison Co., Iowa, 23 Feb. 1883; married at National, Clayton Co., Iowa, 26 Mar. 1868, SYLVESTER RENSHAW, born at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., 23 Aug. 1845, living (1914) at Earlham, Iowa, son of George and Martha (Evans) Renshaw. He married second, Serena Bridges.

Children (*Renshaw*), the first one born in Jasper County, Mo., the others in Jefferson township, Iowa:

- i. CLARENCE LEROY<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Jan. 1870, d. 22 Mar. 1880.
- ii. ALFRED STANLEY, b. 1 Oct. 1871, res. (1914) Los Angeles, Cal.
- iii. MABEL LYNNE, b. 17 Oct. 1873; m. at Van Meter, Iowa, 4 Oct. 1893, HENRY NOBLE GILMORE, b. at Vinton, Iowa, 14 Jan. 1872, son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Geddes) Gilmore. He was a pharmacist at Vinton. Child (*Gilmore*): Wendell Alfred<sup>10</sup>, b. at Vinton, 3 July 1894.
- iv. EDITH EMILY, b. 7 Sept. 1875, res. (1914) Earlham, Iowa; m. in Jefferson township, Iowa, 5 Mar. 1902, JOHN CLAYTON BUNNELL, b. at Castleton, Ill., 23 Oct. 1872, son of Robert E. and Matilda Harriet (Jackson) Bunnell. Two children.





- v. SARAH ROSALIND, b. 24 Dec. 1877, d. 16 Jan. 1892.
- vi. JAMES CLYDE, b. 13 July 1880, res. (1914) Earlham; m. near Van Meter, Iowa, 12 Jan. 1906, BEULAH CLAIRE BUNNELL, b. at Castleton, 25 Dec. 1878, daughter of Robert E. and Matilda Harriet (Jackson) Bunnell. Two children.

3611. FREDERIC ALLEN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour Landon*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, 7 Apr. 1851, living (1912) at Pullman, Wash.; married at Dudenville, Mo., 15 Mar. 1874, ORRA JENETTE CUNNINGHAM, born at River Styx, Medina Co., Ohio, 2 Apr. 1851, daughter of James A. and Rebecca Martha (Phelps) Cunningham.

Children, the first one born at Poe, Medina Co., Ohio, the others at Dudenville, Mo.:

- i. HARRIET REBECCA<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Mar. 1875; m. at Half Rock, Mo., 23 Dec. 1899, FRANK LOGAN MINSHALL, b. at Topsy, Mo., 1 Aug. 1876, son of Aquillen and Sarah (Logan) Minshall. Res. (1912) near Mill Grove, Mo. Child (*Minshall*): Grace<sup>10</sup>, b. at Spickard, Mo., 8 Feb. 1904.
- ii. FREDERIC FRANK, b. 29 Sept. 1876, d. at Dudenville, 2 Feb. 1880.
- iii. (ELBERT) MOODY, b. 11 Jan. 1878, res. (1912) Pullman, Wash.; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 27 Apr. 1903, MAUD BAILEY, b. at Trenton, Mo., 20 May 1878, daughter of Charles Francis and Priscilla Blue (Winters) Bailey. Child: Dorothy<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1908.
- iv. (JAMES) LANDON, b. 10 Oct. 1879, res. (1912) Pullman, Wash.; m. at Galt, Mo., 26 June 1904, IDA VEE BAILEY, b. at Trenton, Mo., 16 Jan. 1880, daughter of Charles Francis and Priscilla Blue (Winters) Bailey. Children: Helen<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Apr. 1909, and at least one other.
- v. MARIE JENETTE, b. 21 Jan. 1881, res. (1912) Pullman, Wash.; m. at Half Rock, Mo., 8 Apr. 1902, LEWIS FRANK LOVELAND, b. at Half Rock, 22 Nov. 1876, son of Charles and Jane (Keith) Loveland. Children (*Loveland*):
  - 1. Gladys Orra Allene<sup>10</sup>, b. at Colfax, Wash., 8 Jan. 1903.
  - 2. Clarice Jane, b. at Spickard, Mo., 15 Oct. 1905.
  - 3. Gerald Franklin, b. at Spickard, 31 Oct. 1907.
  - 4. Hazel, b. at Trenton, Mo.
  - 5. A child.
- vi. WILLIE IRVING (twin), b. 7 Jan. 1883, d. 28 Jan. 1883.
- vii. SARAH EMILY (twin), b. 7 Jan. 1883, d. 5 Feb. 1883.
- viii. HARRY CLARE, b. 27 Feb. 1885, d. 20 Mar. 1885.
- ix. (THEODORE) ALLEN, b. 22 Dec. 1888, res. (1912) Half Rock, Mo.; m. at Princeton, Mo., 29 May 1909, JUNA FLORENCE COOPER, b. at Half Rock, 15 Nov. 1888, daughter of Jesse Franklin and Millie Frances (Brittain) Cooper.

3612. HARRIET EMILY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour Landon*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, 6 Feb. 1853, living (1912) Dudenville, Mo. (R.F.D. 2, Golden City); married at Dudenville, 15 Mar. 1874, JAMES CARNEGIE EVANS, born in Jefferson County, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1850, son of Albert and Maryette (Carnegie) Evans.





Children (*Evans*), born at Dudenville:

- i. ARTHUR<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1874, d. at Dudenville, 30 Oct. 1874.
- ii. DORA JANET, b. 19 Sept. 1876.
- iii. MABEL CLAIRE, b. 17 Nov. 1880, d. at Dudenville, 4 Dec. 1882.
- iv. HARRY HAZEN, b. 23 July 1884, res. Red Oak, Mo.; m. at Red Oak, 3 Nov. 1906, MAUD UPP, b. at Red Oak, 24 Oct. 1888, daughter of Henry Harrison and Ida (Guin) Upp. Children.
- v. HOWARD HARDY, b. 23 July 1886.
- vi. CLYDE GILMAN, b. 24 Nov. 1889.

3614. DANIEL SANFORD<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour Landon*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1857, living (1914) at Deepwater, St. Clair Co., Mo.; married first, at Dudenville, Mo., 14 Mar. 1879, IDA BELL LEONARD, born at Montrose, Pa., 11 Nov. 1862, died at Trenton, Mo., 6 May 1896, daughter of Martin and Mary Jane (Roberts) Leonard; married second, at Trenton, 23 Sept. 1896, ETTA BELLE HUSTED, born at Shibley's Point, Mo., 2 Oct. 1871, daughter of Merritt and Isabella (Ruggles) Husted.

## Children by the first wife, born at Dudenville:

- i. BERT RAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Jan. 1881, d. at Albuquerque, N. M., 11 Nov. 1911; m. at Trenton, Mo., 12 Nov. 1902, ANNA MAY MURRAY, b. at Hillsboro, Ohio, 24 Apr. 1882, daughter of William and Mary Ellen (Bolin) Murray.
- ii. CLARA EDITH, b. 3 Nov. 1884, res. Trenton, Mo.; m. at Brownington, Mo., 6 Aug. 1905, ROBERT E. FAIR. Child (*Fair*): Hazel Fern<sup>10</sup>, b. at Trenton, 23 May 1908.
- iii. STELLA ETHEL, b. 1 Nov. 1887, res. (1914) St. Joseph, Mo.; m. at St. Joseph, 15 June 1907, ALONZO MCCAHON, b. 8 Apr. 1872, son of Charles and Kate (——) McCahon. Children (*McCahon*), b. at St. Joseph:
  1. Clifton Rothwell<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Mar. 1908.
  2. Dorothy Janetta, b. 23 June 1910.
  3. Robert Hugh, b. 2 July 1914.
- iv. GOLDIE FERN, b. 8 Aug. 1892, res. (1914) St. Joseph; m. there 13 Jan. 1910, ROBERT HUGH PILCHER, b. in DeKalb Co., Mo., 26 Jan. 1880, son of William Edmond and Sarah Josephine (Swails) Pilcher. Child (*Pilcher*): Goldie Josephine<sup>10</sup>, b. at St. Joseph, 6 July 1914.

## Children by second wife:

- v. SANFORD MERRITT, b. at Trenton, Mo., 21 Nov. 1900.
- vi. VELMA FAY, b. at Humansville, Mo., 10 Jan. 1905, d. 31 Jan. 1910.
- vii. ALDEN EARL, b. at Weaubleau, Mo., 3 Oct. 1908.

3615. OSCAR CLARK<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Seymour Landon*<sup>7</sup>, *David*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Garnavillo, Iowa, 23 Sept. 1859, died at Dudenville, Mo., 4 Apr. 1905; married at Dudenville, 23 Jan. 1881, EVELYN BEGGS, born in Perry County, Ill., 23 Jan. 1864, living (1914) at Mt. Washington, Mo., daughter of Samuel Bell and Sarah Jane (Hale) Beggs. She married second, Dr. Hawley.





Children, born at Dudenville, except the fourth, at Golden City, Mo.:

- i. NELLIE IRENE<sup>9</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1881, res. (1914) Pullman, Wash.; m. at Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1904, WILLIAM OSE GASS, b. 17 Nov. 1876, son of William W. and Sarah (Douglas) Gass. Children (*Gass*), b. at Pullman:
  1. Gerald Leland<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 May 1905.
  2. Cecil Lloyd, b. 24 June 1908.
  3. Kenneth William, b. 5 June 1911.
- ii. ARTHUR EARLE, b. 21 Oct. 1884, d. at Tampa, Fla., 21 Apr. 1885.
- iii. ERNEST ROY, b. 19 Dec. 1886, d. at Dudenville, 27 Jan. 1887.
- iv. CECIL CLAUDE, b. 16 Jan. 1889; in 1914 bookkeeper for Sanders Mercantile Co., Pullman, Wash.; m. 15 Sept. 1914, ADALIEDE PATON.
- v. MABEL PEARL, b. 22 July 1891; m. (1) at Lamar, Mo., 1907, CLARENCE NORTON; divorced; m. (2) 1914, WILLIAM GARRETT, Jr. Child (*Norton*): Durward Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. Mar. 1909.
- vi. MAURICE LLOYD, b. 21 May 1894.
- vii. GLADYS LADA, b. 15 Aug. 1897, res. (1914) Denver, Col.; m. about 1913, FREDERICK RIDENOUR. Child (*Ridenour*): Raymond Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. about 1914.

3640. FRANK BARNUM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Robinson*<sup>7</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterloo, Wis., 8 Nov. 1859, died at Verndale, Minn., 12 Aug. 1884; married at Rockford, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1879, EVA MAE CARSON, born at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 12 Feb. 1859, daughter of John A. and Polly (McMaster) Carson; she married second, 8 Apr. 1892, Samuel C. Older, and lived at Clyde, Ill.

Children:

- i. MYRTLE MAE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Rockford, Ill., 9 Mar. 1880; a stenographer in Chicago, later (1931) in Los Angeles, Cal.
- ii. MOLLIE, b. at Verndale, Minn., 23 Aug. 1882, d. 9 Mar. 1929; m. at Winona, Minn., 4 Dec. 1905, CHARLES HENRY MAY, b. at Watertown, Wis., 12 Dec. 1878, son of William and Catherine (Sprague) May. Res. at LaCrosse, Wis. Child (*May*): Helen Catherine<sup>10</sup>, b. at LaCrosse, 11 Feb. 1908; m. Merrill Esterson.

3642. MARY LUCELIA<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*John Robinson*<sup>7</sup>, *Erastus*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Waterloo, Wis., 10 Oct. 1865, lived in Oconto, Custer Co., Neb.; married at Baraboo, Wis., 1 Mar. 1882, GEORGE HUMPHREY SMITH, a farmer, born at Baraboo, 24 July 1859, son of Humphrey Lampson and Diana (Clark) Smith.

Children (*Smith*), the first three born at Baraboo, next two at Georgetown, Neb., last seven at Oconto, Neb.:

- i. CORA BELL<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 Mar. 1883, d. 11 June 1900.
- ii. GUY EVERETT, b. 2 Sept. 1884, d. 18 Sept. 1884.
- iii. MAUD MAY, b. 23 July 1885, res. Wagner, Neb.; m. at Broken Bow, Neb., 12 Feb. 1903, ROSS KITCH, b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 10 July 1876, son of Eli and Sarah (Mowery) Kitch. Children.
- iv. DELLA FENA, b. 7 May 1888, res. Oconto; m. at Broken Bow, Neb., 8 Feb.





1904, HOMER ELBERTIC YINGLING, b. at Packerton, Ind., 25 Feb. 1884, son of John and Sarah E. (Preston) Yingling. Children.

- v. EARL ROY, b. 18 Mar. 1890.
- vi. JAMES MONROE, b. 8 Feb. 1892.
- vii. NORA EMILY, b. 18 Dec. 1894.
- viii. LEORA BLANCHE, b. 2 Dec. 1895.
- ix. GEORGE HARLEY, b. 23 Oct. 1899.
- x. FRED MERION, b. 11 Feb. 1901.
- xi. STELLA MARY, b. 29 Feb. 1904.
- xii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. 2 Apr. 1905.

3658. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David Danforth*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a lake captain, born at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1854, living (1915) at Buffalo; married first, at Charlotteville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1877, VENILIA THOMPSON, born at Porter, N. Y., 3 July 1854, died at Buffalo, 27 Mar. 1906, daughter of John and Elvira (Cornell) Thompson; married second, at Buffalo, 21 June 1908, MARIA VADNIE (GREENHALGH) SHRIVER, of Saugatuck, Mich., born at Buffalo, 28 July 1854, died there 1 May 1911, daughter of Rowland and Ellen (Goodfellow) Greenhalgh, and widow of Charles Shriver; married third, at Buffalo, 24 Mar. 1915, BLANCHE L. (FISCHER) BINGHAM, born at Buffalo about 1874, daughter of Charles J. and Melvina L. (Underner) Fischer.

Children by the first wife, born at Buffalo:

- i. LINA DELIA<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1881; m. at Buffalo, 7 Sept. 1904, JOHN ALFRED RONAYNE, b. at Baltimore, Md., 13 July 1878, son of John Alfred and Margaret (Vaughan) Ronayne. Children (*Ronayne*), b. at Buffalo:
  - 1. Helen Marjorie<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Oct. 1908.
  - 2. Margaret Venelia, b. 21 Nov. 1910.
- ii. DAVID DANFORTH, b. 13 Dec. 1883; m. at Buffalo, 22 June 1915, ONA LUCINDA MOSHER, b. at Angola, N. Y., abt. 1888, daughter of Myron and Amelia (Caryl) Mosher.
- iii. HOWARD ORLANDO, b. 13 Apr. 1894.

3660. CHARLES CHESTER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David Danforth*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), an engineer, born at Westfield, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1860, living (1913) at Buffalo; married at Buffalo, 1 May 1879, FLORENCE WILLIAMSON, born at Easton, Pa., 30 Apr. 1860, daughter of Merari and Sarah (Smiley) Williamson.

Children, born at Buffalo:

- i. AMELIA MARGARET<sup>9</sup>, b. 31 July 1880, res. Buffalo; m. there 29 June 1907, CLARENCE OGDEN SAWYER, b. at Buffalo, 26 Mar. 1883. Children (*Sawyer*):
  - 1. Charles Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Aug. 1908.
  - 2. Kenneth, b. 10 July 1911; m. 17 Mar. 1934, Margaret Bryson.
- ii. CHESTER CHARLES, b. 23 Aug. 1882; m. at Buffalo, 18 Mar. 1906, JENNIE LORETTA SMILEY, b. at Bay City, Mich., 20 Oct. 1883, daughter of William and Gertrude (Easterly) Smiley. Children, b. at Buffalo:
  - 1. Doris<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1906; m. at Buffalo, 12 June 1928, Louis Nicholas





Becht, b. at New York, N. Y., 31 Mar. 1903, son of Joseph and Louisa (Shea) Becht. Children (*Becht*):

(1) Nancy Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1929.

(2) Donna Elaine, b. 5 Dec. 1935.

2. Gladys Evelyn, b. 3 Aug. 1910.

iii. BERTRAM FRANKLIN, b. 19 Nov. 1885, res. Buffalo; m. there 14 June 1911, ESTHER M. DEACHEND, b. 14 Feb. 1894, daughter of George and Anna (Brandly) Deachend. Child: Elliott Bertram<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Apr. 1912.

iv. RAYMOND FRED, b. 17 Mar. 1887; m. at Fort Erie, 1 Oct. 1910, EDNA BIDDLE, b. at Buffalo, 19 Aug. 1894, daughter of John Biddle. Child: Charles Raymond<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 July 1911.

v. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 22 Aug. 1891; m. 21 Mar. 1914, EVELYN HALL. Children (twins): Gerald<sup>10</sup> and James, b. 20 June 1929.

vi. EARL RANDOLPH, b. 8 May 1897; m. 29 Aug. 1921, DOROTHY HURLBURT. Children:

1. Carl Hurlburt<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1925.

2. Donald Paul, b. 31 Mar. 1929.

3664. FRANK ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*David Danforth*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a lake captain, born at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 June 1873, living (1913) at Buffalo; married there 21 Nov. 1900, LUCY ELIZABETH SCHULTZ, born near Serpikoff, Russia, 20 Feb. 1878, daughter of James and Sarah (Griffiths) Schultz.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i. JOHN SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 June 1901.

ii. WINIFRED LUCY, b. 22 Dec. 1902.

iii. EDITH MARGUERITE, b. 27 Jan. 1905.

iv. CARLTON LEGRAND, b. 12 Oct. 1907.

v. CLIFFORD FRANKLIN FREDERICK, b. 29 May 1909.

vi. LUCY EVELYN, b. 11 June 1911.

vii. Daughter, b. 25 Jan. 1914.

viii. ALICE RUTH, b. 4 Feb. 1916.

3666. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Burton*<sup>7</sup>, *Frederick*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Washington Harbor, Wis., 28 Mar. 1857, died at Manistique, Mich., 5 Apr. 1909; married at Washington Harbor, 3 Dec. 1877, ELLEN JOSEPHINE CADY, born 1860, daughter of Abner and Margaret (Cornell) Cady.

Children:

i. EMILY AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup>, res. Raymond, Wash.; m. 1902, J. T. ROBINSON. Child (*Robinson*): Gladys<sup>10</sup>.

ii. HENRY HARRISON, d. at Manistique, 28 July 1908; m. there 3 Jan. 1905, MARY ST. OUR. She m. (2) Moses Bunker. Children:

1. Ethel Ellen<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1905.

2. Ruth.

iii. ANNA BELLE, b. at Sac Bay, Mich., 28 Feb. 1886, res. Manistique; m. there 9 Nov. 1904, CORNELIUS JOSEPH VANDERVEST, b. at Ludington, Mich., 3 Apr. 1876, son of Joseph Anthony and Adelaide (Ducat) Vandervest. Children (*Vandervest*):

1. Fern Elaine<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 July 1905.





2. Glen William, b. 11 Jan. 1907.
3. Mildred Leah, b. 25 June 1908.
4. Clifford Lyle, b. 28 Apr. 1910.

3669. CHESTER DAVID<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Burton<sup>7</sup>, Frederick<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sac Bay, Mich., 19 Sept. 1862, living (1913) at Sac Bay; married at Thompson, Mich., 18 Aug. 1889, DORA ELAIN WILBER, born at Sac Bay, 24 Mar. 1875, daughter of John and Helen Cornelia (Welch) Wilber.

Children, born at Sac Bay:

- i. EDNA<sup>9</sup>, b. 26 Feb. 1891.
- ii. BEULAH MAY, b. 31 Dec. 1892.
- iii. ESTHER LEE, b. 6 May 1895.
- iv. ELSIE BERNICE, b. 28 Aug. 1898.
- v. CHESTER JOHN, b. 15 July 1899.
- vi. HENRY HERBERT, b. 9 June 1901.
- vii. MILDRED NOMA, b. 22 Nov. 1903.
- viii. MARGARET HELEN, b. 26 Feb. 1906.
- ix. GLADYS L., b. 14 June 1908.
- x. WILBUR GORDON, b. 17 July 1911.

3695. ROBERT STANTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Robert Stanton<sup>7</sup>, Prosper<sup>6</sup>, Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Rhode Island, 11 Feb. 1847, died at Clinton, Iowa, 26 Apr. 1906; married at Topeka, Kan., Sept. 1866, HATTIE FARRAR, born at Springfield, Ill., 15 Sept. 1848, died at DeWitt, Iowa, 27 Dec. 1905, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Yerby) Farrar; married second, at St. Louis, Mo., 24 Oct. 1893, JENNIE MARVIN, born at St. Paul, Minn., 24 Sept. 1869, living (1912) at St. Louis, daughter of William Henry and Margaret Jane (McMillan) Marvin.

Children by the first wife, born at Calamus, Iowa:

- i. EVA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 Nov. 1869, res. (1913) Windsor, Mo.; m. at Malone, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1891, HUBERT THOMAS DANNATT, b. at Folletts, Iowa, 27 Apr. 1870, son of Robert John and Elizabeth (Bower) Dannatt. Children (*Dannatt*), the first five b. at DeWitt, Iowa, sixth at Whitman, Neb., seventh at Windsor:
  1. Mabelle Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Apr. 1893.
  2. Clifford Robert, b. 28 Mar. 1895.
  3. Ruby Lucille, b. 18 Dec. 1896.
  4. Lyle Wallace, b. 9 Feb. 1898.
  5. Edith Maude, b. 19 Nov. 1900.
  6. Hubert Elmer, b. 11 Oct. 1902.
  7. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec. 1904.
- ii. EDITH, b. 21 Jan. 1874, res. (1912) Sedalia, Mo.; m. at Malone, Iowa, 9 Sept. 1891, BEN BOWERS. Children (*Bowers*):
  1. Clyde Walter<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1892.
  2. Lulu Mae, b. 11 Oct. 1895.
- iii. ERVIN WILLIAM, b. 9 June 1878; m.





Children by the second wife:

- iv. HAZEL, b. at Memphis, Tenn., 18 Jan. 1897.
- v. JESSE C., b. at Clinton, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1899.
- vi. HAROLD, b. at Clinton, Iowa, 5 July 1902.

3756. EVA IRENE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Alonzo Eleazer<sup>7</sup>, Alphonso<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Charleston, Kan., 8 May 1870, living (1918) at Tulsa, Okla.; married at Bellefonte, Ark., 15 Nov. 1885, HENRY MARTIN MCKAY, born at Little Rock, Ark., 18 Mar. 1864, son of Henry Thomas and Fannie (McKay) McKay.

Children (McKay), the last four born at Guthrie, Okla.:

- i. FLODA OLIVE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Bellefonte, Ark., 17 Mar. 1887, res. (1918) Wichita, Kan.; m. at Guthrie, 18 Oct. 1911, DEAN HARR, b. at Johnson City, Tenn., 11 Feb. 1889, son of William and Alice (Nelson) Harr. Children.
- ii. LILLIE NORINE, b. at Oklahoma City, Okla., 14 Nov. 1889, res. (1918) Garden City, Kan.; m. at Guthrie, 6 June 1909, ROBERT PAXTON, b. at Savannah, Ga., 5 Aug. 1888, son of David B. and Florida Virginia (Mattox) Paxton. Children.
- iii. TOM HAZEN, b. at Wichita, Kan., 14 Oct. 1891.
- iv. WILLIAM JORDAN, b. at Wichita, 29 Jan. 1893; m. 4 Nov. 1918, EUNICE SHIRLEY of Enid, Okla.
- v. ANNIE IRENE, b. at Perry, Okla., 8 Mar. 1895; m. at Tulsa, Okla., 18 May 1916, LLOYD LENTZ, b. at Guthrie, 26 Mar. 1896. Children.
- vi. IZZILA, b. at Perry, 26 Mar. 1897, d. 17 Apr. 1902.
- vii. ALONZO ARCHIE, b. 22 Feb. 1900.
- viii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 18 Nov. 1902.
- ix. HOWARD GRISWOLD, b. 21 Dec. 1904.
- x. BETSEY MAXINE, b. 15 Aug. 1914.

3775. WILLIAM PITT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Edward Ely<sup>7</sup>, William Pitt<sup>6</sup>, Eleazar<sup>5</sup>, Howlet<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Woodland, Ohio, 10 Apr. 1868, died at Marion, Ohio, 12 May 1909; married at Thonotosassa, Fla., 9 Feb. 1890, MARY JANE WILLIAMS, born at Greencamp, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1868, daughter of William and Arah Angeline (Essex) Williams.

Children, the first one born at Thonotasassa, the next three at Woodland, the last three at Marion:

- i. RAY LANGDON<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 Nov. 1890, res. Marion; m. there 15 Dec. 1914, MABEL ABIGAIL BROADSWORD, b. at Wadsworth, Ohio, 31 July 1896, daughter of Monettus and Gunney (Robbins) Broadsword.
- ii. CLIFFORD ELMER, b. 20 June 1892, res. Marion; m. at Covington, Ky., 31 May 1910, LULU ANNA BELLE HICKS, b. in Morrow County, Ohio, 16 July 1892, daughter of Orvil Wesley and Minnie (Willcox) Hicks. Children, b. at Marion:
  - 1. Clifford Earl<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 Mar. 1911.
  - 2. Orvil Leroy, b. 18 July 1912.
- iii. LYDIA AMELIA, b. 17 May 1894, res. Marion; m. at Monroe, Mich., 24 Dec. 1912, JOSEPH ABRAHAM ROWLAND, b. at Chillicothe, Ohio, 6 Feb. 1894,





- son of Parrian Garderai and Ida May (Page) Rowland. Child (*Rowland*): Mary Amelie, b. at Marion, 3 Feb. 1914.
- iv. MILDRED ETHEL, b. 28 Feb. 1896, res. Marion; m. there 15 May 1913, WILLIAM ERNEST AMBROSE, b. at Marion, 15 Jan. 1892, son of Edson Bolds and Etta May (Garrett) Ambrose.
  - v. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 28 Nov. 1899, d. at Marion, 17 Mar. 1900.
  - vi. ARAH LUCILLE, b. 20 Mar. 1907.
  - vii. ANNA BELLE, b. 23 Nov. 1909.

3808. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ashland County, Ohio, 5 Sept. 1852, living (1912) at Ransom, Kan.; married in Iroquois County, Ill., 8 Dec. 1875, ANNIE MARINE, born at South Bend, Ind., 27 Nov. 1857, daughter of Jesse and Lydia (Henderson) Marine.

Children, the first six born in Clay County, Kan., the last four in Wilcox township, Trego County, Kan.:

- i. EFFIE EMMA<sup>9</sup>, b. 23 Sept. 1876, res. Freeport, Kan.; m. at Tribune, Kan., 27 Jan. 1901, PETER WILLIAM DORR, b. at New York, N. Y., 10 May 1867, whose parents came from Germany and d. early.
- ii. IDA MAY, b. 28 Sept. 1878, res. Ness County, Kan. (P. O. Ransom); m. near Ransom, Kan., 22 Feb. 1898, JAMES ACHESON GRAHAM, b. 1 Nov. 1860, son of William Burdette and Clarissa Jane (Smith) Graham. Child (*Graham*):
  - 1. Harold William<sup>10</sup>, b. at Ransom, Kan., 21 June 1902.
- iii. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. 6 Apr. 1881; m. at Ransom, Kan., 10 May 1904, GENEVA ANN MILLER, b. at Newtown, Mo., 3 July 1884, daughter of Charles Zachariah and Mary Alice (Corbin) Miller.
- iv. ORLOW FRANKLIN, b. 24 Aug. 1883, res. (1908) Sheridan, Wyo.
- v. SYLVIA MAGGIE, b. 8 Jan. 1886.
- vi. GEORGE HARRISON, b. 26 Dec. 1888.
- vii. FLOYD ALLEN, b. 11 July 1892.
- viii. CLYDE ESTOW, b. 27 Oct. 1894.
- ix. HARRY SESOSTRIS, b. 25 Jan. 1897.
- x. DAISY MYRTLE, b. 28 June 1899.

3810. HENRY MILES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Green township, Ashland Co., Ohio, 7 June 1857, living (1897) at Mifflin, Ohio; married 9 Mar. 1878, MALINDA ZEHNER, born at Mifflin, 4 June 1855, daughter of Isaac and Leah (DeLong) Zehner.

Children:

- i. EMMA JANE<sup>9</sup>, b. 28 Nov. 1878.
- ii. JOHN MILES, b. 31 Oct. 1880.
- iii. IVIE LEAH, b. 22 Feb. 1883.
- iv. RALPH, b. 22 Mar. 1885.
- v. HARRY ARTIS, b. 4 Aug. 1887, d. 8 June 1888.
- vi. SUSAN GRACE, b. 26 Oct. 1889.
- vii. MARY B., b. 13 Oct. 1892.





3811. WILLARD ORLOW<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison<sup>7</sup>, Gurdon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Ashland County, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1861, living (1912) at Media, Ill.; married at Burlington, Iowa, 16 Apr. 1885. JENNIE GARRETT, born at Media, 22 Apr. 1866, daughter of Harvey and Mary Jane (Thompson) Garrett.

Children, the first four born at Jackson Corner, Henderson Co., Ill., the next two at Raritan, Ill., the youngest at Media:

- i. BERTHA VIOLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 13 Aug. 1886, res. (1908) Gladestone, Ill., (1912) Plymouth, Ill.; m. (1) at Monmouth, Ill., 20 Dec. 1904, CORNELIUS E. SULLIVAN, b. at Media, 3 July 1882, son of Cornelius and Julia (Sullivan) Sullivan; m. (2) at Plymouth, 5 Apr. 1910, JACOB CHAPMAN, b. at Plymouth, 22 Aug. 1874, son of William and Mary Ann (Sullivan) Chapman. Child (*Sullivan*): Keith Porter<sup>10</sup>, b. at Media, 28 Feb. 1906.
- ii. ORLOW LESTER, b. 19 Jan. 1888, res. (1912) Biggsville, Ill.; m. at Smithshire, Warren Co., Ill., 20 Jan. 1909, NELLIE FLORENCE KILGORE, b. at Biggsville, 5 Aug. 1890, daughter of George and Mary C. (Keener) Kilgore. Child: Dorris Gwendola<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1911.
- iii. WALTER LEO, b. 19 Jan. 1890.
- iv. MARY JUNITA, b. 3 Dec. 1891.
- v. ARTIE AGNES, b. 28 Nov. 1893.
- vi. RUBY ELEANOR, b. 21 June 1897.
- vii. HARVEY FRANKLIN, b. 26 Mar. 1908.

3844. GEORGE HANNUM<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Miner Comstock<sup>7</sup>, Henry Allen<sup>6</sup>, Frederick<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Middletown, Conn., 17 Jan. 1858, died in hospital at Port Chester, N. Y., 2 May 1934; married at New York, N. Y., 9 July 1885, ELLA GARDNER, born at New York, 10 Apr. 1859, daughter of William and Mary C. (Kemp) Gardner.

He was graduated at the New York University, 1881. He was connected with the Century Company for more than thirty years, and was a trustee at the time of his death. He was the first president of the Crowell Publishing Company, and later chairman of the board of directors.

Children, born at New York:

- i. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>9</sup>, b. 16 July 1886, d. at New York, 17 Feb. 1892.
- ii. WILLIAM GARDNER, b. 28 Nov. 1887; m. at Evanston, Ill., 30 June 1915, ANNA EWING HOOVER, b. at Galesburg, Ill., 21 Nov. 1889, daughter of George P. and Margaret (Phillips) Hoover. Children:
  1. Margaret Campbell<sup>10</sup>, b. at Springfield, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1916; m. at Easton, Md., 30 June 1939, Frank C. Gregson, b. at Durham, N. C., 20 Nov. 1917, son of Cicero Frank and Josephine (Shields) Gregson. Res. at Lewiston, N. Y. Child (*Gregson*): David Ewing<sup>11</sup>, b. 29 May 1941.
  2. Mary Wright, b. at Pelham, N. Y., 19 July 1918, res. Easton, Md.; m. at Evanston, Ill., 15 Dec. 1938, Frank Berkshire Gunther, b. in Davis County, Ky., 28 Aug. 1911, son of Frank Bernhardt and Beulah (Berkshire) Gunther. Children (*Gunther*), b. at Easton, Md.:
    - (1) Deborah Ewing<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 May 1939.
    - (2) Elizabeth Allan, b. 2 Dec. 1942.





3. Elizabeth, b. at Pelham, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1919.
  4. David Comstock, b. at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 3 July 1921.
  5. William Gardner, b. at Pelham, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1922.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. 8 Mar. 1893, d. at New York, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1943; m. at Pelham, N. Y., 3 June 1922, HUGO CONRAD SOEST, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 24 May 1886, son of Hugo and Amanda (Schleiffarth) Soest. She was a graduate of Vassar College (A.B., 1915). Her husband was a graduate of Washington Univ. (St. Louis, Mo.; B.S., 1909, in C. E. Corps assigned to New York). In World War I he was a 1st Lieut. of Engineers, and is a Major with the Army Engineers, World War II. Res. at Middletown, Conn. Children (*Soest*), b. at Middletown:
1. Hugh Gardner<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 July 1923.
  2. Orin Hazen, b. 20 Oct. 1926.
  3. Dorothy, b. 28 June 1928.
- iv. ANNA, b. 16 Apr. 1898, res. Berkeley, Cal.

3863. DANIEL MARSTIN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sutton, N. H., 1 May 1830, died at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Jan. 1906; married first, at Wilmot Flat, N. H., 5 Oct. 1851, MARY ANSTICE SHEPARD, born at New London, N. H., 18 Apr. 1834, died at Cambridge, 14 Sept. 1903, daughter of George and Abigail (Hills) Shepard; married second, at West Newbury, Mass., 12 Oct. 1904, CATHERINE ADELIA (HILLS) NEWELL, born at West Newbury, about 1839, daughter of Edward and Mary (Silloway) Hills.

He was for many years associated with his sons in the manufacture of fine confectionery; their store on Harvard Square has been sold to the Loose-Wiles Biscuit Company.

Children, the first three born at Wilmot Flat, the last three at Cambridge:

- i. FRANK PIERCE<sup>9</sup>, b. 9 July 1852; m. at Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct. 1880, FLORENCE ELOISE CARR, b. at Springfield, 10 Oct. 1852, daughter of John S. and Maria Leslie (Merrill) Carr. Res. at Springfield. No children.
- ii. KATE ADELIA, b. 26 Dec. 1855, res. Cambridge; m. there 20 Apr. 1880, HERBERT FRANKLIN SPARROW, b. at Boston, Mass., 26 July 1856, son of Benjamin Franklin and Martha Jane (Austin) Sparrow. Children (*Sparrow*), b. at Cambridge:
  1. Marion Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1881, res. (1913) Hingham, Mass.; m. at Cambridge, 21 Oct. 1908, John Alfred Andrew, b. at Dorchester, Mass., 10 June 1877, son of George Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Clapp) Andrew.
  2. Mildred, b. 2 Mar. 1888, res. Ashmont, Mass.; m. at Cambridge, 2 Oct. 1907, Charles Joseph Goodale, b. at Dorchester, 9 Aug. 1878, son of Thomas Trefethen and Susan Hussey (Kelley) Goodale.
- iii. MARY EMMA, b. 30 Aug. 1857, d. at Newton, Mass., 10 Jan. 1892; m. at Cambridge, 1 Feb. 1883, HENRY INKERMANN HALL, b. at Watertown, Mass., 28 Aug. 1856, son of Edmund James and Ann (Fox) Hall. Child (*Hall*):
  1. Ralph Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Cambridge, 7 July 1886, res. Ashland, Mass.; m. at Quincy, Mass., 7 Mar. 1912, Dorothy Frye, b. at Wellington,





Mass., 7 Dec. 1890, daughter of Joseph and Amanda Porter (Berry) Frye.

- 4204 iv. GEORGE EMERY, b. 15 Mar. 1859.  
 v. JAMES WILL, b. 15 Oct. 1860; m. 27 Apr. 1885, HARRIET M. CARR, b. at Springfield, daughter of John S. and Maria Leslie (Merrill) Carr. Res. at Boston, summer home at Newport, N. H. No children.  
 vi. ABBIE SHEPARD, b. 17 July 1868, d. at Cambridge, 12 Mar. 1885.

3864. JAMES<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, N. H., 13 May 1835, died at Lowell, Mass., 18 Mar. 1889; married first, 1854, BETSEY GRACE ROWEN, born at Wentworth, N. H., [June 1835], died at Lawrence, Mass., 18 May 1893, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Cobb) Rowen; married second, at Lowell, Mass., 13 June 1887, JENNIE SUMMERS WRIGHT, born at Westville, N. Y., 1851, living (1913) at Fort Covington, N. Y., daughter of Creighton and Prudence (Briggs) Wright.

He was a lawyer.

Children by the first wife:

- i. JAMES<sup>9</sup>, b. at Manchester, N. H., 1 Nov. 1857, d. at Cambridge, Mass., 1860.
- ii. GRACE LUNETTE, b. at Manchester, 1860, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 1882.
- iii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. at Manchester, 1863, d. at Cambridge, 1865.
- iv. NINA MAY, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 1 May 1867, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 5 May 1888; m. at Lawrence, 14 Feb. 1885, GEORGE BRINTON MCCLELLAN BEAL, b. at Oxford, Mass., 26 Nov. 1864, son of Wendell Whitfield and Lydia Ann (Crossman) Beal. Children (*Beal*), b. at Lawrence:
  1. Lulu May<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 June 1885, res. Lawrence; m. there 2 Sept. 1905, Aloysius Augustine Lenane, b. at South Lawrence, 11 Aug. 1881, son of Patrick Aloysius and Cathryn Josephine (Donovan) Lenane. Child (*Lenane*): Aloysius<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Lawrence, 7 Jan. 190-.
  2. George Brinton, b. 15 Apr. 1888.
- v. CLARA ALICE, b. at Sutton, N. H., 31 Oct. 1871, d. at Lawrence, Mass., 2 May 1893; m. at Lawrence, 20 June 1889, her brother-in-law, GEORGE B. M. BEAL (above). He was a railroad man, res. Salem Depot, N. H.; m. (3) 7 June 1894, Bertha J. Gibson. Child (*Beal*): Charles Hervey<sup>10</sup>, b. at Lawrence, 18 July 1890, d. abt. Mar. 1910.
- vi. CHARLES EDWIN, b. at Manchester, N. H., 1874; m. at Lawrence, Mass., 22 Nov. 1892, MARY ANN MARTYN, b. at Nictaux Falls, Annapolis Co., N. S., 18 Oct. 1875, res. (1920) Newmarket, N. H., daughter of Michael and Hannah Antoinette (Starrett) Martyn. Children, b. at Lawrence:
  1. Eva Lillian<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Apr. 1893; m. 20 June 1915, John Joseph Hill, Jr., b. at Lawrence, 25 May 1894. Children (*Hill*), b. at Lawrence:
    - (1) John Warren<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 May 1916.
    - (2) Walter Frederic Hazen, b. 21 Dec. 1917.
  2. Nina May, b. 4 Sept. 1894. In 1920 she was secretary to the State Home Demonstration Leader, Extension Service, State College, Durham, N. H.
- vii. JAMES BERTRAND, b. at Lawrence, 29 Mar. 1879, d. there 3 July 1879.





-Child by the second wife:

- viii. HARRY WILBER, b. at Lowell, 1 May 1889; m. at Hartford, Conn., 3 July 1913, IRENE MABEL DRUMMOND, b. at Hartford, 23 Aug. 1891, daughter of George and Alice (Day) Drummond. In 1918 he was in a clothing store in Hartford.

3869. JOHN G.<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse Adams*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sutton, N. H., 28 Dec. 1844, living (1911) at North Sutton; married at Sutton, 12 May 1872, AUGUSTA MARIA ADAMS, born at New London, N. H., 21 May 1856, daughter of Dennis Howard and Betsey Ann (Everette) Adams.

Children, born at North Sutton:

- i. HERBERT WRIGHT<sup>9</sup>, b. 4 Feb. 1873; res. Sutton; m. at New London, N. H., 5 Jan. 1897, JENNIE TOWLE FELLOWS, b. at Wilmot, N. H., 21 Apr. 1878, daughter of William Bean and Ellen Maria (Towle) Fellows. Children, b. at Sutton:
  1. Ralph Freeman<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Feb. 1898.
  2. Ray William, b. 10 Aug. 1900, d. at Sutton, 31 Dec. 1900.
- ii. MINNIE LYDIA, b. 15 July 1874, res. Sutton; m. there 22 Mar. 1891, SIDNEY JESSE THURBER, a farmer, b. at Unity, N. H., 24 Oct. 1868, son of Nathaniel Harris and Madelia Lorinda (Eastman) Thurber. Children (*Thurber*), b. at Sutton:
  1. Hazen Eastman<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 May 1894.
  2. Helen Everette, b. 21 Sept. 1896.
  3. Urban Milfred, b. 29 Dec. 1898.
  4. Augusta Madelia, b. 1 Oct. 1900, d. 16 Dec. 1900.
- iii. ERNEST HOWARD, b. 6 Oct. 1882, res. (1912) North Sutton; m. at Tilton, N. H., 16 Mar. 1904, MELISSA ALMA PHELPS, b. at Wilmot, N. H., 22 July 1872, daughter of Edwin Augustus and Lydia Jane (Dickey) Phelps. Children:
  1. Lucy Alma<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Sutton, 5 Nov. 1907.
  2. Howard Everett, b. at Potter Place, 1 Apr. 1910.
- iv. LUVIE EDITII, b. 9 June 1886, res. (1912) East Andover, N. H.; m. at North Sutton, 19 Mar. 1905, CARL HENRY GILMORE MERRILL, b. at North Sutton, 3 May 1872, son of John Taylor and Effie Violet (Johnson) Merrill. Children (*Merrill*), b. at East Andover:
  1. Melba Effie<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 June 1908.
  2. John Harley, b. 3 Sept. 1911.
- v. MYRTIE JULIA, b. and d. 27 Dec. 1898.

3870. DANIEL SARGENT<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Jesse Adams*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Moses*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), a blacksmith, born at Sutton, N. H., 28 Mar. 1847, living (1912) at Sutton, N. H.; married at Sutton, 30 Oct. 1866, MARY ANN RUSSELL, born at Sutton, 26 Jan. 1847, daughter of James and Sally (Savory) Russell.

Children, born at Sutton:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup>, b. 12 Nov. 1873, res. Sutton; m. at Bradford, N. H., 14 Feb. 1894, CHARLES ALBERT HURD, b. at Sutton, 25 Oct. 1871, son of Milton





and Martha (Morrill) Hurd. Child (*Hurd*): Harold Daniel<sup>9</sup>, b. at Concord, N. H., 17 Sept. 1909.

- ii. HERMAN JESSE, b. 10 Oct. 1882, res. Sutton; m. at South Sutton, 28 Nov. 1906, KATHERINE WALKER WARD, b. at Penacook, N. H., 18 Aug. 1886, daughter of John Gardner and Mary Lydia (Rolfe) Ward. Children, b. at South Sutton:

1. Kenneth Ward<sup>9</sup>, b. 7 July 1907.
2. Ruth May, b. 28 May 1909.
3. Myron Jesse, b. 3 Aug. 1910.

3904. HARMON ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lake Butler, Fla., 21 Feb. 1867; married first, at Plant City, Fla., Mar. 1892, LULU ALDERMAN, born at Plant City, about 1867, died near Lulu, 2 Jan. 1899, daughter of Richard and Caroline (——) Alderman; married second, at Lulu, 26 Jan. 1903, BEULAH AUSTIN KNIGHT, born at Bay City, Ga., 6 Feb. 1880, daughter of Rufus Thaddeus and Celestia Ann (Knight) Knight.

Children by the first wife, born at Plant City:

- i. LESTER RICHARD<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 or 30 Mar. 1895, res. (1940) Plant City; m. there 6 June 1923, WILLIE MILE BROWN, b. at Plant City, 10 Jan. 1906, daughter of David Mile and Vandora (Richard) Brown. Children, b. at Plant City:
  1. Elvin Starge<sup>10</sup>, b. 27 Feb. 1924.
  2. Dorothy Winerve, b. 12 Dec. 1925.
  3. Wilton Kenneth, b. 9 Mar. 1927.
  4. Effie Fay, b. 7 Aug. 1934.
  5. Leveda, b. 11 July 1939.
- ii. ONIDA CORINE, b. 14 June 1896, res. (1940) Plant City; m. there Dec. 1913, ARTHUR ROY THRASHER. Children (*Thrasher*), b. at Plant City:
  1. Mona Mae<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1917; m. Raymond Sypple. Children.
  2. Arthur Roy, b. 22 Aug. 1918; m. Janette Hill. Children.
  3. Willie Harmon, b. 1 Feb. 1921.
  4. Robert Louis, b. 13 June 1930.
- iii. PHEMIA KIZZIRRAH, b. 28 Nov. 1897, res. (1940) Brooksville, Fla.; m. (1) at Plant City, 25 July 1919, WESLEY DARGON GRIMSLEY; m. (2) at Dade City, Fla., Aug. 1932, Louis Eugene Vogel. Child (*Grimsley*):
  1. Martha Hazen<sup>10</sup>, b. at Brooksville, 27 Jan. 1921; m. at Dade City, Sept. 1939, Angus Griffin.

Children by the second wife, the first three born at Lake Butler, the others at Plant City:

- iv. A son, b. and d. 6 Dec. 1903.
- v. GERTRUDE ELGIE, b. 2 Oct. 1904; m. at Tampa, Fla., 20 July 1922, FRANKLIN CLYDE WHITTON, b. at Ponce de Leon, Fla., 8 Feb. 1899, son of Elias Allen and Fannie Russian (Hataway) Whitton. Children (*Whitton*):
  1. A daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. at De Funiak Springs, Fla., 19 Apr. 1923.
  2. Frank Clyde, b. at Plant City, 27 Nov. 1924.
- vi. GEORGIA MARDENIA, b. 5 Sept. 1906, res. Brooksville, Fla.; m. at Inverness, Fla., 23 Oct. 19—, GEORGE WILLIE BRITTLE, Jr. No children.
- vii. TRUBY HARMON, b. 21 July 1908, res. (1940) Plant City; m. Jan. 1938, DORIS THORNGRIN; separated.





- viii. CAROLYN WILORA, b. 12 Aug. 1910, res. (1940) Lake Butler; m. at Tampa, 16 Dec. 1932, GARY W. SANDAL. No children (1940).
- ix. LOUISE ANN, b. 22 Nov. 1912, res. Plant City; m. there 18 July 1932, EDWARD JOSEPH BROWN. Children (*Brown*), b. at Plant City:
  - 1. Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Oct. 1933.
  - 2. David, b. 29 Feb. 1936, d. 1 Mar. 1936.
  - 3. Carol, b. 30 June 1939.
- x. VERNON KENNETH, b. 19 Oct. 1914, res. (1940) Plant City; m. there 29 Aug. 1936, BONNIE GRACE, daughter of Vernon D. and Lassie (Austin?) Grace. Children:
  - 1. Anita Lucille<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July 1937.
  - 2. Kenneth Davis, b. 23 Nov. 1939.
- xi. ELEANOR WINONA, b. 14 Dec. 1916; res. (1940) Tampa; m. at Inverness, Fla., 3 Jan. 1938, EDWARD W. RUTLEDGE. No children.
- xii. GLADYS VERA, b. 8 Aug. 1920; m. at Plant City, 8 Sept. 1940, TERRY KIRTON.
- xiii. VIRGINIA CLARE, b. 25 July 1922.
- xiv. MARION GENEVA, b. 21 Nov. 1924.

3909. JOSEPH FRANK<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Benjamin Franklin*<sup>7</sup>, *Asa Allen*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born 12 June 1872, living (1940) at Starke, Bradford Co., Fla.; married first, in Bradford County, 5 June 1898, LYDIA CATHERINE SUMNER, born at Lulu, Fla., 19 Apr. 1885; divorced; married second, at Jacksonville, Fla., 2 Jan. 1920, MARTHA ALICE DILLARD, born near Emporia, Volusia Co., Fla., 24 July 1902, daughter of Barney and Alice (Gibson) Dillard.

Children by the first wife:

- i. CORA LEE<sup>9</sup>, b. at Olustee, Fla., 26 Aug. 1899, res. (1941) Hampton, Va.; m. (1) at Jacksonville, Fla., 13 July 1917, JOHN RICHARD DORMAN, b. at Sanderson, Fla., 6 Jan. 18—, res. (1941) Macclenny, Fla., son of Jerry M. and Ellen (Harvey) Dorman; divorced; m. (2) at Hampton, Va., 31 Dec. 1934, CHARLES FRANKLIN GARDNER, b. at Hampton, Va., 3 Sept. 1901, son of James Horace and Rebecca F. (Moore) Gardner. Child (*Gardner*): Shirley Lee<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hampton, 20 Nov. 1935.
- ii. LUTHER JEROME, b. about May 1901, res. Tampa, Fla.; m. (1) at Jacksonville, Fla., about 1924; m. (2) at Tampa, MARY FRANCES ——. Children by the first wife:
  - 1. Eugene<sup>10</sup>.
  - 2. ———.
 Child by the second wife:
  - 3. Mary Frances.
- iii. LESLIE MARTIN, b. 1903, res. (1941) Hialeah, Fla.; m. twice; one child. No reply to inquiry.
- iv. GEORGE WESLEY, b. about 1904-5, d. aged 7 years.
- v. ROY, b. 1906, res. (1940) Miami; m.; two children.
- vi. RAYMOND, b. 1908, d. aged 2½ years.
- vii. THELMA, b. at Hilbourn Springs, Bradford Co., Fla., 6 Mar. 1910, res. (1941) Hilton Village, Va.; m. DAVID H. LESLIE. Children (*Leslie*):
  - 1. Willie Mac<sup>10</sup>.





2. Nicholas.
3. Harper.

Children by the second wife:

- viii. CAUDIE LORETTA, b. at Lulu, Fla., 29 Mar. 1921.
- ix. OWEN FRANKLIN, b. at Lulu, 26 Feb. 1923.
- x. LOCA IRENE, b. at Plant City, 11 Aug. 1925.
- xi. ERA ORLEAN, b. at Axson, Ga., 26 Jan. 1928.
- xii. VIVIAN ISABELLE, b. at Altoona, Fla., 15 Mar. 1930.
- xiii. ALBERT ALLEN, b. at Hampton, 24 May 1932.
- xiv. DAVID BENJAMIN, b. at Hampton, 29 Mar. 1935.
- xv. HARLEY LLOYD, b. at Graham, Fla., 29 Oct. 1937.
- xvi. PAUL FREDERICK, b. at Starke, Fla., 26 Aug. 1940.

3924. EMANUEL MONROE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Webster<sup>7</sup>, Asa Allen<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 26 May 1874; married at Brooker, Fla., 12 Nov. 1896, MINNIE ELLA CREWS, born at Brooker, 8 Dec. 1878, daughter of James and Virgia (Harrall) Crews.

Children:

- i. DEBIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 May 1898, d.
- ii. MARVIN FRAZIER, b. 27 July 1901, res. Starke; m. at Macclenny, Fla., 1 Sept. 1924, CLARA CONE. No children.
- iii. VASCOE VERNON, b. 3 Apr. 1904, res. Brooker; m. at Gainesville, Fla., 12 Nov. 1935, CLEONE SOWELL, daughter of Henry and Tilitha (McDavid) Sowell. Children, b. at Brooker:
  1. Marcia Kay<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1936.
  2. James Emanuel, b. 9 Mar. 1938.
- iv. LORENE VERDIE, b. 11 Apr. 1906; m. at Starke, Fla., 22 July 1924, OTTWA GROVES STRAYHORN. Children (*Strayhorn*), b. at Wildwood, Fla.:
  1. Nancy J.<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 May 1931.
  2. Mary Lynn, b. 27 Feb. 1935.
- v. ALPH ABRAM, b. 25 Aug. 1908; m. at Lake Butler, Fla., 15 Jan. 1938, LOUISE CONERLY, b. at LaCrosse, Fla., daughter of Fred and Ida (——) Conerly.
- vi. AUBREY GARFIELD, b. 12 July 1911.
- vii. JAMES PURVIS, b. 13 Oct. 1914, res. Brooker; m. at Hampton, Fla., 8 Oct. 1939, HALLIE ELAINE WYNN, b. at Starke, 22 Oct. 1917, daughter of Leaston Andrew and Janie (Pinholster) Wynn.
- viii. A son, b. 26 June 1917, d. aged 2 mos.
- ix. WINIFRED MONROE, b. 11 Sept. 1919.

3925. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Webster<sup>7</sup>, Asa Allen<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born 17 Oct. 1875; married at Euler, Fla., 16 Jan. 1896, MINNIE THEODOSIA LEWIS, born at Brooker, Fla., 30 Mar. 1880, daughter of William Mack and Maria (Godwin) Lewis.

He was the largest landowner in Brooker, and for many years the largest in the western half of Bradford County. He was county treasurer for two terms; and a member of the Legislature, 1928-30.





## Children, born at Brooker:

- 3935 i. MYRTIE MARINA<sup>8</sup>, b. 4 Jan. 1897, res. Starke, Fla.; m. ALVIN EVERETT MCKINNEY. Child (*McKinney*): Alvin Everett<sup>9</sup>.
- ii. HARLEY SHUFARD, b. 30 Oct. 1898, res. Center Hill, Sumter Co., Fla.; m. at Tallahassee, Fla., 10 Oct. 1924, MARY ELIZABETH WINDHAM, b. at Tallahassee, 2 July 1904. He was in the dry goods business, also the cattle business. Children, b. at Center Hill:
1. Helen Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Dec. 1929.
  2. Frances Marion, b. 12 Apr. 1931.
- iii. LUCIAN OTTIS, b. 14 July 1900; m. at Macclenny, Fla., 25 Dec. 1926, FRANKIE MARTIN, b. at Eufaula, Ala., 27 Nov. 1904, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Ella Acenath (Dobbins) Martin. Child: Minnie Lou<sup>9</sup>, b. at Gainesville, Fla., 15 May 1931.
- iv. RALPH ELVIN, b. 11 Apr. 1905; m. at Gainesville, Fla., 20 May 1928, JETTYE THOMAS, b. at LaCrosse, Fla., 13 Apr. 1908, daughter of Wiley and Essie (Morford) Thomas. Children, b. at Brooker:
1. Doyle Elvin<sup>9</sup>, b. 2 Jan. 1931.
  2. Jack Edward, b. 31 Mar. 1933.
  3. Mary Francis, b. 31 Oct. 1935.
- v. EMERY JACOB, b. 18 Mar. 1908, res. Brooker; m. at Nashville, Ga., 21 June 1930, NANNIE KATE MOORE, b. at Nashville, July 1909, daughter of Burton Moore. Children:
1. George Harvard<sup>9</sup>, b. 10 Oct. 1931.
  2. Donald Burton, b. 4 Oct. 1932.
  3. James Julian, b. 21 Sept. 1937.
- vi. FAY BELLE, b. 21 Feb. 1911, d. 1 Nov. 1918.
- vii. IVAN HUGH, b. 27 Oct. 1912; m. at Gainesville, Fla., 26 Mar. 1937, MARY ALICE CAHOON, b. at Jacksonville, Fla., 6 Mar. 1910, daughter of William Bonner and Coa Maud (Williford) Cahoon. He was president of his Junior and Senior Classes at High School. In 1940 he was secretary to the Superintendent of the Florida State Prison, Raiford, Fla.; his wife a teacher in Jacksonville.

3951. ORRIN HENRY<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Mercy*<sup>7</sup>, *Caroline Rebecca*<sup>6</sup>, *Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Ontario County, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1835, died at Niles, Mich., 9 Apr. 1910, buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, Starke County, Ind.; married first, at Paulding, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1855, SARAH ELLEN MCCARTNEY, born in Cumberland County, Pa., 3 Apr. 1837, died at Ora, Starke Co., Ind., 19 June 1900, daughter of John McCartney; married in Starke County, 20 Sept. 1900, CATHERINE (O'NEIL) FRY, who died at North Manchester, Ind., 1907.

## Children by the first wife, born in North Bend township, Starke Co., Ind.:

- i. ROSILLA<sup>9</sup>, b. 15 May 1857, d. in North Bend township, 25 Feb. 1882; m. in Starke County, 10 Dec. 1875, OLIVER PERRY JUSTICE, who remarried and settled in Iowa. Children (*Justice*):
1. Rosalie<sup>10</sup>.
  2. Maud, d. young.
- ii. JACOB ROBERT, b. 30 Mar. 1861, res. (1914) Wheatfield, Ind.; m. at Kentland, Ind., 1 Jan. 1890, ELLEN ALTE, b. at Kentland, 28 Oct. 1871,





- daughter of Jacob and Frances (Dickey) Alte. Child: Ethel S.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Nov. 1891; m.
- iii. MARY ANN, b. 3 Apr. 1864, res. (1914) Winamac, Ind.; m. there 17 July 1882, JOHN PARKER HEATER, b. at Urbana, Ohio, 4 Feb. 1854, son of David Louis and Mary (Hartlerode) Heater. Children (*Heater*), b. at Southgrove, Miami Co., except the third, in Starke County, and the eighth, in Pulaski County, Ind.:
1. Guy Solomon<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Sept. 1884; m. at Winamac, Ind., 28 Jan. 1910, Julia Martha Bridegroom, b. at Winamac, 10 May 1891, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Conklin) Bridegroom. Children.
  2. Clara Edith, b. 6 June 1886, res. (1914) Jamaica, Iowa; m. at Winamac, 26 Oct. 1906, Ernest Chester Clements, b. at Urbana, Ill., 24 Jan. 1882, son of James and Catherine Mary (Roberts) Clements. Children.
  3. Orrin Henry, b. 23 Mar. 1888.
  4. Nora May, b. 16 Nov. 1889, res. (1914) Hammond, Ind.; m. Elmer Riggleman.
  5. Sadie Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1893.
  6. Eli, b. 18 Jan. 1895.
  7. Joseph Charles, b. 13 Nov. 1899.
  8. Nellie, b. 14 Feb. 1901.
- iv. ORRIN LINCOLN, b. 14 Jan. 1867, res. (1914) St. Paul, Kan.; m. at North Bend, 6 July 1890, AMANDA FRENCH, b. in Marshall County, Ind., 3 Aug. 1873, daughter of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Robbins) French. Children, the first six b. in Benton County, Ind., the last two in Jennings County, Ind.:
1. John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1891.
  2. Warney, b. 29 Oct. 1892, d. 23 Apr. 1905.
  3. Eva, b. 17 Oct. 1894.
  4. George, b. 3 Dec. 1896.
  5. Emma, b. 2 Aug. 1899.
  6. Roy, b. 16 Sept. 1901.
  7. Essie, b. 28 Feb. 1904.
  8. Blanche, b. 26 Apr. 1907.
- v. IDA ALICE, b. 9 Jan. 1871, res. (1908) Logansport, Ind.; m. (1) in Starke County, Ind., 10 Dec. 1888, MYRON O. GARRISON, b. in Marshall County, Ind., 1861-5; married second, at Logansport, Ind., 25 Dec. 1907, SANFORD HENRY KELLER, b. at Nevada, Ohio, 10 Feb. 1886, son of Chase and Isaline (Bushong) Keller. Children (*Garrison*), the first eight b. at Ora, the last two at Knox, Ind.:
1. Ethel<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 May 1889, d. 19 Aug. 1901.
  2. George, b. 19 July 1891.
  3. Sarah, b. 20 Apr. 1893.
  4. Eva, b. 29 Feb. 1894.
  5. Susie, b. 22 Dec. 1895.
  6. Alice, b. 12 May 1897.
  7. Philo, b. 8 Mar. 1898.
  8. Mary, b. 30 Mar. 1902.
  9. John, b. 3 Oct. 1903.
  10. Charles, b. 13 Apr. 1906, d. 6 Aug. 1906.
- vi. GEORGE DELMER, b. 11 Sept. 1873, res. (1914) Ora, Starke Co., Ind.; m. 23 June 1895, IDA MAY SCOTT, b. in Starke County, 7 Sept. 1878, daughter of John and Belle (——) Scott. Children, b. in Starke County:





1. Mody Annie<sup>10</sup>, b. 4 Aug. 1896.
  2. Sarah Mabel, b. 11 May 1898.
  3. George Delmer Luness, b. 27 July 1900.
  4. Jesse Renford, b. 21 Apr. 1904.
  5. Orrin Robert, b. 26 Sept. 1907.
- vii. ELIZA ELLEN, b. 11 Sept. 1874, res. (1914) South Bend, Ind.; m. at Winamac, Ind., 16 July 1893, FRANKLIN JAMES TOBEY, b. in Pulaski County, Ind., 6 Nov. 1872, son of Samuel Wheeler and Sarah (Woods) Tobey. Children (*Tobey*), b. in Pulaski County:
1. Sarah Leota<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Apr. 1895.
  2. Orrin Henry Hubert, b. 1 Aug. 1898.
  3. Francis Vernon, b. 7 July 1903.
  4. Sanford Wheeler, b. 29 Dec. 1907.
- viii. CHARLES BINKLEY, b. 26 Jan. 1878, res. (1914) Wheatfield, Ind.
- ix. SARAH EVELINE, b. 3 Apr. 1879, res. (1914) near Niles, Mich.; m. 5 May 1901, JOHN SCHEIBAL, b. at Chicago, Ill., 12 Sept. 1873, son of Joseph and Catharine (Hajek) Scheibal. Children (*Scheibal*), b. in California township, Starke Co., Ind.:
1. Clara Edith<sup>10</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1902.
  2. Edna Leona, b. 7 Mar. 1903.
  3. Goldie F., b. 24 Sept. 1908.

Adopted child:

- x. CORNELIUS, b. at Monterey, Ind., 23 Mar. 1889, res. Logansport, Ind.

4021. ADELBERT JOHNSON<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos*<sup>7</sup>, *Minerva*<sup>6</sup>, *Silas*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Edward*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Wyalusing, Wis., 31 Mar. 1861, living Mt. Hope, Wis.; a farmer and carpenter; married at Boscobel, Wis., 25 Nov. 1885, ORLINA WENTWORTH, born on a farm near Liberty, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1860, daughter of John Marble and Cornelia Broadhead (Countryman) Wentworth.

Children, born at Mt. Hope, except the second, at Dresbach, Minn.:

- i. MAMIE<sup>9</sup>, b. 29 Aug. 1886, d. at Dresbach, Aug. 1888.
- ii. GEORGE ELLIOTT, b. 26 Aug. 1888, res. Mt. Hope; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 3 Jan. 1912, ALMA CAROLINE STRACK, b. at Patch Grove, Wis., 5 May 1884, daughter of Simon Paul and Ellen (Bailey) Strack. Children, b. at Mt. Hope:
  1. Thelma Alvina<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June 1912, res. Mt. Hope; m. at Galena, Ill., 9 Sept. 1932, Russell Eugene Millin, b. at Patch Grove, Wis., 29 Mar. 1910, son of Alonzo Roswell and Loula Elsie (Hope) Millin. Children (*Millin*), b. at Mt. Hope:
    - (1) Lonnie George<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1933.
    - (2) John Duane, b. 19 June 1935.
  2. Ethel Mae, b. 12 Dec. 1913, res. Portage, Wis.; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1939, Joseph Hall Mills, b. at Lebanon, Ky., 7 Oct. 1906, son of John Arthur and Alice (Hall) Mills. Child (*Mills*), b. at Prairie du Chien: John Joseph<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1940.
  3. Ralph Elliott, b. 11 Jan. 1916, res. Mt. Hope; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 25 Feb. 1941, Mary Agnes Traner, b. at Bloomington, Wis., 2 Nov. 1921, daughter of Daniel and Isabel (Walker) Traner.
  4. Dorothy A., b. 27 Feb. 1918, res. Mt. Hope; m. at Galena, Ill.,





- 3 July 1935, James Peter Lieffrig, b. at Jamestown, N. D., 9 Jan. 1910, son of Peter and Cecelia (Dax) Lieffrig.
- iii. OAKLEY WILLIAM, b. 20 June 1890, res. Mt. Hope; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 11 June 1927, ROSE KAUFMAN, b. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 12 Jan. 1907, daughter of Frank and Anna (——) Kaufman. Children, b. at Mt. Hope:
1. Evelyn Orlina<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1927.
  2. Lila Mae, b. 5 Nov. 1929.
  3. Anna Marie, b. 12 Feb. 1931.
  4. Margaret Mary, b. 3 Aug. 1933.
  5. Delores Rose, b. 15 Nov. 1939.
- iv. ALVINA MARY, b. 4 July 1893, res. Boscobel, Wis.; m. at Seneca, Wis., Thanksgiving Day 1921, EDWARD HENRY SPIEGELBERG, b. at Boscobel, 28 Oct. 1881, son of Emil Otto and Matilda (——) Spiegelberg. Child (*Spiegelberg*): Ann Marie Barbara<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boscobel, 12 Nov. 1922.
- v. HAROLD, b. 12 July 1895, res. Fennimore, Wis.; m. at Mt. Hope, 26 Sept. 1917, MARGERY FLOSSIE TAYLOR, b. at Werley, Wis., 6 Jan. 1897, daughter of James Henry and Mintha J. (Hunter) Taylor. Children, b. at Werley:
1. Floyd Willard<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 July 1920; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 11 Aug. 1939, Margie Marilyn Rice, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Wis., 7 Jan. 1923, daughter of Harry M. and Dorothea (Burkhardt) Rice. Children, b. at Boscobel:
    - (1) Harry Harold<sup>11</sup>, b. 27 May 1941.
    - (2) Steven Joel, b. 13 Aug. 1943.
  2. Elsie May, b. 17 Jan. 1923.

4024. HUGH<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Minerva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), a blacksmith, born at Mt. Hope, Wis., 1 Feb. 1874, died at Savanna, Carol Co., Ill., 11 Oct. 1942; married at Bagley, Wis., 6 Feb. 1900, CADDIE AUGUSTA PLONDKE, born at Bagley, 21 Oct. 1881, daughter of Julius John and Amelia (Gutcha) Plondke.

Children, born at Bagley, Wis.:

- LETA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 8 July 1902, res. West Allis, Wis.; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1926, GEORGE EMMANUEL MANOUSOS, b. at Candia, Crete, 8 May 1896, son of Emmanuel and Irene (——) Manousos. Children (*Manousos*):
  1. Ronald George<sup>10</sup>, b. at Savanna, Ill., 19 Nov. 1926.
  2. Irene Lucile, b. at Savanna, 2 Nov. 1929.
  3. John Michael, b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 5 Feb. 1940.
- LUCILE AMELIA, b. 21 Apr. 1904, res. Colona, Ill.; m. at Savanna, Ill., 1 June 1931, OSCAR LAWRENCE WILLIAMSON, b. at Zion, Ill., 21 Oct. 1907, son of James and Sarah (Corson) Williamson.
- RONALD JULIUS, b. 4 July 1905, res. Rockford, Ill.; m. at Savanna, Ill., 22 Mar. 1930, MAY MCGREGOR, b. at Stillman Valley, 8 Mar. 1894, daughter of George and Katherine (Nolan) McGregor. Child: Robert Hugh<sup>10</sup>, b. at Rockford, 23 Mar. 1933.
- WILFRED HUGH, b. 20 June 1915, res. Savanna, Ill.

4025. AMOS LUVERNE<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Amos<sup>7</sup>, Minerva<sup>6</sup>, Silas<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mt. Hope, Wis., 30 May 1877, living





(1943) at Fennimore, Wis.; married at Boscobel, Wis., 2 July 1902, ANNA CATHERINE ERNESTINE FUNK, born at Essen, Germany, 5 Jan. 1874, daughter of George Frederick and Wilhelmina Marguerite (Young) Funk.

Children, the first one born at Bloomington, the others at Mt. Hope:

- i. UNA LOUISA<sup>9</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1903, res. Fennimore; m. at Elkador, Iowa, 14 Sept. 1923, WILLIAM JOHN BEETHAM, b. at Fennimore, 22 May 1894, son of John William (D.D.S.) and Isabella (Reidel) Beetham. Child (*Beetham*): John Amos<sup>10</sup>, b. at Boscobel, Wis., 21 May 1930.
- ii. WILHELMINA LISETTA, b. 18 July 1904, res. Appleton, Wis.; m. at Nashua, Iowa, 29 June 1935, HAROLD PETER BRIESE, b. at Appleton, 17 Jan. 1904, son of Otto and Anne (Steinbauch) Briese. Child (*Briese*): Sue Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. at Laona, Wis., 8 Apr. 1939.
- iii. HILDA MARGUERITE, b. 2 July 1906; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, 4 Jan. 1943, JAMES GORDON McDUGALL, instructor in English Literature at Harvard University, and in service in World War II. She attended the Milwaukee State Teachers' College and the Wisconsin Commercial Academy in Milwaukee. In 1937 she was a program director at the Y.M.C.A., and afterward secretary and hostess in a private airport. For a few years before her marriage, she was employed by the Grant Electric Cooperative.
- iv. A stillborn son.
- v. MARJORIE ELNORA, b. 28 June 1912.

4075. (SIR) JOHN DOUGLAS<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*James King<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Oromocto, N. B., 6 June 1860; married at Fredericton, N. B., 22 Sept. 1884, ADA CAROLINE TIBBITTS, born at Fredericton, 7 Dec. 1862, daughter of James and Frances Elizabeth (Long) Tibbitts.

He studied at the Collegiate School, Fredericton, and was graduated at the University of New Brunswick (B.A., 1879; B.C.L., 1890; LL.D., 1908). He was called to the Bar in 1883 and practised law in Fredericton and St. John. He was registrar and treasurer of the University of New Brunswick, 1882-90, and was a senator of the University; sometime Alderman and Mayor of Fredericton; created Queen's Counsel by the Earl of Aberdeen, 1894; Member of Parliament, Canada, for St. John, 1891-96; M. L. A., New Brunswick, for Sunbury, 1899-1911; M. P. again from 1911; Attorney-General and Premier of New Brunswick, 1908-11; Minister of Marine and Fisheries for Canada, and Minister of Naval Service, 1911-17; Member of Imperial Conference and War Cabinet, 1917; Chief Justice of New Brunswick from 1917.

He was knighted (Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George) in 1918.

His home was the Hazen Castle at the head of Hazen Street, St. John, N. B. This estate he received by bequest from Francis Brinley Hazen of the elder branch, who had inherited it from Robert Leonard Hazen.

Children, the first two born at Fredericton, the others at St. John [family record]:

- i. DOUGLAS KING<sup>9</sup>, b. 30 Sept. 1885; m. at New York, N. Y., 5 June 1912,





MARY GERTRUDE CREAGHAN, b. at New Castle, N. B., 1885, daughter of John D. and Ellen G. (Adams) Creaghan. He was graduated at the University of New Brunswick (B.A., 1906) and became a barrister in St. John.

- ii. KATE ELIZABETH, b. 11 Mar. 1888.
- iii. FRANCES EDITH, b. 13 Apr. 1890.
- iv. JAMES MURRAY, b. 15 Apr. 1896.
- v. ADA ALTHEA, b. 27 Aug. 1901.

4089. JOHN<sup>8</sup> HAZEN (*Robert<sup>7</sup>, Robert<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, 23 Sept. 1857; married at Echuca, Victoria, 23 Aug. 1878, MARY ELIZABETH BOUCHER, born at Bendigo, Victoria, 26 Nov. 1857, daughter of Joseph Tanner and Eliza Turner (May) Boucher.\*

He was a builder and contractor and also had a good farm at Berrigan, New South Wales, where he was living in 1914.

Children, the first two born at Moana, N. S. W., the third at Numurrah, Victoria, the next three at Tungamah, Victoria, the eighth at Berrigan:

- i. SARAH MATILDA<sup>9</sup>, b. 25 Nov. 1879, res. Glen Innes, N. S. W.; m. at Berrigan, 13 May 1902, CHARLES TAITE SLEE, b. at Strangways, Victoria, 16 Aug. 1873, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Atkins) Slee. Children (*Slee*):
  - 1. Vera<sup>10</sup>, b. at Berrigan, 13 June 1904.
  - 2. Charles Henry, b. at Glen Innes, 1 Jan. 1910.
  - 3. Doreen May, b. at Glen Innes, 29 June 1911.
- ii. MAUDE MARY, b. 7 Mar. 1881, res. (1913) Glen Innes, N. S. W.; m. at Berrigan, N. S. W., 11 Dec. 1901, FRANK GERARD, b. at Cardiff, Wales, 17 June 1874, son of Frank and Mary (——) Gerard. Children (*Gerard*), the first two b. at Berrigan, the others at Glen Innes:
  - 1. Mary Genevieve<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Oct. 1902.
  - 2. Dorothea Jean, b. 11 Sept. 1904.
  - 3. Carmen Isabel, b. 17 July 1906.
  - 4. Frances Hazen, b. 31 Aug. 1909.
  - 5. Frank Hazen (twin), b. 29 June 1913.
  - 6. Fredericka Hazen (twin), b. 29 June 1913.
- iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 15 Sept. 1882; m. at Barham, N. S. W., 22 Dec. 1910, ISABELL ANNIE MÜLLER, b. at Rushworth, Vict., 27 Sept. 1891, daughter of Andrew and Wilhelmina (Bertram) Müller. Children, b. at Barham:
  - 1. Rosamond Mary Avis<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 May 1912.
  - 2. Edith, b. 5 Aug. 1913.
- iv. ALBERT, b. 25 Apr. 1884, res. (1914) with his father. The book is largely indebted to his interest for most of the records of this Australian branch.
- v. GERTRUDE MAY, b. 9 Feb. 1886, res. (1913) Gympie, Queensland; m. at Berrigan, N. S. W., 20 Aug. 1906, JOSEPH CORNELIUS STEWART, b. at Albury, N. S. W., 22 June 1884, son of John William and Mary Ann (McLaughlan) Stewart. Children (*Stewart*):
  - 1. Harold Joseph<sup>10</sup>, b. at Berrigan, 31 Jan. 1908.

\* Joseph Tanner Boucher, b. at Trowbridge, Wilts, Eng., 22 Mar. 1831; m. Eliza Turner May, b. at Brighton, Tasmania, 29 Nov. 1838.





2. Dudley Vincent, b. at Berrigan, 24 Mar. 1909.
3. Norman Sylvester, b. at Glen Innes, N. S. W., [1910?].
4. Bernard William, b. at Gympie, 21 Feb. 1912.
- vi. LAURA BEATRICE, b. 19 Sept. 1887, res. Berrigan, N. S. W.; m. there 27 Aug. 1909, WILLIAM THOMAS PICKUP, b. at Windsor, N. S. W., 27 June 1879, son of Lawrence and Annie (Daley) Pickup. Children (*Pickup*), b. at Berrigan:
  1. Lyall Ainsworth<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Oct. 1910.
  2. Leslie Valli, b. 20 Jan. 1912.
  3. William Hazen, b. 30 Mar. 1913.
- vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 16 June 1894.
- viii. JOSEPH TANNER, b. 18 Mar. 1898.

4122. DAVID<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1851; married first, at Jersey City, N. J., June 1878, MARY JENKINS, born in Ireland, died at Jersey City, Mar. 1886; married second, at West New York, N. J., Sept. 1893, LOUISA (WRIGHT) MILLER, born at New York, 16 July 1849, died at Union Hill, N. J., 7 Apr. 1902, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Catherine (Bliss) Wright, and widow of Frederick Miller.

He was a blacksmith in Jersey City.

Children, by first wife, born at Jersey City:

- i. ROBERT SETON<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 June 1880.
- ii. ANNIE, b. 19 Feb. 1883.
- iii. MARY, d. y.
- iv. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 1886.

Child, by second wife, born Union Hill, N. J.:

- v.. ADELINE, b. 18 Oct. 1894.

4123. JOHN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sloatsburg, N. Y., Dec. 1857, died at Jersey City, N. J., 16 Mar. 1894; married at Rahway, N. J., 12 Sept. 1880, HARRIET AMELIA KELLEY, born at Woodbridge, N. J., 7 Nov. 1859, daughter of William P. and Adelaide V. (Bedman) Kelley. She married second, James Weir, of Port Chester, N. Y.

Children:

- i. HARRY U.<sup>10</sup>, b. 1881; m. MARTHA BUDD, b. abt. 1882. He was a railroad man and resided at Jersey City in 1913. Child: Daughter<sup>11</sup>, b. at Jersey City, 22 Aug. 1904.
- ii. RAYMOND JOHN, b. at Jersey City, 16 Oct. 1887; m. at Jersey City, 2 Sept. 1913, MARION E. ONOK (name also given as Orrieg), b. at Jersey City (New York City also given), abt. 1890, daughter of William J. and Jennie E. (Walker) Onok. In 1916 he was a manager of a Sperry and Hutchinson store in Jamestown, but in 1913 res. at Jersey City. Child: Daughter<sup>11</sup>, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 27 July 1916.





4124. ROBERT<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Samuel Johnson<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sloatsburg, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1859; married first, MARY KYLIE; married second, at West Hoboken, N. J., 22 Dec. 1892, MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, born at Guttenburg, N. J., 20 Nov. 1870, daughter of Frederick and Louisa (Wright) Miller.

He was head engineer with an asphalt company in Jersey City.

Children, by first wife:

- i. SAMUEL JOHNSON FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. at Jersey City, 6 Feb. 1881; m. at West Hoboken, N. J., June 1901, MARGARET (SEXTON) CANNON. Res. at Jersey City. Child: Helen<sup>11</sup>, b. at New York, 14 June 1902.
- ii. Child.
- iii. Child.

Child, by second wife:

- iv. JAMES ROBERT, b. at Union Hill, N. J., 6 May 1896; m. at West New York, N. J., 24 Dec. 1913, BERTHA LEHMAN, b. in Germany, abt. 1897, daughter of Gustav and Mary (——) Lehman.

4125. MINARD SUTTON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*George Washington<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., 12 June 1867, died at Warwick, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1917; married at Bellvale, N. Y., 23 May 1888, SARAH JANE QUACKENBUSH, born at Bellvale, 28 Feb. 1867, daughter of Theodore and Elizabeth (Mackrell) Quackenbush, and granddaughter of James and Mary (DeGraw) Quackenbush.

He was adopted and brought up by John<sup>8</sup> and Sarah Ann (Merritt) Hazen. He had a store at Greenwood Lake and was a Justice of the Peace.

Children, born at Greenwood Lake:

- i. BERTHA VIOLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 May 1889; m. at Greenwood Lake, 24 Dec. 1910, WILLIAM BYRON PHILLIPS, b. at Edwardsville, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1888, son of Leonard C. and Emma (Charter) Phillips. Res. at Sterlington, N. Y., in 1915. One child.
- ii. JOHN CLIFFORD, b. 13 Dec. 1890, d. 18 June 1897.
- iii. EVA MAY, b. 13 June 1892; m. at Warwick, 12 Sept. 1917, WILLIAM ELWOOD UTTER, b. at Greenwood Lake, abt. 1894, son of James H. and Eleanor (Moshier) Utter.
- iv. ROY THEODORE, b. 28 Sept. 1893; m. at Englewood, N. J., 1 Jan. 1915, CAROLINE ANGERMILLER, b. at New York, 20 July 1897, daughter of Charles and Minnie Frieda (Vogel) Angermiller. Res. at Greenwood Lake. Child: Roy Minard<sup>11</sup>, b. at Greenwood Lake, 26 May 1915.
- v. EDWIN MERRITT, b. 6 Apr. 1899.

4126. SARAH JANE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Corwin<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Oakley<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Forestburg, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1848, died at Clarksville, Ark., 2 Apr. 1896; married at Sparrowbush, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1866, CORYDON BENJAMIN RHODES, born at Orleans, N. Y., 6 Mar. 1842, died at Fort Smith, Ark., 15 June 1909, son of Joseph Benjamin and





Angeline (Hale) Rhodes. He married second, 2 Aug. 1898, Elizabeth N. (Reeves) Espy.

He served in Co. D, 136th Regt., N. Y. Vols., from 15 Aug. 1862 to 15 June 1865. He was a missionary for the Am. S. S. Union in Arkansas from 1 Mar. 1881 until his death.

Children (*Rhodes*):

- i. ARTHUR MELVILLE<sup>10</sup>, b. at Dalton, Mich., 23 Mar. 1871, d. near Little Rock, Ark., 29 Sept. 1873.
- ii. CLAUDE MERTON, b. at Mablevale, Ark., 28 Oct. 1874, d. 13 Aug. 1880.
- iii. MARY LUCINDA, b. at Mablevale, Ark., 4 July 1877, d. 31 Aug. 1878.
- iv. ADA DELL, b. at Clarksville, Ark., 24 Apr. 1883, d. 24 Apr. 1883.
- v. MILTON KING JESSUP, b. at Clarksville, Ark., 5 Sept. 1886, d. 31 July 1893.
- vi. FRANCES ALLEN, b. at Clarksville, Ark., 19 Dec. 1889, d. 29 Mar. 1896.

4127. NELSON NEWTON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Corwin<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Oakley<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Forestburg, N. Y., 28 Mar. 1851, died 27 Oct. 1913; married at Sparrowbush, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1886, JANE SABINA (DeWITT) KENT, born at Port Jervis, N. Y., 3 June 1857, daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (Ace) DeWitt.

He succeeded to the carriage and wagon business of his father. He held several town offices.

Children, born at Sparrowbush:

- i. MARY ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 May 1889.
- ii. SARAH DELIA, b. 2 Dec. 1891; m. at Sparrowbush, 2 Nov. 1907, FRANK WINFIELD ADAMS, b. at Port Jervis, 24 May 1889, son of Bowdowine Winfield and Anne (Sutherland) Adams. Children (*Adams*), b. at Sparrowbush:
  1. Lila Alice<sup>11</sup>, b. 1 Dec. 1908.
  2. Francis William, b. 22 Jan. 1910.
- iii. RUTH HENRIETTA, b. 6 Sept. 1894; m. at Port Jervis, 7 Feb. 1913, ROBERT H. HAMILTON, b. in Missouri, abt. 1891, son of William and Reka (Carlston) Hamilton.
- iv. GRACE CORWIN, b. 23 Dec. 1896; m. at Sparrowbush, 1 Aug. 1915, EARL McALLISTER, b. at Port Jervis, 1893, son of John and Charlotte (Snyder) McAllister. Res. at Port Jervis in 1915.
- v. HELEN LOUISE, b. 2 Dec. 1898.
- vi. ALLEN HENRY, b. 30 Oct. 1902.

4128. EMMA ADELIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Corwin<sup>8</sup>, Thomas Oakley<sup>7</sup>, Isaiah<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Forestburg, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1855, died 23 Sept. 1939; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1875, ALLEN ANGEVINE STARR, born at Pond Eddy, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1850, son of Stephen Stratton and Eliza (Ackerman) Starr.

They resided at Ridgewood, N. J.

Children (*Starr*), the first, third, and fifth born at Oil City, Pa., the second at Parker, Pa.:

- i. HARRY McINTOSH<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Feb. 1877; m. at Ridgewood, N. J., 22 Oct. 1901, HENRIETTA MARGARET LANDAU, b. at Washington, D. C., 23 Apr.





- 1881, daughter of Gerhardt William Isaac and Margaret (Armbrust) Landau. Res. at Paterson, N. J. One child.
- ii. GRACE MABEL, b. 1 Oct. 1878, d. at Oil City, 4 Nov. 1878.
  - iii. BESSIE VIOLA, b. 1 Jan. 1880; m. at New York, 19 Aug. 1901, JUDSON HAZARD MOREY, b. at Jersey City, N. J., 16 Sept. 1870, son of Judson Hazard and Sarah Jane (Henshaw) Morey. Res. at Ridgewood, N. J. One child.
  - iv. MARY ELIZA, b. 30 Jan. 1885; m. at Ridgewood, 19 Oct. 1905, WALTER RALEIGH HAIGHT.
  - v. ELLA HAZEN, b. 20 July 1890.

4129. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Budd<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barry, Ill., 22 Oct. 1855, died at Douglas, Wyo., 6 June 1899; married first, at Pittsfield, Ill., 1872, SARAH HARDESTY, born 28 Jan. 1856, daughter of Richard and Kate (Hammond) Hardesty; married second, at Douglas, Wyo., 6 Nov. 1890, NANCY NETTIE BURLINGHAM, born at Des Moines, Iowa, 25 Dec. 1871, daughter of John and Mary Mahly (Peet) Burlingham. Nancy m. (2) William Oliver Logan and she was living in Douglas in 1930.

Children by first wife:

- i. JOHN BUDD<sup>10</sup>, b. at Fort Worth, Tex., 12 Feb. 1874; m. at Barry, Ill., 8 Nov. 1902, ALICE CLARK, b. at Barry, 2 Nov. 1874, daughter of George W. and Harriet (Harvey) Clark. He was an undertaker at Barry, but moved in 1905 to Spokane, Wash., where he was living in 1923. Child: Helen Bostwick<sup>11</sup>, b. at Spokane, 30 Mar. 1909.
- ii. SCOTT WIKE, b. near Barry, 21 Dec. 1875; m. at Omaha, Neb., 5 Feb. 1904, ELISE KIMME, b. at Cheyenne, Wyo., 14 Apr. 1885, daughter of Herman and Margaret (Bolln) Kimme. Res. at Douglas, Wyo., in 1906 and at Butte, Mont., in 1930. He was a deputy sheriff of Fremont Co. Children:
  - 1. Joseph Charles<sup>11</sup>, b. at St. Genevieve, Wyo., 22 Apr. 1905.
  - 2. John Budd, b. at Douglas, 15 Feb. 1907.
  - 3. Scott Wike, b. at Thermopolis, Wyo., 19 July 1911.

Children, by second wife:

- iii. GEORGE DEFOREST, b. 20 Mar. 1893; m.
- iv. JOHN HARVEY, b. 17 June 1895; m.

4130. MARY KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Budd<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barry, Ill., 6 June 1857; married at Pittsfield, Ill., 24 May 1873, JOSEPH HARRISON GELVIN, born at Somerset, Ky., 14 Feb. 1852, son of Jerry and Harriet (Quarles) Gelvin.

Children (*Gelvin*), the first three born in Pike Co., Ill., the others at Laddonia, Mo.:

- i. JERRY FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 1875; m. at Laddonia, ETHEL DARLINGTON, d. in Texas, 1909, daughter of Reuben C. and Henrietta (Jordon) Darlington of Hannibal, Mo. Two children.
- ii. JOHN BUDD, b. 29 Nov. 1877, d. at Carson City, Nev., 19 Nov. 1905; m. at Vliets, Kan., 8 July 1902, JULIA BEATRICE LEUPOLD, b. at Vliets, 18





- Feb. 1885, daughter of Andrew and Amelia Dorothy (Buchman) Leopold. She m. (2) W. T. Jackson. One child.
- iii. JESSIE FREMONT, b. 7 Mar. 1881; m. at Hannibal, Mo., 30 June 1901, CLARENCE EDWARD BOYD, b. at Taylorville, Ill., 24 Oct. 1868, son of George Brunk and Harriet Belle (Williams) Boyd. Res. at Spokane in 1930. Three children.
  - iv. CLYDE C., b. 18 Feb. 1883, d. at Carlsbad, N. M., 2 Feb. 1910; m. at Mexico, Mo., 14 Jan. 1902, ALPHA SUSAN SANFORD, b. at Mexico, 1886, daughter of J. S. and Annie P. (Watts) Sanford. One child.
  - v. GEORGE FERRIS, b. 25 Mar. 1885, d. at Endicott, Wash., 26 Apr. 1906.
  - vi. FLOYD BUEL, b. 29 Nov. 1887; m. at Spokane, Wash., 28 Sept. 1911, MARY E. BAKER, b. at St. Joe, Mo., 23 July 1883, daughter of Josiah and Mary Elizabeth (Chenoweth) Baker. Res. at Spokane. One child.
  - vii. WADE CAUTHORN, b. 27 Mar. 1889, d. at Mexico, Mo., 24 Mar. 1903.
  - viii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 19 Nov. 1891, d. at Seattle, Wash., 1917, unm.
  - ix. FRED A FERN, b. 8 Aug. 1894; m. JOE ALLEN. Res. at Spokane. One child.
  - x. PAUL HAZEN, b. 2 Jan. 1899.

4131. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Budd<sup>8</sup>, Amos<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Barry, Ill., 23 Oct. 1859, died at Spokane, Wash., 9 Aug. 1920, buried at Barry; married first, in Ill., 1879, ALLIE AKERS, born probably in Richfield, Adams Co., Ill., died at Laddonia, Mo., 10 Mar. 1885, daughter of George William and Susan E. (McNeal) Akers; married second, at Barry, 23 Aug. 1891, MARTHA I. HALL, born in Ohio, 29 Mar. 18—, living in 1916, daughter of John and Matilda (McNeal) Hall.

Children, by first wife, born at Barry:

- i. CATHERINE ALMIRA<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 July 1881, d. 12 July 1917; m. at Barry, 25 Oct. 1905, EVERETT ANDREW SHEWE, b. at Barry, 5 Apr. 1880, son of Solomon and Catherine (Brammell) Shewe. Res. at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1930. Child (*Shewe*): Allen Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. at Butte, Mont., 18 Aug. 1907.
- ii. MARY BROWN, b. 9 Sept. 1882; m. at Butte, Mont., 29 Jan. 1910, FRANK GODFREY PHILLIPS, b. at Lyndonville, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1870, d. at Spokane, 19 June 1924, son of Godfrey and Elvira Olive (Cropper) Phillips. Res. in 1930 at Spokane. Children (*Phillips*):
  - 1. Catherine Almira<sup>11</sup>, b. at Butte, 17 Nov. 1910.
  - 2. William Everett Godfrey, b. at Butte, 6 Sept. 1912.
  - 3. Frank Hazen, b. at Otis, Wash., 22 Mar. 1915.
  - 4. George Budd, b. at Otis, 26 Feb. 1918.
- iii. LAURA, d. y.

4132. HARVEY HARRISON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Budd<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sandy Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., 23 July 1851, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 13 June 1897; married at Greenville, Pa., 24 Dec. 1877, CLARA ELMA MINNIS, born in Mercer Co., 5 Aug. 1853, daughter of Asher and Elizabeth (Newbold) Minnis.

Children, the first two born at Atlantic, Pa., the third at Littles Corners, Pa.:

- i. LELIA ADELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 5 May 1879; m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 June 1900, LEROY SHIRLEY COUSINS, b. at Utica, Pa., 6 Nov. 1878, d. at Clarion, Pa.,





5 Dec. 1907, son of Leander Frederick and Henrietta Matilda (Adams) Cousins. Res. at Oil City, Pa., in 1912. Children (*Cousins*), b. in Oil City:

1. Mildred Estella<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 Nov. 1901.
  2. Belmont Hazen, b. 29 Aug. 1903.
  3. LeRoy Shirley, b. 2 Oct. 1907.
- ii. HARRY MINNIS, b. 14 Sept. 1882; m. at Kennard, Pa., 10 June 1908, VERIE GELVIN, b. at Kennard, 2 Aug. 1889, daughter of Daniel Packard and Anna Bell (Lackey) Gelvin. Res. at Kennard in 1912. Children, the first two b. at Kennard, the third at Sharon, Pa.:
1. Mary<sup>11</sup> (twin), b. 4 July 1909, d. 4 Aug. 1909.
  2. Elizabeth (twin), b. 4 July 1909, d. 5 Aug. 1909.
  3. Lester Gelvin, b. 31 July 1910.
- iii. BESSIE MABEL, b. 17 Jan. 1888. Res. at Oil City with her sister.

4133. WILMOT ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Budd*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sheakleyville, Pa., 24 Dec. 1855; married at Hadley, Pa., Nov. 1881, JENNIE HADLEY, born at Hadley, 19 Aug. 1860, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Kelso) Hadley. In 1914 they lived at Baker, Minn.

Children, the first one born at Hadley, the others at Hayfield:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1882; m. at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 30 Jan. 1907, GRACE DEARMENT, b. at Conneaut Lake, 6 Nov. 1881, daughter of George and Cynthia Cassandra (Tiffany) DeArment. Res. at Reeder, N. D. Children:
  1. Paul DeArment<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 May 1908.
  2. Nellie, b. 20 Nov. 1910.
  3. Helen Mae, b. 29 Apr. 1913.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec. 1883.
- iii. LOGAN, b. 5 Nov. 1885, d. 2 Feb. 1886.

4134. ELDA CLARICE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Budd*<sup>8</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born in Shenango township, Lawrence Co., 9 Mar. 1858, died at Sheakleyville, Pa., 21 Feb. 1891; married at Hadley, Pa., 25 Dec. 1877, SAMUEL COCHRAN, born at Cochran, Pa., 20 May 1855, son of Thomas Cunningham and Eliza (Sterrett) Cochran. He married second, Christina Sisler, and was living at Smithfield, W. Va., in 1912.

Children (*Cochran*):

- i. JENNIE ELIZA<sup>10</sup>, b. at Hadley, 1 Oct. 1881; m. at Smithfield, W. Va., 18 Nov. 1903, LOGAN T. WAYNE, b. at Boscobel, Wis., 21 Nov. 1867, son of William and Mary Ann (Chamberlain) Wayne. Res. at Gore, Ohio, in 1913. Three children.
- ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. at Mercer, Pa., 28 Dec. 1883; m. at Smithfield, W. Va., 1 Oct. 1902, THEODORE CHARLES CHENOWETH, b. at Kerens, W. Va., 14 Dec. 1873, son of George and Virginia (Harris) Chenoweth. Res. at Sheakleyville. Two children.
- iii. MYRTLE ELDA, b. at Sheakleyville, Pa., 1 Aug. 1888; m. at Smithfield,





W. Va., 23 Jan. 1908, ALBERT P. AGGAS, b. at West Sunbury, Pa., 12 Nov. 1874, son of Sylvanus and Margaret (Fleegar) Aggas. Res. at Walton, W. Va., in 1913.

4135. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Daniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dolson township, Clark Co., Ill., 28 Dec. 1872; married in Dolson township, 7 Sept. 1890, PRIOR WILLIAM WRIGHT, born in Kansas, 8 Sept. 1870, son of Lemuel Roland and Sallie Ann (Shields) Wright. They lived at Berlin, Okla.

Children (*Wright*), the first five born in Clark Co., Ill., the sixth in Custer Co., Okla., the last two in Roger Mills Co., Okla.:

- i. VIOLA EDITH<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1891, d. 11 July 1893.
- ii. HARRY LUTHER, b. 31 Mar. 1893.
- iii. RUBY LEROY, b. 10 July 1895.
- iv. CHESTER ALLAN, b. 28 July 1897.
- v. SALLIE MARGARET, b. 30 July 1899, d. in Clark Co., 14 Jan. 1900.
- vi. EDNA FRANCIS, b. 12 May 1901.
- vii. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. 17 May 1904.
- viii. JOSEPH LEMUEL, b. 17 July 1906.

4136. ELVIRA MARILDA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Marion<sup>8</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Posey Co., Ind., 15 Oct. 1863; married first, at Cedar Falls, Iowa, 24 Dec. 1882, DANIEL WEBSTER SLATTERY; married second, at Webster City, 6 Mar. 1890, ADDISON AMERICUS WOODARD, born at Shullsburg, Wis., 21 Oct. 1842, son of Israel and Harriet (Burdick) Woodard.

Mr. Woodard served in the Civil War. In 1909 he was living at Dos Palos, Merced Co., Cal.

Child (*Slattery*):

- i. WILLIAM TIMOTHY<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Dec. 1884.

Children (*Woodard*), the last four born near Dos Palos:

- ii. MARGARET ELVIRA, b. near Webster City, Iowa, 7 Feb. 1891; m. 2 Nov. 1907, CLARENCE RAY SALING. One child in 1908.
- iii. ISRAEL JOHN, b. near Bartlett, Wheeler Co., Neb., 5 June 1893.
- iv. MARY HARRIET, b. at Oskaloosa, Kan., 21 Feb. 1895, d. there 18 Aug. 1896.
- v. SARAH ELLA, b. near Fayetteville, Ark., 23 Oct. 1897.
- vi. CLARA ADA, b. near Fayetteville, 17 Feb. 1900.
- vii. EDNA BLANCHE, b. near Fayetteville, 13 June 1902.
- viii. GRACE ELMIRA, b. 4 June 1904.
- ix. ROY HAZEN (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1906.
- x. RAY GARFIELD (twin), b. 23 Aug. 1906.
- xi. THEODORE CLARENCE, b. 11 Feb. 1909.

4137. CHARLES SUMNER<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Isaac<sup>8</sup>, William Blackimore<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in West Greenwood, Crawford Co., Pa., 14 Dec. 1857; married first, at Sheakleyville, Pa., 18 Aug. 1878, NANCY DAVIS, born in Sandy Creek township, Mercer Co., Pa.,





1 Sept. 1854, died in Sugar Grove township, Mercer Co., 20 Feb. 1883, daughter of John and Jane (——) Davis; married second, in Sugar Grove township, 20 Nov. 1884, ALMIRA STEVENSON, born in Sugar Grove township, 5 Jan. 1860, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Minnis) Stevenson.

Children, by first wife, the first one born in Sandy Creek township, the others in Sugar township:

- i. MYRTLE IVA<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Feb. 1879, d. in Sugar Grove township, 9 June 1906; m. at Kennard, Pa., 18 June 1902, GEORGE CLYDE BARROWS, b. in Erie Co., Pa., 13 Sept. 1875, son of Henry A. and Margaret Minerva (Allen) Barrows. Child (*Barrows*): Charles Henry<sup>11</sup>, b. 5 June 1906.
- ii. CARRIE, b. 15 Sept. 1880, d. 22 Mar. 1881.
- iii. NANNIE, b. 13 Feb. 1883, d. 19 Aug. 1883.

Children, by second wife, born in Sugar Grove township:

- iv. HAZEL, b. 30 Oct. 1886.
- v. HOPE, b. 17 Mar. 1889.
- vi. WAIVE, b. 31 July 1891.
- vii. ORBA, b. 2 May 1893.
- viii. WILLIAM BARKER, b. 17 Oct. 1896.
- ix. CLAIR SUMNER, b. 13 Dec. 1902.

4138. SAMUEL CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Charles Woodard*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Bell*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Shermansville, Pa., 12 Apr. 1863; married ADDIE MAY DUMOND, born in Franklin township, Erie Co., Pa., 28 May 1871, daughter of Milo Nelson and Mary Alice (Sherman) Dumond. They lived at Erie, Pa.

Children:

- i. FLOY FRANCES<sup>10</sup>, b. at Shermansville, 3 Mar. 1893.
- ii. CHARLES MILO, b. at Shermansville, 6 Nov. 1894, d. there, 27 Oct. 1897.
- iii. MYRON FAY, b. in Sadsbury township, 17 Apr. 1897.
- iv. MARION RUTH, b. at Erie, 28 July 1903.

4139. CHESTER MELVILLE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Charles Woodard*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Bell*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Atlantic, Pa., 18 Dec. 1869; married first, at Hartstown, Pa., 20 Apr. 1891, ANNA GREENAWALT, died at Shermansville, Pa., 25 Oct. 1891, daughter of David and Theresa (Hites) Greenawalt; married second, at Conneaut Lake, Pa., 24 Dec. 1893, MAGGIE AGNES HARRIS, born at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 22 Aug. 1872, daughter of Daniel and Janet (Boyle) Harris. They lived at North Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

Children, by second wife:

- i. LILLIAN CLARA<sup>10</sup>, b. at Springfield, Pa., 20 Apr. 1895.
- ii. MELVILLE LEROY, b. near Conneaut Lake, 1 June 1898.
- iii. MAURICE CHESTER, b. at North Springfield, 20 Jan. 1901.
- iv. DAISY MARIE, b. at North Springfield, 8 June 1903.





4140. HENRY WILDER<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at New Castle, Pa., 7 July 1868; married first, at New Castle, 29 June 1892, HETTIE WATSON BRIGGS, born at New Castle, Nov. 1865, died there, 6 July 1900, daughter of Stillman and Caroline (Stewart) Briggs; married second, at New Castle, 9 Mar. 1901, JOSEPHINE McCASLIN, born at New Castle, 9 July 1878, daughter of Samuel B. and Amanda (Knox) McCaslin.

At the age of sixteen he went to Gardner, Mass., where he served his apprenticeship in chair making and within two years he was put in charge of a department. He then worked in a shoe factory for two years. He returned to New Castle and took a course in the Iron City Business College. In 1890 he entered the employ of the First National Bank of New Castle as collecting clerk and later rose to the position of teller. He was afterward teller of the American Savings Bank and Trust Company at Seattle, Wash.

Children, born at New Castle:

- i. HELEN CAROLINE<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Oct. 1893.
- ii. LOUISE HARRIET, b. 13 Mar. 1896.
- iii. MARY EVELYN, b. 23 Oct. 1903.
- iv. FRANCES AMANDA, b. 26 Dec. 1904.

4141. AMOS<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 1 Dec. 1858; m. in Smith township, 7 June 1880, ALICE MARKWALDER, born at Wooster, Ohio, 28 July 1853, daughter of John and Mary (Hoffman) Markwalder. In 1914 he was a farmer at Ramah, Col.

Children, born in Whitley Co.:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. 13 Jan. 1882; m. at Colorado Springs, Col., 23 Dec. 1903, IVA MAY HAIGH, b. at Cuba, Kan., 25 Apr. 1885, daughter of Uriah and Alice (Carpenter) Haigh. Res. at Gooding, Idaho, in 1914. No children.
- ii. IRVIN FOSTER, b. 10 Jan. 1888; m. at Ramah, Col., 12 Feb. 1905, LENA WARNER, b. at Clyde, Kan., 25 Sept. 1887, daughter of William and Susan Elizabeth (Lyons) Warner. He was a farmer at Ramah in 1914. Children, b. near Ramah:
  1. Charles Lawrence<sup>11</sup>, b. 8 Feb. 1906.
  2. Zylpha Lavina, b. 12 July 1907.
  3. George Irvin, b. 15 May 1909.
  4. Tracy Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1910.
- iii. HENRY ROY, b. 20 Aug. 1890; m.\* MARY ALICE MARTIN, b. at Siloam Springs, Ark., abt. 1887. Known children:
  1. Margrett Lucille<sup>11</sup>, b. at Phippsburg, Routt Co., Col., 14 Sept. 1919.
  2. Charline Ivine, b. at Phippsburg, 9 May 1921.
  3. Edwards Carroll, b. at Oak Creek, Routt Co., 31 July 1924.
  4. Alfaretta May, b. at Haybro, Routt Co., 3 Mar. 1928.

\* He is said by his parents to have married Miss Lucy Mae Welch or Welsh, who would have been his first wife.





4142. RHODA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 2 Mar. 1863, died there 31 Oct. 1936; married in Smith township, 3 Mar. 1881, HIRAM HEDGES, born 1863, died at Lutheran Hospital, Fort Wayne, Ind., 20 Nov. 1924, son of William and Lucinda (Nott) (Davis) Hedges. In 1908 they were living in Smith township.

Children (*Hedges*), born in Whitley County, Ind.:

- i. CORA<sup>10</sup>, d. 23 May 1883.
- ii. FLOYD, b. 1885; m. ELLA CLAXTON, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Harter) Claxton. He was pastor of the First Church of God, Fort Wayne, Ind. Two children.
- iii. MYRTLE ETHEL, b. 6 Sept. 1887, d. 13 Dec. 1908; m. at Columbia City, Ind., 28 Nov. 1907, WALTER HARROLD, son of Gideon and Naomi (Fulk) Harrold. No children.
- iv. HERMAN, b. 1889; m. (1) DAISY K. JACKSON, b. 1891, d. 1920; m. (2) SADIE MCINTYRE. He was pastor of the First Church of God, Auburn, Ind. Four children.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 1891, res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

4143. JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Isaac<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Smith township, Whitley Co., Ind., 30 Apr. 1867, died near Larwill, Ind., 20 Oct. 1935; married in Noble township, Noble Co., Ind., 13 Nov. 1889, JUDA FIDELIA LONG, born there, 9 Oct. 1869, daughter of Uriah and Lucinda (Zumbrun) Long.

Children, born in Smith township:

- i. EVA MAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Apr. 1891; m. at Larwill, 13 Oct. 1910, GLEN OROUS KEIRN, b. in Thorn Creek township, Whitley Co., 20 July 1890, son of Isaac and Martha (Cooperrider) Keirn. Res. at Pierceton, Ind., in 1912. Child (*Keirn*): Mildred Irene<sup>11</sup>, b. in Washington township, Kosciusko Co., Ind., 19 July 1911.\*
- ii. GOLDIE, b. 28 Sept. 1892, d. at Larwill, Ind., 1 Jan. 1929; m. DENNIS KEIRN, son of Isaac and Martha (Cooperrider) Keirn.†
- iii. BESSIE, b. 9 Oct. 1893; m. JOHN JOHNSON. Res. near Columbia City, Ind.‡
- iv. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. 17 Jan. 1897; m. FLORENCE ROHRER. He was a machinist, res. at Fort Wayne, Ind. Child: Marcella June<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 May 1929.
- v. HIRAM ISAAC, b. 29 Oct. 1899; m. CHRISTABELLE RILEY. He was a rural mail carrier, Columbia City, Ind. Child: James Riley<sup>11</sup>, b. 1929.
- vi. LOMA, b. 3 Feb. 1903; m. RAYMOND BARNES, a machinist, of Larwill, Ind.§
- vii. EDITH URSULA, b. 2 May 1908, d. 15 May 1908.
- viii. CHALMER GUY, b. 3 July 1909; m. June 1931, MILDRED LINVILL. He was a toolmaker, res. in Whitley Co., Ind.

\* *Genealogy of Samuel and Elizabeth (DeWitt) Hazen* (1937), by Cora (McGuire) (Hazen) Oliver, adds further *Keirn* children, without dates or other details: Gerald, Robert, Walter, Mary, Rex, and Louise.

† Children (*Keirn*), according to Mrs. Oliver's book: Velma, Clifford, Marie, Frances (b. 1920, d. 1923), and Herbert.

‡ Children (*Johnson*), according to Mrs. Oliver's book: Kenneth, Dale, and Hildred.

§ Children (*Barnes*), according to Mrs. Oliver's book: Richard Lee and Dorothy Evelyn.





4144. FANNY LOUISA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John<sup>8</sup>, Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Etna Green, Ind., 1 Oct. 1864, died near Galena, Mo., 29 Mar. 1910; married at Galena, Mo., 7 Sept. 1883, STEPHEN DOUGLAS CRABTREE, born at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo., 4 Oct. 1861, son of John and Susannah (Marcus) Crabtree. They lived at Aurora, Mo.

Children (*Crabtree*):

- i. GERTRUDE FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. near Cato, Kan., 17 July 1885; m. 15 Jan. 1907, JOHN BLACK, b. 26 Nov. 1875, son of Henry Black. Res. at Cape Fair, Mo. Four children.
- ii. BERTHA MAY, b. near Cato, 29 June 1887; m. 4 Oct. 1914, CRITENDON FORSYTHE, b. 25 Oct. 1888, son of John and Alice (Smart) Forsythe. Res. in Brown Co., Kan. No children.
- iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. near Cape Fair, Mo., 20 Nov. 1889; m. BEATRICE BLANTON. Res. at Webb City, Mo. Four children.
- iv. VERGIE ISABELLA, b. near Cape Fair, 30 June 1893; m. 24 Dec. 1912, WILLIAM ELLIOT KEAN, b. at Blairtown, Henry Co., Mo., 5 June 1892, son of Thomas and Martha (Forsythe) Kean. Res. at Diamond, Newton Co., Mo. Six children.
- v. RALPH, b. near Baxter, Mo., 4 Dec. 1895; m. 22 Oct. 1919, EMMA HARRIS, b. at Antlers, Pushmataha Co., Okla., 19 Aug. 1895, daughter of Paul C. and Sue (Eweridge) Harris. Two children.

4145. MARTHA DRUCILLA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Michael<sup>8</sup>, Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Etna Green, Ind., 17 Apr. 1863, died there 18 Mar. 1932; married near Etna Green, 22 Nov. 1885, LEWIS BULES, born in Washington Co., Ohio, 6 Jan. 1859, son of Fred and Mary Anna (Ulmer) Bules.

Children (*Bules*), born near Etna Green:

- i. EDWARD RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Feb. 1886, d. 18 Aug. 1890.
- ii. NORA ANNA, b. 25 Jan. 1887, res. Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. 1915, JOHN BLOSSER. Four children.
- iii. LULA MAY, b. 13 July 1888, res. near Atwood, Ind.; m. 1 Mar. 1916, DAVID S. PELLETT, d. at Etna Green, 21 Feb. 1920. One child.
- iv. MARVIN MICHAEL, b. 2 Jan. 1890, d. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 3 Mar. 1932; m. 19 Aug. 1915, CARRIE FLORY. Seven children.
- v. JACOB MELVIN, b. 19 Dec. 1891; m. 14 Aug. 1915, MARY JOYCE. Eight children.
- vi. MAGGIE MARIE, b. 23 Apr. 1896, d. near Etna Green, 1 Apr. 1919, unm.

4146. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Michael<sup>8</sup>, Ziba<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Etna Green, Ind., 27 Oct. 1864; married at Etna Green, 6 June 1886, MARY ETTA VANNER, born in Marshall Co., Ind., 16 May 1867, died in Kosciusko County, Ind., 4 June 1928, daughter of Charles and Barbara (Danner) Vanner. In 1910 they lived at Etna Green.





Children, the first four born in Etna Green township, the next three in Bourbon township, the last one in Walnut township:

- i. VERN GEORGE<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Jan. 1888, res. Bourbon, Ind.; m. 24 Feb. 1907, VIRIDIE SMITH, b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 17 Nov. 1886. Children:
  1. Inez Eldora<sup>11</sup>, b. 19 Apr. 1910; m. 31 Dec. 1931, William Edward Pehlke, b. in Canada, 24 Jan. 1904. Children.
  2. Mary Lucile, b. 20 Apr. 1914.
- ii. VIOLA ETHEL, b. 28 Oct. 1889, res. Etna Green, Ind.; m. 18 Dec. 1910, DANIEL AUGUSTUS HALL, b. 22 Feb. 1879, d. 21 June 1934. Children (*Hall*):
  1. Ralph Raymond<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Nov. 1911; m. 5 Jan. 1933, Edith Fisher. Children.
  2. Hilda Florence, b. at Bourbon, Ind., 23 Mar. 1914; m. at Atwood, Ind., 25 Nov. 1930, Robert Filson.
  3. Harold William, b. in Wibaux Co., Mont., 13 June 1916; m. 7 Jan. 1938, Helen Stackhouse, daughter of Robert Stackhouse.
- iii. MINNIE MAY, b. 15 Aug. 1891; m. 15 May 1927, CLOYD L. McCLURE, b. at Princeton, Gibson Co., Ind., Jan. 1903. No children.
- iv. ORTA FLORENCE, b. 23 Nov. 1893, res. Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. 24 Dec. 1912, WALTER RAYMOND KOONTZ. Children (*Koontz*):
  1. Winfred Lucile<sup>11</sup>, b. and d. 22 Nov. 1913.
  2. Donald H., b. 8 Jan. 1915; m. 21 Apr. 1934, Opal Stedham. Children.
  3. Eileen, b. 16 Dec. 1917.
  4. Helen Louise, b. 6 Oct. 1920.
- v. NELLIE CATHERINE, b. 4 Sept. 1896, res. Bourbon, Ind.; m. 21 Oct. 1918, MELVIN RICHIE HARMAN, b. 13 Nov. 1893, son of Frank W. and Sarah (Erwin) Harman. No children. Adopted child: Wilma June Harman, b. 12 July 1921.
- vi. RUTH MARIE, b. 21 Nov. 1898, res. Elkhart, Ind.; m. 1 Mar. 1919, ROBERT EARL POYSER. Children (*Poyser*):
  1. Max Eugene<sup>11</sup>, b. at White Pigeon, Mich., 22 Nov. 1919.
  2. Eloise Lavon, b. at Elkhart, Ind., 8 Aug. 1922.
- vii. FRED FOREST (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1902, res. Marshall Co., Ind.; m. 1 Jan. 1935, LUCILE MAUD SCOTT, daughter of Edward Scott. Children:
  1. Elenore Jean<sup>11</sup>, b. 31 Dec. 1935.
  2. Daughter, b. Jan. 1938.
- viii. FRED A FAY (twin), b. 23 Dec. 1902; m. 15 May 1927, RALPH LEWIS BRUMMUND, b. at Norfolk, Madison Co., Neb., 17 Nov. 1891. Children (*Brummund*):
  1. Theodore Wayne<sup>11</sup>, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1928.
  2. William Lewis, b. at Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1929.
- ix. EDNA MYRTIE, b. 9 Mar. 1906, res. South Bend, Ind.; m. 14 July 1929, FRANK V. PATTERSON, b. in St. Joe Co., Ind., 8 Apr. 1902. Child (*Patterson*): Kathryn Ann<sup>11</sup>, b. at South Bend, 10 Jan. 1935.

4147. IDA NORA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Michael*<sup>8</sup>, *Ziba*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Etna Green, Ind., 13 Feb. 1867, died at White Pigeon, Mich., 18 Oct. 1922; married at Etna Green, 14 Dec. 1890, OSCAR SYLVESTER MESSNER, born near Etna Green, 7 Apr. 1863, died at White Pigeon, 22 Nov. 1929, son of Peter and Lavina (Boyer) Messner. They lived at Etna Green.





Children (*Messner*):

- i. PERLA LAVINA<sup>10</sup>, b. near Etna Green, 6 Nov. 1891, d. 2 Oct. 1892.
- ii. ADA VIOLA, b. near Etna Green, 27 Sept. 1894, d. 11 Oct. 1894.
- iii. LYDIA ETHEL, b. at Pullman, Ill., 14 Dec. 1895, d. at White Pigeon, Mich., 21 Nov. 1918; m. GROVER HATHAWAY, killed in the Eddy Paper Mills at White Pigeon, July 1918. Two children.
- iv. LEWIS ALBER, b. at Pullman, 11 Feb. 1899, d. at White Pigeon, Mich., 18 Nov. 1918.
- v. ERNEST WILLIAM, b. at Bremen, Ind., 9 Apr. 1901; m. 5 Oct. 1922, FLORENCE ———, b. 28 Dec. 1905. Children.
- vi. DELBERT MICHAEL, b. near Nappanee, Ind., 7 Apr. 1904.
- vii. FREDERIC, b. near Etna Green, 5 June 1908; m. 21 May 1927, CORA MAE NIHART. Three children.

4148. EVELINE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 27 May 1864; married at South Canaan, Pa., Mar. 1881, W. SCOTT VAN SICKLE, born at Kizers, Pa., 5 Sept. 1861, son of Garret and Rachel (Sharp) Van Sickle. They lived at South Canaan, Pa.

Children (*Van Sickle*), all but the first born at South Canaan:

- i. CLARA L.<sup>10</sup>, b. at Archbald, Pa., 6 May 1882.
- ii. ORIE W., b. 3 Mar. 1884.
- iii. ALTON FLETCHER, b. 22 Feb. 1886.
- iv. FRED, b. 6 Sept. 1888.
- v. JENNIE LYNN, b. 12 Jan. 1891.
- vi. RACHEL LOVERNIA, b. 8 Nov. 1893.
- vii. GEORGE HUDSON, b. 30 Nov. 1895.
- viii. LYLE WENDELL, b. 4 Mar. 1898.
- ix. ELSIE MAE, b. 17 May 1901.
- x. EDISON HAWES, b. 15 June 1903.

4149. EMILY ARVILLA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born in Jefferson township, Lackawanna Co., Pa., 26 Oct. 1866; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1887, WILLIAM HARRISON SQUIRES, born in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 7 Mar. 1862, son of John William and Elizabeth (Thomas) Squires. They lived at Hyde Park, Scranton, Pa.

Children (*Squires*), born at Scranton:

- i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Feb. 1890.
- ii. FRANK LEROY, b. 17 Aug. 1892.
- iii. REUBEN ALBERT, b. 23 Jan. 1894.
- iv. NORA JEAN, b. 21 Jan. 1896.
- v. MILDRED MAY, b. 13 Oct. 1897.
- vi. DOROTHY ADA, b. 17 Mar. 1900.
- vii. ROZILLA BELL, b. 23 Mar. 1902.
- viii. CHARLES R., b. 9 Dec. 1904.





4150. MATILDA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Levi<sup>8</sup>, David<sup>7</sup>, Ezra<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Canaan, Pa., 26 Apr. 1875; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1892, FLETCHER WALKER, born at Pleasant Valley, Luzerne Co., Pa., 19 May 1872, son of Mark and Annie (Brown) Walker. In 1909 they lived at Peckville, Pa.

Children (*Walker*), born at Peckville:

- i. Daughter<sup>10</sup>, b. and d. 16 Feb. 1894.
- ii. ELSIE MAY, b. 30 Dec. 1894.
- iii. ELMER GEORGE, b. 24 Aug. 1896.
- iv. Son, b. 18 Sept. 1900, d. Oct. 1900.
- v. EMILY, b. 31 May 1902.
- vi. ROZILLA, b. 11 Jan. 1906.
- vii. ANNA L., b. 1 Sept. 1907.

4151. GEORGE McCLELLAN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Carey<sup>8</sup>, John Fordyce<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Sonestown, Pa., 10 May 1863; married at Sonestown, 26 Mar. 1886, MINNIE WEED, born at Pittston, Pa., 11 Oct. 1866, daughter of Henry Sward and Frances (Parker) Weed. He was a railroad section foreman and lived at Sonestown.

Children, all but one born at Sonestown:

- i. SARAH MABEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 19 Nov. 1887.
- ii. ALMA ETHEL, b. 18 Jan. 1889, d. 9 Aug. 1889.
- iii. NILES HERMAN, b. 25 May 1890.
- iv. COLLINS EMERSON, b. at Nordmont, Pa., 13 Sept. 1891.
- v. BERTHA FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1896.
- vi. MARY MARTHA, b. 15 Aug. 1898.
- vii. Son, b. 12 Mar. 1900, d. 10 Apr. 1900.
- viii. AJTORA (twin) (son), b. 25 Aug. 1902.
- ix. AGNES (twin), b. 25 Aug. 1902.
- x. WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1903.

4152. STELLA BELLE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Carey<sup>8</sup>, John Fordyce<sup>7</sup>, Ithamar<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born near Sonestown, Pa., 19 Aug. 1865; married in Lycoming Co., Pa., 29 Sept. 1885, THOMAS RAPER HOUSEKNECHT, born in Lycoming Co., 27 Apr. 1861, son of Charles B. and Mary (Smith) Houseknecht. They lived at Sonestown.

Children (*Houseknecht*):

- i. ETHEL PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chamouni, Pa., 4 May 1888.
- ii. EDNA BLANCHE, b. at Sonestown, 9 Mar. 1890.
- iii. CRESSIE LEONA, b. at Glen Mawr, Pa., 30 July 1892.
- iv. AMY MARVEL, b. at Sonestown, 18 Nov. 1894.
- v. EMMONS BRYAN, b. at Sonestown, 20 Jan. 1897.
- vi. SARAH, b. at Sonestown, 24 Mar. 1899, d. 30 Oct. 1900.
- vii. HAROLD HAZEN, b. at Sonestown, 5 Apr. 1901.
- viii. WALTER LARUE, b. at Sonestown, 29 Nov. 1904.





4153. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*William Carey*<sup>8</sup>, *John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born near Sonestown, Pa., 21 Aug. 1872; married at Wellsville, Pa., 24 Apr. 1900, ANNA MARTHA MINSKER, born at Dauphin, Pa., 28 Oct. 1871, daughter of Rev. William and Ellen (Fite) Minsker. Res. at Harrisburg, Pa. He was a railroad man.

Children, born at Harrisburg:

- i. KATHRYN<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Mar. 1902.
- ii. GERTRUDE, b. 24 June 1904.

4154. CORA ETTA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Newton*<sup>8</sup>, *John Fordyce*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sonestown, Pa., 8 Aug. 1870; married at Glen Mawr, Pa., 27 Aug. 1888, CLARENCE JOSHUA BRINK, born at Benton, Columbia Co., Pa., 5 July 1863, son of Mackenzie and Abbie (Parmenter) Brink. They lived at Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., Pa.

Children (*Brink*):

- i. MEDA ALICE<sup>10</sup>, b. at Sonestown, 24 Sept. 1889.
- ii. JOHN EMELYN, b. at Sonestown, 6 Feb. 1892.
- iii. LENA VERA, b. at Eagles Mere, 25 Aug. 189—.
- iv. AGNES AVA, b. at Muncy Valley, 21 Mar. 1897.
- v. ERMA GROVE, b. at Eagles Mere, 5 Aug. 1899.
- vi. DOROTHY REA, b. at Eagles Mere, 14 Apr. 1902.
- vii. ERNESTINE MAE, b. at Eagles Mere, 16 May 1904.

4155. WALTER ANDY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Albert Cardigan*<sup>8</sup>, *Jacob Andy*<sup>7</sup>, *Ithamar*<sup>6</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Sonestown, Pa., 21 Sept. 1875; married at San Antonio, Tex., 26 Nov. 1899, FLORENCE KING, born at Big Foot, Tex., 25 Apr. 1878, daughter of John and Catherine (Gardner) King. He was a painter and paper hanger and at one time lived at San Antonio.

Children, born at San Antonio:

- i. RICHARD PERCY<sup>10</sup>, b. 2 Dec. 1901.
- ii. NORMAN LEROY, b. 3 Nov. 1903.
- iii. CATHERINE IRENE, b. 26 Mar. 1906.
- iv. NELLIE DOROTHY, b. 24 Apr. 1907.

4156. EDWIN AINSLEY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph*<sup>8</sup>, *Goodrich*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Hammond, N. Y., 10 June 1855; married at Hammond, 10 Sept. 1878, IDA GERTRUDE EMMES, born at Hammond, 2 Jan. 1858, daughter of Franklin Selucia and Lucy (Perry) Emmes. They lived at Hammond.

Children, born at Hammond:

- i. BERT AINSLEY<sup>10</sup>, b. 12 Apr. 1881.
- ii. RALPH STANTON, b. 16 Jan. 1883; m. at Rossie, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1903, MARGARET BROWN BACKUS, b. at Rossie, 18 Apr. 1885, daughter of





- Silas and Catherine (Brown) Backus. Res. at Hammond. Child: Lynie Edwin<sup>11</sup>, b. at Hammond, 28 Jan. 1904.
- iii. FRANK AVERILL, b. 29 Aug. 1885; m. at Morristown, N. Y., 15 July 1908, TESSA PEARL HUDDLESTON, b. at Fowler, N. Y., 24 Mar. 1883, daughter of Royal Henry and Eunice Lucinda (Raven) Huddleston. Res. at Hammond.
- iv. HARLIE STANTON, b. 25 July 1890.

4157. ROBERT HENRY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Munson*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lula, Miss., 7 May 1854, living at Memphis, Tenn., 1924; married in Tunica Co., Miss., 13 May 1880, LAURA ANN CRAWFORD, born at Winnfield, La., 23 Nov. 1857, daughter of John Terrial and Delilah Lucretia (Killian) Crawford. He was for many years in the lumber business at Lula, but later took up farming.

Children, born at Lula:

- i. MURILLA<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Feb. 1881, d. 13 May 1882.
- ii. DELILAH, b. 6 Aug. 1883. She taught music at Memphis, Tenn., in 1911.
- iii. LORENA, b. 31 Mar. 1886; m. at Sledge, Miss., 26 Feb. 1905, SAMUEL FRANK, b. at Scobey, Miss., 28 Jan. 1885, son of William and Viola (Horton) Frank. He was in the furniture business with his father at Mertens, Tex., in 1912. Res. at Tunica, Miss., in 1917. Children (*Frank*):
  1. Sam Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. at Mertens, 2 Oct. 1908.
  2. Charles Robert, b. at Lulu, 16 June 1911.
 Two others.
- iv. CLARA, b. 13 Sept. 1888. She studied at Miss. State Industrial Institute and College and taught in Quitman Co.
- v. LUCY, b. 13 Dec. 1890, d. at Lula, 7 Oct. 1891.
- vi. ALICE, b. 6 May 1896; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 27 Jan. 1917, JAMES MUIRHEAD.

4158. WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Munson*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Lula, Miss., 7 Feb. 1858, died at Jonestown, Coahoma Co., Miss., 11 Sept. 1887; married at Jonestown, 30 Jan. 1882, MAGGIE EDWARD HARPER, born at Meridian, Miss., 28 Mar. 1860, died at Jonestown, 18 Aug. 1888, daughter of James and Jane (Walsh) Harper. He was engaged in mercantile business at Rich, Miss., sold out, and settled on his plantation at Jonestown.

Children, the first two born at Rich, the third at Jonestown:

- i. ANNIS BEATRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. 6 Oct. 1883; m. at Memphis, Tenn., 2 May 1911, WILLIAM HOOKER HARRIS, b. at Bolton, Miss., 26 Dec. 1880, son of Charles and Melissa Ann (Parkman) Harris. Res. at Rich in 1924.
- ii. ELIZABETH LEE, b. 24 Aug. 1885. She was a graduate of Miss. State Industrial Institute and College (B.S. 1910), and taught in the high school at Jackson. In 1924 she studied at Columbia University for a Ph.D., and in 1930 was instructor of bacteriology there.
- iii. WILLIE EDGAR, b. 11 Apr. 1888, d. at Lula, 27 July 1892.





4159. EDGERTON GRISWOLD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 14 July 1849; married first, at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1876, his third cousin, MARY AMANDA LAMPMAN, born at Munson, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1851, died at Chardon, 3 Dec. 1893, daughter of Willson and Frances Marion (Knight) Lampman; married second, at Chardon, 17 July 1897, his fourth cousin, CLAMANA (FISK) CARROLL, born at Munson, 23 June 1851, died at Newburg, Ohio, 27 Jan. 1912, daughter of James and Marynette (Eaton) Fisk. In 1913 he was a hardware merchant at Chardon.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- i. HALBERT EDGERTON<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1880; m. at Great Falls, Mont., 1 June 1908, OLIVE KLUGE, b. at Winona, Minn., 18 Apr. 1883, daughter of Richard and Pauline (Bergemann) Kluge. Res. at Great Falls in 1913. Children:
  1. Marion Pauline<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Mar. 1909.
  2. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 26 Aug. 1911.
  3. Richard Edgerton, b. 19 Apr. 1913.
- ii. ETHEL MAUD, b. 1 Jan. 1883; m. at Chardon, 16 July 1902, WILLIAM ALBERT COCHRAN, b. at Cumberland, Pa., 18 Mar. 1868, son of William and Elizabeth (Durff) Cochran. Res. at Chardon in 1913. Children (*Cochran*), b. at Chardon:
  1. William Edgerton<sup>11</sup>, b. 10 Sept. 1903.
  2. Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1905.
  3. Edith Gertrude, b. 18 Jan. 1908.
  4. Maude Ethel, b. 6 Mar. 1910.
- iii. (CHARLES) LESLIE, b. 7 Jan. 1887; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, 12 Feb. 1910, EMMA LEDOGAR, b. in Germany, 9 Oct. 1884, daughter of Joseph and Theresa (Enginger) Ledogar. In 1916 res. at Cleveland.

4160. MELBORN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 Apr. 1851, died at East Burke, Vt., 24 Aug. 1930; married at Alburg, Vt., 18 Mar. 1875, CLARA AMANDA KINGSLEY, second cousin, born at Alburg, 21 Dec. 1846, died at Alburg, 29 May 1927, daughter of Fessenden Green and Mary Ann (Parks) Kingsley. He was a farmer at South Alburg. Mrs. Hazen rendered great service in preparing records of the Kingsley, Hutchins, and Hazen families.

Children, born at Alburg:

- i. AIMEE LEONA<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Feb. 1876; m. at Alburg, 4 June 1903, FRED ALONZO FARMER, b. at East Burke, Vt., 25 Oct. 1875, d. May 1941, son of Alonzo Cushman and Susan Ellen (Jenkins) Farmer. She was a graduate of Johnson Normal School and taught for several years. Res. at East Burke. Children (*Farmer*), b. at East Burke:
  1. Edith Susan<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Apr. 1904; m. June 1924 Edmund C. McNally. Four children.
  2. Harold Frederick, b. 3 Feb. 1906; m. 1930 Stella Nutting. Two children.





4. Nathan Hazen, b. 9 Dec. 1908; m. Oct. 1937 or 1938, Hilbert F. Hudson. One child (1942).
5. Eugene Melborn, b. 20 May 1913; m. June 1940, Helen Lund. One child (1942).
5. Gertrude Ida, b. 23 Oct. 1918.
- ii. MABEL GREY, b. 6 May 1878. A graduate of St. Alban's High School (1901) and since then a teacher. Res. at Saxton's River in 1943.
- iii. IDA EVELYN, b. 20 Feb. 1880.

4161. JOHN FREMONT<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 22 June 1855, died at Alburg, Vt., 20 Dec. 1889 [gravestone]; married at Rouses Point, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1882, CLAUDIA MERLIN<sup>9</sup> HUTCHINS [No. 3200, iii], his cousin, born at North Hero, 10 Jan. 1864, died at Alburg, 22 Dec. 1888, daughter of Sidney and Jane<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Hutchins.

Children, born at Alburg:

- i. ERNEST G.<sup>10</sup>, b. 29 Mar. 1884, d. at Alburg, 20 Nov. 1885 [g. s.].
- ii. BESSIE MAY, b. 20 May 1885, living at Compton, Cal., 1940; m. (1) at Alburg, 28 Jan. 1903, JESSE MUNROE MOTT, b. at Alburg, 18 June 1883, d. at Hartford, Conn., 17 June 1940, bur. at Alburg (Bush Cemetery), son of George Munroe and Mary (Story) Mott; divorced; m. (2) at Jaurez, Mexico, 18 Dec. 1930, CHARLES HENRY GIFFIN, b. at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1883, son of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Petty) Giffin. Mr. Mott m. (2) Elizabeth Alice Frank Stone of St. Albans. Children (*Mott*), b. at Alburg:
  1. Marjorie May<sup>11</sup>, b. 3 Oct. 1903; m. at Hartford, 28 Jan. 1924, Harold Earl Dishaw, b. at Tupper Lake, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1900, son of Harold C. and Ida Joyce (Bovay) Dishaw. Five children.
  2. Charles Ernest, b. 28 Jan. 1906; m. Nellie ———, and res. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1940.
  3. George Hazen, b. 23 May 1908; m. and res. at Reno, Nev.
  4. Margaret Frances, b. 1 Oct. 1910; m. Claude D. Eib. Res. at Whittier, Cal., in 1940. Two children.
  5. Hiram Manning, b. 17 Sept. 1913. He served in the U. S. A. before the Second World War and was stationed at Fort Ethan Allen at that time. Res. at Hartford in 1940, unm.
- iii. GRACIE GREY, b. 7 Aug. 1887, d. at Alburg, 15 Apr. 1888 [g. s.].

4162. JEROME D.<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Andrew<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Alburg, Vt., 8 Nov. 1864; married first, at Plattsburg, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1886, MAY ROGENE SHAW, born at North Hero, Vt., 1 May 1863, died at Waterbury, Vt., 9 July 1890, daughter of John Knight and Eliza Jane (Derby) Shaw; married second, at Chardon, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1893, JULIA ENSIGN, born at Chardon, 11 Apr. 1850, died there 3 May 1901; married third, at Chardon, 20 Nov. 1901, MARTHA DILLA FISHER, born at Chardon, 2 July 1876, daughter of Elijah B. and Cora (Hall) Fisher. They live in Chardon, Ohio.





Children by third wife, first three born at Chardon, fourth at Burton, Ohio:

- i. HAROLD SEWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 July 1903.
- ii. EVALYN CORA (twin), b. 31 July 1904.
- iii. CORALYN ADELIA (twin), b. 31 July 1904.
- iv. E. B. FISHER, b. 1 Mar. 1907.

4163. WILLIAM WARD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 5 Apr. 1862, died there, 6 Mar. 1938; married at Claridon, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1886, ETTA MAY PARKER, born at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 11 Jan. 1866, died at Munson, 17 Oct. 1939, daughter of Rufus Black and Harriet Almira (Caswell) Parker. He was superintendent of the City Ice Delivery Co. at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- i. CARL PARKER<sup>10</sup>, b. at Auburn, Ohio, 12 May 1887; m. (1) at Cleveland, 15 Sept. 1910, GERTRUDE HAINES, b. at New Martinsville, W. Va., 6 July 1885; divorced 1923; m. (2) 2 Apr. 1931, NINA WINCHELL, b. at Auburn, Ohio, 23 Mar. 1892. Child by second wife: William Roy<sup>11</sup>, b. at Burton, Ohio, 1931.
- ii. GERTRUDE ALMINA, b. at Munson, 3 May 1889; m. (1) at Cleveland, 14 Oct. 1909, EDWARD JAMES ECKMAN, b. at Cleveland, 17 Jan. 1888, son of James J. and Annie (Harmon) Eckman; divorced 1916; m. (2) 20 June 1918, EDGAR M. MCINTYRE, b. at Ripley, Holmes Co., Ohio, 20 Oct. 1884. No children.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. at Cleveland, 3 Mar. 1895, d. 31 July 1895.
- iv. HATTIE LUELLA, b. at Cleveland, 31 Oct. 1896; m. (1) 30 Oct. 1912, FOREST HATHAWAY, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1892, d. 1916; m. (2) 5 Apr. 1932, FRED BEAR, b. at Warren, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1897.

4164. JANE ELLEN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1871, died there 12 Dec. 1936; married at Chardon, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1889, FRANCIS EDGAR PRENDERGAST, born at London, England, 19 Feb. 1870, died 24 July 1929, buried at Munson, son of Francis Edgar and Fannie Louise (Robinson) Prendergast. They lived at Painesville, Ohio, in 1913.

Children (*Prendergast*):

- i. CHARLES WILLIAM<sup>10</sup>, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 3 Jan. 1891, d. at Painesville, 30 Apr. 1935; m. at Painesville, 31 Dec. 1912, AGNES PEARL FREDEBAUGH, b. there, 1 Mar. 1895, daughter of John W. and Anna Belle (Call) Fredebaugh. Res. at Painesville. Three children.
- ii. BION EDGAR, b. at Painesville, 26 Sept. 1896; m. (1) 10 July 1918, IRENE LAVERNE BAIRD, b. at Burton, Ohio, 2 Aug. 1896; three children; m. (2) 17 Apr. 1935, IOLA DOROTHEA BURNS, b. at Edinburg, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1906.

4165. THOMAS MELBOURNE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Spellman<sup>7</sup>, Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Munson, Ohio 22 May 1875; married at Ravenna, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1894, ALTA REED, born at Mantua, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1877, daughter of Jackson and Emily (Fisher) Reed. They lived near North Yakima, Wash., in 1913.





## Children:

- i. CLYDE CECIL<sup>10</sup>, b. at Bainbridge, Ohio, 24 June 1894; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1915, HATTIE E. GRAY, b. at Yakima, Wash., 10 Feb. 1897; divorced; m. (2) 15 May 1920, ANGELINE M. SCHULLER, b. at Yakima, 23 Apr. 1893. Child by first wife:
  1. Virginia L.<sup>11</sup>, b. at Yakima, 10 Feb. 1916; m. at Astoria, Ore., 2 Aug. 1938, George Ingalsbe.
 Children by second wife, b. at Yakima:
  2. Helen R., b. 7 Aug. 1921.
  3. C. Donald, b. 2 Oct. 1927.
  4. Thomas S., b. 17 July 1933.
- ii. ZELA MAUDE, b. at Bainbridge, 17 Jan. 1896; m. 18 June 1926, ALFONZ H. MEYER, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 June 1893. Children (*Meyer*), b. at Yakima:
  1. John Melbourne<sup>11</sup>, b. 2 May 1930.
  2. Richard Edwin, b. 13 June 1933.
- iii. IRMA RAMONA, b. at Mantua, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1902.
- iv. THELMA MURIEL, b. at Mantua, 3 Jan. 1906; m. 26 Mar. 1927, ROBERT WILLIAM URQUHART, b. at Omaha, Neb., 24 Apr. 1907. Children (*Urquhart*), b. at Yakima:
  1. Alyce Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. 24 June 1928.
  2. William John, b. 15 Nov. 1932.
  3. Robert William, b. 9 Apr. 1935.
  4. Emily Jane, b. 31 Mar. 1941.
- v. DORIS L., b. at Yakima, 10 Dec. 1913; m. 17 Dec. 1930, PAUL M. MILLER. Children (*Miller*), b. at Yakima:
  1. Mary Lou<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Apr. 1932.
  2. Ronald P., b. 7 Aug. 1936.
  3. Raymond F., b. 29 May 1939.
  4. David K., b. 24 May 1940.
- vi. HAROLD BION, b. 9 July 1917; m. 9 Oct. 1943, IRENE WILL, b. at Harriot, S. D., 24 July 1922.

4166. EMMA JOHANNA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich Spellman*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 21 Feb. 1861[?]; married CONRAD CLARK, born in Germany, 12 Feb. 1861, son of Samuel Clark. She lived in 1914 at Lakeport, N. H.

Children (*Clark*):

- i. WILFRED EDWARD<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Hero, Vt., 14 Feb. 1889; m. and res. (1914) at Suncook, N. H., (1939) at Laconia, N. H.
- ii. WALTER PETER, b. at Canaan, N. H., 7 Sept. 1890; m. and res. at Hudson, Mass.
- iii. ALICE EMMA, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 3 July 1897; m. WILLIAM ST. CLAIR. Res. (1939) at Laconia, N. H.
- iv. ERNEST BARNEY, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 3 Aug. 1899; m. and res. at Hudson, Mass.
- v. DORSON LYON, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 9 May 1901.
- vi. NELLIE MAYBELLE, b. at Dorchester, N. H., 22 Nov. 1904; m. and res. at Norwich, Vt.





4167. JESSIE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich Spellman*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 Feb. 1866, died at Burlington, Vt., 8 Mar. 1907, buried at North Hero; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1886, WYMAN MELVIN WAY, born at North Hero, 2 Nov. 1863, son of William and Mary Hill (Burt) Way. He married second, at Rouses Point, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1912, Cora Louise Blair, and lived at North Hero in 1939.

Children (*Way*), the first three and ninth born at North Hero, the others at Alburg, Vt.:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Sept. 1887. Res. at North Hero, unkm.
- ii. FRANK, b. 19 June 1889; m. at Burlington, (10?) Sept. 1929, MARION HILDA WATSON, b. at North Hero, 27 June 1902, daughter of James and Nellie (Mossie) Watson. Four children.
- iii. ETHEL EDNA, b. 11 Feb. 1891; m. at South Hero, 17 Mar. 1908, WILLIAM SAVAGE, b. at North Hero, 1886, son of Ephraim and Naomi (Poquette) Savage. Res. at Burlington. Children.
- iv. ARTHUR LADD, b. 10 Mar. 1893; m. at North Hero, 18 Feb. 1920, ELLA BLANCHE DODDS, b. at North Hero, 19 May 1895, daughter of James Henderson and Nellie L. (Newton) Dodds. One child.
- v. CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. 27 Sept. 1896; m. and res. at Detroit.
- vi. ROBERT EVANS, b. 16 Jan. 1898; d. at Barre, Vt., 1936; m. BELLE BAKER. She married again.
- vii. WALTER, b. 11 Sept. 1900. Res. at North Hero, unkm.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Oct. 1903; m. THEODORE BLOW. Res. at Grand Isle.
- ix. RAYMOND, b. 7 July 1906.

4168. MARGARET<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich Spellman*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 4 Sept. 1874; married at Lyme Center, N. H., 15 Mar. 1892, ADNA PERKINS, born there, 29 Apr. 1848, son of Apollos and Damaris (Converse) Perkins. In 1914 they lived at Lyme Center.

Children (*Perkins*), born at Lyme:

- i. GEORGE ADNA<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1893.
- ii. MAUDE EMMA, b. 19 Apr. 1895.
- iii. SARAH DAMARIS, b. 11 Aug. 1897.
- iv. CHRISTIE KATE, b. 27 May 1899.
- v. ARCHIE ALLEN, b. 10 Nov. 1901.
- vi. HARRY WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct. 1902.
- vii. HERBERT IRENUS, b. 13 Feb. 1905.
- viii. FORREST RHYDER, b. 19 Feb. 1908.
- ix. VERNON JAMES, b. 24 Apr. 1911.
- x. RUTH EVELYN, b. 25 Jan. 1913.

4169. ROY WILBUR<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Goodrich Spellman*<sup>8</sup>, *Spellman*<sup>7</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 7 Feb. 1876; married at Norwich, Vt., 25 Dec. 1898, MARGARET WANLASS





THORBORN, born at Selkirk, Scotland, 19 Nov. 1879, daughter of Andrew and Helen (Scott) Thorborn. In 1914 he was a farmer at Norwich.

Children, born at Hartford, Vt.:

- i. ARTHUR ROBERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 28 Sept. 1899; m. at Union Village, Vt., 1 Apr. 1926, MILDRED HILL, b. at Strafford, Vt., abt. 1909. Children, b. at Norwich:
  1. Marion Mildred<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 July 1927.
  2. Dorothy Ann, b. 15 June 1930.
  3. Kathryn, b. 10 Dec. 1931.
- ii. MARION BERTHA, b. 19 Sept. 1900 or 6 Feb. 1901.
- iii. ROY SPELLMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1902; m. at Norwich, Vt., 1 Feb. 1924, FRANCES D. BURNOR, b. at Pittsfield, Vt., abt. 1905, daughter of Henry W. and Sybil (George) Burnor. Children, b. at Norwich:
  1. William<sup>11</sup>, b. 6 June 1924.
  2. Allen Robert, b. 8 Nov. 1925.
  3. George Roy, b. 8 Feb. 1931.
- iv. ELLEN PHILA, b. 13 Feb. 1907; m. at Norwich, Vt., 16 Apr. 1924, ———.
- v. WALTER SCOTT, b. 26 June 1911; m. at Norwich, Vt., 21 Dec. 1938, ETHEL MAE FRENCH.

4170. HERMAN DOUGLAS<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Freeman*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 7 Jan. 1857, died at San Diego, Cal., 20 May 1925, aged 68; married at Manchester, N. H., 5 Oct. 1879, MARY ISADORE MERRIAM, b. at Lowell, Mass., 11 Sept. 1857, died about ten years before her husband, daughter of George B. and Naomi (Brackett) Merriam.

He was in the employ of the Amoskeag Corporation for 45 years and held membership in the People's Baptist Tabernacle, the Amoskeag Overseers' Association, and Amoskeag Textile Club. About two years before his death he went to California for his health.

Children, born at Manchester:

- i. ROBERT DOUGLAS<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 Sept. 1880; m. (1) at Lyme, N. H., 13 Sept. 1900, MAY ALICE BAILEY, b. at Lyme, 27 Apr. 1880, daughter of Henry A. and Augusta B. (Howard) Bailey; m. (2) at Marshfield, Ore., 31 Dec. 1907, MAUDE ESTHER BROWN, b. in Hudson Co., Minn., 20 June 1880, daughter of Marvin Rockwell and Martha Josephine (Dies) Brown. He was a patternmaker. Res. in 1925 at Tacoma, Wash. Child:\*
  1. Sarah Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. at Lyme, N. H., 14 Apr. 1902.
- ii. FREEMAN BRACKETT, b. 26 Apr. 1883; m. at Manchester, 16 Apr. 1907, ALICE GORDON UNDERWOOD, b. at Cambridge, Mass., 24 Nov. 1883, daughter of Walter Hill and Mary (Brooks) Underwood. He studied at Dartmouth 1902-1906 and was a prominent athlete. Res. at Little Neck, L. I., N. Y., in 1925.
- iii. EDITH NAOMI, b. 1 Mar. 1885, d. 19 Aug. 1885.
- iv. BERNICE MERRIAM, b. 9 Nov. 1888. She was a physician. Res. at San Diego in 1925.

\* Perhaps also a son, John.





4171. NORMAN EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Flavius Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 11 Dec. 1863, died there, 8 Sept. 1915; married at Swanton, Vt., 1 May 1891, CORA BELLE<sup>9</sup> HAWRICAN [No. 3176, i], born at Isle la Motte, 14 June 1865, died at North Hero, 19 Aug. 1934, daughter of Giles Harrington and Helen Marr<sup>8</sup> (Hazen) Hawrican. He was a farmer at North Hero.

Child:

- i. HAROLD HAWRICAN<sup>10</sup>, b. at St. Albans, Vt., 19 Jan. 1897, m. at Isle la Motte, 2 Mar. 1921, LOUISE GERTRUDE HILL, b. at Isle la Motte, 21 Dec. 1902, daughter of Dyer and Ethel Louisa (Spooner) Hill. Children, b. at Burlington, Vt.:
  1. Lloyd Norman<sup>11</sup>, b. 7 Feb. 1922.
  2. Shirley Louise, b. 20 Apr. 1924.

4172. MAHLON HENRY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Flavius Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 1 Apr. 1865, died at East Berlin, Conn., 13 Oct. 1936; married at Hartford, Vt., 24 Dec. 1888, DELLA HATTIE THURSTON, born at Sharon or Hartford, Vt., 9 Jan. 1871, died at New Britain Hospital, 26 Oct. 1940, daughter of George Riley and Martha (Lougee) Thurston.

He was formerly with the Vermont Construction Company and the Hawkins Construction Company of Springfield. After 1890 he was a superintendent with the Berlin Bridge Company at East Berlin.

Children, the first one born at Sharon, Vt., the others at East Berlin:

- i. MILDRED ELEANOR<sup>10</sup>, b. 17 Dec. 1889; m. (1) at East Jaffrey, N. H., 2 Sept. 1911, TRACY WALDO HARRINGTON, b. at Winchendon, Mass., 14 Mar. 1893, son of Helen Hugh and Eva Jeanette (Willoughby) Harrington; m. (2) ——— BOURGEOIS. Children (*Harrington*):
  1. Eva May<sup>11</sup>, b. at East Jaffrey, 16 June 1912.
  2. Louis Nelson.
- ii. LOUIS ARTHUR, b. 30 July 1891; m. at Newport, Vt., 22 May 1916, VERONIA NICHOLS. He was a graduate of Lyndon (Vt.) Agricultural School (1912); attended Michigan State College two years. Res. at Nashua, N. H., in 1944. Child: Robert L.<sup>11</sup>, b. at Woodsville, N. H., 16 June 1923; aviation cadet, training for pilot (1944).
- iii. VERA INEZ, b. 14 Feb. 1894, drowned, while bathing, at Jaffrey, 12 Aug. 1912, unm.
- iv. EARL, b. 13 Apr. 1897; m. at New Britain, Conn., 1 Nov. 1919, CATHERINE JOANNA BUCKHOLTZ, b. at Essen, Germany, 6 Apr. 1900. Res. (1944) at New Britain. Child: Eleanor Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 20 Mar. 1921.

4173. MARTIN BELL<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Flavius Josephus*<sup>8</sup>, *Jesse*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). born at North Hero, Vt., 25 July 1876, died at East Berlin, Conn., 21 Dec. 1919; married at Berlin, Conn., 11 Oct. 1899, ISABELLA MCFARLAND, born at Glasgow, Scotland, 11 Dec. 1875, daughter of Laughlen and Margaret (McDonald) McFarland.





He was formerly a foreman with the American Truss Company. Later he was with the Berlin Construction Company at East Berlin.

Children, born at East Berlin:

- i. BURTON BELL<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 May 1900, d. 1 June 1920.
- ii. IRIS EDITH, b. 29 Mar. 1902.
- iii. ETHELYN FERN (or Fem), b. 7 Sept. 1903, d. at East Berlin, 29 Dec. 1918.
- iv. BERTHA AGNES, b. 21 Nov. 1907; m. at Brandon, Vt., 12 Aug. 1936, WILLIAM BURR BEARDSLEY, b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 28 July 1906, son of William Judd and Harriet (Burr) Beardsley. She was graduated at the University of Vermont (Ph.B. 1929) and was a member of Alpha Xi Delta. He attended Columbia University and was a member of Phi Delta Theta. Res. at North Hero. Children (*Beardsley*), b. at Burlington, Vt.:
  1. Harriet Louise<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Aug. 1937.
  2. Esther Elizabeth, b. 29 June 1939.
- v. IDABELLE, b. 8 Dec. 1910; m. at East Berlin, 27 Feb. 1937, HORACE A. PINKERTON, son of Floyd Pinkerton of New Britain. She was graduated at Middletown High School and New Britain Teachers College. He attended New Britain High School and Wesleyan University. Child (*Pinkerton*): Robert Arthur<sup>11</sup>, b. at Springfield, Mass., 29 Sept. 1938.

4174. LEONORA ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Mortimer*<sup>8</sup>, *John*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at St. Cesaire, P. Q., 7 Feb. 1849, died at Alburg, Vt., 1916; married at North Hero, 17 May 1874, HEMAN WALLACE MARVIN, born at Alburg, Vt., 18 Dec. 1848, died at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1940, aged 92.

For some years Mrs. Marvin was examiner of teachers for Grand Isle County. Mr. Marvin was a lawyer and insurance agent. He represented the town of Alburg in the legislature in 1898, and was state senator in 1900. In 1915 he was postmaster at Alburg and held the office several years. He served at various times as sheriff, lister, justice of the peace, and side judge, and at the time of his death was a director and vice-president of the Swanton Savings Bank.

Children (*Marvin*), born at Alburg:

- i. LURA LUCRETIA<sup>10</sup>, b. 11 Apr. 1875; m. at Alburg, 31 Aug. 1898, (Rev.) DAVID GARDNER LATSHAW, b. at Brookville, Pa., 7 Dec. 1869, son of Rev. David and Caroline Matilda (Gardner) Latshaw. She was educated at Boston University; Mr. Latshaw was engaged in Y.M.C.A. work. Res. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Brooklyn, N. Y. (1915), and Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y. (1940). Three children.
- ii. DAVID, b. 26 Apr. 1877; m. at Jeffersonville, Vt., 12 June 1901, MARION ALMIRA PAGE, b. there, 3 June 1877, daughter of Hon. John Byron and Charlotte Abbie (Cornell) Page. He was educated at the University of Vermont (M.D., 1900), professor of materia medica and pharmacology there, and practised at Essex Junction, Vt. Three children.
- iii. HEMAN ROYCE, b. 29 Aug. 1882; m. at Dannemora, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1909, CLARA ISABEL BEYEA, b. at Hampton, N. B., 12 June 1887, daughter of John Edwin and Clara Amelia (Smith) Beyea. He was educated at the





University of Vermont (M.D. 1908) and was a physician at Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Three children.

4175. NEWLON SEWARD<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dickinson, N. Y., 22 July 1853, died at Centralia, Kan., 25 July 1939; married at Hiawatha, Kan., 4 Mar. 1883, ELIZABETH CAROLINE EWING, born at Marathon, Ohio, 8 Dec. 1859, daughter of John and Rebecca (Birdsall) Ewing. He was a farmer and has been treasurer of Neuchatel township.

Children, born at Centralia, Neuchatel township:

- i. LESLIE EUGENE<sup>10</sup>, b. 8 Nov. 1884; m. (1) at Tescott, Kan., 15 Sept. 1909, ELLA V. BROOKS, b. at Grafton, Iowa, 3 Dec. 1885, daughter of Edward Hamlet and Augusta Bertha (Lange) Brooks; m. (2) 10 Aug. 1930, MATTIE A. CRAIG. He was graduated at Kansas Agricultural College (B.S. in Agr., 1906). She received the degree of B.S. in Domestic Science in 1909. In 1911 he was with the Bureau of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, at Amarillo, Tex., and since 1911 has been professor of Agr. Eng. in Oklahoma Agr. and Mech. College. Children:
  1. Xerlan Ruth<sup>11</sup>, b. in Neuchatel township, Sunny Ridge Farm, 9 July 1910.
  2. Burion Newlon.
  3. Tzerilos Ebrooke, b. at Ithaca, 5 Dec. 1913, d. there, 10 July 1914.
  4. Gretzolon Lang.
  5. Arlon Giberson.
  6. Veaujilla Elizabeth.
  7. Thamon Edson.
- ii. ALICE MABEL, b. 26 Oct. 1889; m. at Centralia, 16 Aug. 1911, (Col.) GUY CHESTER REXROAD, b. at Hutchinson, Kan., 21 Aug. 1885, son of James Monroe and Emma (Meyers) Rexroad. He was a captain overseas during the first World War. He has been an educator, Asst. Supt. in State Reformatory, and a State Senator. In 1940 he was a colonel in the National Guard and the Associate (Deputy) Warden of the U. S. Penitentiary at Lewisburg, Pa. Children (*Rexroad*), b. at Hutchinson:
  1. James Hazen<sup>11</sup>, b. 22 July 1913. Studied law.
  2. Billy Guy, b. 24 Jan. 1923.
- iii. RUTH IRENE, b. 4 Sept. 1895; m. 6 Sept. 1920, WALTER BAKER, b. at Jena, La., 5 May 1889, son of Richard Walter and Rowena (Brown) Baker. She received the degree of B.S. (Domestic Science) from Kansas Agricultural College in 1909, and B.S. (Cornell, 1918). He graduated in Mechanical Engineering at Kansas Agricultural College, and at Cornell University (M.E., 1917). Res. in 1940 at Newport News, Va. Child (*Baker*), b. at Centralia: Ruth Elizabeth<sup>11</sup>, b. 18 Aug. 1921.

4176. REGINA AUGUSTA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Dan*<sup>8</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dickinson, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1855; married at Hiawatha, Kan., 2 Nov. 1872, EDWARD TREVALLIAN CHAMBERLIN, born at Meads Creek, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1847, son of Joshua and Fanny (Babbitt), Chamberlin. They lived at Hiawatha.





Children (*Chamberlin*), born at Hiawatha:

- i. FRED PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Sept. 1873, d. 8 Mar. 1874.
- ii. MAUD ESTELLE, b. 2 Nov. 1875; m. at Tucson, Ariz., 12 May 1909, FREDERICK ASHER FIELDS, b. at Roseburg, Ore., 15 Jan. 1878, son of Alpheus and Emma (Kirkman) Fields. Res. at Roseburg, Ore.
- iii. LAURA LOIS, b. 18 Sept. 1877; m. at North Craftsbury, Vt., as his second wife, 7 June 1905, (Rev.) LELAND ELLIS TUPPER, b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 12 Mar. 1856, d. at Hiawatha, 27 May 1938, son of Jackson and Caroline Sarah (Parkhurst) Tupper. He was graduated at the University of Vermont (B.A., 1880; M.A., 1883). He was ordained a Congregational clergyman at Post Mills, Vt., 23 Feb. 1887 and was principal of Craftsbury Academy, as well as several other institutions, and pastor at a number of places. Three children.
- iv. DAN WOLEVER, b. 26 Mar. 1882; m. at Troy, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1908, LAURA FRANCES DOWSLAND, b. at Troy, 24 Dec. 1886, daughter of George Christopher and Sarah Francis (Goss) Dowsland. He was graduated at Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (C.E., 1907) and was a leveler with the N. Y. S. Dept. of Highways. Res. at Tully, N. Y., in 1909.
- v. WINNIE BELLE, b. 1 June 1884; m. at Hiawatha, 6 June 1906, RAY PERRY SHANNON, b. at Hiawatha, 2 Nov. 1882, son of Robert and Susan Permelia (Besse) Shannon. Res. at Hamlin, Kan., in 1909. Two children.

4177. JAMES HARLOW<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Arunah Chauncey*<sup>8</sup>, *Arunah Wood*<sup>7</sup>, *Solomon Stoddard*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Brainardsville, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1868; married at Belmont, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1892, ELIZA JANE GREENE, born at Chateaugay, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1873, daughter of Jesse and Mary Louisa (Clark) Greene. He was a rural mail carrier at Burke, N. Y.

## Children, born at Burke:

- i. JAMES ARUNAH<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 Apr. 1893; m.
- ii. FRANK ALFRED, b. 24 July 1894.
- iii. BERTHA DIANA, b. 10 June 1896; m. at Burke, 5 Oct. 1912, WILLIAM HOULE, b. in Canada, 1883, son of Frank and Norah (Ulin) Houle.
- iv. BERT JOEL, b. 25 Apr. 1898.
- v. ELROY CHAUNCEY, b. 2 Aug. 1900; m. at Cavendish, Vt., 30 Sept. 1918, MABEL QUIMBY, b. at Northfield, N. H., abt. 1902, daughter of Carl P. and Rosie May (Legacy) Quimby.
- vi. JENNIE ADIA, b. 5 Sept. 1902.
- vii. MARY HARRIET, b. 5 Feb. 1905.
- viii. NELSON SAUL, b. 28 July 1907.
- ix. L. D., b. 11 Oct. 1908.
- x. ELSIE MATILDA, b. 20 Jan. 1912.
- xi. EMILY JANE, b. 11 Mar. 1914.

4178. ALICE BURDELL<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Ralph Palmer*<sup>8</sup>, *Dexter Bates*<sup>7</sup>, *Dan*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., about 1854, died at Mapleton, N. D., June 1880; married at Plattsburg, N. Y., 4 July 1871, PALMER FRISBY HIBBARD, born at North Hero, 13 Feb. 1848, died at Pringle, S. D., 17 June 1924, buried at Rockford, son of Newell Lyon and





Mariette (Hatch) (Foster) Hibbard. He married second, at Lisbon, N. D., 26 Sept. 1883, Jessie Kimball, by whom he had four children. Alice was brought up by her grandmother, Charlotte T. Hazen.

Children (*Hibbard*), born at North Hero:

- i. BERTON DELOS<sup>10</sup>, b. 31 Mar. 1872; m. at Lead City, S. D., 21 Apr. 1898, EMMA GERTRUDE OWEN, b. at West Point, Neb., 15 Dec. 1875, died at Spearfish, S. D., 14 Dec. 1938, daughter of Samuel Edson and Lucinda (McVicker) Owen. Res. at Spearfish. Children:
  1. Alice Lucinda<sup>11</sup>, b. at Nahant, S. D., 21 Aug. 1903.
  2. Berton Delos, b. at Spearfish, 15 Dec. 1908.
- ii. Son, d. y.
- iii. ALTA MARIETTA, b. 1879, d. at Fargo, N. D., May 1880.

4179. JOANNA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb<sup>8</sup>, Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 May 1859, died at Wolcott, Conn., 7 Mar. 1942; married first at Malone, N. Y., 21 July 1878, EBEN FISK CHASE, born at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 23 Apr. 1851, died there, 28 Jan. 1888, son of Jeremiah and Margaret (Fisk) Chase; married second, at Dickinson Center, 1 Sept. 1894, JEREMIAH HAYES, born at Ausable, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1835, son of Jeremiah and Cynthia (Stranahan) Hayes.

Child (*Chase*), born at Dickinson Center:

- i. MAUD LOUISA<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 July 1879; m. at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1894, CHARLES RICHMOND PARKS, b. at Dickinson Center, 25 Sept. 1873, son of Lucius Richmond and Lucy Jane (Caswell) Parks. Res. in 1914 at Wake Farm, Terryville, Conn. Four children.

4180. MILLARD MORTON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Heman Lamb<sup>8</sup>, Dexter Bates<sup>7</sup>, Dan<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 15 Apr. 1862, died at Norfolk, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1935, buried at Dickinson, N. Y.; married at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1881, LIZZIE MATILDA THOMAS, born at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1863, died 18 Jan. 1925, daughter of John Edwin and Mary Ann (Joyce) Thomas.\* He was a mechanic and also a musician and band leader.

Children, the first two born at Sanborn, Iowa, the third at Dickinson Center:

- i. ADELAIDE LOUISE<sup>10</sup>, b. 25 July 1882; m. at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., 21 June 1905, FRANCIS BEDOR, b. at Belmont, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1884, son of Francis Xavier and Exiline (LaBombarde) Bedor. Res. at Norfolk in 1939. Children (*Bedor*):
  1. Francis Millard<sup>11</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1905.
  2. Wilfred Nelson, b. 16 Aug. 1907.
- ii. BESSIE ETHEL, b. 31 Dec. 1883, d. at Dickinson Center, 6 Feb. 1893.
- iii. CLARE VERNON, b. 5 July 1887; m. at St. Regis Falls, 1 July 1911, BLANCH

---

\* John Edwin Thomas, b. at Plymouth, Eng., 25 July 1832; Mary Ann Joyce, b. at Jersey Isle, Eng., 6 June 1833.





CAROLINE CLARK, b. at Dickinson Center, 20 May 1892, daughter of Herbert H. and Maud Etta (Winters) Clark. Res. at Dickinson Center in 1914. Children:

1. Roger Ney<sup>11</sup>, b. at Dickinson Center, 6 June 1914.
2. Haywood, b. at Norfolk, 1 Oct. 1919.

4181. REUBEN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Safford Gerry*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1846; married OLIVE RICHARDS, born in Vermont, 10 Apr. 1847, daughter of Lewis and Mary (Dewey) Richards. They were living in 1915.

Children:

- i. ANNIS ROSINA<sup>10</sup>, b. at Alburg, 29 June 1868, res. (1915) Glenwood, Minn.; m. (1) at Alburg, 1886, HENRY BROWN, son of Calvin and Matilda (Dustin) Brown; m. (2) 1893, JAMES ROSELL JENKINSON, b. at Mason City, Iowa, son of Rosell James Jenkinson. Child (*Brown*), b. at Brushton, N. Y.:

1. Howard Sumner<sup>11</sup>, b. 23 Oct. 1886; m. at Rockwell, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1912, Inez Agnes Clouse, b. at Farley, Iowa, 1 June 1892, daughter of Barney and Katharine (O'Connor) Clouse. Res. at Glenwood, Minn.

Children (*Jenkinson*), b. at Glenwood:

2. Rosell Bryan, b. 9 July 1894. Res. at Glenwood.
3. Florence Lucille, b. 28 July 1896; m. at Alexandria, Minn., 5 Aug. 1913, John Lyle Bennett, b. at Glenwood, 3 Jan. 1891, son of Lyle and Ann (Patten) Bennett. Res. at Glenwood. One child.
4. Mildred Jeanette, b. 13 Sept. 1897; m. at Glenwood, 16 Dec. 1914, Edmond Alexander Gulickson, b. at Superior, Wis., 9 June 1892, son of Ole and Gjerstina (Anderson) Gulickson. Res. at Kelliher, Minn.
5. Annis Irene, b. 20 Feb. 1904.

- ii. ALICE L., b. 3 Sept. 1870, d. 1879.

- iii. SAFFORD REUBEN, b. at St. Regis Falls, N. Y., 8 June 1873; m. at Rockwell, Iowa, 30 June 1896, MILDRED MAY WOOD, b. at Shannon, Ill., 11 June 1876, daughter of John and Catherine (Uptegraff) Wood. Children, b. at Lawrence, N. Y.:

1. Leiala May<sup>11</sup>, b. 12 Mar. 1897.
2. Earl, b. 28 Aug. 1898, d. 20 Oct. 1902.
3. Child, b. 14 Dec. 1906.
4. Child, b. 14 Oct. 1908.
5. Son, b. 6 Oct. 1910.

- iv. LETTA MAY, b. at Dickinson, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1875; m. (1) at St. Regis Falls, 14 Oct. 1888, GEORGE W. BROWN, b. at Westville Center, N. Y., 1867, son of Calvin and Matilda (Dustin) Brown; m. (2) at Nicholville, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1894, PAUL LAROCK, b. in Canada, 1876, son of Joseph LaRock; m. (3) at Nicholville, 23 Apr. 1913, STANLEY JOHN COLLINS, b. at Hopkinton, 5 June 1886, son of Truman and Ida (Brown) Collins. Child (*LaRock*), b. at Dickinson Center: Ivanetta May<sup>11</sup>, b. 21 Apr. 1899.

4182. MILLARD FILLMORE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Safford Gerry*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, Dickinson township, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1852; married first, at Moira, N. Y.,





16 Apr. 1874, ERMINA CLARK, born at Dickinson, 19 Mar. 1856, died at Cornwall, Ont., 31 July 1909, daughter of Charles and Betsey Ann (Clark) Clark; married second, at Brushton, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1911, ANNETTE FARR, born at Brandon, N. Y., about 1855, daughter of Emery Ferris and Adelia (Green) Farr. In 1914 they lived at Dickinson.

Children, by first wife, born at Dickinson:

- i. BERTHA ROSINA<sup>10</sup>, b. 22 Oct. 1874; m. (1) at North Lawrence, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1893, MELVIN E. BROWN, b. at Dickinson, 1874, son of George and Dora (Cheney) Brown; m. (2) at Sioux City, Iowa, NICHOLAS OTELLA. In 1914 they lived at Plankinton, S. D. Child (*Brown*), b. at Dickinson: Bernice<sup>11</sup>, b. 14 Sept. 1895.
- ii. Son, b. 1 Mar. 1876, d. at Alburg, N. Y., 1 May 1876.
- iii. HERMON, b. 23 Aug. 1878, d. at Alburg, 6 July 1882.
- iv. HERSCHELL CARROLL, b. 14 Sept. 1884; m. (1) at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1910, MILDRED HELEN FOSTER, b. there, 27 Jan. 1890, d. at Lawrence, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1913, daughter of Hiram D. and Esther (Mayer) Foster; m. (2) at Malone, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1915, LILLIAN PERRAULT, b. at Cornwall, Ont., 1888, daughter of Edwin and Henrietta (Archambault) Perrault. Children, by first wife, b. at Lawrence:
  1. Laura Ermina<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Sept. 1911.
  2. Lauriston Carroll, b. 18 Oct. 1912.
- v. FLORENCE, b. 19 Dec. 1886. Res. at Brushton, N. Y., in 1914.

4183. EMOGENE LOUISA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Safford Gerry*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Alburg, Dickinson township, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1857; married first, at Dickinson, 2 Nov. 1872 [?], EDWARD LOWELL, born at Westville, N. Y., 1 Mar. 1850, died at Alburg, 28 Apr. 1895, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Tebo) Lowell; married second, at Dickinson, 20 Sept. 1896, MITCHELL RUSHLOW, born at North Bangor, N. Y., 1874, son of John and Sarah (Russell) Rushlow. They lived at Nicholville, N. Y., in 1914.

Children (*Lowell*), born at Dickinson:

- i. SAFFORD HENRY<sup>10</sup>, b. 16 Jan. 1873, d. 16 Mar. 1873.
- ii. ETTA BARZINA, b. 28 July 1874; m. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 5 July 1893, WATSON TRUMBLE, b. at Dickinson, 12 Nov. 1857, son of Aleck and Betsey (Taylor) Trumble. Res. near Nicholville. Two children.
- iii. ALICE LEIALA, b. 3 Nov. 1876, d. y.
- iv. Son, prob. d. y.

4184. SALLY ROSINA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dickinson, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1850; married at Malone, N. Y., 17 Apr. 1868, BYRON ALDEN WHITNEY, born at Dickinson, 14 June 1846, son of Peter and Laura (Farr) Whitney.

Mr. Whitney was a music dealer at Malone and an ardent supporter of the M. E. Church. His hospitality was good to enjoy.





Children (*Whitney*):

- i. MELVIN<sup>10</sup>, b. at Dickinson, 7 Jan. 1871, d. at DeSoto, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1873.
- ii. LENA, b. at DeSoto, 20 Aug. 1874, d. at Dickinson, 1 Mar. 1877.
- iii. LEIGHTON, b. at Dickinson, 22 Nov. 1877, d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1884.
- iv. GRACE, b. at Lawrenceville, 10 Feb. 1881, d. there, 5 Apr. 1884.
- v. OLIN HARRISON, b. at Lawrenceville, 7 Sept. 1885; m. at Malone, 19 Jan. 1909, ANNA VERA MANEELY, b. at Bellmont, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1885, daughter of Alexander and Ida (Wiggins) Maneely. He was associated in business with his father in 1915.
- vi. VERA MAY, b. at Lawrenceville, 6 May 1889, d. at Norwood, N. Y., 29 Mar. 1893.

4185. SEWARD SUMNER<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), farmer, born at Moira, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1853; married at Malone, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1874, EMMA FRANCES HAWLEY, born there, 7 Jan. 1853, died there, 30 Jan. 1917, daughter of Prescott Jonathan and Emma Ann (Holden) Hawley. Mr. Hazen moved to North Lawrence, N. Y., from Malone.

## Children, the first two born at Malone, the others at Dickinson:

- i. BERNARD SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Aug. 1875, d. at Malone, 25 Sept. 1876.
- ii. SHERIDAN SEWARD, b. 17 Dec. 1877; m. at Brandon, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1899, LUCY MABEL WOOD, b. at Malone, 21 June 1875, daughter of Herbert Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) Wood. Res. at North Lawrence in 1915. Children, b. at Malone:
  1. Seward Herbert<sup>11</sup>, b. 9 Feb. 1902.
  2. Nelson, b. 1 Aug. 1904.
  3. Dorothy, b. 17 Nov. 1907.
  4. Ruth, b. 18 June 1910.
- iii. ALICE M., b. 2 July 1881, d. 18 Sept. 1881.
- iv. HARRISON PRESCOTT, b. 12 Dec. 1888, d. at Dickinson, 2 Oct. 1889 [g. s.].

4186. WILLIAM ANSON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Harrison*<sup>8</sup>, *Henry Hardy*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Moira, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1855; married at Dickinson, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1882, ORA BELLE HUTCHINS, his second cousin, born at Dickinson, 29 Aug. 1864, daughter of Erastus and Lois (Drake) Hutchins.

He was a merchant for many years at Malone, N. Y., but bought a farm at Reading, Pa., where he was living in 1915.

## Children, born at Malone:

- i. DONALD ERASTUS<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Sept. 1885; m. at Malone, 15 June 1910, HELEN WINIFRED KELLEY, b. at Bellmont, N. Y., 22 June 1887, daughter of James and Julia (McGivney) Kelley. Res. at Reading, Pa., in 1915. Child: Richard Anson<sup>11</sup>, b. at Malone, 23 Jan. 1913.
- ii. MILDRED LOUISE, b. 14 Apr. 1887; m. at Malone, 29 July 1908, SILAS RYNECK HORTON, b. at Craigville, N. Y., 1879, son of Eugene and Annie (Haley) Horton. Res. at Washington, D. C., in 1915. Child (*Horton*): Lois Drake<sup>11</sup>, b. at Reading, 7 Jan. 1914.





- iii. RICHARD ANSON, b. 2 Nov. 1892, d. at Canton, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1911, unm., bur. at Malone.
- iv. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. 16 Oct. 1896.
- v. ROBERT INGERSOLL, b. 14 July 1899.

4187. LUNA ANN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Andes<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 June 1852; married at Hampton, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1871, EMMETT SEYRON PERRY, her second cousin, born at Hague, Warren Co., N. Y., 27 Mar. 1848, son of Andrew and Mary Ann (Clemons) Perry. In 1915 he was a farmer at Cuttingsville, Vt.

Children (*Perry*):

- i. LENA LUELLA<sup>10</sup>, b. at Poultney, Vt., 24 May 1873, d. at Chasm Falls, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1873.
- ii. MERRILL HAZEN, b. at Rutland, Vt., 24 Mar. 1875, d. at Prairie Creek, Alberta, Can., 6 Jan. 1911; m. at Granville, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1897, ELLEN SISCO, b. at Middletown, Vt., 16 July 1881, daughter of Willard and Emma (Hathaway) Sisco. His family were in Poultney in 1915. Four children.
- iii. MAUD BETSEY, b. at Rutland, 21 May 1877; m. at Andover, Mass., 4 Sept. 1897, GEORGE KENNEDY MACK, b. at Deerfield, N. H., 10 Jan. 1876, son of Charles Kennedy and Nancy Jane (Young) Mack. Res. at Florence, Vt., in 1915. Five children.
- iv. MILDRED ANNIS, b. at Ira, Vt., 4 July 1879; m. at West Rutland, Vt., 15 June 1899, WALTER VAN GUILDER, b. at Poultney, 15 Oct. 1876, son of James Frank and Fannie (McWithey) Van Guilder. In 1915 res. at Cavendish, Vt. Seven children.
- v. MERLIN EMMETT, b. at Ira, 22 July 1884, d. at Cuttingsville, 5 Apr. 1911; m. at Middletown Springs, Vt., 19 Oct. 1910, EDITH MOYER, b. there, 17 Nov. 1886, daughter of Clarkson P. and Adelaide Samantha (Cook) Moyer. Mrs. Perry taught school at Jericho, Vt., 1915-16. No children.
- vi. MORRILL JABEZ, b. 15 Nov. 1887.

4188. LUANA EMISSIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Andes<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duane, N. Y., 6 June 1859, died at Castleton, Vt., 7 Feb. 1894; married at Chasm Falls, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1880, LESLIE EDWARD CLEVELAND, born at Bellmont, Franklin Co., N. Y., 16 July 1858, son of Freeman Putman and Candace (Billings) Cleaveland. He married second, Harriet Hopper Lyons, and was living in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1915.

Children (*Cleaveland*):

- i. GROVER ROY<sup>10</sup>, b. at Malone, N. Y., 27 May 1885; m. at Hudson Falls, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1906, AGNES ANNA CHURCH, b. at South Glens Falls, N. Y., 27 July 1888, daughter of Lorenzo B. and Julia Elizabeth (Mumblø) Church. Res. at South Glens Falls in 1915. Three children.
- ii. MABEL LUANA, b. at Castleton, 1 Feb. 1894, d. at Hudson Falls, 12 Oct. 1918; m. at South Glens Falls, 31 Aug. 1912, JESSE LORENZO CURRIER, b. at Saratoga Falls, N. Y., 29 Apr. 1890, son of Albert and Annie Elizabeth (Ketchner) Currier. Res. in 1919 at Hudson Falls. One child.





4189. FRED SEYMOUR<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez<sup>8</sup>, Andes<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Duane, N. Y., 20 Apr. 1863; married first, at Champlain, N. Y., 14 Mar. 1886, GERTRUDE LYDIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN [No. 3167, iv], his third cousin, born at North Hero, Vt., 8 July 1861, daughter of Mortimer<sup>8</sup> and Martha (Wheeler) Hazen; married second, at Webster, S. D., 21 May 1892, MARY M. CONGER, born at Dickinson, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1861, daughter of Potter and Clara (Wilson) Conger. They lived at Dickinson Center in 1915.

Children, by first wife, born at North Hero:

- i. FLOYD DEFOREST<sup>10</sup>, b. 26 Dec. 1886, d. at Malone, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1887.
- ii. GRACE LUCILE, b. 29 June 1888; m. at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 16 Apr. 1913, HAYDEN JOSEPH DURANT, b. at Brandon, Vt., 20 July 1876, son of George William and Flora Mary (Phelps) Durant. Res. at Temple City, Cal., in 1939.

Children, by second wife:

- iii. KYLE CONGER, b. at Webster, S. D., 18 Feb. 1893.
- iv. HATTIE WILSON, b. at Dickinson Center, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1895, d. at Bombay, N. Y., 1 July 1903.

4190. ELSON ANDREW<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Horace<sup>8</sup>, Andes<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 30 Mar. 1859; married at Sheldon, Iowa, 1883, LENA ZUNDELL, born at Greenbush, Wis., 3 Feb. 1862, died at Chicago, Ill., 8 Feb. 1910, daughter of Jacob and Katherine (Lesselyoung) Zundell. They lived at Chicago.

Children:

- i. FRANCES BEATRICE<sup>10</sup>, b. at Orange City, Iowa, 28 July 1884; m. at Chicago, 26 Oct. 1904, GEORGE NICHOLAS HUDSON, b. there, 9 July 1882, son of Fred and Jane Ann (Perry) Hudson. Children (*Hudson*):
  1. Clarice Esther<sup>11</sup>, b. at Chicago, 2 Aug. 1907.
  2. Howard George, b. at Berkeley, Cal., 16 Apr. 1912.
- ii. ETHEL AGNES, b. at Alton, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1886. Res. at Chicago in 1912.
- iii. ALFRED ERWIN, b. at Granville, Iowa, 20 May 1889, d. at Chicago, 5 Nov. 1901.
- iv. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. at Chicago, 25 Dec. 1898.

4191. WATSON MONROE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Horace<sup>8</sup>, Andes<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Waupaca, Wis., 23 June 1861; married at Schaller, Iowa, 26 Mar. 1888, AGNES MARANDA WALKER, born at Dayton, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1866, daughter of Julius Henry and Agnes Ann (Doughty) Walker. In 1912 they lived at Blaine, Wash.

Children:

- i. HORACE CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup>, b. at Seattle, Wash., 18 May 1890; m. at Seattle, Wash., 15 Sept. 1911, MINNIE IRENE CROOKER, b. at Hamilton, Ont., 7 Mar. 1892, daughter of Charles E. and Elizabeth Betsey (Jenkins) Crooker. Child: Charles Clifford Monroe<sup>11</sup>, b. at Seattle, 31 Aug. 1912.
- ii. LELIA BELLE, b. at Blaine, 10 Nov. 1897.





4192. LEROY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), farmer, born at North Hero, Vt., 20 Jan. 1870, died at Swanton, Vt., 14 May 1908, buried at Highgate, Vt.; married at St. Albans, Vt., 20 Jan. 1895, MABEL MARIAN MERRICK, born at Winchendon, Mass., 14 Jan. 1876, daughter of William Augustus and Olive Lura (Boyce) Merrick, and granddaughter of Constant Sebastian and Sally (Johnson) Merrick.

Children:

- i. ALDIS ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. at Swanton, 27 May 1896, d. in the Navy, bur. in Canada; m. in Canada. No children.
- ii. FLORA MAE, b. at Swanton, 15 July 1897, d. at St. Albans; m. at St. Albans, 19 May 1917, LEE LIBBY, b. at Enosburg, Vt., abt. 1889, son of John and Anna (Sadler) Libby. Res. at St. Albans. Children (*Libby*), b. at St. Albans: Edith<sup>11</sup>; Edna; Alice.
- iii. Son, b. at North Hero, 1 Dec. 1899, d. aged 1 week.
- iv. OLIVE IRENE, b. at North Hero, 13 Mar. 1902; m. RICHARD STONE. Res. at Hanover.
- v. ABBIE ANGELINE, b. at North Hero, 30 Mar. 1904; m. at St. Albans, 14 Jan. 1927, EMILE LUIGI MERUSI, b. at Littleton, Vt., 12 Nov. 1903, son of Louis and Eliza (Barberi) Merusi. Children (*Merusi*), b. at Randolph:
  1. Primo Romano<sup>11</sup>, b. 13 Oct. 1927.
  2. Dino Almundo, b. 13 Feb. 1933.
- vi. RUTH SARAH, b. at Swanton, 24 Feb. 1907; m. LESTER FURKEY. Res. near St. Albans. Children (*Furkey*): Rudolph<sup>11</sup>; Winfield.

4193. ADELL FLORA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Winfield<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Alburg, Vt., 6 Dec. 1872, died at Glocester, R. I., 28 or 29 Dec. 1906; married first, at Swanton, Vt., 1 July 1890, NORMAN BERNICE MERRICK, born at Swanton, 15 Feb. 1857, son of Constant Sebastian and Sally (Johnson) Merrick; married second, at Glocester, R. I., 6 Dec. 1905, JAMES HENRY BAKER, born there 27 Dec. 1864, son of Amasa and Ellen (Brennen) Baker.

Children (*Merrick*), born at Swanton, Vt.:

- i. NORMA BERTHA<sup>10</sup>, b. 15 Nov. 1892; m. at Highgate, Vt., 5 Mar. 1912, RICHARD ADELBERT COOK, b. at St. Armand, P. Q., 9 July 1888, son of Charles Anson and Dora Amanda (Clary) Cook. Children.
- ii. ALICE MAE, b. 3 Feb. 1894, d. 27 Sept. 1894.
- iii. NOBLE WILBUR, b. 11 Apr. 1895. He served in the First World War and d. a few years later.

4194. ANTHONY WAYNE<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Jabez Walton<sup>8</sup>, Jabez<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at North Hero, Vt., 15 Sept. 1877, died at Burlington, Vt., 20 Aug. 1928, buried at North Hero; married at Providence, R. I., 2 Sept. 1903, EFFIE ORA MITCHELL, born at Appleton, Me., 30 Nov. 1878, living in 1941, daughter of Andrews A. and Ada (Jones) Mitchell.

He was for a time an electric car conductor at Providence. Then he





returned to North Hero, where he had a general store near his father's house by the Alburg bridge, and also accommodated summer boarders. He represented North Hero in the Legislature of 1919 and held several town offices.

Children, born at North Hero:

- i. FLORENCE ADA<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Aug. 1904; m. at New York, 7 Mar. 1927, DOUGLAS GRAEME CLARK, b. at Portland, Me., July 1893 or 1895, son of Malcolm G. and Maud (——) Clark. Res. at North Agawam, Mass. Children (*Clark*), b. at Burlington:
  1. Douglas Graeme<sup>11</sup>, b. 30 Apr. 1928.
  2. Wayne Hazen, b. 20 May 1931.
- ii. KENNETH MITCHELL, b. 28 June 1906; m. at North Hero, 6 May 1934, MARY MONA AUSTIN, b. at Burlington, 27 Apr. 1909, daughter of Albert and Mary (Mullen) Austin. He operated the store of his father near the Alburg bridge. Children:
  1. Mary Annis<sup>11</sup>, b. 15 Feb. 1935.
  2. Waldo Hodge, b. at Burlington (hospital), 28 Feb. 1936.

4195. FANNY VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Charles Henry*<sup>8</sup>, *Livingston*<sup>7</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Studley, Kan., 29 Aug. 1882, died at Morland, Kan., 18 June 1923; married at Wakeeney, Kan., 4 Sept. 1903, BERT BOTHWELL BILLINGS, born at Beatrice, Neb., 22 Sept. 1880, son of Daniel and Ida May (Bothwell) Billings.

Children (*Billings*), the first born at Studley, ii to iv at Wakeeney, last two at Morland:

- i. CHESTER BERT<sup>10</sup>, b. 21 Sept. 1904, res. (1941) Manhattan, Kan.; m. 27 Aug. 1934, CATHERINE MAXIE DRAGOO, b. in Osborne Co., Kan., 23 May 1909.
- ii. BLANCH MAY, b. 13 Dec. 1905, res. Fenton and Flint, Mich.; m. 4 Oct. 1929, WILFRED R. CRISSMAN, b. at Hays, Kan., 2 Oct. 1906.
- iii. CHARLES EVERT, b. 20 Dec. 1907, d. at Morland, 2 Jan. 1913.
- iv. BESSIE VIOLA, b. 6 May 1910.
- v. FLOYD ELMER, b. 30 Mar. 1913, res. Cushing, Okla., and Pittsburg, Cal.; m. May 1938, HELEN NICKOLS.
- vi. ROY HOWARD, b. 23 Feb. 1915, res. Ness City, Kan. He was (1944) a Lieut. in the Signal Corps.

4196. ESTELLA NAOMI<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Sumner Ladd*<sup>8</sup>, *James Madison*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at North Hero, Vt., 3 Oct. 1859; married at Fort Covington, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1883, HENRY GREEN JACKSON, born at Plattsburg, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1832, son of Israel and Esther (Allen) Jackson. They lived at Bombay, N. Y.

Children\* (*Jackson*), born at Bombay:

- i. WILSON LADD<sup>10</sup>, b. 23 Apr. 1884.
- ii. WINNIE EVA, b. 11 Feb. 1886.

\* Martha Elsie Jackson, b. in Vt., abt. 1879, d. at Bombay, 17 Nov. 1896, aged 19, and Merton Sanford Jackson, b. at Bombay, 3 Dec. 1880, are presumably children of Henry Green Jackson by a previous marriage.





- iii. CORA A., b. 12 June 1888.
- iv. BESSIE CORA, b. 31 July 1890.
- v. ETHEL LUELLA, b. 24 Apr. 1901.

4197. FRANCES EVA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Sumner Ladd*<sup>8</sup>, *James Madison*<sup>7</sup>, *Uriah*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Moira, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1866; married at Alburg, Vt., 17 Sept. 1887, HORACE WADSWORTH REYNOLDS, born at South Hero, Vt., 26 Nov. 1860, son of Socrates and Millicent (Wadsworth) Reynolds, and grandson of Guy and Mary (Hyde) Reynolds. They lived in 1914 at Swansea, Mass.

Children (*Reynolds*):

- i. MILES SUMNER<sup>10</sup>, b. at North Hero, 1 July 1888, d. 2 Jan. 1889.
- ii. EARL RANSOM, b. at Alburg, 2 Nov. 1889.
- iii. EDWIN HAZEN, b. at Somerset, Mass., 12 Dec. 1894.
- iv. GEORGE BEACH, b. at Swansea, Mass., 21 Apr. 1899.

4198. ALMON UBERTO<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Eri*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), machinist, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 May 1856; married first, at Chicago, 1 Sept. 1883, CHRISTINA AHRENS, born in Germany, 9 May 1864, died at Chicago, 27 Dec. 1893, daughter of Henry Frank and Fredericka (Nonutz) Ahrens; married second, at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Feb. 1906, MINNIE DREAGER, born at Iron Ridge, Wis., 8 Apr. 1856, daughter of John and Amanda (Schultz) Dreager. In 1917 he lived at Chicago.

Children, by first wife, born at Chicago:

- i. SARAH JENNIE<sup>10</sup>, b. 7 Apr. 1884; m. at Milwaukee, 31 July 1905, JOHN MATTHEW KEARNS, b. there, 27 May 1881, son of Thomas and Katherine (Kelley) Kearns. Res. at Milwaukee.
- ii. HENRY FRANCIS, b. 21 Sept. 1885.
- iii. MAY ANNA, b. 4 May 1888, d. at Chicago, 28 June 1896.
- iv. GERTRUDE GEORGINA, b. 8 Feb. 1890.
- v. WALTER CARL, b. 17 Aug. 1892.

4199. JENNIE ELLEN<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Eri*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dover, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1858; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 4 Aug. 1875, THOMAS JAMES VAIL, born at Curiboo [?], N. Y., 6 Jan. 1854, son of John and Mary (O'Brien) Vail. They lived at Chicago.

Children (*Vail*), born at Chicago:

- i. SARA ELLEN<sup>10</sup>, b. 14 Jan. 1877, d. 30 Oct. 1880.
- ii. THOMAS RICHARD, b. 8 Mar. 1880; m. at Willmar, Minn., 31 May 1903, MAUD EVA WILSON, b. at Parnell, Ill., 28 Oct. 1882, daughter of James Frank and Edith Viola (Ives) Wilson. Two children.
- iii. WINIFRED HAZEN, b. 14 Oct. 1882; m. at Chicago, 21 Sept. 1904, ARCHIE HEPBURNE GROSS, b. at Coaticook, P. Q., 23 Oct. 1880, son of Frederick J. and Harriet (Drummond) Gross. One child.





- iv. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. 18 Nov. 1883; m. at Chicago, 1 June 1902, HOWARD HEMAN KING, b. at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1877, son of George and Mary Ellen (King) King. Two children.
- v. LAURA ANNA, b. 16 Feb. 1888; m. at Chicago, 18 Aug. 1906, CARL REICHARD, b. at Star City, Ind., 23 Aug. 1882, son of Jacob and Jeal Zerish (Warner) Reichard. One child.
- vi. LESLIE JAMES, b. 9 Mar. 1890, d. 11 Mar. 1890.
- vii. HOLLY MARIE, b. 7 Mar. 1896.
- viii. ALMON JOHN, b. 16 May 1900.

4200. HENRY ELISHA<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Henry Elisha*<sup>8</sup>, *Eri*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), machinist, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1861; married at Chicago, 17 June 1885, CAROLINE McDONNELL, b. 28 July 1865, daughter of Augnes and Elizabeth (Demarra) McDonnell. They lived at Chicago.

Children, born at Chicago:

- i. EDWARD ARTHUR<sup>10</sup>, b. 30 July 1886.
- ii. HARRY FRANCIS, b. 29 Mar. 1888.
- iii. ELTON WALTER, b. 3 Oct. 1889, d. y.
- iv. ESTHER MYRA, b. 3 June 1891, d. 22 July 1891.
- v. MYRTLE, b. 1 June 1892.
- vi. WILLIAM LEROY, b. 17 Mar. 1894.
- vii. FLORENCE, b. 16 Mar. 1895.
- viii. ARCHIE (twin), b. 13 May 1902, d. y.
- ix. JENNIE (twin), b. 13 May 1902, d. y.

4201. EMERY CLAYTON<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Addison*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bronson, Mich., 16 May 1865; married at Collinwood, Ohio, 9 Apr. 1889, ANNA POND, born in Germany, 28 July 1870, daughter of Jacob and Dorothy (Fritz) Pond. They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1922.

Children, born at Collinwood:

- i. VIOLA PEARL<sup>10</sup>, b. 10 Nov. 1890, d. 26 Feb. 1891.
- ii. MYRTLE MAY, b. 16 Dec. 1892; m. at Ravenna, Ohio, 29 Apr. 1908, FRED McKELVY, b. at Mantua, Ohio, 3 Dec. 1888, son of Jerry and Electa Ann (Pettibone) McKelvy. Res. at Ravenna in 1913.
- iii. BESSIE ADELAIDE, b. 12 Jan. 1894; m. at Cleveland, 22 June 1911, ALBERT FREEMAN STIEN, b. at Lynn, Mass., 26 Feb. 1881, son of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Freeman) Stien. Res. at Collinwood in 1913.
- iv. ROY CLAYTON, b. 28 Sept. 1897.

4202. EDWIN SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Addison*<sup>8</sup>, *Samuel Haynes*<sup>7</sup>, *Azel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nehemiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bronson, Mich., 16 Apr. 1867; married at Collinwood, Ohio, 25 May 1889, EMMA SLADE, born at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Mar. 1874, daughter of Robert and Mary M. (Stratton) Slade. They lived at Erie, Pa.



## Children, born at Collinwood:

- i. COILA FAY<sup>10</sup>, b. 9 July 1891; m. at Erie, 30 Nov. 1911, ARTHUR PIPPIN.
- ii. ROBERT ADDISON, b. 3 Aug. 1893. Res. in Cleveland in 1922.
- iii. ERNEST SLADE, b. 21 May 1895; m. at Westfield, N. Y., 26 June 1917, LILLIAN BEATRICE MILLER, b. at Akron, Ohio, abt. 1896, daughter of John and Marie (Thompson) Miller. Res. at Cleveland in 1922.
- iv. LOVISA ALICE, b. 26 Jan. 1898.

4203. FRED WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*John Addison<sup>8</sup>, Samuel Haynes<sup>7</sup>, Azel<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bronson, Mich., 8 Jan. 1872; married at Painesville, Ohio, 28 Nov. 1901, ANNA ELIZABETH BALDWIN, born there, 24 Apr. 1878, daughter of John Lot and Katharine (Lyons) Baldwin. They lived at Collinwood, Ohio, in 1913.

## Children, born at Collinwood:

- i. IRENE FRANCIS<sup>10</sup>, b. 24 Jan. 1903.
- ii. DOROTHY ISABELLE, b. 13 Jan. 1905.
- iii. ROSELLA HELEN, b. 15 Oct. 1907.
- iv. EDNA MAY, b. 11 May 1910, d. 20 Nov. 1910.

4204. GEORGE EMERY<sup>9</sup> HAZEN (*Daniel Marstin<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*), born at Cambridge, Mass., 15 Mar. 1859, living (1918) at Rib Lake, Wis.; married at Bangor, Maine, 28 July 1884, CARRIE SELINA SHAW, born at Bangor, 10 Feb. 1861, daughter of Thaxter and Eunice (Goodwin) Shaw.

He was in the lumber business.

## Children, the first one born at Bangor, the last four at Cambridge:

- i. THAXTER DANIEL<sup>10</sup>, b. 1 July 1886, res. (1916) Chicago; m. there 3 Oct. 1907, CLARA BENNEMA, b. at Groningen, Holland, 10 Aug. 1888, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Van Dyke) Bennema.
- ii. FRANK SHAW, b. 14 Aug. 1888, res. (1918) St. Paul, Minn.; m. there 20 June 1914, ALICE HENRIETTE HELGESON, b. at Canton, Minn., 24 June 1889, daughter of H. O. and Thea Alvina (Knudson) Helgeson. Child: Mary Jane<sup>11</sup>, b. at St. Paul, 13 Sept. 1917.
- iii. FRED GEORGE, b. 25 May 1890; m. at St. Paul, 10 Apr. 1916, EDNA BROWNE, b. at Minneapolis, Minn., 12 Dec. 1894, daughter of Frank and Eva (Grove) Browne. He entered service in World War I, 15 Apr. 1918, in Co. E, 319th Engineers.
- iv. HAROLD SHEPARD, b. 8 Aug. 1891; in 1918 at University of Texas, 300th Aero Squadron, Austin, Texas.
- v. MARY EUNICE, b. 12 Mar. 1895.





## APPENDIX I

### UNPLACED DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD HAZEN

a. ARTHUR D. HAZEN, born at North Hero, Vt., 4 Dec. 1880; married MARY ELIZABETH GIGUERE, born at Canaan, (N. H.?), 21 Aug. 1884, daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Decato) Giguere. They lived at Enfield, N. H., in 1939.

Children, the first one born at Canaan, the others born at Enfield:

- i. HELEN GLADYS, b. 30 Apr. 1903; m. at Enfield, 19 Apr. 1920, WARD PUTNAM, son of Charles and Eleanor (——) Putnam. Res. at Rensselaer, N. Y., in 1939. Children (*Putnam*):
  1. Floyd William, d. y.
  2. Kenneth Arthur, b. 28 Mar. 1931.
  3. Eleanor May, b. 30 Dec. 1936.
  4. Gordon William, b. at Albany, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1938.
- ii. ALMEDA MAY, b. 4 May 1904; m. at Lebanon, 15 Oct. 1922, HILARY WILSON, b. at Enfield, son of Harry E. and Margaret (Ellis) Wilson. Children (*Wilson*), b. at Enfield:
  1. Alice Mary, b. 25 May 1924.
  2. Hilary Winwell, b. 17 June 1925.
  3. Robert Hazen, b. 18 Nov. 1926.
  4. Donald James, b. 11 Jan. 1929.
  5. Natalie Almeda, b. 15 Nov. 1930.
  6. Joyce Marie, b. 22 May 1934, d. 22 June 1939.
  7. Gerald Francis, b. 22 Feb. 1937.
- iii. ADELINE ROSE, b. 20 Nov. 1905, d. 12 Sept. 1906.
- iv. LOUIS GEORGE, b. 9 May 1907; m. at Enfield, 28 Aug. 1928, ADELINE WOODARD. Res. at Lebanon. Children:
  1. June Marjorie, b. at Lebanon, 5 Apr. 1929.
  2. Louis Eugene, b. at Enfield, 16 Dec. 1930.
  3. Catherine, b. 28 Feb. (?) 1931, d. Sept. 1931.
- v. ROBERT ARTHUR, b. 2 June 1909. Res. at Bellow Falls.
- vi. HARRY HOWARD, b. 28 July 1911. Res. at Enfield.
- vii. RICHARD EARL, b. 12 Sept. 1913. Res. at Enfield.
- viii. PAULINE CATHERINE, b. 14 Jan. 1916; m. at Lebanon, 12 Aug. 1938, CHARLES AUGUSTUS EMERSON, b. at Canaan, 5 Oct. 1909, son of Everett Eugene and Sarah (Barney) Emerson. Res. at Enfield. Child (*Emerson*), b. at Cambridge, Mass.: Pauline Virginia, b. 11 Apr. 1939.
- ix. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 18 Sept. 1918.
- x. DORIS AMELIA, b. 12 Jan. 1921.
- xi. MARJORIE EMMA, b. 13 Dec. 1923.

JENNIE JUNE HAZEN, sister of Arthur D. above, born at North Hero, Vt., 9 Sept. 1884; married at North Dorchester, N. H., 30 June 1903, GEORGE NATHANIEL BURNHAM, born at North Dorchester, 17 Aug. 1880, son of Nathaniel Kirk and Eliza Ann (Kimball) Burnham. Child (*Burnham*): Kirk Nathaniel Youngman, b. at North Dorchester, 23 July 1907.





b. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> HAZEN,\* born at Tioga Center, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1850; married at Barton, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1873, FRANCES L. HAMMOND, born at Strait's Corners, N. Y., 12 Mar. 1853, died there, 23 July 1895, daughter of Elmore and Caroline (Cook) Hammond. They lived at Strait's Corners.

Children, born at Strait's Corners:

- i. STEPHEN VERGASON<sup>9</sup>, b. 19 Oct. 1874; m. at Strait's Corners, 6 Mar. 1896, CALLAH MAY EASTHAM, b. at Spencer, N. Y., 21 Mar. 1878, daughter of Edmund and Lucy Ann (Armstrong) Eastham. He was a fireman with the Lehigh Valley R.R. and res. at Sayre, Pa. Child: Lloyd Glenn<sup>10</sup>, b. at Candor, N. Y., 17 May 1898.
- ii. ELLEN JANE, b. 2 July 1876; m. at North Tioga, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1898, ANDREW J. DUFF, b. at Strait's Corners, 11 Nov. 1873, son of Alexander B. and Mary E. (Emerson) Duff. Res. at Strait's Corners. No children.
- iii. CORA REBECCA, b. 18 May 1886; m. at Tioga Center, 23 Nov. 1904, FRED A. CATLIN, b. at Owego, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1885, son of Charles and Mary E. (Burlington) Catlin. Res. at Strait's Corners. No children.
- iv. OSCAR HARLIN, b. 29 Apr. 1894.
- v. CLARA EDITH, b. 12 July 1895.

c. ALVA HAZEN, born at North Hero, Vt., about 1796, died there about 1854-5; married 1836, MALVINA CARPENTER.

He removed to Clayton County, Iowa, in 1846.

Children, the first three born at North Hero, the others in Iowa:

- i. GUSTAVUS, it is said, m. and had no children.
- ii. ELEANOR, b. 9 Jan. 1841, d. at Van Meter, Iowa; m. at McGregor, Iowa, 25 Aug. 1856, MALCOLM MCBRIDE, b. in Scotland, 30 Nov. 1828, d. at Van Meter, 20 Mar. 1898, son of Neil and Janet (Lang) McBride. Children (*McBride*), first three b. at McGregor, the fifth at Winterset, Iowa:
  1. Lawrence William, b. 23 June 1865, res. Earlham, Iowa, and (1912) Lake Arthur, N. M.; m. at Winterset, Iowa, 21 June 1893, Minnie Hillan, b. 6 Aug. 1873, daughter of Mark C. and Elizabeth (Wiggans) Hillan.
  2. Carrie Augusta, b. 23 July 1866, res. Van Meter.
  3. Nellie Erminie, b. 1 Oct. 1868, res. Van Meter; m. at Winterset, Iowa, 19 Feb. 1902, Sampie A. Alexander, b. at Winterset, 5 May 1878, son of Joseph and Mary (Cox) Alexander.
  4. Cora Florella, b. 19 Dec. 1870, d. 2 Mar. 1884.
  5. Hettie Luana, b. 25 Apr. 1875, res. (1912) Van Meter; m. at Winterset, 19 Mar. 1895, Robert Baur, b. 7 Aug. 1869, son of Stanislaus and Theresa (Bush) Baur.
- iii. WILLIAM CARPENTER, b. about 1842, d. at Soldiers Home, Marshalltown, Iowa, about 1920; m. at Indian Agency, [Dakota?], BESSIE NICHOLS, b. about 1852, living 1930, daughter of David Nichols. He served in Co. C, 3d Iowa Inf., in the Civil War. Children:
  1. Lewis Seymour, b. at Algona, Kossuth Co., Iowa, 15 July 1870, res. Denver, Col.; m. at Denver, abt. 1893, Inez Theresa (Burris)

\* Orlando is not definitely placed but he may have been a grandson of Abraham<sup>6</sup> and Anna (Landon) Hazen; if so, his line runs Abraham<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>.



Rothwell, b. at Bellaire, Ohio, d. at Denver, 10 Oct. 1911, widow of William Rothwell. Step-son: Milfred Manning Rothwell, known as Hazen, b. at Kansas City, Kan., 2 Feb. 1883; m. at Golden, Col., 13 Aug. 1901, Florence Nightingale Shaw, b. in Iowa, 24 Mar. 1885; res. (1930) Denver; seven children.

2. William Tecumseh, unm.
  3. Ethel, res. North Platte, Neb.
  4. Chester A., res. Los Angeles, Cal.; m. (1) and divorced at Boise, Ida., 1911; m. (2) at Denver, Col., 16 July 1912, Laura Reynolds, a divorcee.
  5. Lida Izella, res. (1930) Seattle, Wash.; m. Leonard Robinson; five children.
  6. Isadore, res. (1930) Seattle; m. (1) Charles Robinson; m. (2) Ray Ashenfetter.
  7. Madge, m. Robert Davis.
  8. Herbert, res. South Dakota.
- iv. PHEBE, m. (1) ——— MARBLE; m. (2) ——— FITZGERALD; is said to have had a large family in Illinois.
- v. NATHAN.





## APPENDIX II

### AN UNCONNECTED HAZEN FAMILY

JOHN HAZEN, a resident of New Castle on Tyne, England, had sons John (below) and William, whose children were John, George and William.

JOHN HAZEN, 2nd, died in New Castle; married ANN MCPHERSON, who also died in New Castle. Children: Robert (below), Elizabeth, Jane, Martha, Ann, Margaret, and Harriet.

ROBERT<sup>1</sup> HAZEN, born at New Castle on Tyne, 12 Nov. 1832; married at New Castle, 28 Aug. 1853, MARY ANN BAINBRIDGE, born there 30 Nov. 1830, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Allan) Bainbridge. Robert Hazen arrived in America, 25 May 1855, and settled in Salt Lake City, Utah, 10 Sept. 1859, where he was living in 1909.

Children, the first one born at New Castle on Tyne, the others at Salt Lake City:

- i. ANN<sup>2</sup>, b. 29 Sept. 1854; m.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 24 July 1860, d. 18 Nov. 1860.
- iii. ROBERT, b. 3 Sept. 1862; m. at Salt Lake City, 28 June 1883, EDGARD O. SCHOENFELD, b. 1 July 1863, daughter of Edward and Otilie (Meith) Schoenfeld. Children, b. at Salt Lake City:
  1. Della Otilie<sup>3</sup>, b. 30 Mar. 1884, res. Hunter, Utah; m. 18 Dec. 1901, Ira H. Day.
  2. Mary Alice, b. 10 Apr. 1886.
  3. Ivy Edgard, b. 25 Sept. 1887, res. Lake Breeze, Salt Lake City; m. 31 Mar. 1908, Art L. Peck.
  4. Edna Camilla, b. 26 July 1889.
  5. Robert, b. 11 Mar. 1891.
  6. Edward Samuel, b. 14 Apr. 1893.
  7. Franklin Karl, b. 2 July 1895.
  8. Elva Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1898, d. 8 Sept. 1907.
  9. Katherine, b. 11 Nov. 1900, d. 29 Nov. 1900.
  10. Oren John, b. 4 Feb. 1902.
- iv. MARTHA JANE, b. 28 Sept. 1864, d. 1865.
- v. SAMUEL BAINBRIDGE, b. 1 Jan. 1867, res. Salt Lake City; m. at Logan City, Utah, 9 Sept. 1891, CLARA ELLEN LANE, b. at Salt Lake City, 22 Dec. 1866, daughter of James and Sophia Sarah (Brown) Lane. Children:
  1. Samuel Clarence<sup>3</sup>, b. 29 July 1892, d. 15 Apr. 1902.
  2. Ruth Mary, b. 30 Aug. 1894.
  3. Laura Sophia, b. 28 Oct. 1899.
  4. James Lane, b. and d. 29 June 1902.
  5. Clara Lane, b. and d. 8 Apr. 1903.
  6. Leone May, b. 18 July 1904.
  7. Ida Lucretia, b. 8 Oct. 1907.





NAME INDEX



## NAME INDEX

The name index is intended to be complete, with the following exceptions:

- (a) Reference names in parentheses which indicate lines of descent are omitted.
- (b) Names of officers under whom Hazens served, if from unpublished sources, are included; but those from *printed* muster rolls are omitted, the information being readily available in print to those who might be interested in these outside names.
- (c) Names of authors of books cited for reference are omitted.

Women are indexed under their maiden surnames when these are known, otherwise under their married names. Hazen wives, however, are indexed *both* under Hazen and under their maiden surnames.

A reference in the form, 127-129, means that a name is found on those pages inclusive; in the form, 127-8, it means that a name is divided between the bottom of one page and the top of the next.





## NAME INDEX

- ABBE, Isaac, 95.  
     Nathaniel, 95.  
 ABBOTT, Alice, 630.  
     Andrew Silas, 863.  
     Benjamin Franklin, 863.  
     Betsey, 53.  
     Caroline, 309.  
     Caspar Philo, 626.  
     Collamer Perry, 626.  
     Doris Berdina, 863.  
     Edward, 53.  
     Georgia Sfa, 626.  
     Maud Ethel, 626.  
     Ralph Collamer, 626.  
     Sophronia, 222.  
 ABBS, Ethel Mary, 849.  
     John Stephen, 849.  
     Terry Merritt, 849.  
 ABELL, ABEL, Alice, 42.  
     Alpheus, 42.  
     Andrew, 42.  
     Benjamin, 32, 42.  
     Elijah, 42.  
     Elizabeth, 42.  
     Experience, 32.  
     Hannah, 42.  
     Hannah (———), 32, 42.  
     Isaiah, 42.  
     Lydia, 42.  
     Martha, 44.  
     Oliver, 42, 141.  
     Philena (Hazen), 76.  
     Simon, 42.  
 ABERS, Lydia Maria, 187.  
     Mahlon, 187.  
     Marshall, 187.  
 ACE, Elizabeth, 966.  
 ACHOR, Susannah, 831.  
 ACKERMAN, Eliza, 966.  
 ACKERSON, Julia, 502.  
     Sarah Bartlow (Hazen), 203.  
 ACKLAND, Clifford, 912.  
 ACTON, Matthew, 754.  
 ADAMS, Adeline, 292.  
     Alice Carolyn, 620.  
     Alice Louisa, 297.  
     Alma, 710.  
     Alonzo Hayes, 299.  
     Augusta Maria, 954.  
     Bowdoin Winfield, 966.  
     Calista Eliza, 379.  
     Charles, 322.  
     Charles Benton, 620.  
     Cyrene Malinda, 379.  
     Deborah, 487.  
     Delbert, 710.  
     Dennis Howard, 954.  
     Dorothy Isabel, 620.  
     Eliza Jane, 423.  
     Elizabeth, 88.  
     Elizabeth Salter, 387.  
     Ellen G., 963.  
     Elmer Bragg, 632.  
     Evie, 710.  
     Flora Lavina, 379.  
     Francis William, 966.  
     Frank Winfield, 966.  
     George, 322.  
     Guy, 628.  
     Hamilton, 796.  
     Harriet, 321.  
     Henrietta Matilda, 969.  
     Jacob, 194, 675.  
     James, 379.  
     Jarvis, 632.  
     Jesse, 194, 540.  
     John, 77, 88.  
     John Lundy, 540.  
     Joseph, 70.  
     Joseph Warren, 296.  
     Julia, 139.  
     Katharine, 675.  
     Lizzie, 813.  
     Lewis, 297.  
     Lila Alice, 966.  
     Lynda, 296.  
     Mabel Nina, 912.  
     Mamie, 799.  
     Margaret, 588.  
     Mark, 620.  
     Martha, 487.  
     Mary, 300, 627.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 379.  
     Milan, 559.  
     Minnie, 710.  
     Moses, 321.  
     Nancy, 444.  
     Oliver, 799.  
     Rapsima, 624.  
     Retta K. (———), 628.  
     Ruth Em, 501.  
     Samuel A., 628.  
     Sarah, 77.  
     Susannah, 177.  
     W. L., 476.  
     William, 423.  
     William Henry, 487.  
     Winifred Hazen, 628.  
 ADDIS, Jacob Ridgeway, 320.  
     Mattenly, 320.  
 ADRIAN, Henry, 721.  
     John Fred, 721.  
 AFFORD, Christina, 840.  
 AGGAS, Albert P., 970.  
     Sylvanus, 970.  
 AGOR, Charles, 855.  
     George, 855.  
     Hannah, 484.  
     Henry, 209.  
     Theodore, 855.  
     William, 99, 484.  
 AHLBORN, Henrietta Teufel, 930.  
     Maurice Bertram, 930.  
 AHRENS, Christina, 998.  
     Henry Frank, 998.  
 AIKEN, Esther, 814.  
     Juliette (Lindsey), 363.  
     Macauley, 628.  
     Mary Anna, 628.  
 AIKENS, Esther, 435.  
 AIRSHIRE, Albert, 291.  
 AITON, David, 736.  
 AKENS, Sarah, 461.  
 AKER, Ordella, 826.  
 AKERS, Allie, 968.  
     George William, 968.  
     Matilda, 548.  
 AKEY, Robert, 648.  
     Samuel, 648.  
 ALBER, Barbara Sophia, 812.  
     Esther Hattie, 812.  
     Jacob, 811.  
     Philip, 811.  
 ALBERS, Cecelia, 653.  
 ALBERTSON, Angelica, 111.  
     Eddie I., 843.  
     Edward, 843.  
     Isaac, 111.  
     Juda, 246.  
     Levina, 111.  
     Mary Ann, 542.  
 ALCORN, D. L., 821.  
     Frank, 821.  
     James N., 704.  
     William C., 704.  
 ALCOTT, Mary, 715.  
 ALDEN, Sally, 320.  
 ALDERMAN, Caroline.  
     (———), 955.  
     Cora, 703.  
     Lulu, 955.  
     Richard, 955.  
 ALDERSON, Burt Alvisa, 713.  
     John, 713.  
     Mary, 715.  
     Samuel Francis, 414.  
 ALDOUS, Alfred Frederick, 690.  
     Gordon, 894.  
     Howard William, 894.  
     James, 894.  
     Joseph Judson, 690.  
 ALDRICH, Dora G., 387.  
     Hiram, 387.  
     John Leslie, 924.  
     Lydia, 575.  
     Mary, 624.  
     Sarah, 153.  
 ALDRIDGE, Emilie, 254.  
 ALEXANDER, Andy, 228.  
     Bessie Elizabeth, 587.  
     Edward V., 302.  
     Franklin R., 858.  
     Franklin Rittenhouse, 858.  
     Joseph, 1002.  
     Josephus T., 302.  
     Laura Virginia (———), 858.  
     Mary, 302.  
     Sampie A., 1002.





- ALGER, Jane, 831.  
 ALIAS, Sarah, 758.  
 ALLAIRE, Eliza Maria, 183.  
 ALLAN, Adam, 409.  
     Elizabeth, 1004.  
     Mary Woodbridge, 409.  
 ALLD, Letty, 580, 588.  
 ALLEBAUGH, Nancy (———),  
     796.  
     Samuel, 796.  
 ALLEN, Aaron Hazen, 247.  
     Abram, 401.  
     Albert Brown, 379.  
     Alice, 558.  
     Amanda Pamela, 641.  
     Amos, 641.  
     Ann, 620.  
     Anna, 711.  
     Anna Mary, 247.  
     Annie Chalfont, 554.  
     Augusta Louisa, 529.  
     Benammi, 529.  
     Benton, 872.  
     Carrie Estella, 872.  
     Charles Jarvis, 479.  
     Charlotte Evaline, 247.  
     Clarissa, 600.  
     Chris. C., 479.  
     Clinton Elmer, 247.  
     Cynthia, 757.  
     Cynthia A., 557.  
     Daniel, 43.  
     Daniel William, 711.  
     Deck, 588.  
     Edith Hazen, 729.  
     Edward Curtis, 789.  
     Edward Vail, 135.  
     Eli, 789.  
     Elizabeth Hazen, 247.  
     Ellen Mabel, 942.  
     Emma Catharine, 247.  
     Esther, 997.  
     Eva M., 789.  
     Evelyne Martina, 539.  
     Ferdinand, 537.  
     Frances Cornelia, 529.  
     Frank Snodgrass, 928.  
     Freeman M., 358.  
     George Freeman, 358.  
     George Winthrop, 729.  
     Hallie E., 789.  
     Harriet, 300, 595.  
     Heman Wallace, 593.  
     Huldah Madora, 379.  
     Irad, 568.  
     Iram, 873.  
     Isaac, 186.  
     Jacob, 111, 246.  
     Jacob Castner, 247.  
     James, 314, 552.  
     Jane, 582.  
     Joe, 968.  
     John, 186.  
     John Aubrey, 735.  
     John Campbell, Sir, 186, 729.  
     John Ephraim, 789.  
     John Vought, 247.  
     John S., 735.  
     Joseph Benton, 789.  
     Lamberton, 134.  
     Leslie, 928.  
     Lindon Herbert, 379.  
     Lorinna Minerva, 529.  
     Louisa Elizabeth Jane, 806.  
     Lucien, 593.  
     Lucretia Ann, 568.  
     Mamie Alice, 401.  
     Mandana, 568.  
     Margaret, 225.  
     Margaret Ann, 479.  
     Maria, 646.  
     Martha Aurelia, 247.  
     Martin Ely, 529.  
     Mary, 330, 384, 565.  
     Mary Catherine, 313.  
     Mary Eleanor, 789.  
     Mary Lucretia, 593.  
     Mercy, 642.  
     Nancy, 796.  
     Obed, 300, 646.  
     Oliver, 552, 554.  
     Polly, 397.  
     Priscilla (Richardson), 405.  
     Rebecca Caroline, 247.  
     Remus, 671.  
     Reuben Clapp, 593.  
     Richard, 806.  
     Richard Marion, 539.  
     Robert Dalton, 641.  
     Sally, 140.  
     Sally (Hazen), 302, 304.  
     Sarah, 221.  
     Sarah Anna, 789.  
     Sarah C. (Downing), 535.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 479.  
     Sarah Emily, 537.  
     Sarah Margaret, 246.  
     Seth, 43.  
     Solomon, 789.  
     Timothy, 43, 67.  
     William, 246, 247.  
     William I., 479.  
     William Marion, 789.  
 ALLER, Hiram, 162.  
     James, 162.  
 ALLISON, Avery Ethan, 778.  
     Dorothy Emma, 778.  
     George, 778.  
     Joseph F., 179.  
     Sarah, 179.  
     Sarah Alice, 180.  
 ALLOTT, Jane, 392.  
 ALLYN, Phebe, 139.  
 ALM, Olga, 865.  
 ALPETER, Anna, 714.  
 ALSPACH, Laura, 828.  
 ALTE, Ellen, 958.  
     Jacob, 959.  
 ALTER, Christmas Evans, 456.  
     David Reinhart, 456.  
     Eliza Ann, 456.  
     Henry Reinhart, 455, 458.  
     Josephus, 456.  
     Lucetta Everett, 456.  
     Samuel Hazen, 456.  
 ALTMAN, William Charles, 741.  
 ALVAREZ, Mary Petra, 619.  
 ALVERSON, David, 406.  
     Laban, 406.  
 ALVES, Anne, 181.  
 AMBLER, Frances Maria, 914.  
 AMBROSE, Edson Bolds, 950.  
     William Ernest, 950.  
 AMES, Abigail, 139.  
     Adelbert, 939.  
     Aden, 255.  
     Arthur Rutherford, 603.  
     Davis, 139.  
     Dorr C., 603.  
     Ethel, 760.  
     George W., 568.  
     Hazen Rutherford, 603.  
     Jewett, 588.  
     Lydia, 149.  
     Mosier, 310.  
     Permillia, 573.  
     Phebe, 255, 564, 592.  
     Priscilla Vose, 939.  
     Susan, 485.  
 AMHERST, Jeffrey, 90, 93.  
 AMIDON, Wealthy, 887.  
 AMLEY, Alice, 371.  
 AMMERMAN, Nancy, 421.  
 AMMIDON, Sarah, 796.  
 ANDEE, Elizabeth, 203.  
     Philip, 203.  
 ANDERSON, Alexander, 532.  
     Allen Benjamin Franklin, 836.  
     Amanda Malvina, 709.  
     Angeline, 582.  
     August Edward, 794.  
     Charles Abner, 532.  
     Charlotte, 687.  
     David, 802.  
     Delecty, 141.  
     Ernest Eugene, 836.  
     Florence, 836.  
     George, 177, 754.  
     Gjerstina, 991.  
     Gladys, 709.  
     Gracie, 836.  
     Harry Howard, 836.  
     Henry, 709.  
     Henry Brinton, 709.  
     Isabelle Amanda, 709.  
     J. W., 756.  
     Jane, 230.  
     John F., 756.  
     John William, 836.  
     Julia, 747.  
     Julia Ann, 709.  
     Katherine, 283.  
     Lillian, 656.  
     Lyman, 708.  
     Lyman Lamar, 709.  
     Margaret, 177, 230, 754, 890.  
     Marion Adelaide, 709.  
     Mary Jane (———), 709.  
     Mary Matilda, 802.  
     Montford J., 709.  
     Nettie May, 709.  
     Olive Amelia, 836.  
     Peter, 794.





ANDRESS, Rudolph, 703.  
 Scott V., 703.  
 ANDREW, George Thomas, 952.  
 John Alfred, 952.  
 ANDREWS, ———, 464.  
 Adelia, 649.  
 Anna Ellen, 879.  
 Anna Maria, 452.  
 Caleb, 405.  
 Charlie Hazen, 801.  
 Clarissa, 868.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Esther, 442.  
 Eunice, 391.  
 Ezra, 801.  
 George Henry, 792.  
 George J., 789.  
 Hannah, 34.  
 Howard B., 911.  
 Howard Hazen, 911.  
 Irma, 703.  
 Jane, 442, 795, 798.  
 Jean Evelyn, 911.  
 John, 792.  
 John Eugene, 877.  
 Joseph Melville, 801.  
 Lewis Leander, 801.  
 Lizzie Adell, 801.  
 Margaret, 596.  
 Mary, 442.  
 Mary Frances, 879.  
 Rachel, 405.  
 Robert, 801.  
 Ruth Emma, 877.  
 Samuel Robert, 801.  
 Sheffield, 879.  
 William, 442.  
 ANDRUS, see ANDREWS, Electa,  
 266.  
 John, 26.  
 Joseph, 26.  
 Julia, 909.  
 ANGELL, Alpheus Russell, 371.  
 David Hartwell, 352.  
 Della Alzina, 352.  
 Frank Stephen, 371.  
 ANGERMILLER, Caroline, 965.  
 Charles, 965.  
 ANGIER, Bridget, 25.  
 ANGLE, Alem Albertson, 246.  
 Bert, 545.  
 Caroline Emma, 246.  
 Catharine Shafer, 246.  
 Elizabeth Hazen, 246.  
 Euphemia A., 246.  
 Frederick, 545.  
 Gideon Calvin, 246.  
 Huldah Hoagland, 246.  
 John Hazen, 246.  
 Judy Ann, 246.  
 Nancy Albright, 246.  
 Peter, 246.  
 Susan Hazen, 246.  
 Ziba Osmun, 246.  
 ANSON, Anthony John, 182.  
 ANTHONY, Eliza, 517.  
 Francis, 518.

Harriet Emily, 516.  
 John Hager, 517.  
 ANTILL, Edward, 91.  
 APFEL, Arthur C., 723.  
 Helen May, 723.  
 APPELATE, Charles Elmore, 708.  
 Edythe Rebecca, 708.  
 Mary, 192.  
 APPLEMAN, James, 469.  
 Matilda, 482.  
 APPLETON, John, 23.  
 Samuel, 25.  
 APPLIN, Thomas, 158.  
 ARASON, Anna, 113.  
 ARBOGAST, Lola, 784.  
 Sanford B., 785.  
 ARBUCKLE, Edna, 424.  
 Nathaniel, 424.  
 Roxie (Hazen), 821.  
 ARBUTHNOT, Alice Maud, 182.  
 Aline Henriette, 182.  
 Charlotte D'Ende, 182.  
 Constance Margaret, 183.  
 Dalrymple, Bart., 182.  
 Elnyth Mary, 182.  
 Fitzgerald Hay, 183.  
 Foster Fitzgerald, 182.  
 Geraldine, 182.  
 Geraldine Mary, 182.  
 Henrietta Anne, 183.  
 Henry FitzGerald, 182.  
 Hugh Fitzgerald, 182.  
 Hugh Keith, 183.  
 John Alves Henry, 183.  
 Julia Mary Agnes, 182.  
 Katherine Rose, 183.  
 Madeline Ivy, 183.  
 Reginald Ramsay, 182.  
 Robert Dalrymple, 182.  
 Robert Edward Vaughan, 182.  
 Robert Keith, Bart., 181, 182.  
 Rosalind Desirée, 181.  
 William, Bart., 181.  
 William Fitzgerald, 182.  
 William Wedderburn, Bart.,  
 181.  
 ARCHAMBAULT, Henrietta, 992.  
 ARCHER, Abigail Maria, 486.  
 Edward Curtis, 710.  
 Flora Eleda, 710.  
 Gideon, 710.  
 Jean, 710.  
 John Delbert, 710.  
 Lewis, 710.  
 Lewis Gideon, 710.  
 Marian, 710.  
 Ruth Curtis, 710.  
 ARENBURG, Isabel, 627.  
 ARKWRIGHT, Anthony, 461.  
 Bency, 460.  
 Benjamin, 460.  
 James Buchannan, 461.  
 Jasper, 461.  
 Maggie, 461.  
 Martha, 461.  
 Mary, 461.  
 Nancy (———), 460.

Samuel, 460.  
 William, 460, 461.  
 ARMBRUST, Margaret, 967.  
 ARMSTRONG, Almira Parish, 310.  
 Ambrose, 314.  
 Anna, 121.  
 Annie (———), 428.  
 Asahel Ladd, 310.  
 Benjamin, 27, 40.  
 Betsey, 888.  
 Betsey Elizabeth, 311.  
 Charles, 121.  
 Charles Edward, 734.  
 Charles Frederick, 734.  
 Charlotte A., 310.  
 Daniel, 39.  
 Darius, 137, 310, 311.  
 Diantha, 121.  
 Dudley, 121.  
 Elizabeth, 314.  
 Ella, 734.  
 Fidelia Mary, 310, 311.  
 George, 428.  
 Gertrude, 435.  
 Harry, 121.  
 Henrietta, 751.  
 Hopestill, 63.  
 Horace, 310.  
 Jabin, 311.  
 Jacob, 238.  
 James, 310.  
 James Barton, 751.  
 Jennie, 656.  
 Jeremiah, 121.  
 John, 63, 428.  
 John Durkee, 121.  
 John H., 310.  
 Joseph, 435.  
 Laura Hazen, 310.  
 Lebbeus, 314.  
 Levi, 121.  
 Lucy Ann, 1002.  
 Lydia, 239, 251.  
 Mary Rebecca, 314.  
 Mina V., 493.  
 Minerva Lucretia, 310.  
 Olive, 125.  
 Priscilla, 40.  
 Ruby, 310.  
 Sarah, 275.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 238.  
 Sidney Jabin, 310.  
 Sophia, 121.  
 Susie Belle, 428.  
 ARNESON, Marthea, 493.  
 ARNETT, Cornelius, 548.  
 Emma, 548.  
 ARNOLD, Anna, 853.  
 Caleb, 486.  
 Callie, 863.  
 Elphonso, 849.  
 Florence Lavinia, 735.  
 Frank Herbert, 434.  
 Frank Hubbard, 689.  
 Helen Augusta, 486.  
 Henry B., 689.  
 Ina, 849.  
 James Benjamin, 434.





*Arnold (cont'd)*

- Jesse, 243, 554.  
 John, 243.  
 Mary, 149, 178.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 554.  
 Nancy Jane, 534.  
 Rebecca, 242.  
 Sarah, 715.  
 Susan Caroline, 633.  
 Thomas Edwin, 735.  
 ARNOT, Elizabeth, 308.  
 Jennie M., 847.  
 Matthew, 847.  
 ARP, Henry, 691.  
 Wilbur Henry, 691.  
 ARRISON, John Davis, 244.  
 Matthew, 244.  
 ARTHUR, Mary, 336.  
 ARTZ, Marie Etta, 642.  
 Oscar, 642.  
 ARVIDSON, Ellen Lorena, 533.  
 Esbin, 533.  
 ASEE, William, 19.  
 ASHCRAFT, Ida May, 869.  
 James W., 906.  
 Selby, 869.  
 Theresa May, 906.  
 ASHDEAN, June, 536.  
 ASHENFETTER, Ray, 1003.  
 ASHER, Arthur, 533.  
 Darcy Allen, 533.  
 ASHLEY, Martha Ann, 589.  
 Sarah, 484.  
 ASHLINE, Nelson, 878.  
 ASKEY, Clara K., 707.  
 Clark Hazen, 707.  
 Ira, 706.  
 John, 706.  
 John Monroe, 707.  
 ASPINWALL, Alice, 490.  
 ATCHINSON, Malvina, 708.  
 Samuel, 708.  
 ATCHISON, Elizabeth, 312.  
 Frank, 312.  
 George Robert, 312.  
 Robert, 312.  
 ATEN, Jacob, 230.  
 John, 230.  
 Margaret Jane, 230.  
 Richard, 230.  
 William, 230.  
 ATHEARN, Emma, 786.  
 Samuel, 786.  
 ATHERTON, Nancy, 638.  
 ATKINS, Betsey, 758.  
 Elizabeth, 963.  
 Robert, 593.  
 ATKINSON, Caroline, 873.  
 Mary Jane, 845.  
 ATTRIDGE, Mary Ann, 804.  
 Samuel, 804.  
 ATWELL, Catherine, 225.  
 Robert, 225.  
 ATWOOD, Allene, 313.  
 Carrie Adelia, 622.  
 Isaac, 394, 395.  
 Jane Ann, 394.  
 Mary Malvina, 395.  
 Susanna, 51.  
 AUER, Martha Matilda, 525.  
 AUGHIENDOBLES, Margaret, 554.  
 AULHOUSE, Emma, 507.  
 Ira, 507.  
 AUSTIN, Aaron, 224.  
 Addie Frances, 359.  
 Albert, 997.  
 Amanda Cedonia, 885.  
 Elizabeth (Bordo), 403.  
 George, 359.  
 Job, 101.  
 Lassie, 956.  
 Lydia Ann, 716.  
 Margaret, 579.  
 Martha Jane, 952.  
 Mary Mona, 997.  
 Nancy, 224.  
 Rebecca, 736.  
 Sally, 310.  
 AVERILL, Ann, 848.  
 Jessie, 729.  
 AVERY, Amos Geer, 315.  
 Billings, 315, 317.  
 Rebecca, 530.  
 Richardson, 72, 73.  
 Sally P., 140.  
 Sarah (Manning), 339.  
 Theophilus, 317.  
 AXTELL, Daniel James, 471.  
 Hiram, 470.  
 Isaac Tucker, 470.  
 Jesse, 469, 470.  
 Samuel, 471.  
 AYER, AYERS, AYRES, Anna, 52,  
 56, 408.  
 Charles, 120.  
 Cynthia, 133.  
 Darius, 120.  
 Edward James, 310.  
 Eleazer, 120.  
 Elizabeth, 56, 121.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 542.  
 Florinda, 120.  
 Frederick, 120.  
 Fredus, 301.  
 Hannah, 23, 56, 69.  
 Irenus, 120.  
 Jacob Cummings, 542.  
 James, 55, 56.  
 John, 69, 240.  
 Joseph, 38, 120, 133.  
 Joseph Hazen, 120, 301.  
 Lydia, 56.  
 Mary, 56, 475.  
 Melissa, 878.  
 Oliver, 120.  
 P., 301.  
 Peter, 23, 69.  
 Phebe, 120.  
 Philetus, 121.  
 Richard, 56.  
 Robert Triller, 240.  
 Ruth, 56.  
 Sally, 301.  
 Samuel, 52, 55, 56.  
 Sarah, 37.  
 Seba, 301.  
 Squire, 68.  
 Thomas R., 310.  
 Timothy, 69, 120.  
 Uriah, 120, 301.  
 William, 120.  
 BABBITT, Fanny, 988.  
 BABCOCK, David Demery, 560.  
 Huldah Sophronia, 560.  
 Ira Robert, 336.  
 Job, 574.  
 John, 888.  
 John William, 833.  
 Leverette Wright, 888.  
 Lyman, 847.  
 Mary L., 847.  
 Plympton, 336.  
 William Henry, 574.  
 BACHELDER, Jethro, 287.  
 Nancy, 287.  
 BACHUS, BACKUS, Hannah, 32.  
 Hebe, 500.  
 Irene, 45.  
 Josiah, 45.  
 Margaret Brown, 978.  
 Mary, 45.  
 Ruby, 282.  
 Silas, 979.  
 Sybil, 140.  
 Zerviah, 67.  
 BACON, Amos, 864.  
 Diana, 699.  
 Elizabeth (———), 38.  
 Erma, 446.  
 Ida, 864.  
 James A., 446.  
 James S., 446.  
 Mary, 556, 854.  
 Susannah, 289.  
 BADEAU, Anna Elizabeth, 388.  
 Gibson, 388.  
 BADER, Jeremiah, 309.  
 Margaretta, 309.  
 Sarah (———), 309.  
 BADGER, Harold Osman, 622.  
 John R., 622.  
 Melissa Jane, 890.  
 Nathan Willis, 622.  
 BAER, Marie, 404.  
 BAGG, Grata, 684.  
 BAGLEY, Rachel (Andrews), 405.  
 BAILEY, see BAYLEY, Alvin,  
 267.  
 Artemas, 169.  
 Betsey, 278.  
 Betsey Little, 170.  
 Charles Francis, 943.  
 Elizabeth, 630.  
 Eleanor, 214.  
 Ellen, 722, 960.  
 Eunice, 318.  
 Fanny, 132, 315.  
 George, 452.  
 George Robert, 701.  
 George Thomas, 698.  
 Hannah, 267.





*Bailey, Bayley (cont'd)*

Hattie Maria, 698.  
 Henry A., 985.  
 Hetty Jerusha, 489.  
 Ida Vee, 943.  
 James, 31.  
 Jane, 49.  
 John, 31, 88.  
 John Little, 170.  
 Joseph, 170.  
 Josiah, 169, 170.  
 Judah, 267.  
 Kimball, 264.  
 Laura, 714.  
 Luther, 170.  
 Mary, 88.  
 Maud, 943.  
 May Alice, 985.  
 Oliver, 701.  
 Otis, 169.  
 Polly, 277, 621.  
 Polly (———), 452.  
 Polly Zeruah, 683.  
 Relief, 123.  
 Richard, 452, 453.  
 Samuel Hazen, 169, 170.  
 Sarah, 150.  
 Sophia, 453.  
 Squier, 97.  
 Thomas, 49, 698.  
 Thomas Hazen, 170.  
 Walter, 170.  
 BAIN, Annette, 921.  
 Jack, 921.  
 June, 657.  
 William Brooks, 657.  
 BAINBRIDGE, Mary Ann, 1004.  
 Samuel, 1004.  
 BAIRD, Abram D., 761.  
 David Osborn, 633.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 731.  
 Emeline Jane (Campbell), 363.  
 Ida, 766.  
 Irene LaVerne, 982.  
 James Seward, 761.  
 Leonidas A., 735.  
 Nelson Deleois, 633.  
 William M., 735.  
 BAISCH, Charles Samuel, 921.  
 Clarence Eugene, 921.  
 Flora Rosella, 921.  
 Francis Carl, 921.  
 Frederick Carl, 921.  
 Frederick John, 921.  
 Gertrude Alice, 921.  
 Gottlieb John, 921.  
 Harry Hazen, 921.  
 Howard Frank, 921.  
 John, 921.  
 Lulu May, 921.  
 Robert, 921.  
 BAISLEY, Abram, 476.  
 Amos Superas, 476.  
 Barbara A., 476.  
 James L., 476.  
 Jerry Colt, 476.  
 Malinda M., 476.

Samuel Badgeral, 476.  
 Sarah, 476.  
 BAKER, Abigail, 92.  
 Abraham, 831.  
 Ada Lorena, 367.  
 Amasa, 996.  
 Andrew Oliver, 629.  
 Anna Maria, 644.  
 Arnold, 830.  
 Belle, 984.  
 Betsey (Johnson), 154.  
 Clarence A., 834.  
 Elva Louisa, 723.  
 Emma (———), 663.  
 Emma Gertrude, 674.  
 Francis Marion, 831.  
 George C., 265.  
 George Eber, 723.  
 George Nelson, 723.  
 Gideon, 44.  
 Hannah (———), 894.  
 Henry, 866.  
 Henry G., 663.  
 Hiram, 894.  
 Iona, 831.  
 Irena, 832.  
 Isabel, 663.  
 Isabella Hunter, 348.  
 Jacob, 477, 831.  
 James, 866.  
 James Henry, 996.  
 Jerry, 582.  
 John Joshua, 711.  
 John W., 342.  
 John Wesley, 783.  
 Josiah, 968.  
 Laura Elta, 723.  
 Laura May, 711.  
 Lemuel, 40.  
 Lester E., 834.  
 Lucy, 704.  
 Lucy (———), 831.  
 Lulu Louise, 329.  
 Margaret, 260.  
 Mary, 170.  
 Mary E., 968.  
 Mary Eliza, 614.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 359, 783.  
 Minnie Florence, 629.  
 Olive E., 834.  
 Orson Darwin, 894.  
 Orta L., 834.  
 Raymond A., 834.  
 Richard Walter, 988.  
 Robert, 830.  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 988.  
 Sally, 262.  
 Susannah, 477.  
 Theodora A., 834.  
 Walter, 988.  
 Willis Eugene, 833.  
 BALCOM, Laura, 235.  
 BALDUF, Fred, 908.  
 BALDWIN, Abigail Julia, 316.  
 Amos, 103.  
 Anna, 194.  
 Anna Elizabeth, 1000.  
 Anne Ransome, 328.

Benjamin, 153.  
 Daniel, 895.  
 David, 110.  
 Edgar Frank, 895.  
 Elizabeth, 792.  
 Emeline, 317.  
 Eleazer, 285.  
 Elizabeth, 194.  
 Hannah, 195.  
 Hannah Clarissa, 338.  
 Harry, 148.  
 Harvey Allen, 316.  
 Huldah, 194.  
 Isaac, 148.  
 Jane A., 316.  
 John, 148.  
 John Lot, 1000.  
 Joseph, 194, 451.  
 Lettie Leona, 895.  
 Levi, 275.  
 Lizzie Izora, 895.  
 Lydia, 99, 109-10, 195, 209, 497.  
 Malcolm, 153.  
 Martha (———), 895.  
 Mary, 148, 194, 431.  
 Mary Ellen, 153.  
 Mary Janet, 316.  
 Mercy, 598.  
 Merton Milo, 895.  
 Nancy, 148.  
 Nathaniel, 194.  
 Nellie Emerette, 895.  
 Polly Geraldine, 285.  
 Robert Harris, 895.  
 Samuel, 194, 431.  
 Samuel H., 195.  
 Sarah, 195.  
 Sarah Maria, 316.  
 Susan, 195.  
 Theophilus, 316.  
 Theophilus Leonard, 316.  
 Waterman, 146, 148.  
 Willie Harvey, 895.  
 William Tyler, 316.  
 BALE, Mary, 239.  
 BALES, Gertrude Carrie, 921.  
 Rachel Leavena, 921.  
 Robert, 921.  
 William, 921.  
 BALL, Albert Clarendon, 868.  
 Clara, 727.  
 Clara Susan, 868.  
 Elizabeth, 843.  
 Ella, 539.  
 Ella Jane Francis, 868.  
 Emeline, 442.  
 John, 477.  
 Joseph, 442.  
 Joseph Sawyer, 867.  
 Manasseh, 868.  
 Margaret, 310.  
 Sarah Jane, 502.  
 William Hazen, 868.  
 BALLANTYNE, Anna Margaret, 904.  
 BALLARD, Aurelia, 567.  
 Belle Irene, 390.  
 Benjamin, 390.





*Ballard (cont'd)*

- Bertie Edith, 390.  
 Byron Ward, 390.  
 Carrie Annette, 390.  
 Derrick S., 390.  
 Elizabeth, 100.  
 Fanny, 487.  
 Frances Ann, 496.  
 Frank Calvin, 390.  
 George Washington, 390.  
 Georgia, 390.  
 Peleg, 100.  
 Selah, 496.  
 Tracy, 487.  
 BALLART, Ferdinand, 753.  
 Frederick, 753.  
 BALMER, Emma, 778.  
 Estelle, 366.  
 Manuel T., 366.  
 BALSER, Almira, 767.  
 Alour, 767.  
 Hazen, 767.  
 Valentine, 767.  
 BALYS, Richard, 3.  
 BANCROFT, Edmund Dana, 400.  
 Kate Eliza, 400.  
 Susan S., 170.  
 BANGHART, see BANGHONE.  
 BANGHONE, Hugh, 114.  
 Michael, 114.  
 BANGS, Hannah, 99.  
 Irene, 869.  
 BANKER, Elizabeth, 855.  
 Hannah, 52.  
 Louisa, 484.  
 Mary, 855.  
 BANKS, Aaron, 744.  
 Eliza, 632.  
 George, 486.  
 Helen M., 486.  
 Martha Ann, 744.  
 Nettie Elizabeth, 748.  
 Stephen Edward, 748.  
 BANNISTER, Clara, 898.  
 Lucinda, 885.  
 BARBER, Angeline, 786.  
 Benjamin Clements, 375.  
 Caroline, 375.  
 Hannah, 148.  
 BARBERI, Eliza, 996.  
 BARBERIE, John, 415.  
 Mary Ann, 184, 415.  
 BARCLAY, James, 336.  
 Salemma, 336.  
 BARCROFT, Sarah, 851.  
 BARDEN, Charlotte, 622.  
 BARISS, Elizabeth Ann (Thompson), 196.  
 BARKELL, Nicholas, 519.  
 William, 519.  
 BARKER, Amanda, 121.  
 Arthur, 470.  
 Clara Ella, 277.  
 Clarissa, 296.  
 Desdemona, 165.  
 James, 35, 173.  
 Joseph, 277, 352.  
 Levi, 125.  
 Martha, 352.  
 Mary (———), 35.  
 Mehitable, 406.  
 Nathan, 125.  
 Nathaniel, 35.  
 Pitman, 121.  
 BARKLEY, Almeda, 529.  
 Thomas J., 483, 484.  
 BARKMAN, Ellen, 618.  
 BARLOW, Eli, 529.  
 Emma, 314.  
 Hiram Wheeler, 139.  
 Thomas, 314.  
 BARNARD, ———, 5.  
 Ann C. (G———), 353.  
 Eliphalet, 353.  
 George B., 353.  
 Hazen, 353.  
 Hezekiah D. Buzzell, 353.  
 John, 353.  
 John Melvin, 353.  
 Mary G., 353.  
 Moses Currier, 353.  
 Rebecca, 142.  
 Sarah, 143, 284.  
 Sarah Ursula, 852.  
 Stephen A., 170.  
 BARNES, BARNS, Aaron, 697.  
 Alfred, 308.  
 Alice Francisca, 457.  
 Alvarious, 925.  
 Americus Warden, 309.  
 Arminia, 383.  
 Charles, 308.  
 Charlotte, 185.  
 Clara M., 615.  
 Dorothy Evelyn, 973.  
 Edward, 500.  
 Enoch, 383.  
 Enoch Fermon, 383.  
 George J., 499.  
 George Rucker, 308.  
 Gilbert Ward, 615.  
 James, 457.  
 Julia, 383.  
 Laura, 225, 737.  
 Loren H., 383.  
 Lottie Hattie, 792.  
 Luke, 383.  
 Maria, 697.  
 Maria Louisa, 503.  
 Martin Willard, 726.  
 Mary, 405.  
 Mary Amelia, 925.  
 Myrtle, 791.  
 Nancy, 726.  
 Pearl Winona, 726.  
 Raymond, 973.  
 Richard Lee, 973.  
 Sarah, 353.  
 Wendell J., 925.  
 William, 500, 791, 792.  
 William Hazen Thomas, 383.  
 BARNETT, John, 825.  
 Maria, 532.  
 Nancy, 773.  
 Polly, 365.  
 Susan Amelia, 720.  
 William, 825.  
 BARNEY, Bailey, 565.  
 Sarah, 1001.  
 BARNHART, Chauncey, 438.  
 David, 438.  
 Elizabeth, 159.  
 John, 201, 438, 440.  
 John Hazen, 438.  
 Louisa, 438, 440, 791.  
 Lucinda, 438, 790.  
 Mariam, 438.  
 Mariam (———), 438.  
 Sarah, 201, 438, 439.  
 Theodore, 438.  
 William, 159.  
 BARNICLE, William Harrison, 397.  
 William Luther, 397.  
 BARNUM, Bart, 542.  
 Edward Romine, 286.  
 Emily, 727.  
 Emily Louisa, 648.  
 Georgia Alice, 286.  
 Harriet E., 227.  
 Polly Cora, 542.  
 Richard Whitney, 648.  
 BARR, Achsah, 322.  
 Anna, 288.  
 Charles Hart, 323.  
 Emma L., 323.  
 Jared, 322.  
 Lucretia, 323.  
 Luke Hazen, 323.  
 Mary, 323.  
 Mary Isabel, 223.  
 Rebecca (Hazen) (Davis); 437.  
 Sarah C., 323.  
 Wealthy, 322.  
 William, 223.  
 BARRATT, Andrew, 360.  
 Louisa, 360.  
 BARRELL, Fred A., 620.  
 BARRETT, BARRET, Alice Lanetta, 361.  
 Alice Hazen, 855.  
 Allen, 484.  
 Alonzo, 360.  
 Alvin Clark, 360.  
 Alvin Whitmore, 360.  
 Anna Mary, 855.  
 Arden Jonathan, 720.  
 Belva Emma, 720.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 720.  
 Blanche Hortensia, 855.  
 Charity Maria, 484.  
 Charles, 720.  
 Charles Arthur Glenn, 360.  
 Chauncey, 720.  
 Cordelia, 720.  
 Edson Almond, 361.  
 Eleanor, 32.  
 Elias Russel, 361.  
 Emily Jane, 854.  
 Ettie Lynn, 360.  
 Eugenia, 857.





*Barrett, Barret (cont'd)*

- Fannie, 856.  
 Fountain, 484.  
 Frank Owen, 361.  
 Frederick Bannister, 720.  
 Henry Almon, 720.  
 Hosca, 360.  
 Howard D., 855.  
 Ida May, 720.  
 Isaac, 854.  
 Isaac Leonard, 854.  
 Jerome, 720.  
 Jonathan, 720.  
 Julia Maria, 360.  
 Leonard Ballard, 855.  
 Marcus, 855.  
 Ottis Hazen, 855.  
 Peter Beyea, 854.  
 Polly Emeline, 361.  
 Sarah Jane, 720.  
 Sarah Josephine, 854.  
 Seth, 484.  
 Susan Minerva, 720.  
 Thomas Eugene, 854.  
 Vannatta, 558.  
 BARRETTE, John D., 666.  
 Katherine Maybanks, 666.  
 BARRICKLOW, Della, 555.  
 Eli Hazen, 555.  
 Eva Blanch, 555.  
 Henry Watson, 555.  
 John, 555.  
 Joseph, 555.  
 Marie, 555.  
 Maude Susan, 555.  
 Minnie Ann, 555.  
 Taylor Leighty, 555.  
 Walter Lazelle, 555.  
 BARRICKMAN, Jacob, 789.  
 BARRIE, Amy Mary, 911.  
 Charles, 911.  
 BARRINGER, Christina, 302.  
 BARRON, Lucy, 271.  
 Mary A., 628.  
 BARROWS, Arthur, 699.  
 Gage Hamilton, 620.  
 George H., 618.  
 Gertrude Ernestine, 620.  
 Hamilton David, 620.  
 Helen E., 618.  
 Lucy May, 699.  
 Ruth Eloise, 620.  
 BARSTOW, Elizabeth, 338.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, Mary, 130.  
 Noah, 130.  
 Olive, 130.  
 Theressa Rebecca, 348.  
 BARTLETT, Adeline Temple, 661.  
 Archer Clair, 904.  
 Catharine, 402.  
 Chauncey, 342.  
 Clyde Daniel, 904.  
 Daniel, 904.  
 Daniel Folger, 904.  
 Deetle, 374.  
 Edward, 342.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 733.  
 Emeline Corbett, 123.  
 Emma May, 904.  
 Fayette Hazen, 904.  
 Helen, 374.  
 Ida, 342.  
 Ida M., 374.  
 Jedediah, 374.  
 John, 351.  
 John William, 904.  
 Louisa, 351.  
 Margaret E., 904.  
 Merritt Clarence, 342.  
 Samuel, 123.  
 Sarah, 125.  
 Sarah Ann, 904.  
 Sophronia, 914.  
 Sophronia Ayers, 402.  
 Thomas, 733.  
 Thomas J., 374.  
 William, 661.  
 BARTLOW, Jane, 203.  
 BARTMESS, Eliza, 785.  
 BARTON, Anna, 681-2.  
 Caleb, 370.  
 Charles Marvin, 296.  
 Clara Louise, 296.  
 Dora Anna, 296.  
 Eliza, 288.  
 Emma, 371.  
 Lester Barker, 296.  
 Lester Edward, 296.  
 Lorena, 418.  
 Lucia Belle, 296.  
 Lucy, 309.  
 Maria (———), 682.  
 Mary Emeline, 296.  
 Nellie Eunice, 296.  
 Robert M., 682.  
 Susan Adelia, 294.  
 Theodore Sylvester, 296.  
 Titus, 296.  
 Wright, 370.  
 BARTOW, Margaret, 247.  
 BARTZ, William, 452.  
 BARUS, Mary, 644.  
 BARXDALE, Lucy, 671.  
 BASFORD, Charles Edmund, 589.  
 Charles Edward, 589.  
 Samuel, 589.  
 BASKETT, James, 327.  
 Martha Frances, 327.  
 BASSETT, Alice, 444.  
 Amelia, 556.  
 Mary, 135, 136, 258, 260, 569, 598.  
 BASTIAN, Christopher, 461.  
 Emma, 461.  
 Mary Hannah, 461.  
 BATCHELDER, Abigail, 278.  
 Charles, 174.  
 Henry, 174.  
 Frederick Perley, 174.  
 Jethro, 278.  
 Laura Tapley, 174.  
 Nathaniel, 174.  
 Perez Mann, 174.  
 BATCHELOR, Anna, 732.  
 BATES, Alvan, 70.  
 Charles, 503.  
 Charlotte, 152.  
 Cyrenius, 152.  
 Elizabeth, 234.  
 Joseph, 234.  
 Uzel, 62.  
 BATESEL, Ivan, 841.  
 Steward, 841.  
 BATEY, Elizabeth May, 921.  
 Esther, 362.  
 BATHERICK, Charles, 146.  
 BATHRICK, Sally, 160.  
 Stephen, 83, 160.  
 BATON, Miranda, 879.  
 BATSON, Rebecca, 107.  
 Thomas, 107.  
 BATT, Mary, 49.  
 BATTLES, Jane, 706.  
 BAUER, Hannah, 714.  
 BAUGHAM, Emily Louise, 339.  
 Francis W., 182.  
 Frederick, 339.  
 BAUR, Robert, 1002.  
 Stanislaus, 1002.  
 BAXTER, Annie, 726.  
 Clara, 624.  
 Clarence Harvey, 489.  
 Elijah, 434.  
 Emily Hazen, 489.  
 Eva Belle, 625.  
 Gertrude Lorain, 624.  
 Harold Coleman, 489.  
 Harry Hazen, 625.  
 Hiram, 624.  
 Ira, 132.  
 Laura, 132.  
 Lois Gertrude, 434.  
 Lois Martha, 624.  
 Marcus, 489.  
 Mellie Hazen, 489.  
 Myra Ellen, 624.  
 Niles William, 489.  
 Thaddeus, 99.  
 William Henry, 489.  
 BAYLEY, see BAILEY,  
 Abner, 175.  
 Henry Ward, 279.  
 Isaac Alpha, 279.  
 Jacob, 89, 175.  
 John, 22.  
 BAYLIES, Cora Mabel, 690.  
 BAYLISS ———, 793.  
 BAYNES, Anna, 866.  
 BEACH, Cephas, 322.  
 James, 338.  
 Lucretia, 384.  
 Lucy Baldwin, 338.  
 Mary, 713.  
 Minerva, 529.  
 Minerva Eliza, 132.  
 Polly (———), 132.  
 Ruby, 283.  
 Titus, 132.  
 BEACHLEY, Ezra Edward, 679.  
 Vernie Viola, 679.  
 BEADLE, Mary (———), 99.  
 BEAL, see BEALS, Charles  
 Hervey, 953.  
 George Brinton, 953.





*Beal (cont'd)*

- George Brinton McClellan, 953.  
 Lulu May, 953.  
 Stanhope, 326.  
 Wendell Whitfield, 953.
- BEALS, see BEEL, BEAL.  
 Caleb, 717.  
 Charles H., 892.  
 Elisha H., 892.  
 Lavina, 717.
- BEAN, Ada Leonora, 784.  
 Mattie Ann (Stevens), 571.  
 Morris, 784.  
 Nannie, 813.  
 William, 812.
- BEAR, Angeline, 920.  
 Fred, 982.
- BEARD, Jane, 348, 349.
- BEARDSLEE, BEARDSLEY,  
 Edward S., 168.  
 Esther Elizabeth, 987.  
 Harriet Louise, 987.  
 John, 89.  
 Theodosia Munson, 168.  
 William Burr, 987.  
 William Judd, 987.
- BEASLEY, John Ernest, 700.  
 Willa May, 700.
- BEATLY, Emma Josephine, 631.  
 James Mathias, 631.
- BEATTIE, BEATTY, James T., 532.  
 Marie, 532.  
 Sarah, 465.  
 Thomas, 465.
- BEAVER, Maud, 392.
- BEBOUT, BEEBOUT, Ellis, 805.  
 Ellis Wesley, 805.  
 Lillebelle, 805.  
 Samuel, 112.  
 Wesley Samuel, 805.
- BECHT, Donna Elaine, 947.  
 Joseph, 947.  
 Louis Nicholas, 946-7.  
 Nancy Louise, 947.
- BECK, David, 909.  
 Emma, 903.  
 Frances, 5, 9.  
 Hattie, 909.  
 John, 630.  
 Josephine, 907.  
 Sarah, 334.
- BECKDOL, Arlington Robert, 807.  
 William, 807.
- BECKER, Adolf, 834.  
 Minnie Katherine, 834.
- BECKES, Charles, 652.  
 Jennie Matilda, 652.
- BECKET, Milton, 828.
- BECKNER, Margaret, 831.
- BECKWITH, Elizabeth Marion, 729.  
 James, 37.  
 John Adolphus, 729.
- BEDEE, Appleton G., 407.  
 Hattie Louise, 407.
- BEDELL, Hiram Kilby, 345.  
 Phebe Ann, 345.  
 Timothy, 89.
- BEDIANT, Frances A., 598.  
 Isaac, 598.
- BEDMAN, Adelaide V., 964.
- BEDOR, Francis, 990.  
 Francis Millard, 990.  
 Francis Xavier, 990.  
 Wilfred Nelson, 990.
- BEEBE, Mehitabel, 59.
- BEEKHAM, Elizabeth H., 515.
- BEELS, see BEALS, Clara May, 691.  
 George N., 691.  
 William G., 691.
- BEEMAN, Joseph, 122.  
 Ruth, 69.
- BEEMER, Mary, 519.  
 Phoebe, 835.
- BEEN, Rhoby Ann, 372.
- BEERS, Joel, 474.  
 Peter, 474.  
 Sarah Delia, 654.
- BEETHAM, John Amos, 962.  
 John William, 962.  
 William John, 962.
- BEGGS, Evelyn, 944.  
 Nancy, 449.  
 Samuel Bell, 944.
- BEIER, August, 594.  
 Wanda Rosalie, 594.
- BELCHER, Helen Ely, 626.  
 Horace Abner, 626.  
 Isaac Toland, 476.  
 Lewis, 762.  
 Margaret Mae, 762.  
 Sylvester, 476.
- BELDIN, Amos, 101.
- BELL, Andrew, 63.  
 Benjamin, 62, 63.  
 Charley, 910.  
 Charlotte Fox, 337.  
 Deliverance, 62.  
 Edward, 796.  
 Elizabeth (———), 63.  
 Ellen, 835.  
 Ezra, 681.  
 Flora Harriet, 509.  
 Hannah (———), 63.  
 Hazen, 62.  
 Ira, 885.  
 Isaac, 57, 59, 95.  
 J. C., 797.  
 James, 57, 95.  
 Jennie, 499.  
 Jesse, 98.  
 John, 714.  
 Manuel, 830.  
 Martha Jane, 574.  
 Mary, 95, 817.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 410, 569, 830.  
 Mary Jane, 714.  
 Nancy, 839.  
 Orlando, 574, 872.  
 Orpha Ursula, 885.  
 Phebe Maria, 872, 875.  
 Rebecca, 63.  
 Richard, 796.  
 Robert, 62.  
 Rosa, 920.
- Rosa (Hovey), 918.  
 Sarah, 63, 111.  
 William Alexander, 539.  
 William John, 539.  
 Zacharias, 499.
- BELLOWS, Adeline (Brown), 304.  
 Alice Maria, 687.  
 Charles Richard, 687.
- BELLRING, Josephine, 653.
- BELM, Barny, 659.  
 Theresa, 659.
- BELRICHER, Sophia, 547.
- BELT, Edatha, 483.
- BEMAN, Helen, 265.  
 Mary, 381.
- BENCE, John William, 407.  
 Mabel Gertrude, 407.
- BENDER, Elizabeth (———), 761.  
 Elizabeth Maria, 761.  
 George Maxwell, 761.
- BENEDICT, Daniel, 96.  
 Martha, 96.  
 Paulina (Sloane), 146.
- BENFIELD, Emma, 449.
- BENIDGE, Jane, 709.  
 William, 709.
- BENJAMIN, Ann Parish, 323.  
 David, 899.  
 Dora, 564.  
 James, 323.  
 Jonathan, 323.  
 Margaret Ann, 863.  
 Nellie May, 899.  
 Perthenia, 237.
- BENNEMA, Clara, 1000.  
 George, 1000.
- BENNER, Ada M., 565.  
 C. G., 565.
- BENNETT, BENNET, ———  
 (Smith), 81.  
 Agnes, 434.  
 Alice, 895.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 682.  
 Anna (Ward), 104.  
 Charlotte Augusta, 493.  
 Daniel, 493.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 435.  
 Earl, 895.  
 Edith Louise, 639.  
 Elizabeth, 35, 435.  
 Emma Kathryn, 639.  
 Ernest William, 639.  
 Esther, 762.  
 Evelyn May, 909.  
 Florence E., 793.  
 Frank Waite, 639.  
 Hannah, 481.  
 Harold Chissus, 639.  
 Herbert Allen, 278.  
 Hugh, 434.  
 James, 81.  
 James Hazen, 435.  
 Jane, 457.  
 Jeanett Ione, 622.  
 Jerusha Amelia, 435.  
 Jessie Blanche, 763.  
 John Lyle, 991.





- Bennett, Bennet (cont'd)*  
 John Washington, 763.  
 Joseph, 47.  
 Lyle, 991.  
 Margaret, 457.  
 Marian, 640.  
 Mary, 81.  
 Mary Ida, 435.  
 Melissa, 662.  
 Miranda R., 793.  
 Nancy, 800.  
 Norris, 323.  
 O., 362.  
 Oliver, 315.  
 Oliver E., 793.  
 Oliver Smith, 315.  
 Paul Morphy, 640.  
 Polly, 408.  
 Priscilla, 358.  
 Russell, 278.  
 Solomon, 200, 434.  
 Solomon Seaton, 435.  
 Spencer, 682.  
 Thomas, 81, 639, 793.  
 Violetta Ruth, 592, 594.  
 Walter, 639.  
 Walter S., 909.  
 William, 170, 481, 639, 895.  
 William J., 895.  
 William John, 592.  
 BENNISON, John Howard, 938.  
 Samuel Watson, 938.  
 BENOY, Addie E., 710.  
 Mack, 710.  
 BENSON, Andrew Lee, 641.  
 Eugene Charles, 359.  
 Florence Eva, 641.  
 Francis Eugene, 359.  
 Harriet A., 272.  
 Sidney H., 359.  
 BENSTEAD, Mary, 859.  
 BENTLA, Martin, 503.  
 Mary, 503.  
 BENTLEY, Edna Lillian, 802.  
 Hannah, 45, 71.  
 Harland Fay, 802.  
 Hazel Marie, 802.  
 Joel, 802.  
 Katharine Hand, 251.  
 Martin Guy, 802.  
 Susie Leora, 802.  
 BENTON, Loraine, 282, 284.  
 Lottie, 264.  
 Ruth, 278.  
 BENTREUF, Eunice, 79.  
 John William, 79.  
 BEPLER, Henry, 874.  
 John Frederick, 874.  
 Paul Hazen, 874.  
 BERENHORST, VON, Clara, 180.  
 BERGEMANN, Pauline, 980.  
 BERGER, Darius, 848.  
 Josephine Charlotte, 654.  
 Lottie C., 848.  
 BERGMAN, Clara, 635.  
 BERGSTRA, Kate, 666.  
 BERKSHIRE, Beulah, 951.  
 BERNARD, Charles Alfred, 635.  
 Helen Maud (Dodds)  
 (Sternbergh), 594-5.  
 Ida Louise, 635.  
 Sophia (—), 635.  
 BERRY, BERREY, Amanda Porter,  
 953.  
 Annie, 476.  
 Bessie Ethel, 417.  
 Betsey, 405.  
 Gertrude Grace, 649.  
 James, 224.  
 Lyman, 649.  
 Philemon, 876.  
 Rebecca, 489, 496, 855.  
 Sarah Janette, 876.  
 BERRYMAN, —, 597.  
 BERT, Barbara, 505.  
 BERTOL, Maria, 162.  
 BERTON, Maria Ann, 729.  
 BERTRAM, Wilhelmina, 963.  
 BESS, Magdalena, 220.  
 Maria, 515.  
 BESSAN, David, 462.  
 Friedericka Rosina, 462.  
 BESSE, Susan Permelia, 989.  
 BESSERDICK, Elizabeth, 503.  
 BESSIE, —, 353.  
 BESSINGER, Elizabeth, 748.  
 BESTOR, Fred, 584.  
 BESWICK, Elizabeth, 916.  
 Nathan, 916.  
 BETHELL, Cloud, 292.  
 Franklin Cloud, 292.  
 BETTINGER, Elizabeth, 547.  
 Philip, 547.  
 BETTS, John, 317.  
 Mary, 687.  
 Mary Angeline, 851.  
 BETZNER, Catherine, 705.  
 BEVERLY, Ellen May, 589.  
 BEVINS, Beatrice E., 898.  
 Fred, 891.  
 BEYEA, Clara Isabel, 987.  
 John Edwin, 987.  
 Rachel, 854.  
 BICE, Elizabeth, 252.  
 T., 533.  
 BICKERSTAFF, Margaret Belle,  
 769.  
 Waddel, 769.  
 BICKFORD, Alfred Francis, 732.  
 Annie Rebecca, 732.  
 Ethel Beatrice, 732.  
 Lily Evelyn, 732.  
 Nicholas, 732.  
 Nicholas Herbert Hazen, 732.  
 Oliver Ernest Eric, 732.  
 Selina Alice, 732.  
 BIDDLE, Edna, 947.  
 John, 947.  
 Julia Ann, 465.  
 BIDDLECOMBE, Emma Mary  
 Louise, 409.  
 BIDWELL, Charles W., 521.  
 BIERCE, Deborah, 117.  
 Emma, 829.  
 Hezekiah, 117.  
 Lucretia, 267.  
 BIESECKER, Catherine, 836.  
 BIGELOW, Lucretia, 161.  
 BIGFORD, Carrie, 390.  
 BIGGART, Margaret, 802.  
 BIGGER, Edward Lines, 845.  
 Elva, 846.  
 Ernest, 845.  
 George Harrison, 845.  
 James, 845.  
 John, 845.  
 Marietta, 845.  
 Ocy Ann, 846.  
 Ralph, 845.  
 Susan Carrie, 845.  
 Thomas Bruner, 846.  
 BIGGS, Henry Weed, 326.  
 Isabelle, 803.  
 Josephine Hazen, 326.  
 Nathan Lord Hazen, 325.  
 Thomas Jacob, 325, 326.  
 BILL, Adaline Amelia, 434.  
 Benjamin, 68.  
 BILLIG, Harriet, 447.  
 BILLINGS, Aldrich, 683.  
 Bert Bothwell, 997.  
 Bessie Viola, 997.  
 Blanch May, 997.  
 Candace, 994.  
 Charles Evert, 997.  
 Chester Bert, 997.  
 Clarissa, 169.  
 Daniel, 997.  
 Floyd Elmer, 997.  
 Jerusha, 404.  
 Joseph Smith, 719.  
 Lillie, 868.  
 Lora E., 683.  
 Mary Ann, 719.  
 Roy Howard, 997.  
 Sarah Jane, 719.  
 BILLINGSLEY, Narcissa, 532.  
 BINGHAM, Blanche L.  
 (Fischer), 946.  
 Deborah, 41.  
 Eldis Benjamin, 526.  
 Eunice, 572.  
 Hannah, 59.  
 Jabez, 32.  
 Ralph, 526.  
 Thomas, 32.  
 BINKLEY, Charles Elmer, 831.  
 Franklin H., 831.  
 Frederick, 831.  
 Henry S., 831.  
 Lydia B., 831.  
 Mahala E., 831.  
 Matilda L., 831.  
 Miranda S., 831.  
 Philip, 831.  
 Ziba, 831.  
 BINTLEFF, Oda, 535.  
 BIRD, Emily, 650.  
 Joanna, 219.  
 Mary, 218.  
 Nathaniel Ralph, 727.





*Bird (cont'd)*

- Sarepta, 726.  
 Susannah, 219.  
 BIRDSALL, Charles Augustus, 764.  
   David, 764.  
   Jemima, 764.  
   Nettie May, 764.  
   Phoebe, 583.  
   Rebecca, 988.  
   Sarah Jane, 764.  
   William Ananias, 764.  
   William Augustus, 763.  
 BIRDSEYE, Sarah Amanda, 480.  
 BIRKBEE, Sarah, 32.  
 BIRT, Mary, 304.  
 BISBEE, Mary E., 564.  
 BISHOP, ———, 484.  
   Ashley, 303.  
   Henrietta, 494.  
   Susan, 275.  
   Williams, 442.  
   Wilson, 442.  
 BISSELL, Amos, 274.  
   Edward, 274.  
   Edward Hazen, 274.  
   Mary Esther, 274.  
 BISSONETT, Emery, 938.  
   William Francis, 938.  
 BITTLES, Martha (———), 650.  
   Mary, 650.  
   William, 650.  
 BINBY, John, 321.  
   Joseph, 27.  
   Lucia Maria (———), 321.  
   Martha, 321.  
 BLACK, Catherine (———), 841.  
   Charles Clarke, 496.  
   Daniel, 36.  
   Elizabeth, 445.  
   Emma Jane, 841.  
   Helen Arlene, 682.  
   Henry, 974.  
   Hephzibah, 279, 296.  
   Ida M., 808.  
   James, 36.  
   John, 496, 974.  
   Stephen Moore, 682.  
   Stephen Orlando, 682.  
   William, 841.  
 BLACKBURN, Carrie E., 742.  
 BLACKMAN, Eleazar, 72.  
   Eliza, 480.  
   Samantha, 574, 872.  
 BLACKSTONE, James, 191.  
 BLAFEETE, Helen, 10, 14.  
 BLAIR, Ann, 186.  
   Catherine, 493.  
   Clarence Orville, 802.  
   Georgie Anna, 802.  
   Martha, 211.  
   Mary, 870.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 251, 901.  
   Milton Locke, 251.  
   Warren, 924.  
 BLAKE, George Matthew, 303.  
   Marvin, 304.  
   Mary Jane, 659.  
   Myron, 304.  
   Reuel, 212.  
   William Cadmus, 659.  
   Zara Hurd, 303.  
 BLAKELOCK, David Hazen, 249.  
   John William, 249.  
 BLAKER, George, 915.  
 BLANCHARD, Anne (———), 46.  
   Caroline Matilda, 120.  
   Elizabeth, 46.  
   Helen Marr, 881.  
   James, 46.  
   Juliette (Lindsey), 363.  
   Maria, 820.  
   Martha, 284.  
   Mary, 119.  
   Nettie Amelia, 871.  
   Phoebe Maria, 467.  
   Rebecca, 357.  
   Royal Corbin, 871, 881.  
   Ruth, 935.  
   Simon, 119, 120.  
 BLANTON, Beatrice, 974.  
 BLASKO, Gus, 913.  
 BLATCHLEY, Albert Walter, 716.  
   Laura May, 716.  
 BLAXTON, Mary Antonina, 697.  
 BLAYNEY, James, 225.  
   Mariah, 225.  
 BLEAKMORE, Francis Willard, 670.  
   Jack Kilgore, 670.  
   Kenneth Cruce, 670.  
   Robert Williams, 670.  
   Willard, 669.  
   William H., 670.  
   Willie Alonzo, 670.  
 BLENKNER, Joseph, 838.  
   Marie, 838.  
 BLICK, Alice Delphine, 711.  
 BLINN, Anna Margaret, 776.  
   Charles, 776.  
   Henry, 776.  
   Sarah (———), 776.  
   Walter Judson, 776.  
 BLISH, Gregory Emerson, 883.  
   John, 883.  
 BLISS, Anna, 283.  
   Candace, 154.  
   Caroline, 284.  
   Catherine, 964.  
   Daniel, 283, 284.  
   George Johnston, 412.  
   Hannah Cranston, 294, 634.  
   James Peters, 412.  
   Lou, 518.  
   Mary, 283.  
   Samuel, 294, 518.  
   Sarah, 297.  
   Stephen, 283.  
   Stephen G., 624.  
 BLIZARD, Agnes Isabel, 733.  
   Charles Woodhull, 747.  
   Oliver, 747.  
 BLOCKER, Lila May, 702.  
   Susan F., 672.  
   Wilburn, 702.  
 BLODGETT, Evelyn Adele, 909.  
   Polly, 164.  
   Samuel, 93.  
   Susanna, 54.  
   William W., 897.  
 BLONDIN, Amy, 216.  
 BLOOD, Asa, 852.  
   Charles Farrar, 852.  
   Charles Hazen, 852.  
   Eli U., 79.  
   Heman Lincoln, 353-4.  
   John, 45.  
   Lydia, 45.  
   Oliver, 354.  
   Polly, 150.  
 BLOOM, William, 821.  
 BLOOMER, Mary Adelaide, 744.  
   William, 744.  
 BLOSS, Daniel Moyer, 375.  
   Harriet Maria, 625.  
   Jessie Florence, 375.  
   John, 370, 374, 375.  
   Mary, 374.  
 BLOSSER, John, 974.  
 BLOW, Theodore, 984.  
 BLOWER, James Hulbert, 369.  
 BLUMER, Mary Ann, 250.  
 BLUTH, Mary, 472.  
 BLYSTONE, Hazel, 705.  
 BLYTH, Helen Margaret, 939.  
   Robert Bayne, 939.  
 BOARDMAN, see BORMAN.  
   Abigail Dutton, 284.  
   Alice Amelia, 490.  
   Elisha, 602.  
   Eliza Jewett, 284.  
   Francis, 271.  
   John, 284.  
   Jonas, 282, 284.  
   Lucy Maria, 616.  
   Mancia Pratt, 602.  
   Polly, 282.  
   Sarah Cynthia Elizabeth, 467.  
   Thomas, 271, 490.  
   Timothy, 467.  
 BOATMAN, Mary, 843.  
 BODENSTOT, Hannah, 311.  
 BODINE, Mahala R., 518.  
   Mary E. (Wells), 763.  
 BODMAN, Sophia, 666.  
 BODRY, Nettie, 841.  
 BODWELL, Rhoda Ann, 723.  
 BOGARDUS, Almira, 757.  
   Charles, 115.  
   John Calvin, 115.  
 BOGDEN, Elizabeth, 540.  
 BOGGS, Aaron, 536.  
   Herbert, 828.  
   John, 828.  
   Nona Pearl, 536.  
 BOGUE, Calvin W., 536.  
   Edith O., 536.  
 BÖHLER, Emma, 141.  
 BOITNERT, Wilhelmina, 295.  
 BOICE, see BOYCE, Lucy, 115.  
 BOIES, see BOYCE, Andrew  
   Jackson, 627.  
   James, 627.  
   Mary Ann (———), 627.  
 BOILES, Electa, 539.





- BOISVERT, see GREENWOOD.  
 BOLDEN, George, 505.  
 BOLDERSON, Mary Jane, 696.  
     Thomas William, 696.  
 BOLDT, Ida Bertha, 824.  
 BOLEN, ———, 767.  
 BOLLENBAUGH, Jacob, 677.  
 BOLLES, Anna Martha, 407.  
     William, 407.  
 BOLLN, Margaret, 967.  
 BOLSTER, Helen I., 359.  
     Helen I. (Bourne), 359.  
     Jessie Mac, 359.  
 BOLT, Floyd A., 358.  
 BOLTON, Ann (Hazen), 112.  
     Cynthia, 601.  
     Cynthia Pierce, 660.  
     Euphemia, 112.  
     Francis, 660.  
     Mary, 856.  
 BOMBARD, Electa, 896.  
     Emma (———), 892.  
     George, 892.  
     Mary, 892.  
     Zeb, 897.  
 BOND, Augusta, 904, 906.  
     Coralin, 869.  
     Elias, 584.  
     Emily, 906.  
     Grant, 904.  
     Handford, 904.  
     Naomi (Cramer), 457.  
     Rosanna, 196, 457.  
     Rosannah, 432, 433.  
     Sarah Jane, 584.  
 BONFIELD, Martha, 850.  
 BONKER, Hester, 750.  
 BONNER, George, 615.  
     Lelia Montague, 630.  
     William, 630.  
 BONNEY, Ella, 547.  
     Leonard Anson, 547.  
     Stephen, 117.  
 BONZER, Dolores Mae, 799.  
 BOOK, Eli, 451.  
     Jacob, 451.  
     Jemima, 451.  
     John Ross, 451.  
     Levi, 451.  
     Mary, 451, 453.  
     Michael Hazen, 451.  
     Nathan, 451.  
     Thomas, 451.  
 BOOKER, Sarah Ann, 441.  
 BOONE, Susan Maria, 815.  
 BOONG, Mary, 403.  
 BOORN, Bonita Lou, 587.  
     Constance Susan, 587.  
     Malcolm, 587.  
 BOOTH, Alma Grace, 775.  
     Charles E., 387.  
     Edna May, 513.  
     Elias Potter, 513.  
     Frederick, 513.  
     Henry Adelbert, 688.  
     Henry Billings, 688.  
     Jeremiah, 773, 774.  
     Jessie, 485.  
     John, 485, 773.  
     Mary (———), 773.  
     Mary Jane, 773.  
     Ralph Henry Billings, 688.  
     Samuel, 513, 514.  
     Sarah Deura, 774.  
     Sarah Letitia, 867.  
     William Oscar, 514.  
 BOORS, Ada Henrietta Delcena  
     Louisa, 775.  
     Bertha Jerusha, 775.  
     Carrie Maud, 812.  
     Edmund, 775.  
     Eliza Ann, 456.  
     Elizabeth Loretta, 457, 775.  
     Eva Novella, 775, 814.  
     James, 814.  
     James Doud, 457.  
     James Douds, 774.  
     James Hazen, 775.  
     John Wesley, 813.  
     Maria, 198.  
     Mary Dennis, 775.  
     Robert Herbert, 775.  
     Samantha Pearl, 775.  
     Samuel, 198.  
     Samuel Caldwell, 456.  
     Samuel Clarence, 775.  
 BORDEN, Adelaide Louisa, 756.  
     Austin Arlington, 756.  
     George Edward, 756.  
     Israel, 756.  
     William George, 756.  
 BORDO, Elizabeth, 403.  
     Levi, 403.  
 BORDUCT, Mary, 499.  
 BOREING, Elizabeth, 518.  
 BORER, Felix Adolphus, 600.  
     Urs Victor, 600.  
 BORHAM, James, 807.  
     Myrtice Estella, 807.  
 BORLAND, Edwin, 463.  
     Mildred Grace, 463.  
 BORMAN, see BOARDMAN,  
     Hannah, 34.  
     Joseph, 34.  
 BORTON, Ahimaaz H., 233.  
     Arthur Washington, 234.  
     Asa, 109, 233, 234.  
     Charity, 233.  
     Deborah, 233.  
     Lucinda M., 233.  
     Martha, 233.  
     Mary Ann, 233.  
     Mercy Mahala, 234.  
     Nathan, 233.  
     Rhoda Ann, 831.  
     Roland, 234.  
     Ruth, 234.  
     Samuel, 233.  
     Sarah, 233.  
 BOSTON, Sarah, 771.  
 BOSTWICK, Cornelia, 225.  
     Dr., 160.  
     Eliza F., 118.  
     Henry, 225.  
     John, 564.  
     Seymour, 564.  
 BOSWORTH, Alta Harriet, 912.  
     Charles Edward, 912.  
     Elroy, 912.  
     Harry Edward, 912.  
     Reita Belle, 912.  
     Sally, 160.  
     Zerviah, 136.  
 BOTH, Gysbartus, 364.  
 BOTHWELL, Ida May, 997.  
 BOTSFORD, Amos, 179.  
     Amos Edwin, 179.  
     Blair, 180.  
     Bliss, 179.  
     Charles Henry, 179.  
     Chipman, 179.  
     Eliza, 180.  
     George, 179.  
     LeBaron, 179.  
     Sarah Ann, 180, 413.  
     William, 179, 413.  
     William Hazen, 179.  
 BOUCHIER, Joseph Tanner, 963.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 963.  
 BOULIOU, Mary, 337.  
 BOURGEOIS, Mildred Eleanor  
     (Hazen) (Harrington),  
     986.  
 BOURNE, Martin R., 250.  
 BOUTAN, Margaret, 873.  
 BOUTELLE, Elizabeth, 170.  
 BOUTON, Theda Janetta, 745.  
     Wilson Solomon, 745.  
 BOVAY, Ida Joyce, 981.  
 BOWELL, Mabel Boyd, 417.  
 BOWEN, Caroline, 873.  
     Frank, 894.  
     Hattie May, 726.  
     John, 825.  
     Joseph Bailey, 700.  
     Laura, 600.  
     Lena Julia, 894.  
     Lewis William, 726.  
     Mary, 326.  
     Nettie Maria, 700.  
     S. Will Jewel, 296.  
     Usal W., 600.  
     William, 825.  
     William Luzerne, 296.  
 BOWER, Abraham, 792.  
     Alfred, 585.  
     Alice Annettie, 792.  
     Almina Melissa, 792.  
     Christopher Hasting, 792.  
     Eliza Jane, 792.  
     Elizabeth, 948.  
     Elva, 377.  
     Fred, 377.  
     Harry Connor, 793.  
     Isaac Hazen, 792.  
     John, 5.  
     John Hasting, 793.  
     Joseph Henry, 792.  
     Lester Leon, 585.  
     Lydia May, 793.  
     William Holman, 792.  
 BOWERS, Ben, 948.  
     Charles, 524.  
     Clyde Walter, 948.





*Bowers (cont'd)*

- Lulu Mae, 948.  
 Mary Ann, 510.  
 Rebecca, 151.  
 Samuel, 229.  
 Samuel F., 524.  
 Sarah Ann, 229.  
 BOWES, John C., 793.  
 Samuel Koans, 793.  
 BOWHALL, Harriet Henriette, 364.  
 William, 364.  
 BOWLBY, Sarah Ann, 226.  
 BOWLES, Mary E., 514.  
 BOWMAN, Daniel, 833.  
 John, 242.  
 Julia Adeline, 544.  
 Nancy, 242.  
 Ruth, 53.  
 Samuel, 833.  
 BOWSER, Elizabeth, 707.  
 BOWSON, Rebecca, 683.  
 BOYCE, see BOICE, BOIES,  
 BOYES, Olive Lura, 996.  
 Ralph William, 636.  
 William, 304, 636.  
 BOYD, Clarence Edward, 968.  
 Elizabeth, 701.  
 George Brunk, 968.  
 James, 701.  
 Robert, 205.  
 BOYER, BOYERS, E. E., 459.  
 Eliza, 492.  
 Emeline, 465.  
 Hannah, 482.  
 Jacob, 465, 756.  
 John, 492.  
 Lavina, 975.  
 Lillian, 756.  
 Lovina Salome, 459.  
 Luvina, 831.  
 William, 482.  
 BOYES, see BOYCE, Agnes, 763.  
 James, 763.  
 BOYLE, Christian, 705.  
 Henry H., 705.  
 Janet, 971.  
 Urban Stanley, 705.  
 BOYNTON, Anson Chamberlin, 350.  
 Caleb, 22.  
 Edmund, 407.  
 Elijah, 256, 559.  
 Elisha, 256.  
 Emma, 256.  
 Gelina, 656.  
 Job, 256.  
 John, 350.  
 Joseph, 22, 25, 28.  
 Margaret, 49.  
 Sarah, 32, 149.  
 William, 19.  
 BRACKETT, Naomi, 985.  
 BRADBURY, Jane, 222.  
 Mary Campbell, 221.  
 Samuel, 221.  
 BRADEN, Judith, 902.  
 BRADFORD, Abby, 766.  
 Annie, 328.  
 Benjamin, 376.  
 Herbert W., 376.  
 John D., 328.  
 Juliette, 328.  
 BRADLEY, Alice Mary (Hazen), 919.  
 Almira, 832.  
 Anna, 372.  
 Eliza, 488, 688.  
 Esther T., 141.  
 Francis, 89.  
 Frankie Virginia (———), 701.  
 George Downer, 614.  
 Helen Margaret, 614.  
 John, 56.  
 Judd, 141.  
 Martin, 424.  
 Mary, 840.  
 Peter, 89.  
 Samuel, 56.  
 Silas J., 424.  
 Viola Irene, 424.  
 Welcome Walter, 614.  
 BRADSHAW, Nancy, 445, 803.  
 BRADSTREET, Dorothy, 407.  
 John, 36.  
 Mercy, 36.  
 Simon, 36.  
 BRADY, John Thomas, 654.  
 Rosa Belle, 654.  
 BRAEMER, George, 572.  
 BRAGAW, Adrian, 396.  
 Rhoda, 396.  
 BRAGG, John, 888.  
 BRAINARD, Allie May, 901.  
 Tenyche E., 901.  
 BRAINE, Constance, 637.  
 BRAINERD, Abner Partridge, 684.  
 Nellie Jessamine, 684.  
 BRAMBLE, William, 126.  
 BRAMMELL, Catherine, 968.  
 BRANCH, Bertha Hazen, 873.  
 Darwin Pearl, 873.  
 George Harvey, 873.  
 George Walter, 873.  
 Katherine Sylvia, 873.  
 Leonard Harvey, 873.  
 Richard Olney, 873.  
 Thelma (———), 873.  
 Walter O., 873.  
 BRAND, Elizabeth, 791.  
 Israel, 791.  
 BRANDLY, Anna, 947.  
 BRANDT, Sarah Almeda, 835.  
 BRANLINGHAM, Angeline, 526.  
 BRANNEN, Charles Henry, 415.  
 Frances, 736.  
 Guy Bronson, 415.  
 John, 415.  
 William Clyde, 415.  
 BRANNON, Melissa, 749.  
 BRATT, Eliza, 505.  
 Samuel, 505.  
 BRATTON, Elizabeth, 335.  
 BRAUDT, Frank, 722.  
 William Edward, 722.  
 BRAUN, Nellie, 218.  
 BRAWNER, Mary Catherine, 860.  
 BRAY, Charles, 892.  
 Jessie May, 892.  
 Ruth, 824.  
 BRAYMAN, Ada May, 498.  
 Harry, 498.  
 BRAYTON, Albert Chapman, 880.  
 Herbert Leslie, 880.  
 Merrill Town, 880.  
 Raymond W., 880.  
 BRECK, Walter, 846.  
 William Walter, 846.  
 BRECKE, Lars, 446.  
 Lillian, 446.  
 BREEDEN, Fielden, 445, 803.  
 Louisa, 803.  
 Nancy Jane, 445.  
 BREEN, Robert, 787.  
 BREMNER, James Peck, 494.  
 Josephine, 494.  
 BRENEMAN, Elizabeth, 511.  
 BRENISEN, Edna, 844.  
 William, 844.  
 BRENNEN, Ellen, 996.  
 BRESCHARD, Elizabeth, 615.  
 BREST, Samantha, 807.  
 BRETT, Margaret (———), 74.  
 Mary, 74.  
 Nathaniel, 74.  
 William, 43, 74, 75.  
 BREWER, Asenath, 121.  
 Elta Belle, 667.  
 Emma, 409.  
 Fidelia, 893.  
 Frances, 166.  
 George, 409.  
 Isaac, 389.  
 John, 383.  
 Mary, 643.  
 Meshech L., 667.  
 Paulina, 389.  
 BREWSTER, Charles, 488.  
 Elisha, 324.  
 Elizabeth, 678.  
 Frederick, 137.  
 Helen Olivia, 488.  
 Lucy, 324.  
 William, 324.  
 BRICK, Edward, 325.  
 John Emery, 325.  
 BRICKETT, Hannah, 88.  
 James, 56, 88.  
 James Hazen, 56.  
 Mary, 56.  
 BRIDEGROOM, Charles, 959.  
 Julia Martha, 959.  
 Mandy, 536.  
 BRIDGE, Betsey, 859.  
 Levi, 826.  
 Rebecca (———), 826.  
 Sarah, 826.  
 BRIDGES, Marinda, 746.  
 BRIDGMAN, Alfred Warren, 404.  
 Alson Rodolph, 405.





*Bridgman (cont'd)*

- Ellis B., 404.  
 Guilford, 404.  
 James B., 404.  
 Jonathan, 404.  
 Lewis Mellville, 404.  
 Oscar Littlefield, 404.  
 BRIDGMEN, Margaret, 825.  
 BRIDGTON, Solon Hazelton, 405.  
 BRIESE, Harold Peter, 962.  
 Otto, 962.  
 Sue Ann, 962.  
 BRIGGS, Alfred, 156.  
 Alice Marinda, 824.  
 Amyntas, 648.  
 Anna, 625.  
 Ben, 712.  
 Bessie, 712.  
 Beulah, 712.  
 Calvin, 270.  
 Elizabeth, 379.  
 Flora Belle, 587.  
 Harriet, 270.  
 Henry, 559.  
 Hettie Watson, 972.  
 Hiram, 712.  
 Ida Estella, 648.  
 Jed Hiram, 712.  
 Nancy (———), 559.  
 Prudence, 953.  
 Sarah (———), 559.  
 Stillman, 972.  
 Warren, 587.  
 Winchester, 559.  
 BRIGHAM, Adaliza, 153.  
 Dexter, 153.  
 Edwin Pierson, 485.  
 Elbert Sidney, 155.  
 John, 264.  
 Martha W., 153.  
 Phineas, 485.  
 Sanford Josiah, 155.  
 BRINDLEY, see BRINLEY, Eliza, 858.  
 BRINK, Agnes Ava, 978.  
 Clarence Joshua, 978.  
 Dorothy Rea, 978.  
 Erma Grove, 978.  
 Ernestine Mae, 978.  
 John Emelyn, 978.  
 Lena Vera, 978.  
 Mackenzie, 978.  
 Meda Alice, 978.  
 BRINKER, Mary Ellen, 656.  
 BRINLEY, see BRINDLEY, Deborah, 177.  
 BRINGMAN, Katherine Hazen, 870.  
 William, 870.  
 William Arnold, 870.  
 BRINSMADE, Daniel Bourbon, 127.  
 Thomas Frank, 127.  
 BRINTNAL, B. W., 569.  
 BRION, Matilda Rachel, 940.  
 Thomas, 940.  
 BRISBOIS, Anna, 861.  
 BRITON, Elizabeth, 238, 240.  
 BRITAIN, Anna, 457.  
 Elizabeth, 478.  
 Millie Frances, 943.  
 BRITTLE, George Willie, 955.  
 BROADDUS, Sarah Elvira, 223.  
 BROADFOOT, Jane Beach, 939.  
 BROADLEY, Emma, 248.  
 James, 248.  
 BROADSWORD, Mabel Abigail, 949.  
 Monettus, 949.  
 BROAS, Henry, 682.  
 James, 682.  
 BROCK, Benjamin H., 334.  
 Elizabeth (———), 334.  
 Frank, 554.  
 Gene, 824.  
 Parson, 554.  
 Terissa, 334.  
 BROCKETT, Chloe, 384.  
 BROCKHOLES, Joanna, 414.  
 BROCKLEBANK, Frederick, 406.  
 James, 624.  
 Mary Ellsworth, 406.  
 Mira, 624.  
 Samuel, 31.  
 BROCKMAN, Sarah, 658.  
 BROCKWAY, Abigail, 625.  
 Ann Alvaretta, 849.  
 Eliza Mary, 669, 670.  
 John, 280.  
 Julia Helen, 280.  
 Mary Agnes, 848.  
 Sarah, 650.  
 Sarah Electa, 299.  
 William, 848.  
 William Ely, 625.  
 BROKER, Bernard, 493.  
 John, 907.  
 John Bernard, 493.  
 Minnie, 907.  
 BROMLEY, Addie Fannie, 720.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 381.  
 Clifford, 381.  
 Elizabeth, 791.  
 Emma Hazel, 381.  
 Harrison Owen, 381.  
 John, 381.  
 Levi, 382.  
 Lucy Ann, 382.  
 Lydia, 323.  
 Samuel, 381.  
 BRONSON, see BRUNSON, Hannah, 71.  
 Jabez, 71.  
 Lewis, 572.  
 Sarah Ann, 877.  
 Sarah Jane, 155.  
 William John, 661.  
 BROOKS, ———, 570.  
 Alonzo, 332.  
 Amy S., 332.  
 Benjamin B., 751.  
 Caroline, 330.  
 Catherine, 624.  
 Charles R., 520.  
 David, 670.  
 Dorothy, Dorathey, 138.  
 Edward Hamlet, 988.  
 Eli Reed, 817.  
 Elizabeth, 901.  
 Ella V., 988.  
 Emily S., 332.  
 Flossie Irene, 520.  
 Harry E., 656.  
 Hattie May, 623.  
 Joseph D., 751.  
 Lena E., 871.  
 Lester, 331, 332.  
 Marie Cecile, 656.  
 Martha, 715.  
 Mary, 985.  
 Mary A., 893.  
 Mary Dillocy, 332.  
 Merle Orville, 817.  
 Sarah, 287.  
 Sarah Frances, 332.  
 Sheldon, 330, 331.  
 Sheldon George, 332.  
 BROSCHARD, Catherine, 681.  
 BROSIUS, Emma, 328.  
 Esther, 310.  
 BROUGHTON, Nathan, 755.  
 Riley, 755.  
 Rufus, 755.  
 William, 755.  
 BROWER, Levina, 900.  
 Thomas, 900.  
 BROWN, Adeline, 304.  
 Allen D., 748.  
 Alvin Cooper, 740.  
 Amanda, 784.  
 Amos, 403.  
 Amy Catherine, 510.  
 Andrew, 429.  
 Ann, 956.  
 Ann (———), 745, 767.  
 Anna, 492.  
 Anne, 264.  
 Annie Gertrude, 637.  
 Bernice, 992.  
 Betsey, 208.  
 Betsey (Armstrong), 888.  
 Betty Maria, 251.  
 Burton M., 704.  
 Calvin, 991.  
 Carol, 956.  
 Carrie Gilman, 303.  
 Catherine, 429, 979.  
 Catherine Jane, 327.  
 Charles, 358, 909.  
 Charles G., 704.  
 Charles H., 909.  
 Charles Prior, 740.  
 Charles Reuben, 358.  
 Charles S., 287.  
 Chauncey, 303.  
 Chauncey Edwin, 303.  
 Christiana, 563.  
 Cinda, 741.  
 Clarice Eva, 313.  
 Clarissa, 582.  
 Clyde L., 704.  
 Daniel Alexander, 459.  
 David, 956.  
 David Mile, 955.  
 Dewey Lee, 359.





*Brown (cont'd)*

- Dexter Eben, 698.  
 Edward Joseph, 956.  
 Edwin, 304.  
 Elijah, 352.  
 Eliza, 230.  
 Eliza A., 406.  
 Eliza Caroline, 492.  
 Elizabeth, 176, 177, 287, 373, 841.  
 Elizabeth (———), 841.  
 Ella Medora, 596.  
 Ellen Elva, 407.  
 Ellen M., 358.  
 Emeline, 188, 304.  
 Emily, 325.  
 Emma M., 596.  
 Estella Elgie, 924.  
 Fanny, 220.  
 Flora I. M., 618.  
 Florence Elizabeth, 652.  
 Francis B., 704.  
 Francis Hamilton, 704.  
 Frank Wallace, 252.  
 Franklin, 304.  
 Fred C., 253.  
 Fred John, 313.  
 Fred Otis, 313.  
 Fred R., 698.  
 George, 304, 841, 992.  
 George Henry, 402.  
 George J., 896.  
 George W., 891, 991.  
 George Walter, 407.  
 Glenn Francis, 359.  
 Hannah, 146, 173, 352, 692.  
 Harold Frederick, 313.  
 Harry Lorie, 459.  
 Hattie May, 407, 748.  
 Henry, 991.  
 Howard Sumner, 991.  
 Huldah, 168, 169.  
 Ida, 991.  
 Ida May, 303.  
 Iris Lee, 703.  
 Isaac, 399.  
 Israel, 119.  
 James, 188, 226.  
 James Emmet, 359.  
 Jane, 491.  
 Jane A., 569.  
 Jane Ann, 566, 576.  
 Jesse B., 492.  
 Jessie Orette, 358.  
 Joanna (———), 510.  
 Johanna, 424.  
 John, 459.  
 John C., 704.  
 John Grant Hazen, 459.  
 John Henry, 287.  
 John Justus, 459.  
 John Philander, 891.  
 John Wesley, 672.  
 Jonathan, 53, 173-4.  
 Joseph Lasinby, 177.  
 Josiah, 429.  
 Katherine, 659.  
 Laura, 767.  
 Laura Corneillia, 226.  
 Leland Artford, 703.  
 Levina, 429.  
 Lloyd Webster, 313.  
 Louisa, 532.  
 Luke, 402.  
 Lura, 303.  
 Lyndon Charles, 909.  
 Mabel Lovell (Brown), 595.  
 Mal L., 896.  
 Malona L., 154.  
 Margaret, 546.  
 Martha, 304.  
 Martha Josephine, 745.  
 Marvin, 595.  
 Marvin Rockwell, 985.  
 Mary, 54, 263, 492, 510.  
 Mary Annetta, 459.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 253.  
 Mary Jane, 704.  
 Matilda Ann, 662.  
 Maude Esther, 985.  
 Melvin E., 992.  
 Meribah, 389.  
 Michael, 704.  
 Miles Elwin, 459.  
 Minnie May, 804.  
 Molly, 85.  
 Moses, 287.  
 Moses E., 287.  
 Murray, 924.  
 Nancy, 177, 571.  
 Nina, 399.  
 Noah F., 407.  
 Pansy Norine, 459.  
 Pauline, 672.  
 Philip, 92.  
 Phoebe Ann, 810.  
 Polly, 303.  
 Rachel Bell, 704.  
 Rebecca, 523.  
 Reuben, 510.  
 Reuben Grant, 459.  
 Robert Stephen, 699.  
 Rowena, 988.  
 Roy Earl, 459.  
 Rufus, 252, 699.  
 Russell, 389.  
 Ruth Hazen, 313.  
 Sarah, 177, 424.  
 Sarah Alice, 253.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 403.  
 Seth, 252.  
 Silas J., 425.  
 Smith, 188.  
 Solomon, 303.  
 Sophia Sarah, 1004.  
 Susie, 238.  
 Thatcher, 677.  
 Theda, 119.  
 Thomas William, 359.  
 Thompson H., 741.  
 Viola May, 740.  
 Warren, 304.  
 William, 92, 304, 652, 745, 767.  
 William Burrows, 677.  
 William Chauncey, 510.  
 William Franklin, 327.  
 William Henry, 703.  
 William Seibert, 671.  
 William Tecumseh, 358.  
 Willie Mile, 955.  
 Willis, 601.  
 Zeruah, 163.  
 BROWNE, Edna, 1000.  
 Frank, 1000.  
 George, 11, 17, 24, 34.  
 BROWNELL, David, 572.  
 Phila, 277.  
 BROWNING, Almira (Balser), 767.  
 Ida, 679.  
 Welcome Arnold, 679.  
 BRUBAKER, Arthur Leroy, 692.  
 Charles Franklin, 692.  
 Martin, 692.  
 May Sabine, 692.  
 BRUCE, Hiram, 432.  
 James, 432.  
 BRUFFEE, Adelaide (———), 899.  
 Dorothy, 899.  
 William, 899.  
 BRULEY, Edward, 882.  
 Nellie Lucy, 882.  
 BRULL, Sophronia, 826.  
 BRUMAGIN, Bertha, 725.  
 Dewey, 725.  
 Diana, 725.  
 Florence, 725.  
 George Washington, 725.  
 Henry, 725.  
 Jerry Richard, 725.  
 Norah Minerva, 725.  
 Richard Henry, 725.  
 Royal, 725.  
 Samuel, 725.  
 Sophronia, 725.  
 BRUMBAUGH, Charles, 812.  
 Upton E., 812.  
 BRUMMEL, Elizabeth, 521.  
 BRUMMUND, Ralph Lewis, 975.  
 Theodore Wayne, 975.  
 William Lewis, 975.  
 BRUNDAGE, Mary, 99.  
 BRUNER, Christian, 826.  
 Cora Cedelia, 825-6.  
 BRUNSON, see BRONSON,  
 Arunah, 564.  
 Asahel Allen, 564.  
 Elbert, 564.  
 Irene, 564.  
 Lewis, 563.  
 Reuben, 563, 564.  
 Ruth Amanda, 564.  
 Sarah Ann, 564.  
 Solomon Hazen, 564.  
 BRUSH, James M., 797, 798.  
 Sadie Lucetta, 798.  
 Sarah, 797.  
 BRUSIE, Eli, 321.  
 George Hazen, 321.  
 Tunis, 321.  
 BRUSO, Margaret, 869.





- BRYAN, Albert, 786.  
   Allie Edna, 786.  
   Annis Harriet, 275.  
   Ellen Gertrude, 487.  
   Evelyn Ann, 275.  
   Jonas, 275.  
   Julia Ann, 328.  
   Titus Alden, 275.  
 BRYANT, A. T., 941.  
   Jabez, 768, 892.  
   Joanna Maud, 768.  
   Leona, 941.  
   William, 892.  
 BRYSON, James, 632.  
   John Paul, 632.  
   Margaret, 946.  
 BUCHANAN, Carrie Elsie, 832.  
   David, 832.  
   Maggie Virginia (———),  
     832.  
 BUCHER, Amelia A.  
   (Ostrander), 386.  
   Mary, 233.  
 BUCHMAN, Amelia Dorothy,  
   968.  
 BUCHNER, Hiram, 803.  
 BUCK, Albert Cyrus, 300.  
   Cynthia Maria, 644.  
   Cyrus Adams, 300, 643.  
   Elbert, 644.  
   Emily, 644.  
   Florinda Asenath, 300.  
   George Helon, 617.  
   Maria, 685.  
   Moses, 300.  
   Nathan, 644.  
   Samuel, 300, 617.  
   Samuel Hazen, 300, 643.  
 BUCKHOLTZ, Joanna, 986.  
 BUCKINGHAM, Elizabeth, 121.  
   Florence Annabel, 398.  
   Lloyd Greene, 314.  
   Reuben, 312.  
   William A., 314.  
   William J., 398.  
 BUCKLAND, Harriet, 509.  
 BUCKLEY, Nettie, 314.  
 BUCKLIN, Charlotte Elizabeth,  
   648.  
   Cornelius Penn, 382.  
   Francis Brayton, 382.  
   Francis Gerard, 382.  
   Harrison, 382.  
   Isabella Terressa, 382.  
   Parker, 382.  
   William Decatur, 382.  
   William Neal, 382.  
 BUCKMASTER, Alba Barrett, 824.  
   Georgiana, 366.  
   Horace Ezra, 824.  
   John Wesley, 824.  
   Malin Adelbert, 824.  
   Marv, 822.  
   Mary Viola, 824.  
   Nellie, 824.  
   Samuel U., 824.  
   Sarah Belle, 824.  
   Wesley Wilson, 824.  
   Wilson, 822, 824.  
 BUDD, Elizabeth, 193, 449.  
   Eunice (———), 447.  
   Jennie Florence, 513.  
   John, 447.  
   Martha, 964.  
   Mary, 447.  
   Nancy, 430.  
   Philira, 486.  
   Samuel, 242.  
   Sarah, 242, 430, 454.  
   William, 430, 513.  
 BUDDINGTON, Esther, 316.  
   Rhoda Ann, 317.  
 BUDDS, Emeline (Morgan), 316.  
 BUELL, Charles Wellington, 918.  
   Ella Eliza, 919, 923.  
   Elmer Martin, 918.  
   Eva Lovina, 918.  
   Henry Martin, 918, 923.  
   Mary J., 349.  
   Robert, 483.  
   Roland, 674.  
   Rosella Mary, 918.  
   Sarah Jane, 674.  
   Truman, 918.  
 BUFFINGTON, Deborah (Salt-  
   marsh), 53.  
   Lucy, 712.  
 BUGBEE, Charles Chase, 634.  
   Gertrude, 621.  
   Mary, 267.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 634.  
 BULES, Edward Raymond, 974.  
   Fred, 974.  
   Jacob Melvin, 974.  
   Lewis, 974.  
   Lula May, 974.  
   Maggie Marie, 974.  
   Marvin Michael, 974.  
   Nora Anna, 974.  
 BULL, Georgialce, 927.  
 BULLER, Marion, 522.  
 BULLIS, Elijah, 648.  
   Ellen, 648.  
   Sibley Emily, 648.  
 BULLOCK, James, 903.  
   Lizzie, 785.  
   William Edward, 903.  
 BUMPUS, Silas W., 171.  
   Sophronia, 171.  
 BUNCE, Augusta Ellison, 856.  
   Edgar Ellison, 857.  
   John, 856.  
   Robert Ellison, 856.  
 BUNDY, Charles, 253.  
   Harvey, 316.  
   Leonard, 317.  
   Lura M., 253.  
   Nelson, 316.  
 BUNKER, Moses, 947.  
 BUNN, Emma, 642.  
 BUNNELL, Beulah Claire, 943.  
   John Clayton, 942.  
   Robert E., 942, 943.  
 BUNZO, Mary, 455.  
 BURCH, Anna Barnett, 773.  
   John W., 773.  
 BURCHARD, Ruth, 773.  
   Seneca B., 773-4.  
 BURDGE, see BURGE, Charles  
   Hazen, 237.  
   Cora Estelle, 237.  
   David, 237.  
   Edith, 237.  
   Elizabeth, 236.  
   Saron Wade, 236.  
 BURDICK, Bert, 720.  
   Harriet, 970.  
   Sarah, 312.  
   Thomas, 312.  
 BURGE, see BURDGE, Eleanor  
   May, 235.  
   George, 235.  
   Phoebe, 241.  
   William, 235.  
 BURGER, Laura, 858.  
   Martin, 858.  
 BURGESS, Abigail, 354.  
   Asa, 343.  
   Eliza, 453.  
   Ephraim, 79.  
   Ephraim Hazen, 80.  
   Frank Sumner, 699.  
   Frederick Cleveland, 699.  
   Harvey, 699.  
   Laura Ann, 699.  
   Levi, 353, 699.  
   Lillian Lorea, 728.  
   Lily Ethel, 699.  
   Mabel Walker, 699.  
   Marian, 699.  
   Martha Walker, 353.  
   Mary, 280.  
   Merritt, 79.  
   Robert, 280.  
   Sarah, 343.  
   Sumner Augustus, 699.  
   William Augustus, 699.  
 BURGET, Christena, 907.  
 BURKE, Anna, 664.  
   David, 878.  
   Fern Marie, 678.  
   George Whiting, 323.  
   Joseph Chester, 323.  
 BURKHARDT, Bertha, 730.  
   Dorothea, 961.  
 BURKHART, William, 544.  
 BURKS, Garnett, 603.  
   William Willis, 603.  
 BURLEIGH, Frederic Warren,  
   760.  
   Ithiel, 759.  
   Ithiel Aurelius, 759.  
   Sarah Louisa, 760.  
 BURLEY, Sarah, 511.  
 BURLINGHAM, Cora, 726.  
   Dwight, 726.  
   Edith Vera, 823.  
   John, 967.  
   John W., 823.  
   Nancy Nettie, 967.  
   William A., 225.  
 BURLINGTON, Mary E., 1002.





- BURNAP, Achsa, 154.  
   Asa, 154.  
   John, 154.  
   John Newton, 154.  
 BURNETT, Aaron Halsey, 222.  
   Dorothy Ennis (Smith), 686.  
   Inez M., 790.  
   Mary E., 495.  
   Seth, 790.  
 BURNEY, Juneth, 787.  
 BURNHAM, Abigail, 76, 145.  
   Celina Susan, 124.  
   Eunice, 76.  
   George Nathaniel, 1001.  
   Ichabod, 76.  
   James, 76, 145.  
   Joseph, 124.  
   Kirk Nathaniel Youngman, 1001.  
   Nathaniel Kirk, 1001.  
   Sarah, 927.  
   Sarah H., 76.  
 BURNIER, Elizabeth, 899.  
 BURNOR, Frances D., 985.  
   Henry W., 985.  
 BURNS, Elizabeth Ann, 782.  
   Iola Dorothea, 982.  
   John, 374.  
   Josephine, 374.  
   Mary, 832, 902.  
   Rhoda, 711.  
   Sarah, 764.  
 BURNSIDE, Austin Edward, 546.  
   Fay Clinton, 546.  
   James S., 546.  
 BURPEE, Annie, 414.  
   Ebenezer, 33.  
   Salome, 84.  
   Thomas, 33.  
 BURR, Ames, 324.  
   Charles W., 847.  
   Charles Walter, 367.  
   E., 228.  
   Eben, 214.  
   Emma, 228.  
   Grace Orrell, 367.  
   Guy Lemont, 847.  
   Hannah, 132.  
   Helen Eliza, 324.  
   Harriet, 987.  
   Letha Gertrude, 847.  
   Martha, 282.  
   Mary Cooper, 214.  
   William Lemont, 847.  
 BURRINGTON, Anna, 426.  
   Robert, 426.  
   Rosetta (———), 426.  
 BURRIS, Inez Theresa, 1002.  
 BURRITT, Alta Pearl, 513.  
   Emma Florence, 513.  
   Isaac, 513.  
   Lester William, 513.  
   Linton Isaac, 513.  
   William Granville, 513.  
 BURROUGHS, see BURROWS,  
   Abigail, 147.  
   Hester, 479.  
   John, 634.  
   Sarah (Fitch), 493.  
 BURROWS, see BURROUGHS,  
   Bertha Belle, 723.  
   Charles, 316.  
   Charles Thomas, 722, 723.  
   Columbia, 365.  
   Fannie Eliza, 811.  
   Harriet, 722.  
   Marion, 316.  
   Reuben, 811.  
   Susannah (———), 811.  
 BURT, Anson, 687.  
   Bessie May, 715.  
   Elmo Adell, 715.  
   Enos, 162.  
   Fred Wilbur, 715.  
   Harriet Rhodolphine, 685, 687.  
   Hazel Amelia, 715.  
   Mary Hill, 984.  
   Milton, 715.  
   Myrtle Abbie, 715.  
   Pearl Edna, 715.  
   Samuel L., 847.  
   Sophia, 162.  
   Violet, 715.  
 BURTON, Alonzo, 132, 133.  
   Andrew Nichols, 170.  
   Anna, 132.  
   Anne Catherine, 180.  
   Asa, 132.  
   Caroline, 132.  
   Cynthia, 132.  
   Elijah H., 132.  
   Elizabeth Jane, 170.  
   Frances Ann, 275.  
   Hazen Jonathan, 170.  
   Henry, 66, 132.  
   Henry Smith, 132.  
   Isabel, 552.  
   Jonathan, 170.  
   Lois, 220.  
   Lucy, 170.  
   Maria, 170.  
   Mary, 283.  
   Persis, 170.  
   Samuel, 170.  
   Stephen, 132.  
   Susannah, 132.  
   Thomas, 180.  
   William, 275.  
 BURWELL, Nimrod, 193.  
   Samuel, 193.  
 BUSH, Alanson, 370, 374, 712.  
   Esther, 145.  
   Fairbanks, 280.  
   George, 374.  
   Harvey S., 370, 712.  
   Jonathan, 145.  
   Lyman Albert, 370.  
   Mary, 279.  
   Ruth, 374.  
   Samuel Hull, 362.  
   Tabitha, 362.  
   Theresa, 1002.  
 BUSHEY, Edward, 915.  
   Helen Alvira, 915.  
   Ida, 916.  
 BUSHNELL, Charles Edward, 647.  
   Daniel, 142.  
   David, 140.  
   Eleazer, 140.  
   Elizabeth, 42.  
   Harriet, 893.  
   Henry Martyn, 314.  
   Hezekiah Lord, 140.  
   Howard Lyndon, 314.  
   Howlet, 140.  
   John, 647.  
   Nabby Mumford, 140.  
   Rachel, 43.  
   Rhoda E., 311.  
   Zerviah, 140.  
 BUSHONG, Isaline, 959.  
 BUSS, Lydia, 867.  
 BUSSARD, Ann, 799.  
 BUSSCHE-LOHE, VON DEM,  
   Margarethe, 181.  
 BUSSLER, Henry, 845.  
   James, 845.  
 BUSWELL, Lemuel, 40.  
 BUTCHER, Hannah Maria, 549.  
   Josephine, 745.  
   Susan, 463.  
 BUTLER, Abigail, 867.  
   Benjamin, 572, 872.  
   Benjamin Albert, 573.  
   Benjamin F., 939.  
   Blanche, 939.  
   Brainerd, 872.  
   Carrie B., 498.  
   Celestine Dolly, 683.  
   Celinda, 572.  
   Charlotte, 347.  
   David, 323.  
   Edith Jane, 840.  
   Eliza Jane, 573.  
   Elizabeth, 423.  
   Elizabeth Welles, 606.  
   Eunice, 573.  
   Hannah, 210.  
   Herbert Wesley, 872.  
   Herman, 872.  
   Hobart, 568.  
   Isaac Hazen, 840.  
   James, 572, 573.  
   Jason, 572.  
   Jessie Flavius, 872.  
   John, 322.  
   John Dwight, 322.  
   John Hill, 840.  
   Joseph Herbert, 572, 871.  
   Judson Knight, 573.  
   Martha Lena, 840.  
   Nettie, 872.  
   Orman, 572.  
   Rachel Anna, 840.  
   Rose Mary, 681.  
   Ruth Rose, 840.  
   Samuel S., 568.  
   Sarah Katharine, 846.  
 BUTTERFIELD, Ezra, 159.





- BUTTERWORTH, Elizabeth, 734.  
Ethel Lucia (Slocum), 386.
- BUTTON, Adeline, 516.  
Jennie Alline, 688.  
Mary, 147, 344.  
Theodore, 516.  
William T., 688.
- BUTTRICK, Abiah, 350.
- BUTTS, Abigail, 375.  
Adelbert, 901.  
Clara (———), 900.  
Clarence Myron, 901.  
Daniel, 142.  
Delzene, 900.  
Elizabeth, 576.  
John Aldin, 900.  
John D., 900.  
Lewis, 583.  
Martha Millie, 901.  
Pearl, 901.  
Shadrach, 583, 900.  
Vernon, 901.
- BUTZ, Abraham Depue, 249.  
Catherine Hazen, 249.  
Christian, 249.  
David, 249.  
David Hazen, 249.  
Ernest Meredith, 249.  
Susan Elizabeth, 249.
- BUXTON, Alice, 350.  
Eli, 352.  
Jonathan, 350.  
Mary Elizabeth, 696.  
Nellie Elmira, 352.  
Timothy, 350.
- BUZZA, Celia Annie, 423-4.  
William, 424.
- BUZZELL, H. D., 150.
- BYARD, Elsie, 806.  
William Veach, 806.
- BYINGTON, Flora Patience, 706.
- BYRAM, Edwin Josiah, 653.  
Eleanor, 238.  
George, 653.  
Josephine (———), 653.  
Lottie Josephine, 653.
- BYRNES, Andrew, 541.  
Elizabeth Mary, 541.
- BYROM, Rebecca, 360.
- BYWATER, Arthur, 585.  
Elsie Aline, 585.  
Walter Winfield, 585.
- CABLE, Isabella Reed, 924.
- CABOT, Frances, 374.
- CADWELL, Lula, 499.
- CADY, Abner, 947.  
Arthur Cowan, 913.  
Belinda, 141.  
Edwin Constant, 913.  
Ellen Josephine, 947.  
Garner William, 849.  
Hannah, 651.  
Laura, 606.  
William, 849.
- CAHOONE, CAHOON, Edwin  
Ruthven, 541.  
Harriet Marie, 541.
- Mary Alice, 958.  
William Bonner, 958.
- CALDER, Martha Ann, 799.
- CALDWELL, Amy Roena, 673.  
Cordelia, 779.  
Edna May, 812.  
Eliza, 775.  
Elizabeth, 200.  
Helen, 897.  
Hezekiah, 811.  
Hezekiah Hazen, 812.  
J. Barnard, 329.  
Mary, 102.  
Mary Ella, 812.  
William Daniel, 811.  
William Harry, 812.
- CALEF, Betsey, 92.  
John, 87.  
Lois, 87.  
William, 87.
- CALHOUN, John C., 117.
- CALIN, Mary, 503.
- CALISS, Hannah, 547.
- CALKINS, Simeon, 596.
- CALL, Anna Belle, 982.  
Elizabeth, 135.  
Julia Ann, 597.
- CALLAHAN, Elizabeth, 610.
- CALLEY, Andrew, 764.  
Martha, 764.  
Sarah (———), 764.
- CALLIAS, Wilemena, 416.
- CALVERT, Emily, 683.  
William, 683.
- CALVIN, Archibald Hamilton  
Roman, 334.  
Arley, 334, 670.  
Harvey, 464.  
John, 795, 798.  
Joseph, 464.  
Mary Ann (———), 334.  
Matthew, 464.  
Nancy, 798.  
Solomon, 334.  
William Ivens, 334.
- CAMBLE, Lydia, 523.
- CAMEL, Harriet, 532.
- CAMERON, Abel Lyle, 441.  
Alexander, 441.  
Belle, 283.  
David, 283.  
Jennie, 218.  
Julia, 889.  
Matilda J., 753.  
Matilda Jane, 422.  
Oliver, 889.  
William, 422.
- CAMP, Abel, 263.  
Anstess, 602.  
David Manning, 263.  
Elizabeth Leeworthy, 307.  
Emma J., 347-8.  
John, 523.  
Jonah, 266.  
Mary (White), 561.  
Mary Bell, 523.  
Phineas, 307.  
Sarah Ann, 266.
- CAMPBELL, Abigail, 595.  
Adeline, 208.  
Alice Lucy, 208.  
Ann, 200, 432.  
Ann (———), 300.  
Annas, 693.  
Archibald B., 602.  
Charles Francis, 539.  
David, 529.  
Elizabeth, 778.  
Ella Raid, 676.  
Emeline Jane, 363.  
Emma, 771.  
Frederick Ransom, 673.  
George, 208, 291.  
George B., 921.  
James, 300.  
James Mixon, 676.  
John, 363.  
John Alfred, 539.  
Joseph A., 817.  
Mabel, 921.  
Maggie May, 817.  
Margaret, 776.  
Mary Hazen, 208.  
Nancy Ann, 919.  
Nina Alfaretta, 529.  
Owen, 70.  
Rebecca, 221.  
Robert, 692, 693.  
Thomas Henry, 208.  
William, 300.  
William George, 291.  
William McKinley, 771.
- CAMPFIELD, Olivia, 805.  
William, 450.
- CANDEE, Melinda, 235.
- CANDY, George, 594.  
May, 594.
- CANFIELD, Andrew Shorter, 758.  
Helen, 666.  
Lois Ellen, 758.  
Sarah, 924.  
Sarah Ann (Woodbridge)  
(Hazen) (McMellen),  
820.  
Wayne, 758.
- CANNON, Margaret (Sexton),  
965.  
William, 565.
- CANTERBURY, Martha, 738.
- CANTINE, Eliza C., 480.  
John, 480.
- CAPEN, Betsey, 149.
- CAPLE, CAPLES, Earl Paul, 546.  
Elizabeth, 334.  
George, 546.  
Lucille Elizabeth, 546.  
Marie Berniece, 546.  
Sidney, 546.  
Sidney Louis, 546.
- CAPPELLAR, Henry, 292.
- CAPPONI, Ferrante, 182.
- CAPRON, George, 331.  
Lucretia, 331.
- CARBONNEAU, Dexter Harry,  
620.  
Harry, 620.





- CARD, Benjamin, 386.  
Emma Carrie, 386.  
Sarah, 764.
- CAREY, Frank Pierce, 698.  
Helen Grover, 698.  
Howard Hazen, 698.  
Gilman, 622.  
Grace Evelyn, 622.  
Jane, 748, 848.  
Lucy, 474, 835.  
Maria, 541.  
Mary, 838.  
Mehitable (———), 698.  
Olivet Saxon, 698.  
Ralph, 698.
- CARRIART, Isabel R., 249.
- CARKHUFF, Margaret Jane, 773.
- CARL, Naomi S., 507.
- CARLE, Alexander, 363.  
Bessie Phidelia, 801.  
Charles Melville, 801.  
Columbus, 363.  
John Wames, 363.  
Nancy Jane, 363.
- CARLETON, CARLTON, Abigail, 51.  
Asa, 301.  
Bessie Lucile, 772.  
Blanch Elizabeth, 772.  
David, 604.  
Edith Marguerite, 772.  
Edward, 18, 19, 24.  
Elizabeth, 55.  
Guy Edward, 772.  
John, 23, 301.  
Mary Jane, 604.  
Mary Stella, 772.  
Matilda, 629.  
Peter Adorno, 772.  
Sarah, 857.  
Thomas, 24.
- CARLEY, Eleanor (———), 307.  
Gerardus Q., 307.  
James Robert, 771.  
William, 771.
- CARLOCK, Mahala, 667.
- CARLOW, Sarah, 743.
- CARLSEN, Carl, 804.  
Carolina (———), 804.  
Ringwalt, 804.
- CARLSON, Elsa Alexandra, 635.  
Karl, 635.
- CARLSTON, Reka, 996.
- CARMAN, Ann Jane, 705.  
Benjamin, 705.  
Caroline, 490.  
Fannie Faye, 823.  
Linn, 823.  
Margaret (———), 823.  
Sarah A. Mount, 412.
- CARMICHAEL, Catherine, 904.  
Mary, 397.
- CARNEGIE, Arthur C., 531.  
Frank A., 531.  
Martha (———), 531.  
Maryette, 644, 943.
- CARNES, CARNS, Catherine, 706.  
Mary, 418.
- Samuel, 706.  
William, 418.
- CARNEY, Ann, 886.
- CARPENTER, Abigail, 213.  
Alice, 972.  
Ann, 606.  
Clara Caroline, 606.  
Cynthia Lavonia, 364.  
George Albert, 213.  
James Little, 213.  
Jane, 213.  
Jason, 291.  
Jeanette, 213.  
Jennie, 525.  
Malvina, 1002.  
Mary, 557.  
Oscar, 365.  
Timothy, 364, 365.  
William, 213, 525.
- CARR, Ann, 513, 514.  
Annie, 331.  
Anthony P., 405.  
Bertha Keziah, 253.  
Clarence James, 253.  
David Lewis, 808.  
Ephraim, 133.  
Esther, 525.  
Fanny Amelia, 405.  
Florence Eloise, 952.  
Harriet M., 953.  
James Minor, 253.  
Jehiel, 253.  
John S., 952, 953.  
Marcissa May, 808.  
Maria, 383.  
Mary, 429.  
Mary M., 636.  
Robert O., 636.
- CARRIER, Daniel S., 795.  
Ellen Gerome, 141.  
Esther Ann, 796.  
Hannah, 32.  
Irena, 224.  
Jeremiah, 210.  
Jesse, 795.  
John, 796.  
Lydia D. S., 796.  
Mary, 796.  
Mirinda, 796.  
Orrin, 141.  
Samuel, 796.  
Sears, 224.  
Seymour, 210.  
William, 796.
- CARRIG, James, 842.  
Thomas, 842.
- CARRIGAN, Mildred May, 608.
- CARRINGTON, Elizabeth, 519.  
Silas, 519.
- CARRIS, John, 672.
- CARROLL, Ada Arminta, 770.  
David, 769.  
Elizabeth Florence, 590.  
Elma, 770.  
Frank Charles, 590.  
Frank Miller, 590.  
Henry, 581, 590.  
John William Henry, 345.
- Josephine, 345.  
Mary, 807.  
Mary Catherine, 539.  
Robert Newton, 769.  
Ruth Mary, 591.  
Sarah, 902.  
Sarah Elizabeth, 770.  
Thomas, 539.
- CARRON, Katie, 656.
- CARRUTH, Ada M., 153.  
Arza, 354.  
Jennie Ethel, 354.  
Orlando, 153.
- CARSON, Andrew, 230.  
Caroline C., 552.  
Eleanor, 230.  
Eva Mae, 945.  
Harriet, 527.  
John A., 945.  
Margarita, 491.  
Samuel, 230.  
Thomas, 491.
- CART, Jockaline Margaret, 480.
- CARTER, Annie Percy, 633.  
Celia Converse, 668.  
Harriet Eliza, 532.  
Loring, 532.  
Mary (Baldwin), 148.  
Mary Joanna, 400.  
Samuel Moulton, 400.  
Sarah, 169.  
Thomas, 633.  
Thomas Morrill, 633.
- CARTY, Thomas, 104.
- CARVER, Barnabas, 99.  
James, 497.  
Laura, 311.  
Lydia, 121.  
Phoebe, 497.  
William H., 311.
- CARYL, Amelia, 946.  
Clara, 909.  
Henry, 909.
- CASE, Asahel, 133.  
Chauncey, 188.  
Cynthia, 133.  
Daniel, 188.  
Elam Treadwell, 361.  
Ella Louisa, 361.  
Eva Esther, 742.  
Eva Minerva, 391.  
Fannie T., 742.  
Ida Rebecca, 655.  
John Matthis, 495.  
Julius Franklin, 391.  
Lyman, 655.  
Mary Jane, 848.  
Patience, 385.  
Phebe Jane, 188.  
Phoebe, 900.  
Silas H., 742.  
Tressa Catherine, 495.
- CASEY, John J., 242.  
Kittie, 654.  
Michael, 242.  
Patrick, 654.  
Sarah (———), 242.  
Sophia, 782.





- CASHMAN, Elizabeth, 879.  
   Mary Adella, 155.  
 CASKEY, Ann, 238.  
   Benjamin, 685.  
   Charlie, 747.  
   Clark, 747.  
   Harry Bert, 747.  
   Ida, 747.  
   Jane, 106.  
   John, 747.  
   Lizzie Maria, 685.  
   Matie L., 747.  
   Robert, 104.  
   Sarah Jane, 747.  
   Wilbert Skowden, 747.  
 CASS, Estlier Ann, 151.  
   John, 151.  
   John Lavell, 639.  
   William Henry, 639.  
 CASSELL, Lois Louisa (Pulford),  
   498, 499.  
 CASSELMAN, Amelia Martha,  
   883.  
   George R., 883.  
 CASSIDY, Elizabeth, 472, 903.  
   Mary, 928.  
 CASTER, James, 439.  
   Rebecca, 439.  
   Ruth (———), 439.  
 CASTOR, Charles, 791.  
   Lottie Hattie (Barnes), 792.  
 CASWELL, Harriet Almina, 982.  
   Lucy Jane, 990.  
 CATES, Nelson Josiah, 905.  
 CATLIN, Charles, 1002.  
   Fred A., 1002.  
   Phebe, 480.  
   Sarah Anna, 603.  
 CATT, Anna, 690.  
 CATTARAC, Mary Jane, 885.  
 CATTERSON, John, 201.  
   Mary (———), 201.  
   Thomas, 201.  
 CAUFFMAN, John C., 723.  
   Lee, 723.  
 CAVE, Alsie, 718.  
   Caroline, 282.  
   Charles Franklin, 718.  
   Clarissa Ann, 718.  
   Danford Delos, 718.  
   James, 718.  
   James Lafayette, 718.  
   Mary (———), 718.  
   Maryett, 718.  
   Milton Delos, 718.  
   Sarah Jane, 718.  
   William Henry, 718.  
 CAVEN, Alexander, 456, 458.  
   Henry Alter, 457.  
   Marcus Emory, 457.  
   Samuel Orrison, 456.  
   Smith Hazen, 457.  
   Venona, 457.  
 CAVENDER, Rebecca Ann, 682.  
 CAWOOD, Clarence, 832.  
 CAYA, Pauline, 545.  
 CERLING, ———, 724.  
 CHACEY, Mary, 371.  
 CHADER, Ainer, 904.  
 CHADSEY, Flora Brewer, 406.  
 CHAFFEE, Calvin, 653.  
   Chester John, 654.  
   Clarence Luther, 653.  
   Florence Margaret, 654.  
   Myrtle Sylvia, 654.  
 CHALFONT, Rebecca, 796.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, see CHAMBER-  
   LIN, Aaron, 336.  
   Alphonso Hazen, 849.  
   Elizabeth, 46.  
   Katherine Louise, 636.  
   Luke, 383.  
   Lula Grace, 849.  
   Lyman, 571, 849.  
   Martha, 849.  
   Mary, 336.  
   Mary Alice, 849.  
   Mary Ann, 969.  
   Mattie, 543.  
   Ruth, 279.  
   Samuel Ferguson, 849.  
   Sardin, 636.  
   Walter Corwin, 849.  
   Wealthy, 336.  
   Wilson, 89.  
 CHAMBERLIN, see CHAMBER-  
   LAIN, Abiel, 625.  
   Alice Boardman, 625.  
   Dan Wolever, 989.  
   Edward Trevallian, 988.  
   Fred Pearl, 989.  
   Herbert Dick, 625.  
   Joshua, 988.  
   Laura Lois, 989.  
   Lena Belle, 625.  
   Lot, 135.  
   Maggie, 721.  
   Manford, 721.  
   Maud Estelle, 989.  
   Percy Elizabeth, 294.  
   Phin Herbert, 625.  
   Polly, 350.  
   Ray Leonard, 625.  
   Winnie Belle, 989.  
 CHAMBERS, Charlotte, 523.  
   Clara Maria, 888.  
   Ephraim, 415.  
   Lewis, 500.  
   Margaret, 415, 810.  
   Mary (Lambert), 217.  
   Samuel, 888.  
 CHAMNESS, Louisa, 309.  
 CHAMPAGNE, Nellie, 870.  
 CHAMPLIN, Anna L., 120.  
   Charles, 120, 121.  
   John Noyes, 121.  
 CHANDLER, Anna Josephine, 638.  
   Charles, 401.  
   Charles B., 638.  
   Charles Elmer, 638.  
   Charles Marcellus, 638.  
   Charles Porter, 638.  
   Charles Upham, 413.  
   Darwin Orra, 547.  
   Donald Hazen, 547.  
   Dorcas, 53.  
   Edward Baron, 413.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 401.  
   Emma Maude, 394.  
   George Kimball, 154.  
   Grant, 547.  
   Harry, 564.  
   Hazen Atherton, 638.  
   Hiram Albert, 394.  
   Huldah Payne, 339.  
   James, 339.  
   Laban, 266.  
   Lydia, 266.  
   Marion Wallace, 564.  
   Nehemiah, 154.  
   Patty, 280.  
   Sarah, 179.  
 CHANNING, Lydia Ann, 384.  
 CHAPIN, Alpheus Andrew, 760.  
   George, 620.  
   Ida Julia, 853.  
   Martha Ramsey, 603.  
   Oliver, 603.  
   William A., 853.  
 CHAPLIN, Asa, 149.  
   Daniel, 149.  
   Hannah, 49, 50.  
   Jeremiah, 149.  
   Jesse, 149.  
   John, 49.  
   Jonathan, 149.  
   Lois, 149.  
   Margaret, 86.  
   Marv, 149.  
   Moses, 149.  
   Polly, 149.  
   Sarah, 149.  
 CHAPMAN, Aaron, 316, 374, 713.  
   Abigail, 180.  
   Alice, 590.  
   Alice Maria, 316.  
   Andrew, 68.  
   Anthea, 420, 745.  
   Becket, 68.  
   Betsey Maria, 140.  
   Caroline Halsey, 315.  
   Charles Darius, 316.  
   David, 420.  
   Desire, 315.  
   E. A., 713.  
   Eber, 315.  
   Edmund Chester, 315.  
   Edward Moore, 316.  
   Elisha, 68, 124.  
   Elizabeth Hazen, 315.  
   Ellen, 315.  
   Emily Crane, 730.  
   Erastus, 68.  
   Esther Lorinda, 316.  
   Floyd J., 713.  
   Frank Benjamin, 374.  
   George Henry, 316.  
   Gladys Alta, 713.  
   Hugh, 827.  
   Irena, 110.  
   Isaac Peter, 648.  
   Jacob, 951.  
   Jane, 180.  
   Jane Eliza, 315.





*Chapman (cont'd)*

- Jemima, 119, 120.  
 Joel, 315.  
 John, 180, 901.  
 John Wesley, 901.  
 Joseph, 67, 140.  
 Juniah, 68.  
 Lavinia, 68.  
 Lydia, 428.  
 Mary, 110.  
 Mary Ann, 315.  
 Mary Ella, 678.  
 Nathan, 110.  
 Oril A., 713.  
 Pike N., 648.  
 Rachel, 491.  
 Rebecca, 68.  
 Rodman, 67.  
 Rosella, 371.  
 Ruth, 316.  
 Sally, 598.  
 Salome Burnham, 173.  
 Sarah Brewster, 315.  
 Simon, 67, 126.  
 Solomon, 315.  
 Stephen, 68.  
 Timothy, 173.  
 Ursula Bradford, 316.  
 Wallace, 590.  
 William, 951.  
 William Clyde, 827.  
 William V., 648.  
 William Waterbury, 648.  
 Williston Dixon, 648.  
 CHAPPELL, Mary (———), 740.  
   Samuel, 740.  
   Samuel Frank, 740.  
 CHARLES, Bernice, 680.  
   Isaac, 191.  
   Mary (———), 191.  
 CHARLESTON, Elizabeth, 911.  
 CHARLOCK, Joanna, 481.  
 CHARLTON, L. M., 448.  
   Lois, 880.  
 CHARNETZKY, Charles C., 523.  
   Elsie Emaline, 523.  
   Harry Jefferson, 523.  
   Rose Bell, 522.  
   William, 522.  
   William Edward, 523.  
 CHARTER, Emma, 965.  
 CHASE, Almira Saphrima, 359.  
   Anson, 149.  
   Anthony, 56.  
   Ardella W., 694.  
   Augustus, 149.  
   Bertha, 608.  
   Betsey, 361.  
   Chevey, 353.  
   Dean, 161.  
   Eben Fisk, 990.  
   Eleanor Marjorie, 935.  
   Elizabeth, 935.  
   Emily, 877.  
   Eugene C., 935.  
   Everett Hazen, 935.  
   Francelia Adelaide, 353.  
   Helen, 353.  
   Jeremiah, 990.  
   Lawrence Neal, 935.  
   Mariah, 155.  
   Mary, 161.  
   Maud Louisa, 990.  
   Napoleon Bonaparte, 307.  
   Nellie Olivia, 307.  
   Norma Edith, 935.  
   Persis, 389.  
   Robert L., 387.  
   Samuel R., 694.  
   Sarah, 56.  
   Stephen B., 353.  
 CHATFIELD, Ellen, 848.  
 CHENEY, Daniel Moody, 649.  
   Delia Iona, 650.  
   Elcazer Burbank, 649.  
   Emily, 649.  
   Ethelyn Emma, 649.  
   Gilman, 649.  
   Greenleaf, 649, 650.  
   Ichabod, 149.  
   James Burbank, 650.  
   Mary, 511.  
   Orlando William, 649.  
   Osman Elmer, 650.  
   Rebecca, 149.  
   Sarah Eleanor, 650.  
   William, 650.  
 CHIENOWETH, George, 969.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 968.  
   Theodore Charles, 969.  
 CHERRIER, Charles Peter, 546.  
   Clarence Charles, 546.  
   Clinton Paul, 545.  
   Flavien, 545, 546.  
   Gertrude, 545.  
   Harriet Mary, 546.  
   Jessie Louise, 546.  
   Maude, 545.  
   Nellie, 545.  
   Paul, 545.  
 CHERRYMAN, Ezra B., 342.  
   Thomas, 342.  
 CHESBY, Joanna, 443.  
 CHIESEBROUGH, Mary Casandane, 878.  
   Thomas Baldwin, 878.  
 CHESLEY, Lorinda, 519.  
 CHESMAN, Emma, 657.  
 CHESS, Julia Ann, 769.  
   Samuel, 769.  
   Susan (———), 192.  
 CHESSER, Julia Ann, 597.  
 CHESSHIRE, Granvil Thomas, 445.  
   Helen Fay, 445.  
   Jacob William, 445.  
   Thomas Otta, 445.  
 CHEVER, Mary, 174.  
 CHEW, Benjamin, 95, 98, 191, 458.  
   Henry B., 458.  
   William W., 458.  
 CHEWNING, Emily Hazen (Smith), 686.  
 CHIDESTER, Harriet, 238.  
   James Hampton, 237, 238.  
   Nathan Byington, 238.  
   Stephen Ogden, 237.  
 CHIDSEY, Jerome F., 384.  
   Julia, 384.  
 CHILDERS, Benjamin, 196.  
 CHILDS, CHILD, Eunice, 174.  
   George W., 595.  
 CHILSON, Edgar, 280.  
   George W., 280.  
   Sarah S. (———), 280.  
 CHIPMAN, Charles, 315.  
   Collins, 315.  
   John, 176.  
   Ward, 93, 176, 414.  
 CHISHAM, Louisa Emily, 919.  
 CHITEL, Anna, 609.  
 CHITTENDEN, Thomas, 126.  
 CHRISMAN, Susan Ann, 550.  
 CHRIST, Lydia, 243.  
   Susannah, 456, 464, 819.  
 CHRISTANSON, John Henry, 397.  
   Mary (———), 397.  
 CHRISTENSON, Jacob, 794.  
   Minnie M., 794.  
 CHRISTIAN, Charles Francis, 922.  
   Charles Henry, 922.  
   Dora, 922.  
   Hazel Crossingham, 922.  
   Lloyd Pitcher, 922.  
   Maurice Arthur, 922.  
   Ruth Elizabeth, 922.  
 CHRISTOPHER, John, 923.  
   Louise (———), 923.  
   Ottilia Wilhelmina, 923.  
 CHRISTY, Andrew, 443.  
   Marion, 410.  
   Oliver, 443.  
 CHUBB, Polly, 121.  
 CHURCH, Agnes Anna, 994.  
   Clyde Deforest, 722.  
   Cordelia, 796.  
   Cyrus, 796.  
   Emily, 193.  
   Eunice, 95.  
   Francis Harrison, 722.  
   Gladys Ina, 723.  
   John, 586.  
   John Blaksley, 722.  
   Julia Miranda, 934.  
   Leroy Elmer, 723.  
   Lorenzo B., 994.  
   Louisa Anfinet, 722.  
   Mary Ann, 586.  
   Patience, 320.  
   Reginald Francis, 722.  
   William, 193.  
 CHURCHILL, Clara Antoinette, 684.  
   Francis Elliott, 684.  
   Martha Ann (Banks) (Hazen), 744.  
   Olive, 847.  
 CHURCHWELL, Laura Evelyn, 329.  
 CHUTE, Elizabeth, 35.  
 CISCO, David, 764.  
   Harry Johnson, 764.





- CLAFFLIN, Calvin, 148.  
     John, 148.  
 CLAGETT, Clifton, 150.  
 CLAIRE, Arthur, 318.  
 CLAPP, Asahel, 71.  
     Charles, 150.  
     Eleanor, 344.  
     Elizabeth Ann, 952.  
     Eugenia, 519.  
     Reuben, 71.  
 CLAPSADDLE, Elizabeth Selinda, 921.  
 CLARE, Elizabeth, 529.  
 CLARK, see CLARKE, Alice, 899, 967.  
     Alice Emma, 983.  
     Almon Dunbar, 304.  
     Amanda, 665.  
     Amasa, 319.  
     Ann Eliza, 319, 511.  
     Anna Belle, 596.  
     Anna Elizabeth, 741.  
     Anna W., 494.  
     Auzella Susan, 366.  
     Benjamin Tredwil Onderdonk, 337.  
     Bethuel, 578.  
     Betsey, 146.  
     Betsey Ann, 992.  
     Blanch Caroline, 990-1.  
     Catherine, 539.  
     Celina, 449.  
     Charles, 992.  
     Charlotte, 449.  
     Clarissa, 265.  
     Clyde William, 670.  
     Conrad, 983.  
     Currence Carmelia, 592.  
     Daniel, 264.  
     Dean, 366.  
     Deborah, 264.  
     Diana, 945.  
     Dorson Lyon, 983.  
     Douglas Graeme, 997.  
     Dwight Hazen, 320.  
     Edmund, 301.  
     Edna May, 740.  
     Edwin Augustus, 319.  
     Elizabeth, 167, 432, 455, 866.  
     Elizabeth Delila, 304.  
     Elmira, 449.  
     Emeline, 286.  
     Emeline Lucy, 319.  
     Emeroy Alice, 592.  
     Emma Jane, 449.  
     Emma May, 921.  
     Erastus, 365.  
     Ermina, 992.  
     Ernest Barney, 983.  
     Eugene Merritt, 511.  
     Eugene Verner, 670.  
     Eunice, 264.  
     Fannie Belle, 741.  
     Fernando Christopher, 304.  
     Frances, 98.  
     Francis Hibbard, 320.  
     Frank Elmer, 305.  
     Fred Gilford, 449.  
     Frederick, 935.  
     Gabriel, 187.  
     Garret Thomas, 425.  
     George, 423, 578, 899.  
     George Case, 424, 756.  
     George Eaton, 215.  
     George Francis, 670.  
     George Thomas, 319.  
     George W., 967.  
     Harriet Davis, 319.  
     Henry, 449, 596.  
     Henry L., 578.  
     Henry Lord, 319.  
     Hephzibah, 119.  
     Herbert H., 991.  
     Hezekiah Patterson, 167.  
     Horace, 235.  
     Hortense Eugenia, 592.  
     Ilona Hazen, 511.  
     Isaac, 323.  
     Jacintha Lucy, 337.  
     James, 167, 449.  
     James Egbert, 449.  
     James Kenyon, 578.  
     James Wellington, 304.  
     James Willis, 596.  
     Jedediah Perkins Ladd, 567.  
     Jeremiah, 304.  
     Jessie Eleanor, 410.  
     John, 41, 119, 124, 261, 264.  
     John K., 419.  
     John Keith, 740.  
     Joseph, 921.  
     Joshua Hazen, 264.  
     Laura, 498.  
     Laura Imogene, 305.  
     Lemuel, 592.  
     Lemuel Lincoln, 592.  
     Lillian, 401.  
     Lillie Warren, 741.  
     Loransa Ann, 449.  
     Louis Raymond, 738.  
     Louisa Adelaide, 756.  
     Malcolm G., 997.  
     Mamie Rose, 670.  
     Marcella, 578.  
     Margaret Eliza, 320.  
     Marie Garland, 833.  
     Martha, 56.  
     Martha Elefett, 676.  
     Mary, 423, 449, 737.  
     Mary (Cornish) (Clark), 377.  
     Mary Ann, 578.  
     Mary H., 235.  
     Mary Isadore, 304.  
     Mary Jane, 740.  
     Mary Louisa, 989.  
     Mary Woodbridge, 409.  
     Matthew, 167.  
     Maud (———), 997.  
     Mercy, 36.  
     Merrill M., 738.  
     Merritt Wilson, 511.  
     Minnie Warren, 741.  
     Moseley, 41, 124.  
     Nancy, 392.  
     Nellie Maybelle, 983.  
     Nessie J., 665.  
     Ormon, 264.  
     Paulina, 340.  
     Polly, 301.  
     Raymond, 670.  
     Reuben F., 538.  
     Rowena B., 883.  
     Russel, 511.  
     Ruth Elizabeth, 670.  
     Sally, 362.  
     Salome, 324.  
     Samuel, 983.  
     Samuel Hazen, 167.  
     Samuel How, 619.  
     Sarah, 449, 563, 875.  
     Sarah Orinda, 286.  
     Sophronia Burpee, 736.  
     Stephen, 255, 567.  
     Susannah, 263, 450, 629.  
     Susannah H., 41.  
     Theodore Henry, 304.  
     Thomas, 167, 319, 401, 424.  
     Thomas Harding, 423.  
     Thomas Hazen, 167.  
     Thomas Stockton, 375.  
     Visa, 167.  
     Walter Hazen, 366.  
     Walter Peter, 983.  
     Wayne Hazen, 997.  
     Wealthy, 264.  
     Wesley Jeremiah, 305.  
     Wilfred Edward, 983.  
     William, 410, 432.  
     William C., 376.  
     William Edward, 304.  
     William F., 323.  
     William Henry, 578.  
     William Sherwood, 425.  
     William Sterling, 740, 741.  
     William Watkins, 359.  
 CLARKE, see CLARK, Adam, 511.  
     Alvin Neal Sparling, 511.  
     Anna, 496.  
     Benamina Woodbridge, 176.  
     David William, 382.  
     Emily Sarah, 511.  
     Emma Eliza, 618.  
     Henry Elliott, 382.  
     Josephine, 503.  
     Thomas Dowling, 618.  
     William Adam Hazen, 511.  
     William Alexander, 511.  
 CLARY, Dora Amanda, 996.  
 CLAUS, Lewis, 653.  
 CLAWSON, Sarah, 760.  
 CLAXTON, Ella, 973.  
     Richard, 973.  
 CLAYTON, Jennie, 642.  
     Patrick, 642.  
 CLEARKINS, Charles E., 755.  
     Elouise, 755.  
 CLEVELAND, see CLEVELAND,  
     Freeman Putman, 994.  
     Grover Roy, 994.  
     Leslie Edward, 994.  
     Mabel Luana, 994.  
 CLEAVLAND, Marie, 291.





- CLEMENT, Augustus Hazen, 204.  
   Elizabeth, 88.  
   Fawne, 50.  
   Gilbert Hicks, 204.  
   Hannah, 585.  
   Ira Thorne, 204.  
   Joseph, 467.  
   Joseph Thorne, 204.  
   Sarah (Hoyt), 50.  
   Sarah Belknap, 204, 466.  
   Susanna E., 857.  
   Thomas Thorne, 204.  
 CLEMENTS, Ernest Chester, 959.  
   James, 959.  
   Jeremiah, 42.  
   Nathaniel, 42.  
 CLEMONS, Ann, 889.  
   Anna, 578.  
   Mary Ann, 994.  
 CLEVELAND, see CLEAVELAND,  
   Edward, 146.  
   Isabell, 615.  
   Mary, 42.  
   Philander, 146.  
   Reuben, 678.  
   Silas Ezra, 678.  
 CLIFF, Mary Emeline, 730.  
 CLIFFORD, Anna Maria, 751.  
   Barbara, 935.  
   Charles, 297.  
   Edward Grant, 935.  
   Emily Amanda, 620.  
   Ephraim, 297.  
   Gaston Everitt, 476.  
   George Tyler, 297.  
   Isaac, 751.  
   Harmon, 476.  
   John Cossper, 476.  
   Julius Hazen, 297.  
   Martin, 476.  
   Rebecca, 682.  
   Rosamond, 291.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 476.  
 CLINE, Frank Adren, 862.  
   James, 798.  
   John, 798.  
   Laura Kittie Ella, 862.  
 CLINTON, Charles, 319, 428.  
   Frances E., 319.  
 CLINTSMAN, Lottie Mabel, 395.  
 CLOPPER, Frances Marian, 179.  
   Henry George, 179.  
 CLOUD, Maria, 281.  
   Mary Ann, 278.  
   Norman, 278, 281.  
 CLOUGH, Harriet, 936.  
   Lydia, 306.  
   Mary E., 881.  
 CLOUSE, Barney, 991.  
   Inez Agnes, 991.  
 CLOUTIER, John Joseph, 681.  
   Mary Margaret, 681.  
 CLOUTMAN, Carrena Adelaide,  
   564.  
   Joseph, 564.  
 CLOVER, Cornelius, 532.  
   Marcellus, 532.  
 CLOWES, Annie Mount, 412.  
   Charles H., 411.  
   Gerhardus, 412.  
 CLOWSON, Jennie, 554.  
 CLUBB, Anthony, 782.  
   Oliver, 782.  
 CLUCKERVOLD, Johannah, 864.  
 CLUTE, Catharine, 558.  
 CLUTTERBUCK, David, 182.  
   Edmund Henry, 182.  
 CLYDE, Joseph, 782.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 782.  
 CLYNE, Ada E., 512.  
   James, 512.  
 COAKLEY, Joanna, 905.  
 COATES, Caroline, 524.  
   Mary, 714.  
 COBB, Albert Lucius, 502.  
   Amy, 836.  
   Arvilla, 838.  
   Daniel, 81.  
   Henry, 360.  
   Isaac, 502.  
   Mary, 953.  
   Michael, 838.  
   Zipron, 360.  
 COBBOLD, Herbert Spencer, 734.  
 COCHRAN, Almeda, 643.  
   Anna Elizabeth, 969.  
   Charles Joseph, 768, 813.  
   Earl Charles, 813.  
   Edith Gertrude, 980.  
   Fred Norbert, 813.  
   James, 87, 244.  
   Jean, 515.  
   Jennie Eliza, 969.  
   Louise, 396.  
   Mary (———), 87.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 980.  
   Maude Ethel, 980.  
   Mirinda, 300.  
   Myrtle Elda, 969.  
   Ora Jane, 813.  
   Rebecca, 299.  
   Ruth, 87.  
   Samuel, 969.  
   Susan, 644.  
   Thomas, 260, 299.  
   Thomas Cunningham, 969.  
   Thomas Knox, 768, 813.  
   William, 980.  
   William Albert, 980.  
   William Edgerton, 980.  
 COCHRANE, Lillias, 661.  
   William, 661.  
 CODDING, Emma Alice, 714.  
   Eva Viola, 715.  
   George, 714.  
   Ina Louise, 714.  
   Myron, 714.  
 CODDINGTON, Gilbert Harold,  
   521.  
   Sarah Dubois, 394.  
   Thomas Tucker, 521.  
 COE, Elizabeth (Barnhart), 159.  
   Frances, 296.  
   Isaac, 546.  
   Joseph Rathburn, 587.  
   Josephine Kate, 587.  
   Julia, 219.  
   Mary Anna, 546.  
 COFFIN, Jane, 55.  
   Miranda, 793.  
 COGAN, Anna (———), 762.  
   Eliza, 762.  
   Harry, 762.  
   Sarah Ann, 231.  
 COGSWELL, Ann Maria, 497.  
   Margaret, 85.  
   Mary, 179.  
   Oliver, 179, 180.  
   Patience, 144.  
   Reuel, 386.  
   Rhoda, 386.  
   Sarah, 180.  
 COLBRUNN, Elsie Irene, 916.  
   John, 916.  
 COLBURN, Betsey, 142, 143.  
   Polly, 283, 284.  
 COLBY, Eunice, 351.  
   Harriet Frances, 353.  
   Judith, 693.  
   Polly, 693.  
   Porter, 353.  
   Samuel, 353.  
   Simon P., 351.  
 COLCORD, Elvira Esther, 434.  
 COLDEN, Clinton, 367.  
   Ethel Mae, 367.  
 COLE, Adelia, 214.  
   Adeline May, 213.  
   Ann Elizabeth, 214.  
   Anna Amelia, 856.  
   Anna Mae, 867.  
   Annie Augusta, 856.  
   Arminda, 839.  
   Benjamin, 839.  
   Berry, 496, 855.  
   Catharine, 248.  
   Catherine Genett (———)  
     905.  
   Catherine Ware, 170.  
   Charles, 115, 498.  
   Charles C., 115.  
   Charles Spurgeon, 750.  
   Charles Wilson, 842.  
   Clarence Wilbur, 905.  
   Cynthia, 489.  
   Daniel, 99, 484, 488, 497, 856.  
   David, 99.  
   DeWitt Clinton, 214.  
   Eleazar, 99, 854.  
   Elisha, 99, 206, 209, 487-489,  
     496, 497, 855, 856.  
   Eliza, 214.  
   Elizabeth, 99, 106, 484.  
   Ellen, 538.  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 750.  
   Ezekiel, 842.  
   Fanny Hazen, 214.  
   Franklin, 469.  
   Grant Ulysses, 750.  
   Hannah, 99.  
   Harvey, 102, 214.  
   Havilah, 497.  
   Helen Ordella, 730.





*Cole (cont'd)*

- Hena, 488.  
 Henry, 469.  
 Henry V., 867.  
 Hiram, 856.  
 Jane, 459, 490.  
 Jane Olivia, 937.  
 John, 99, 100, 106, 213, 214, 856.  
 John Wesley, 826.  
 Joseph, 489, 496, 855.  
 Joseph Ganong, 855.  
 Joshua, 100.  
 Laura Ann, 814.  
 Leon Lester, 750.  
 Lewis, 102, 213.  
 Libbie, 940.  
 Louisa, 391.  
 Lucius, 391.  
 Maretta, 423.  
 Marvin, 214.  
 Mary, 196, 460, 484.  
 Mary Ann, 765.  
 Mary Washburn, 214.  
 Melinda, 496.  
 Mercy, 487.  
 Milan, 489.  
 Moses, 750.  
 Moses Hazen, 214.  
 Moses Jesse, 826.  
 Myrtle Elizabeth, 750.  
 Naomi, 100, 206.  
 Obed, 99, 209, 497.  
 Ormond, 855.  
 Ottis Hazen, 856.  
 Polly, 497.  
 Priscilla, 99.  
 Rachel, 99, 209.  
 Reuben, 99, 748.  
 Ruth, 474.  
 Sarah, 99.  
 Sarah Loraine, 498.  
 Theda, 854.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 750.  
 Washburn Ogden, 214.  
 William, 469.  
 William Alonzo, 905.  
 William Finley, 826.  
 COLEMAN, Abbie Maria, 612.  
 Charles Woodruff, 219, 513.  
 Elizabeth, 318.  
 Horace Pinneo, 612.  
 James, 427, 459.  
 John M., 427.  
 Julia, 221.  
 Lizzie Catherine, 459.  
 Mary, 525.  
 Mary Ann, 361.  
 Mary Sharp, 219.  
 Ruth Ann, 513.  
 Sarah (———), 427.  
 COLES, Brainerd S., 253.  
 Carrie Farnum, 252-3.  
 David R., 253.  
 Hazel Amanda, 253.  
 COLEY, Maria, 644.  
 Mary Ann, 744.  
 COLGROVE, Amos, 759.  
 Prudence, 759.  
 COLLEY, Inez May, 656.  
 COLLIER, Charles Lockey, 329.  
 Mollie Allen, 329.  
 COLLING, George, 4.  
 COLLINS, Annie, 308.  
 Claudia, 702.  
 David, 698.  
 Edward Bradley, 489.  
 Elinor, 874.  
 Evan, 939.  
 Harry Alaric, 698.  
 Henrietta, 607.  
 James, 874.  
 John, 259.  
 Mary, 118.  
 Nancy, 825.  
 Raymond Revere, 939.  
 Sarah, 850, 851.  
 Stanley John, 991.  
 Truman, 991.  
 Washington, 308.  
 William, 259.  
 COLSON, Adolph Elmer, 722.  
 Asa Joel, 722.  
 Daniel Littlefield, 722.  
 George Washington, 722.  
 Ida May, 722.  
 Lena Annie, 722.  
 Luvean Samuel, 722.  
 Margaret L., 702.  
 Samuel, 722.  
 Warren Amos, 722.  
 COLTON, Chauncey, 149.  
 Emma, 257.  
 COLVERT, Mary Catharine, 781.  
 COLVIN, Mary Elizabeth, 236.  
 Nannie, 785.  
 Turner, 785.  
 William, 236.  
 COLWELL, Hannah, 856.  
 Isaac, 482.  
 Lizzie, 838.  
 COMBS, John, 311.  
 Rebecca Ellen, 311.  
 COMER, Harriet Lucy, 431.  
 Sylvester Lewis, 431.  
 COMEY, Mary Ella, 354.  
 William, 354.  
 COMFORT, Margaret, 709.  
 Mary Ann, 423.  
 COMMONS, Lena, 588.  
 COMPTON, Adoniram, 474.  
 Alpheus, 474.  
 Andrew, 474.  
 Charles, 556.  
 Clarence Asa, 474.  
 Elizabeth, 251, 252, 556.  
 Gabriel, 474.  
 Holley, 474.  
 James, 474.  
 Jiles Dayton, 474.  
 John Wesley, 474.  
 Lydia Malvina, 474.  
 Malinda Ann, 474.  
 Mary, 277.  
 Mary Etta, 474.  
 Matilda, 474.  
 Pheba, 830.  
 Richmond, 474.  
 Sarah Jane, 474.  
 Silas, 556.  
 Theodore Adelbert, 556.  
 COMSTOCK, Beverly, 608.  
 Carleton, 608.  
 Daniel Ceylon, 608.  
 Elmer Caleb, 608.  
 Elmer Cram, 608.  
 Elwin Ceylon, 608.  
 Flora Jane, 765.  
 Frank, 764.  
 Josiah, 345.  
 Lucy, 345.  
 Lucy Ann, 222.  
 Mary Margaret, 608.  
 Raymond Dodge, 608.  
 Shirley Louise, 608.  
 Zeno, 222.  
 CONANT, Daniel, 173.  
 Harold, 289.  
 Homer Ernest, 289.  
 Irene, 289.  
 Joseph Ernest, 289.  
 Joseph J., 289.  
 Lydia, 79.  
 Ruth, 289.  
 CONDON, Katherine, 732.  
 CONE, Anna, 165.  
 Calvin Gilbert, 735.  
 Clara, 957.  
 Mary Charlotte, 735.  
 Samuel, 498.  
 William Henry, 498.  
 CONERLY, Fred, 957.  
 Ida (———), 957.  
 Louise, 957.  
 CONGDON, Eliza, 314.  
 Hattie Frances, 155.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 377.  
 William Harvey, 155.  
 CONGER, Mary M., 995.  
 Potter, 995.  
 CONKEY, Allie, 600.  
 CONKLIN, Amanda, 830.  
 Charles, 615.  
 Elizabeth, 959.  
 Hazen, 615.  
 John Nathanael, 615.  
 Lester, 377.  
 Martha, 103.  
 Winthrop Manter, 615.  
 CONLEY, Carrie May, 426.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 329.  
 Etta Estella, 426.  
 Nelson, 426.  
 William Harrison, 425.  
 CONLEN, Bertha Maud, 886.  
 John C., 886.  
 Parisade, 886.  
 Patrick, 886.  
 CONNELL, John, 729.  
 Josie, 729.  
 CONNFLY, Elizabeth, 585.  
 CONNER, ———, 228.  
 Amzi, 451.





- CONNERY, Bridget, 876.  
 CONNETT, Aaron, 741.  
     Harry Hartpence, 741.  
     Mary (———), 741.  
 CONNOLLY, Margaret, 343.  
 CONNOR, Alice, 354.  
     Frances, 354.  
     Henry, 354.  
     James, 898.  
     Joanna (———), 703.  
     Margaret Isabelle, 776.  
     Marvin, 703.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 898.  
     Owen, 776.  
     William R., 703.  
 CONNORS, Jennie Frances, 352.  
 CONQUEST, Emma, 734.  
 CONRAD, John B., 653.  
     Nora Elizabeth, 653.  
 CONRY, Levi Mark, 789.  
     Thomas, 789.  
 CONVERSE, Clarissa, 598.  
     Damaris, 984.  
     Keziah, 53.  
     Parley, 320.  
     Phronema Telita, 320.  
     Samantha, 262.  
     Thomas, 262.  
     William Henry, 598.  
 CONWAY, Jennie Emma, 352.  
     Jeremiah, 717.  
     John, 545.  
     Martha, 545.  
     Nora Catherine, 716.  
     Roger, 352.  
 COOK, see COOKE, ———, 857.  
     Adelaide Samantha, 994.  
     Amelia Anne, 367.  
     Anna, 760.  
     Arthur Chester, 663.  
     Betsey, 315.  
     Caroline, 1002.  
     Catherine, 80.  
     Charles A., 253.  
     Charles Anson, 996.  
     Chauncey, 573.  
     Clara Story, 663.  
     Clarence, 670.  
     Clarissa Hazen, 245.  
     Climena, 906.  
     Corrie, 499.  
     Cyprian, 315.  
     David Hazen, 245.  
     Denison Otis, 662-3.  
     Denison Palmer, 663.  
     Edgar Randall, 283.  
     Elisha, 61.  
     Elizabeth, 553.  
     Ely H., 853.  
     Emery, 283.  
     Esther Emily, 245.  
     Eugene Apollos, 499.  
     Florence, 670.  
     Frances, 374.  
     Frederick E., 536.  
     George Burtis, 663.  
     Georgiana, 655.  
     Harriet Adele, 853.  
     Harry B., 536.  
     Harry Benjamin, 253.  
     Harry D., 536.  
     Henry, 245.  
     Jasper, 572.  
     John, 245.  
     John A., 536.  
     Lillie, 663.  
     Mabel, 522.  
     Mary, 402.  
     Mary (Brown), 492.  
     Moses, 339.  
     Obadiah, 402.  
     Phebe Emily, 282.  
     Rebecca, 243.  
     Richard Adelbert, 996.  
     Rosana, 390.  
     Royal Edward, 282.  
     Ruby, 670.  
     Sally, 572, 880.  
     Sally (———), 572.  
     Sarah, 909.  
 COOKE, see COOK, Abraham  
     Hazen, 111.  
     Ann, 111.  
     Consider, 111.  
     Daniel, 110, 241.  
     Edna, 111.  
     Edward Ludlow, 323.  
     Elizabeth, 111.  
     Emma, 111.  
     Francis, 74, 75.  
     Garrett, 247.  
     Harriet, 111.  
     Jane, 74, 75.  
     John, 3.  
     Margaret, 240.  
     Myra Thankful, 344.  
     Rachel, 247.  
     Rebecca, 111.  
     Samuel John, 850.  
     Stephen, 323.  
     Theodore, 111.  
     William, 111.  
     William S., 114.  
 COOKHAM, Perry, 198.  
 COOLEGE, Betsey, 697.  
 COOLEY, Caroline Cutler, 149.  
     Elizabeth, 187.  
     Julia, 420.  
     Katherine, 569, 875.  
     Lydia, 262.  
     Michal, 419.  
     Samuel, 419.  
     Timothy M., 343.  
 COOLIDGE, Mary D., 878.  
 COOLMAN, Garland Otto, 828.  
     Glenn, 828.  
     William, 828.  
 COOMBS, Eva Eliza, 352.  
     Walter William, 352.  
 COON, Bidelia (Samons), 474.  
     Diana, 474.  
     Elizabeth, 431.  
     Mary J. (Johnson) (Hazen), 318.  
     William, 431.  
 COONRADT, Rosana Elizabeth, 154.  
 COOPER, Calvin, 548.  
     Caroline Myra, 449.  
     Catherine, 62.  
     Curtis R., 446.  
     Era, 905.  
     Eva, 446.  
     Fanny, 446.  
     George, 468.  
     Hubert, 446.  
     Isabel, 548.  
     Jacob, 553.  
     James, 450.  
     Jane, 214.  
     Jesse Franklin, 943.  
     John Alexander, 852.  
     Julia, 560.  
     Juna Florence, 943.  
     Lillian Frances, 276.  
     Louisa, 446.  
     Mack, 446.  
     Maggie, 664.  
     Mary (———), 450.  
     Mary Ann, 505, 727.  
     Millie M., 450.  
     Minnie Pearl, 553.  
     Phoebe, 107.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 727, 728.  
     Sarah Eunice, 851.  
     Theodore, 446.  
     Viola, 446.  
     William C., 446.  
 COOPERRIDER, COOPERIDER,  
     Martha, 973.  
     Phoebe, 826.  
     Robert, 826.  
 COPE, Delia, 840.  
     James D., 243.  
     Phoebe, 243.  
     William, 840.  
 COPELAND, Zion Clark, 620.  
 COPPIN, Beulah Lea, 308.  
     Daniel Greenup, 309.  
 CORBETT, Nellie, 526.  
 CORBIN, Martha, 789.  
     Mary Alice, 950.  
 CORBY, Cyril, 900.  
     Jane (Decker), 475.  
     Mary Julia, 900.  
 CORCORAN, David, 741.  
     Margaret, 741.  
 CORDES, Fred, 742.  
 COREY, Alexander, 743.  
     Ella Jane, 743.  
     Eunice, 79.  
     Hannah, 837.  
     Phebe, 627.  
 CORLEY, Emma, 816.  
 CORLISS, George, 43.  
     Hannah Grey, 695.  
     John, 695.  
     Martha, 43.





- Corliss (cont'd)*  
 Ruth, 174.  
 Sarah, 38.  
 Susan Jackman, 624.  
 CORLL, Jerry, 457.  
 Susan Maria, 457.  
 CORN, Joseph, 828.  
 CORNELIS, David Herman, 558.  
 Iva Marie, 558.  
 Myron L., 558.  
 CORNELIUS, Delphine, 252.  
 Hiram, 252.  
 John W., 557.  
 Rhoda, 557.  
 CORNELL, Adeline Atla, 662.  
 Allyn Hazen, 662.  
 Anne Vergilia, 662.  
 Charlotte Abbie, 987.  
 Edward, 661.  
 Elizabeth, 106.  
 Elvira, 946.  
 Halsey, 661.  
 Henry Weaver, 662.  
 Margaret, 947.  
 Mary, 558.  
 Reynolds, 662.  
 Ruth, 662.  
 CORNER, Jennie, 207.  
 CORNING, Eliza, 139.  
 Ephraim, 139.  
 Harvey Henry, 317.  
 Hiram Burtis, 317.  
 Jedediah, 317.  
 Lewis Warrington, 317.  
 Maria, 139.  
 Mary Lydia Hazen, 317.  
 Samuel Bliss, 317.  
 Sarah Burtis, 317-8.  
 Uriah, 317, 318.  
 CORNISH, Henry, 377.  
 Mary, 377.  
 CORNWALL, Emily, 179.  
 Jane Frances, 179.  
 Mansfield, 179.  
 CORSER, Bernice, 174.  
 CORSON, Franklin, 377.  
 Margaret Alice, 591.  
 Richard, 377.  
 Sarah, 961.  
 Sarah Jane, 695.  
 CORWIN, Hazen, 147.  
 Hubbard, 146.  
 Jabin, 147.  
 James, 147.  
 John, 146.  
 Lloyd C., 590.  
 Lydia, 147.  
 Mary, 146.  
 Philena, 147.  
 Russell, 147.  
 Sarah, 147.  
 Spencer, 147.  
 William, 146.  
 CORYELL, Amelia, 237.  
 Eleanor, 237, 239.  
 Frank Praul, 239.  
 John, 237.  
 Joseph, 237, 239.  
 COSLOW, Margaret, 426-7.  
 COSMAN, Edward, 374.  
 John W., 374.  
 COSS, Christian, 475.  
 Eveline, 429.  
 John, 475.  
 Peter, 202.  
 Phoebe, 834.  
 Sarah, 202.  
 Susan, 474.  
 COSSITTE, Henry, 395.  
 Lydia Ann, 395.  
 COSTER, Charles James, 733.  
 Frances Geraldine Hailes, 733.  
 George Carter, 733.  
 Joan Cecile Holbrook, 733.  
 COTA, Cynthia, 563.  
 Matilda, 563.  
 COTÉ, Antoine, 258.  
 COTEY, Frank, 888.  
 John Laban, 888.  
 John Simon, 888.  
 COTTINGHAM, Burke, 848.  
 Christopher, 848.  
 Fern Hazen, 848.  
 Guy Clyde, 848.  
 COTTON, Abigail, 89.  
 Daniel Delos, 362.  
 Delos Daniel, 362.  
 Josiah, 89.  
 Minnie Louise, 929.  
 COUCH, Addison, 889.  
 COUGHLAN, Matilda, 415.  
 COUGHTREY, Adaline, 317.  
 COUGLE, Ann Frances, 184.  
 Charlotte, 185.  
 Edwin, 730.  
 Fanny, 737.  
 John, 415.  
 Joseph, 184, 415.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 415.  
 Susanna (———), 415.  
 COULTER, Almon Hazen, 705.  
 Archibald, 200.  
 Cyrus Martin, 705.  
 Esther Ann, 742.  
 Jane, 903.  
 Josiah, 200, 432.  
 Morton Ray, 705.  
 Susan, 432.  
 COULTERMAN, Julia (Van Why), 472.  
 COUNTRYMAN, Cornelia Broadhead, 960.  
 COURSEN, COURSON, Eleanor, 112.  
 Henry, 220.  
 Isaac, 112.  
 Isaac Howell, 220.  
 Israel, 820.  
 Jerry Calvin, 820.  
 Maria Elsy, 542.  
 COURSEY, Johanna, 898.  
 COURTRIGHT, CORTWRIGHT, Edwin Rosencrans, 835.  
 Jacob, 835.  
 John, 839.  
 Minnie Elizabeth, 839.  
 Pearl, 842.  
 COUSE, Margaret, 242.  
 COUSINS, Belmont Hazen, 969.  
 Catherine, 769.  
 Leander Frederick, 969.  
 LeRoy Shirley, 968, 969.  
 Mildred Estella, 969.  
 COUTURE, Adrienne, 580.  
 Blanche, 580.  
 Guillaume, 580.  
 COVEAU, Antoine, 885.  
 Julia, 885.  
 Rosella (———), 885.  
 COVEL, Edward, 376.  
 Phebe, 375.  
 COVER, Elson, 908.  
 COVILLE, Berton, 569.  
 Charles, 569.  
 DeWitt, 565, 569.  
 Esther, 669.  
 COWAN, Mary, 443.  
 Nathaniel, 449.  
 Roy, 658.  
 COWDIN, Mary F., 170.  
 COWELL, Rosa, 834.  
 COWEN, Elisha, 280.  
 Elizabeth, 867.  
 James, 280.  
 Mary Eliza, 280.  
 Melvin Thomas, 280.  
 COWLES, Elkanah, 900.  
 Samuel, 246.  
 COWLING, Emily, 815.  
 Cox, Abbie Melissa, 871.  
 Bessie (Miller), 474.  
 Charles Clarkson, 240.  
 Elizabeth, 232.  
 Emily, 511.  
 George, 511.  
 Margaret Jane, 240.  
 Maria, 218.  
 Mary, 429, 1002.  
 Mary Jane, 515.  
 Phoebe, 232.  
 Thomas, 232.  
 COY, Sarah, 830.  
 COYLE, Bertress, 804.  
 Jerry, 445.  
 John, 804.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 445.  
 COZAD, Jacob, 98.  
 CRABTREE, Benjamin Franklin, 974.  
 Bertha May, 974.  
 Clarissa, 319.  
 Gertrude Francis, 974.  
 John, 974.  
 Ralph, 974.  
 Stephen Douglas, 974.  
 Vergie Isabella, 974.





- CRADDOCK, Claude, 722.  
   John, 722.  
   Myrtle, 722.  
   Nellie, 722.  
 CRAFT, Abigail, 856.  
   Jacob, 100.  
   Jerusha, 100.  
 CRAFTON, Helen Goddin, 685.  
 CRAFTS, Harriet Newell, 407.  
   Harriette J., 698.  
 CRAIG, Daniel Chester, 794.  
   Mary, 328.  
   Mary Nancy, 783.  
   Mattie A., 988.  
   Potter Benjamin, 794.  
   Susie Taylor, 281.  
   William, 281, 784.  
 CRAM, George, 225.  
 CRAMER, Ethel, 433.  
   Mary, 156, 457.  
   Naomi, 457.  
   Nettie Almira, 521.  
   William, 521.  
 CRAMPTON, Minnie, 829.  
 CRANDALL, Amanda Belinda, 280.  
   Joseph, 280, 287.  
   Lois Maria, 287.  
   Lydia Ann, 395.  
   Sarah, 444.  
 CRANDEL, Celestia, 418.  
 CRANE, Arrietta, 491.  
   Charles, 318.  
   Charles Smith, 318.  
   Ella Burtis, 318.  
   Inez Belle, 904.  
   Ira, 101.  
   Joseph, 101.  
   Leith Josephine, 942.  
   Luther Joseph, 942.  
   Mary (———), 942.  
   Oliver, 491.  
   William Elliott, 904.  
   William Henry, 904.  
   William J., 904.  
 CRANSON, Sarah, 740.  
 CRAPOFF, Mary, 721.  
 CRAW, Loretta C., 492.  
 CRAWFORD, Aaron, 260.  
   Alanson Lines, 748.  
   Alexander, 216.  
   Andrew, 858.  
   Anne, 699.  
   Annie Elizabeth, 308.  
   Charles Remy, 748.  
   Eddy, 216.  
   Edmund G., 526.  
   Edward Ellsworth, 749.  
   Eliza, 216.  
   Frank Everett, 749.  
   George B., 748.  
   Isaac, 216.  
   James, 308.  
   Jessie, 248.  
   John, 216.  
   John Smith, 748.  
   John Terrial, 979.  
   Laura Ann, 979.  
   Martha Ellen, 748, 754.  
   Mary, 548, 858.  
   Mary Alice, 748.  
   Mary Ann, 216.  
   Mary M., 936.  
   Moses, 748.  
   Olive Rockwell, 748.  
   Rachel, 216.  
   Robert, 216, 427.  
   Sarah, 792.  
   Stevan, 597.  
   William, 216.  
   William Crocker, 748, 754.  
 CRAY, Charles, 320.  
   Luretta Nora, 320.  
   Michael, 562.  
   William H., 562.  
 CRAYTON, Alice Dinsmore, 556.  
   Earl Franklin, 556.  
   Ella May, 556.  
   Frank, 555.  
   John Henry, 555.  
   Minnie Ann, 556.  
   Raymond Lewis, 556.  
   William Sterling, 555.  
 CRAZE, Grace, 471.  
 CREAGHAN, John D., 963.  
   Mary Gertrude, 963.  
 CREAMER, Julia, 709.  
 CREASEY, Elizabeth, 407.  
   Richard, 407.  
 CREED, Jennie Sarah, 856.  
   Platt, 856.  
 CREEKBAUM, Eve Mary, 493.  
 CREGAR, Adam Fisher, 219.  
   Jacob, 219.  
 CREIGHTON, Nancy, 511.  
 CRESSWELL, Floyd Thompson, 507.  
   William, 507.  
 CREVISTON, Clara Cathrine, 436.  
   Hazel Lusk, 436.  
   John Morris, 436.  
   John Robison, 436.  
   William Edgar, 436.  
 CREWS, James, 957.  
   Minnie Ella, 957.  
 CRICHTON, Mary, 863.  
 CRIDER, Nancy Katherine, 842, 843.  
 CRISSMAN, Wilfred R., 997.  
 CRITTENDEN, Carrie C., 617.  
   Grace, 556.  
   Harry, 645.  
   Hazel Louisa, 645.  
   Madge Ramell, 645.  
   Maggie May, 380.  
   Maggie Viola, 645.  
   Ralph Roy, 645.  
   Ray R., 645.  
   Wayne, 645.  
   William, 380, 645.  
   William W., 645.  
 CROCKER, Anna, 169.  
   Asa, 44.  
   David, 44.  
   Elizabeth, 42.  
   Ezekiel, 44.  
   Hannah, 43.  
   Jabez, 44.  
   James, 44.  
   Jonathan, 117.  
   Peleg, 169.  
   Rhoda, 44.  
   Ruth, 44.  
   Samuel, 44.  
   Thomas, 44.  
 CROFT, Catherine, 450.  
   Magdalena, 107.  
   Wilhelm, 107.  
 CROFUT, George Mortimer, 498.  
   Mortimer J., 498.  
 CRONE, Rebecca, 835.  
 CRONK, Charlotte Elizabeth, 386.  
   Gilbert, 387.  
   Hester, 764.  
   John, 386, 387.  
   Lottie Mac, 387.  
   Mary, 217.  
   Philena, 792.  
 CROOK, Edward Lee, 467.  
   Francis Marian, 467.  
   Virgil Hazen, 467.  
 CROOKER, Charles E., 995.  
   Minnie Irene, 995.  
 CROOKS, Alouise Jane, 801.  
   James Walker, 801.  
 CROOKSON, Mary, 462.  
   Richard, 462.  
 CROPPER, Elvira Olive, 968.  
   Lucinda, 803.  
 CROPSEY, Rebecca, 710.  
 CROSBEE, Thomas, 19.  
 CROSBIE, James Henry, 385.  
   Robert, 385.  
 CROSBY, Ann Augusta, 490.  
   Celina, 480.  
   Edward, 656.  
   Florence Sophia, 666.  
   Henry, 345.  
   Jane, 29.  
   Jonathan, 35.  
   Joshua, 666.  
   Moses, 480.  
   Nathaniel, 35.  
   Thomas, 490.  
   Willis, 656.  
   Willis C., 656.  
 CROSIER, James, 154.  
   Minnie, 154.  
 CROSS, Alice, 710.  
   Catharine, 363.  
   Elam, 710.  
   Prudence, 230.  
 CROSSINGHAM, Elizabeth, 922.  
 CROSLAND, Alice, 551.  
   Levi Downard, 551.  
 CROSSMAN, Ellsworth, 935.  
   Lydia Ann, 953.  
   Nathan, 935.





- CROSWELL, Thomas O'Harry, 336.  
 CROTTINGER, Jacob, 227.  
   Margaret, 227.  
   Margaret (———), 227.  
 CROUCH, George, 757.  
   Henry, 316.  
   Wallace Leroy, 757.  
 CROUSE, Irena M., 900.  
   Philander, 900.  
 CROW, A. H., 143.  
   Eunice Aurelia, 665.  
   Susan Olive, 467.  
 CRUMBIE, David Joseph, 789.  
   Mary, 789.  
 CRUMBY, Betsey, 356.  
 CRUMP, Byron Evert, 537.  
   George Martin, 537.  
   James Leonard, 537.  
   Jennie, 753.  
   John Byron, 537.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 537.  
 CRUSER, Phoebe Ann, 477.  
 CRUTHERS, Fay Leander, 556.  
   Martin, 556.  
 CUBARD, ———, 423.  
 CUBBISON, Mary Grace, 813.  
 CUDDEBACK, Jennie, 747.  
 CULBERTSON, Charles H., 867.  
   James, 867.  
   Mary, 518, 704.  
 CULVER, ———, 468.  
   Charles Erastus, 531.  
   Coddington, 316.  
   Eddie, 532.  
   George, 531.  
   Gladys, 531.  
   Joseph, 509.  
   Margaret, 531.  
   Mary Francis, 531.  
   Mercy, 218, 509.  
   Moses Jones, 316.  
   Nancy, 716.  
   Nettie, 531.  
   Permelia, 461.  
   Rebekah, 436.  
   Thomas Grover, 531.  
   W. J. Bryan, 532.  
 CUMBERWORTH, Ora, 714.  
   William Anthony, 714.  
 CUMMING, see CUMMINGS,  
   Henry Harford, 328.  
   Thomas William, 328.  
 CUMMINGS, see CUMMING,  
   Andrew, 469.  
   Betsey, 369, 370.  
   Daisy, 832.  
   Ferrymeyer James, 891.  
   Fidelia, 313.  
   James C., 890.  
   Jane, 625.  
   Nina, 555.  
   William, 832, 891.  
   William Howard, 759.  
 CUMMINS, James, 521.  
   Lee, 655.  
   Lula Margaret, 521.  
 CUNLIFF, Sarah, 409.  
 CUNLIFFE, Eliza, 413.  
 CUNNINGHAM, David, 377.  
   Dr., 458.  
   James A., 943.  
   Jane (———), 670.  
   Jesse, 245.  
   John, 670.  
   John Steele, 245.  
   Katherine E., 398.  
   Lizzie, 245.  
   Maria, 888.  
   Orra Jenette, 943.  
   Sarah, 377.  
   William Orval, 670.  
 CUPLIN, John, 478.  
   Matilda, 478.  
 CURRAN, Ellen Jane, 748.  
   Thomas, 748.  
 CURRIE, Adam, 201.  
   Catherine (———), 201.  
   Walter, 201.  
 CURRIER, Albert, 994.  
   Converse Hiram, 896.  
   Daniel Colby, 896.  
   Jesse Lorenzo, 994.  
   John, 34.  
   Lucy Maria, 697.  
   Mary, 86, 340.  
   Mildred Jane, 778.  
   Samuel Hammond, 610.  
   Sarah, 350.  
   William Hale, 610.  
 CURRY, Charles Curtis, 671.  
   Emma Adele, 901.  
   George, 484.  
   Hannah, 753.  
   John Fletcher, 701.  
   Lulu Lee, 701.  
   Naomi Jane, 484.  
   Phil D., 671.  
 CURTIS, see CURTISS, Abram  
   Banks, 796.  
   Abram Haldane, 796.  
   Ada Allen, 178.  
   Adaline, 486.  
   Alfreda Marie V., 914.  
   Angeline, 501.  
   Asa, 848.  
   Beriah, 144.  
   Charles Albion, 486.  
   Dilloey, 144.  
   Eden, 485.  
   Edwin Lawrence, 486.  
   Elias, 62.  
   Elizabeth Jane, 665.  
   Ella Isabel, 617.  
   Ellen Augusta, 486.  
   George, 371.  
   Harriet Lawrence, 485.  
   Harvey, 485.  
   Isaac Hazen, 486.  
   James W., 914.  
   John Hazen, 486.  
   John V., 371.  
   Justus, 848.  
   Leander, 501.  
   Legrand, 486.  
   Louisa Clara, 382.  
   Margaret Ann, 793.  
   Mary, 168.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 486.  
   Mary Rosanna, 622.  
   Melissa, 892.  
   Peter Burr, 335.  
   Rhoda, 836.  
   Ruth, 710.  
   Sophia, 851.  
   Violetta Ann, 335.  
 CURTISS, see CURTIS, Frederick,  
   282.  
   Louisa, 486.  
   Samuel, 282, 486.  
 CUSHING, Lydia, 324.  
 CUSHMAN, Burritt Alden, 541.  
   David C., 675.  
   Emma Lisette, 675.  
   Meredith, 541.  
 CUSICK, Sarah Maria, 340.  
 CUSTER, John, 787.  
   Mary Effie, 787.  
 CUTLER, Clarinda, 324.  
   Henry, 284.  
   Nathan, 284.  
 CUTSHAW, George, 869.  
   Jennie Georgia, 869.  
 CUTTEN, Annie Levinia, 856.  
   George, 856.  
 CURTS, Jane Ann, 410.  
   John, 411.  
 CYPHERT, Margaret, 779.  
 DAGGETT, Darius, 888.  
   Oscar F., 332.  
   Ransom, 888.  
   Watson George, 888.  
 DAIARSH, Rachel, 632.  
 DAILY, DAILEY, see DALEY,  
   Bert, 710.  
   Catherine, 883.  
   Lemyra, 487.  
   Sophronia, 265.  
 DAINS, Nellie N., 667.  
   Smith, 667.  
 DAKIN, Caroline C., 486.  
   Lydia, 516.  
 DALBY, William Thomas, 731.  
 DALE, Margaret G., 540.  
 DALEY, DALY, see DAILY, Annie,  
   964.  
   Julia Moore, 789.  
 DALGLEISH, Eva Belle, 589.  
   Jacob, 589.  
 DALRYMPLE, Andrew, 468, 469,  
   471.  
   Brice, 471.  
   Clara, 471.  
   Elizabeth, 468.  
   James Isaac, 471.  
   James William, 471.





*Dalrymple (cont'd)*

- John, 468, 471.  
 Mary, 468.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 471.  
 Melissa, 513.  
 Nancy, 471.  
 Naomi, 471.  
 Rachel C., 468.  
 S. Allen, 202.  
 Samuel Allen, 468, 469.  
 Ward, 471.  
 William, 468.  
 Ziba, 468.
- DANA, Capt., 256.  
 Daniel, 269.  
 Enoch, 80.  
 Frances Mary, 269.  
 Hannah Putnam, 272.  
 Isaac, 291.  
 Israel Putnam, 269, 272.  
 J. Winchester, 65.  
 John, 80.  
 Jonathan, 356.
- DANBY, Carrie Elizabeth, 691.  
 Hattie May, 690.  
 John E., 690.
- DANCY, Ellen, 507.
- DANDREW, Earl Hazen, 889.  
 Frank Edward, 889.  
 Joel, 889.  
 Perley Hazen, 889.
- DANE, Hannah, 55.
- DANESMORE, Lydia, 626.
- DANFORD, Callie, 795.
- DANFORTH, John, 174.  
 Nathaniel, 35.  
 Orrin, 174.  
 Sarah, 55.  
 Sarah J., 174.
- DANIEL, Maggie Hardie, 535.
- DANIELS, Fred, 373.  
 Harry, 373.  
 Leonard, 372.  
 Sarah, 373.  
 William, 372.  
 William V., 372.
- DANNATT, Clifford Robert, 948.  
 Edith Maude, 948.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 948.  
 Hubert Elmer, 948.  
 Hubert Thomas, 948.  
 Lyle Wallace, 948.  
 Mabelle Ethel, 948.  
 Robert John, 948.  
 Ruby Lucille, 948.
- DANNER, Barbara, 974.
- DANSBY, Nancy Jane, 703.
- DARBY, George Albert, 876.  
 Louisiana, 631.  
 Sarah, 880.  
 Sarah Louisa, 876.
- DARLING, Ella Francis, 292.  
 Nancy Ann, 621.  
 Olive, 598.
- Walter Elmer, 896.  
 Walter P., 896.
- DARLINGTON, Ethel, 967.  
 Reuben C., 967.
- DARRAGH, Isabelle, 749.  
 William John, 749.
- DARROUGH, Maxine, 609.  
 Thurman Glenn, 609.
- DARROW, John, 257.  
 Mary Ann, 879, 916.  
 Polly Ann, 561.
- DARSIE, Hugh Smith, 245.  
 James, 245.
- DART, Daniel, 36.  
 Elizabeth, 36.  
 Eunice Frances, 137.  
 George, 137.  
 Harriet, 137.  
 Job, 137.  
 Useba, 137.
- DASO, Levi, 552.
- DAUGHERTY, see DOUGHERTY,  
 Daisy, 829.  
 George, 829.
- DAUSMANN, Margaret, 361.
- DAVENPORT, Anne E., 623.  
 Fanny, 264.  
 Frederick, 320.  
 Orilla, 720.  
 Polly, 307.  
 Sarah, 638.  
 Sarah Maria, 320.  
 Susan, 483.
- DAVIDSON, Agnes, 911.  
 Andrew, 325.  
 Ben, 822.  
 Caroline, 344.  
 David M., 518.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 518.  
 Emma Maria, 518.  
 Francis, 363.  
 George, 911.  
 Jacob Werner, 519.  
 James B., 363.  
 Jean Flemming, 325.  
 Lillian Clark, 401.  
 Mary, 937.  
 Richard Lee, 822.  
 Roy Alexander, 519.  
 Sarah, 363.  
 Ulysses Grant, 518.  
 Walter, 401.  
 William Bell, 363.  
 William Gray, 401.  
 William Henry, 518, 519.
- DAVIES, Elizabeth, 810.  
 Meredith, 810.  
 Ruth, 810.  
 Sarah, 893.  
 Will, 810.
- DAVIS, Aaron, 240, 258.  
 Abigail, 312.  
 Adaline, 789.  
 Albert H., 793.  
 Ann, 738.  
 Ann Boyington, 624.
- Anna Isabella, 249.  
 Bertha, 827.  
 Betsey, 168, 400.  
 Catherine, 246.  
 Charles, 240.  
 Clara J., 626.  
 Daniel, 60, 156.  
 Daniel Mitchell, 622.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 424.  
 DeWitt Howard, 424.  
 Dimond, 693.  
 Edward, 406.  
 Eliza, 546.  
 Eliza I., 793.  
 Elizabeth, 521.  
 Ellen Cynthia, 622.  
 Enoch Porter, 693.  
 Esther, 404.  
 Eva Gertrude, 693.  
 Flora, 755.  
 Frances, 841.  
 Fred Scott, 622.  
 George Bronson, 424.  
 George W., 793.  
 Greenberry Jones, 468.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 625.  
 Harriet, 319, 532, 625.  
 Harriet E. (Halliday), 641.  
 Harvey A., 769.  
 Harvey Leo, 769.  
 Hattie Genevra, 769.  
 Isaac, 828.  
 Isabella Charity (———),  
 249.  
 James J., 390.  
 Jane (———), 971.  
 Joanna, 43.  
 Joel, 156.  
 John, 246, 406, 789, 869, 971.  
 John William, 249.  
 Joseph, 769.  
 Joseph Apperigo, 841.  
 Joshua Monroe, 468.  
 Juliett Maria, 486.  
 Katherine, 826.  
 Laura I., 793.  
 Leonard, 746.  
 Levi, 746.  
 Lewis Marsh, 424.  
 Lillian, 721, 801.  
 Lucinda (Nott), 827, 973.  
 Martha C. T., 616.  
 Mary, 60, 645.  
 Mary (Hunt) (Wood), 32.  
 Mary E., 793.  
 Miranda, 222.  
 Nancy, 970.  
 Nancy (———), 746.  
 Nelson, 257, 483.  
 Ocilla, 701.  
 Ollie F., 793.  
 Rachel, 60.  
 Ralph Everette, 622.  
 Rebecca (Hazen), 437.  
 Robert, 1003.  
 Robert Hazen, 693.





*Davis (cont'd)*

- Roena Beatrice, 769.  
 Roger Barto, 590.  
 Ruhama, 828.  
 Sally Ann, 764, 765.  
 Samantha, 523.  
 Samuel Hazen, 437.  
 Sarah, 520.  
 Sarah (Hazen), 60.  
 Sarah Ann, 390.  
 Sarah C., 793.  
 Veryl Vergil, 769.  
 William, 827.  
 William O., 793.  
 Winfred Dimond, 693.  
 DAVISON, Caroline, 233.  
 Charles Morris, 390.  
 Edgar Thomas, 390.  
 James, 390, 443.  
 John, 443.  
 Joseph L., 233.  
 Margaret (———), 443.  
 Matilda (———), 233.  
 DAWE, DAW, Charles Jabez, 709.  
 Herbert Jabez, 709.  
 Maggie, 917.  
 DAWSON, Alexander, 567.  
 Anna, 562.  
 Frank, 504.  
 Hannah, 481.  
 James Totton, 655.  
 Justus Harvey, 450.  
 Lorancy, 567.  
 Mary Ann, 574.  
 Mary Martha, 654.  
 DAX, Cecelia, 961.  
 DAY, Alice, 954.  
 Ella Richardson, 718.  
 Ira H., 1004.  
 Lewis, 232.  
 Lydia, 688.  
 Mary, 314.  
 Mehitable, 51.  
 Rhoda, 59.  
 Sabra (———), 231.  
 Samuel Harrison, 718.  
 DAYHOFF, Henry Clay, 890.  
 William Henry, 890.  
 DAYKIN, Alice Edith, 848.  
 John James, 848.  
 Joseph, 848.  
 Joseph Derell, 848.  
 Wallace Henry, 848.  
 DAYTON, Marion Lois, 906.  
 DEACHEND, Esther M., 947.  
 George, 947.  
 DEAL, George Milton, 781.  
 William Lester, 781.  
 DEAN, ———, 783.  
 Anna Mary, 811.  
 Daniel Armstrong, 635.  
 Elbert H., 336.  
 Elizabeth, 265.  
 Harvey, 635.  
 James Henry, 287.  
 James Wiley, 336.  
 Jane Ann, 365.  
 Jennie, 287.  
 Mary, 370.  
 Sarah, 817.  
 Sarah Frances, 497.  
 Solomon, 265.  
 DEAR, Edward, 22.  
 DEARBORN, Irene Hazen, 350.  
 Isabel Frances, 697.  
 John, 350, 697.  
 Josiah, 350.  
 Mary Ann, 350.  
 Peter, 350.  
 Samuel, 697.  
 Sarah Jane, 350.  
 DEARMENT, George, 969.  
 Grace, 969.  
 DEARMENT, Alice, 797.  
 John, 797.  
 DEATH, Hannah, 453.  
 DE BESSE, Dorothé, 579.  
 François, 580.  
 DE BOW, DEBOW, Elizabeth, 765.  
 Mary Skelley, 379.  
 DEBRON, Jane, 423.  
 DECAMP, Sarah, 444, 447.  
 DECATO, Elizabeth, 1001.  
 DECKER, Betsey, 472.  
 Clarence Edgar, 429.  
 Gabriel, 420.  
 Jane, 475, 764.  
 Mary Elenor, 749.  
 Mary King, 420.  
 Matthew, 429.  
 Samuel, 874.  
 DECOW, Frederic, 224.  
 Mary J., 224.  
 DEEGAN, Ann, 681.  
 John, 681.  
 DEEKEL, Arthur, 472.  
 DEEM, John J., 827.  
 William Lewis, 827.  
 DEEMER, Albert, 820.  
 Andrew, 820.  
 Catharine, 435.  
 George Cleveland, 820.  
 Helen Gertrude, 820.  
 Lelia Maud, 820.  
 Minnie May, 820.  
 Nettie Belle, 820.  
 Sadie Viola, 820.  
 William, 820.  
 DEEMS, Rosa E., 828.  
 William H., 828.  
 DEERING, Sarah Josephine, 636.  
 DEFFENBAUGH, Myrtle May, 584.  
 William, 584.  
 DEFOREST, Catherine, 431.  
 DEFRAIN, Jacob, 815.  
 Laura Hafer, 815.  
 DE GERICHTEN, Marie Catherine, 428.  
 DEGNAN, Dorothy Elizabeth, 545.  
 James, 545.  
 DEGRAFF, DEGRAF, Catharine (———), 807.  
 Ellen, 807.  
 Emily, 653.  
 Simon, 807.  
 DEGRAW, Annie, 741.  
 Eliza Ann, 508.  
 Fannie, 740, 741.  
 Jessie Idella, 743.  
 John, 739, 741, 743.  
 Lillias, 739.  
 Mary, 738, 965.  
 Robert, 743.  
 William Craft, 739.  
 William Donald, 739.  
 DEGROFF, Hazel Lorine, 434.  
 James Andrew, 434.  
 Raymond Victor, 434.  
 DE GROOT, Sarah Elizabeth, 491.  
 DEHART, Frank A., 369.  
 George, 369.  
 DEIMON, Henry, 279.  
 Joseph, 279.  
 DE LAET, Alberic, 580.  
 DE LANCEY, John, 82.  
 DELAND, Charles, 398.  
 Charles Willet, 398.  
 Clarence Bret, 398.  
 Forrest Hazen, 398.  
 Hazel Vere, 398.  
 James Omar, 398.  
 DELANO, Clarissa, 279.  
 David Breed, 649.  
 Frances Deborah, 649.  
 Harriet E., 684.  
 Jonathan, 118.  
 William Avery, 684.  
 Zebulon, 118, 263.  
 Zebulon Wooster, 263.  
 DELMORE, Mary, 896.  
 DE LONG, Leah, 950.  
 DELVA, Mary, 80.  
 DELZENE, Antoinette, 583, 900.  
 DEMARRA, Elizabeth, 999.  
 DEMARS, John, 770.  
 DEMBEY, Ethel Marie, 387.  
 Harvey Henry, 387.  
 Reuel Leverett, 387.  
 Wiley Blunt, 387.  
 DEMING, Charles G., 744.  
 Curtis Hazen, 744.  
 Esther, 43, 74.  
 Frederick Hall, 744.  
 DE MOTT, Hannah, 345.  
 DEMPSEY, Arvilla, 465.  
 John, 465.  
 Mary, 761.  
 DE MUTH, Oliver Perry, 267.  
 DENELL, Margaret, 406.  
 DENHAM, Andrew Waite, 851.  
 Cora, 851.  
 Mary Ellen, 703.  
 DENIO, Aaron, 142.  
 Israel, 142.  
 Olive, 142.  
 DENISON, Alonzo, 211.





- Denison (cont'd)*  
 Alzina A., 392.  
 Betsey, 59.  
 Elizabeth, 211.  
 Emeline, 273.  
 Keturah, 282.  
 Mary (———), 211.  
 Mary Jane, 619.  
 Pamela Submit, 629.  
 DENMAN, Eliza, 222.  
 DENNER, Archibald Raphael, 867.  
 Charles Eugene, 867.  
 Henry, 867.  
 Henry Glenn, 867.  
 Paul Hazen, 867.  
 DENNIS, Alice Harriet, 374.  
 Catherine (Hendershot), 94.  
 George Henry, 374.  
 James M., 476.  
 Lizzie Luella, 476.  
 Sarah, 428, 831.  
 DENSLER, Grace, 705.  
 DENTON, Audrey, 512.  
 Charles H., 512.  
 Rhea Constance, 512.  
 DEODORF, Susan, 831.  
 DEPEW, James, 390.  
 Jane, 305.  
 Lotta Margaret, 390.  
 DEPUE, Abraham, 248-250.  
 Hazen, 249.  
 James Abraham, 249.  
 James Kline, 249.  
 Mary Ayers, 250.  
 Susan, 248.  
 DERBEREAUX, Myra (Johnson), 408.  
 DERBY, Alden, 80.  
 Amanda Malvina, 881, 890.  
 Eliza Jane, 981.  
 Fred, 906.  
 Harvey, 881, 890.  
 Josiah, 80.  
 Sarah Emmogene, 906.  
 DEROSE, John J., 223.  
 Susan Eliza, 223.  
 DERR, Fianna, 849.  
 DERRABERRY, Marilda, 221.  
 William, 221.  
 DESCHAMPS, Edward Leopold, 621.  
 John Wendell, 621.  
 DESILVA, Henry, 425.  
 Ira, 425.  
 DESPARD, Harriet Letitia, 179.  
 DETMORE, Mary Ann, 248.  
 DETRICK, DETRICH, Edington, 731.  
 John Michael, 446.  
 Louisa, 446.  
 DETZER, Theresa Elizabeth, 609.  
 DEUEL, Anna, 692.  
 Isaac, 882.  
 Sarah, 882.  
 Vilenda, 681.  
 DE VANE, Nellie Mae, 703.  
 DEVIN, Elizabeth Hogg, 617.  
 Joseph Chambers, 617.  
 DEVORE, Sarah, 832.  
 DEWAR, Jane, 882.  
 DEWEY, Elijah, 122.  
 Ellen May, 915.  
 George, 299.  
 Huldah Maria, 876.  
 John Hubbell, 880.  
 Justin, 434.  
 Martha Almena, 434.  
 Martha Louise, 612.  
 Mary, 991.  
 Roswell Lewis, 880.  
 Sarah Ann, 593.  
 DEWITT, DEWITT, Elizabeth, 202.  
 Jane, 712.  
 Jane Sabina, 966.  
 Levi, 966.  
 Susannah, 112.  
 DE WOLF, DE WOLFE, Edward, 177.  
 Rebecca, 67.  
 DEXTER, Emma Cordelia, 297.  
 Esther, 118, 119.  
 George William, 298.  
 DEYARMON, David, 552.  
 Mary Jane, 551.  
 DIBBLE, Ann Maria, 494.  
 DIBBLEE, Ellen (Garden), 413.  
 Susan Mary, 412.  
 DICK, Janet, 625.  
 Kate, 798.  
 Nicholas, 798.  
 DICKERSON, Rebecca, 858.  
 Sarah, 168.  
 DICKEY, Frances, 959.  
 Lydia Jane, 954.  
 DICKINSON, Byron, 893.  
 Edward, 685.  
 Ida Edna, 893.  
 Jonathan, 85, 86.  
 Julia, 689.  
 Marie, 356.  
 Mary Lucretia, 685.  
 Moses, 85.  
 Victoria Valencia, 914.  
 DICKSON, Hannah Adelia, 682.  
 Margaret, 751.  
 Rutherford, 805.  
 William, 805.  
 DIERKS, Gertrude, 493.  
 DIERS, Anna, 532.  
 John, 533.  
 DIES, Martha Josephine, 985.  
 DIETHELM, Elizabeth Wilhelmina, 462.  
 Joseph Melchior, 462.  
 DIETRICH, Gustav Richard, 404.  
 Richard Gustav, 404.  
 DIKE, Abbie Jewel, 877.  
 Alice Hazen, 913.  
 Bessie Helen, 913.  
 Daniel, 913.  
 Edward, 913.  
 Elizabeth, 408.  
 Samuel Fuller, 408.  
 DILDINE, Uriah, 113.  
 DILL, Mary Elizabeth, 513.  
 DILLARD, Barney, 956.  
 Martha Alice, 956.  
 DIMICK, DIMMICK, Jane Janett, 365.  
 Joel, 273.  
 Laura, 622.  
 Ruth, 276.  
 Samuel, 102.  
 Samuel Bartlett, 276.  
 Sarah Wood, 273.  
 Susan, 276.  
 DIMOND, Charlotte A., 355.  
 Joseph, 355.  
 Margaret (———), 355.  
 DINGLE, Lizzie, 841.  
 DINGMAN, Henry, 798.  
 DINGS, Arthur Barkman, 618.  
 Luman, 618.  
 DINSMORE, Charles Augustus, 154.  
 George Augustus, 154.  
 Isaac, 349.  
 Jane Morrison, 349.  
 Reuben, 154.  
 DIRON, Letitia, 727.  
 DISHAW, Harold C., 981.  
 Harold Earl, 981.  
 DIVER, DIVERS, Amanda Senora, 534.  
 Cecelia Murray, 534.  
 Clayton Sylvester, 534.  
 Daniel, 109.  
 Hannah, 542.  
 Margaret (———), 109.  
 Murray Wallace, 534.  
 Thomas William Wallace, 534.  
 DIVOLL, Elizabeth, 163.  
 DIX, Frank Arthur, 394.  
 Samuel, 394.  
 Sybil, 80.  
 DIXON, Celia Jane (Hazen) (Shepard) (Flick), 799.  
 Emma, 743.  
 Hannah, 648.  
 Sarah, 524.  
 DOANE, DOAN, Allen, 117.  
 Alvah Hazen, 309.  
 Azariah, 261, 262.  
 Betsey Ann, 262.  
 Courtland, 309.  
 Daniel, 309.  
 Elizabeth, 309.  
 Elmina, 262.  
 Emily, 262.  
 Ephraim, 117, 261.  
 Eveline, 262.  
 Hannah, 262.  
 Harley, 262.  
 James Burton, 309.  
 Jefferson Harley, 262.  
 Lucy, 117, 261.





- Doane, Doan (cont'd)*  
 Lydia Matilda, 262.  
 Phineas Brainard, 592.  
 Susan, 262.  
 William, 309.  
 DOBBINS, Ella Acenath, 958.  
 DOBBS, James, 454.  
 Nancy Maria, 454.  
 DOBSON, Elton Leverne, 862.  
 Evelyn Mary, 862.  
 Francis, 722.  
 John, 862.  
 Joseph Charles Arthur, 862.  
 Joseph Michael, 862.  
 Thomas, 722.  
 DOCKHAM, Elsie Lorene, 649.  
 Fred, 649.  
 Hattie Adell, 649.  
 James Alfred, 649.  
 Lloyd Alfred, 649.  
 DODD, Naomi, 290.  
 DODDS, Agnes Burton, 877.  
 Clyde Roy, 595.  
 David, 592, 594.  
 David Leslie, 594.  
 Ella Blanche, 593, 984.  
 Emma Jane, 594.  
 George Retson, 593.  
 Helen Maud, 594.  
 Huldah S., 598.  
 James, 576, 577, 593, 594, 871.  
 James Addison, 574, 593.  
 James Henderson, 984.  
 James Watson, 594.  
 Janett, 593.  
 John, 260, 573, 574, 593, 598.  
 John Hazen, 595.  
 John Sebastian, 573, 593.  
 Mary Candace, 594.  
 Matthew White, 871.  
 Minnie Lura, 593.  
 Nancy, 260.  
 Nancy Albina, 593.  
 Oscar Henry, 594.  
 Pembroke, 593.  
 Sarah, 882.  
 Solon Arthur, 595.  
 Walter Monroy, 593.  
 Walter Wade, 595.  
 Ward Beecher, 593.  
 Warren Corbin, 595.  
 William Ross, 594.  
 Winnie, 594.  
 DODDY, Joannas, 219.  
 DODGE, Amos, 698.  
 Augusta Rhoda, 913.  
 Harriet Hazen, 698.  
 Jemima, 83, 160.  
 Kirk Wallace, 698.  
 Louisa, 582.  
 Louise, 608.  
 Martha (———), 83.  
 Nathaniel Brown, 283.  
 Oramel Beckley, 283.  
 Thankful, 158.  
 Wakdo Edgar, 698.  
 Zebulon, 83.  
 DOERFLER, Katrina, 837.  
 DOING, Alice, 361.  
 DOLAN, Mary, 216.  
 DOLBY, Clara Ann (———), 670.  
 Dorothy Inez, 670.  
 Edward, 184.  
 Harry, 670.  
 John, 670.  
 DOLCATER, Lora Belle, 804.  
 William Frederick, 804.  
 DOLE, Abner, 85.  
 Lydia, 85.  
 Ruth, 629.  
 Sarah, 48.  
 DOLLOF, Mary (———), 55.  
 DOLOWAY, Herman Harrison, 427.  
 Rufus, 427.  
 DOLPH, Frank A., 834.  
 DONAHOE, Harriet Ann, 534.  
 DONAHUE, Katie, 879.  
 DONALD, Agnes, 577, 593, 594.  
 Charles Benjamin, 738.  
 John, 738.  
 Lillias, 739, 743.  
 DONALDSON, Albert Marcellus, 892, 893.  
 Betsey, 874.  
 Emma, 720.  
 Frankie Mary, 893.  
 Goldie Hazen, 893.  
 Jerome T., 571, 877.  
 Katie Flora, 893.  
 Sarah, 732.  
 Sarah Eva, 892.  
 Thomas, 571, 877.  
 William Riley, 892, 893.  
 DONNELL, Agnes Janet, 814.  
 DONNELLY, DONELLY, Adaline, 369.  
 Martin, 892.  
 Thomas V., 742.  
 William, 742.  
 DONOHUE, Catharine Anastasia, 897.  
 David, 897.  
 DONOVAN, Cathryn Josephine, 953.  
 Francis John, 844.  
 Leo, 844.  
 Michael, 844.  
 William Francis, 844.  
 DOOLITTLE, Diana, 750.  
 Maggie, 715.  
 Mary, 484.  
 Sarah, 766.  
 Willard, 484.  
 DORAN, Allen Valentine, 863.  
 John J., 863.  
 Samuel, 863.  
 Valeria Marguerite, 863.  
 DORNY, John, 291.  
 DOREMUS, Albert Michael, 765.  
 Albert Russ, 765.  
 DORMAN, Augustus Timothy, 687.  
 Charles Sumner, 687.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 687.  
 Frederick Hazen, 687.  
 George William, 687.  
 Henry, 687.  
 Howard Leonard, 687.  
 Jacob, 36.  
 Jerry M., 956.  
 John, 408.  
 John Richard, 956.  
 Julia Estelle, 687.  
 Maria Antoinette, 408.  
 Ruth, 36.  
 Timothy, 27.  
 Timothy Augustus, 687.  
 DORNER, Frank, 681.  
 DORNOR, Philip Joseph, 545.  
 Victor, 545.  
 DORR, Hazen, 178.  
 Lovisa, 303.  
 Peter William, 950.  
 Samuel, 177, 178.  
 Samuel Fox, 177.  
 Susan Elizabeth, 178.  
 William Meriwether, 178.  
 DOTY, Abner, 255, 257, 564, 571.  
 Adelaide Louise, 559.  
 Anna, 884.  
 Anna Sheperd, 257.  
 Laura Jane, 571, 877.  
 Mary, 486.  
 Sally, 564.  
 Samuel, 255.  
 DOUBLEDAY, Ada Maria, 297.  
 Charles Edwin, 622.  
 Esther, 297.  
 Lillian, 935.  
 William O., 622.  
 DOUBS, John, 452.  
 William Fleming, 452.  
 DOUGHERTY, see DAUGHERTY,  
 John, 530.  
 Martha, 826.  
 Mary Emma, 530.  
 DOUGHTY, Agnes Ann, 995.  
 George Washington, 855.  
 Mary Augusta, 855.  
 DOUGLAS, DOUGLASS, Alex, 699.  
 Alexander C., 354.  
 America Caroline, 702.  
 Elizabeth, 36.  
 Frances, 700.  
 James, 354, 700, 702.  
 James Emerson, 646.  
 James Moody, 646.  
 John Holmes, 646.  
 Kate M., 896.  
 Kizzirrah, 355.  
 Laurence Raman, 646.  
 Lucy, 301.  
 Martha Kizzirrah, 699.





- Douglas, Douglass (cont'd)*  
 Samuel, 152.  
 Sarah, 945.
- Dow, Charles Ayers, 311.  
 Curtis, 311.  
 Erastus Perkins Ladd, 311.  
 Eunice, 311.  
 Isabella A., 633.  
 Jane, 311.  
 Jeremiah K., 137.  
 Jeremiah Kinne, 310.  
 John, 311.  
 Lorenzo, 311.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 311.  
 Melita, 361.  
 Philetus, 311.  
 Rebecca, 311.  
 Royal Foster, 310, 311.  
 Ruth (Estey), 84.  
 Thomas, 311.  
 William, 311.
- DOWELL, Lucy Ann, 842.
- DOWN, Ann Eliza, 219.  
 Sylvan Badget, 219.
- DOWNARD, Mary Emily, 526.
- DOWNER, Andrew, 33, 263.  
 Edmund, 43.  
 Hannah Brown, 272.  
 John, 33, 272.  
 Ruth, 43, 258, 259.  
 Talitha (Packard), 146.  
 Thomas Brown, 263.
- DOWNEY, Audrey Veldene, 803.  
 Bernard, 510.  
 Charlotte, 566.  
 Daniel, 510.  
 Don Daniel, 803.  
 Ethel Mary, 510.  
 John, 566.  
 Lucy, 897.  
 Richard Bernard, 510.  
 William, 897.  
 William Alex, 803.
- DOWNING, Adeline Mills, 851.  
 Caroline, 851.  
 Charles Collins, 850.  
 Dennis, 591.  
 Ebon Lincoln, 640.  
 Ednah LeRoyce, 640.  
 Harriet, 591.  
 Jennie, 850.  
 Robert L., 535.  
 Sarah C., 535.  
 Thomas, 850, 851.  
 Thomas Willard, 851.
- DOWNES, Benjamin, 784.  
 Clarina, 504.  
 Dorcas, 243.  
 Emily Jane, 784.  
 Harrita Ann, 523.  
 William, 243.
- DOWSLAND, George Christopher, 989.  
 Laura Frances, 989.
- DOYLE, DOVL, Daniel, 690.  
 John, 461.
- Mary A., 751.  
 Sarah, 840.  
 William, 840.
- DRAGON, Julian, 885.  
 Mary Olive, 885.
- DRAGOO, Catherine Maxie, 997.
- DRAKE, Bathsheba, 311.  
 Bernie H., 912.  
 Blanche Arlene, 912.  
 Charles, 912.  
 Clara Belle, 912.  
 Daniel, 575.  
 Frances Jane, 389.  
 Francis DeWitt, 389.  
 Gertrude Estella, 621.  
 Henry Stephen, 621.  
 John, 912.  
 Jonathan A., 568.  
 Lois, 568, 993.  
 Lydia Leonora, 575.  
 Lyman Jasper, 621.  
 Mabel Emma, 621.  
 Mary, 473, 912.  
 Mildred, 912.  
 Polly, 255, 419.  
 William, 246.
- DRAPER, Maranda, 664.
- DREAGER, John, 998.  
 Minnie, 998.
- DREHR, Philippine, 475.
- DREIBELBIS, Elma, 397.  
 Isaac, 397.  
 Joseph, 397.  
 Lillian Alice, 397.
- DRENNAN, Anna Mary, 867.  
 Daniel, 867.
- DRESCOLL, Dennis, 227.  
 Maggie, 227.
- DRESSER, Bert Emerson, 335.  
 Carl Birch, 336.  
 Earl Roscoe, 336.  
 Frances Alma, 726.  
 John, 85.  
 Joseph, 173.  
 Lemuel Birch, 335.  
 Lemuel Roscoe, 336.  
 Martha Maria, 336.  
 Myrtie Rena, 336.  
 Rufus Stone, 726.  
 Thomas, 85.  
 Thomas Roscoe, 335.  
 Violetta Arabella, 336.  
 Zilpah, 173, 402.
- DREW, Caleb Fowler, 483.  
 Cornelia Vilera, 595.  
 Deborah, 205.  
 Elizabeth, 653.  
 Ferris, 479.  
 Francis Augustus, 483.  
 George Henry, 483.  
 Isaac, 205, 480.  
 Isaac DeWitt, 480.  
 John Hazen, 483.  
 Phoebe Ann, 483.  
 Ruth, 480.  
 Samuel Sarles, 480.
- Sarah, 484.  
 Theodore, 480.  
 Theron, 480.  
 William, 483.  
 Zillah, 480.
- DREXLA, Marie, 637.
- DRINKWINE, Jennie, 596.
- DRISCOLL ———, 28.  
 Bridget, 477.
- DRUM, Betsey (———), 500.  
 Jane Augusta, 500.  
 John, 500.  
 Sarah Frances, 500.  
 William Zachariah, 500.
- DRUMMOND, George, 954.  
 Harriet, 998.  
 Irene Mabel, 954.
- DRURY, Charles, 184-186.  
 Charles Carter, 186.  
 Charles William, 186.  
 Charlotte, 186.  
 Edward O'Brien, 186.  
 Elizabeth, 186.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 186.  
 George Henry, 186.  
 John, 185, 186.  
 Josiah, 148.  
 LeBaron, 186.  
 Margaret Austen, 186, 729.  
 Mary, 186.  
 Ward Chipman, 186.  
 William Hazen, 186.  
 William O'Brien, 185.
- DUBBS, Catherine, 518.
- DUBUQUE, Esther Beatrice, 695.  
 Napoleon, 695.  
 Romeo Archibald, 695.  
 Winfield Hazen, 695.
- DUCALON, Bert, 372.  
 Chauncey A., 372.
- DUCAT, Adelaide, 947.
- DUCKER, Imogene, 940.  
 Sarah, 916.
- DUCLO, Charles Henry, 894.  
 Elizabeth, 895.  
 Harley S., 578.  
 Harley Sheldon, 894.  
 Ida May, 894.  
 Jessie Ann, 894.  
 Joseph H., 578.  
 Joseph Hazen, 894.  
 Lewis, 894.  
 Stephen, 894.  
 Willie Eugene, 894.
- DUDLEY, Anne, 36.  
 George, 312.  
 Rosa, 803.  
 Sarah A., 935.  
 Thomas, 36.
- DUER, Mary, 193.
- DUFF, Alexander B., 1002.  
 Andrew J., 1002.  
 Louie, 865.  
 Sylvester, 865.





- DUFFORD, Elizabeth, 221.  
   John, 221.  
   Sophia, 221.  
 DUFFY, H. C., 249.  
   James, 545.  
   Margaret May, 873.  
   May Margaret, 545.  
   Patrick, 873.  
 DUFUR, Eugene Edwin, 874.  
   Maria, 888.  
 DUKE, Agnes, 778.  
 DULL, Dudley Fred, 840.  
 DUMARS, Eliza Alice, 463.  
   John, 796.  
   Noble W., 796.  
 DUMOND, Addie May, 971.  
   Milo Nelson, 971.  
 DUNAVIN, Sarah, 432.  
 DUNBAR, ———, 556.  
   Alonzo William, 583.  
   George Henry, 695.  
   Helen Maria, 583.  
   Justus Abel, 695.  
   Lorana L., 759.  
   Lucy, 123.  
 DUNCAN, Agnes, 664.  
   Alice Dora, 225.  
   Barbara, 778.  
   David S., 905.  
   George, 514.  
   James, 905.  
   James Lewis, 225.  
   Jason, 160.  
   Margaret, 372.  
   Marie L., 514.  
   Thomas, 664.  
 DUNCKLEY, Martha, 935.  
 DUNHAM, Alice, 618.  
   Annis E., 254.  
   Danae, 680.  
   Daniel C., 374.  
   David, 254.  
   Emily Jane, 648.  
   Jason C., 374.  
 DUNLAP, Alexander, 453.  
   Charles, 339.  
   Eleanor, 537.  
   Jennie, 453.  
   John, 339, 696.  
   Margaret Gilchrist, 696.  
   Maria, 696.  
 DUNN, DUNNE, Carrie, 640.  
   Eleanor Louie, 553.  
   Elizabeth, 553.  
   Jane, 508.  
   John, 553, 900.  
   John Hackney, 553.  
   Kathryn, 553.  
   Mary, 553.  
   Mary Ellen, 545.  
   Mary U., 900.  
   Samuel Watson, 553.  
   Sarah, 814.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 615.  
   Thomas, 73.  
   Wilbur Linley, 553.  
   William, 73.  
 DUNNELS, Joseph, 85.  
   Rebecca, 85.  
 DUNSHEATH, Matilda, 585.  
 DUPEE, Amelia, 895.  
   Moses, 895.  
 DURAND, Julia, 322, 664.  
   Susan H., 480.  
 DURANDE, Jean Francois, 697.  
 DURANT, George William, 995.  
   Hayden Joseph, 995.  
   Mary Maria, 286.  
 DUREN, Charles Carroll, 79.  
   George Bancroft, 79.  
   Joel, 79.  
   Robert Osgood, 79.  
 DURFEE, Sally (Potter), 583.  
 DURFF, Elizabeth, 980.  
 DURHAM, James Ernest, 886.  
   John Carlton, 886.  
   John W., 886.  
   Patience Ann, 886.  
   Phyllis Lucretia, 886.  
 DURKEE, Elizabeth, 63, 68, 123.  
   Frank Gay, 620.  
   Frank Reginald, 620.  
   John, 63.  
   Laura Ann, 535.  
   Mary, 43, 63.  
   Philander White, 266.  
   Rebecca, 63.  
   Ruel, 266.  
   Sabin, 44.  
   William, 44.  
 DURLAND, James F., 419.  
 DURST, John, 163.  
   Wallace, 163.  
 DURYEA, Sara Sefton, 613.  
   William, 613.  
 DUSE, Mary Jane, 382.  
 DUSENBERRY, Elizabeth, 650.  
 DUSTIN, DUSTAN, DUSTON,  
   Abigail, 154.  
   Mary Hill, 929.  
   Matilda, 991.  
   Rachel (———), 88.  
   Sarah, 87.  
 DUTCH, Alonzo, 494.  
   William, 494.  
 DUTCHER, Luther L., 269.  
   Sylvia, 372.  
 DUTTON, Abial Thomas, 281.  
   Abigail, 128.  
   Adeline Theresa, 297.  
   Alice Maria, 281.  
   Alice Susan, 277, 636.  
   Almira Maria, 296.  
   Altha Louisa, 285.  
   Amasa, 266, 285.  
   Amasa Parmalee, 266, 285.  
   Annie Augusta, 296.  
   Asahel, 297.  
   Benjamin, 281.  
   Betsey, 266.  
   Clarissa, 118, 293.  
   Daniel Benedict, 294, 295.  
   Daphne Sarah, 281.  
   David, 277, 296.  
   David Hazen, 285.  
   Dorcas Elizabeth, 278.  
   Edwin, 281.  
   Eleanor M., 285.  
   Elias Chapman, 297.  
   Elvira Fuller, 296.  
   Francis Edward, 285.  
   Frank Harper, 277.  
   Harvey Alonzo, 281.  
   Henry Abial, 281.  
   Horace S., 281.  
   Jacob Carlton, 279.  
   Jacob Gustavus, 279.  
   John, 277, 278, 636.  
   Julia Ellen, 279, 281.  
   Loren, 281.  
   Louisa Mary, 296.  
   Lulu Pearl, 721.  
   Mariah Mary, 296.  
   Marvin, 295.  
   Mary, 118.  
   Mary Ann, 277, 296.  
   Myron Harrison, 901.  
   Naomi Ellen, 593.  
   Nathaniel, 118.  
   Olive, 263, 290.  
   Oliver, 163.  
   Rachel Benedict, 126.  
   Rebecca, 118.  
   Samuel, 62, 128.  
   Sarah, 118.  
   Sarah Amelia, 279.  
   Sarah Cornelia, 640.  
   Sarah Parmalee, 285.  
   Silas, 279, 296.  
   Simeon Mitchell, 281.  
   Sophia Emily, 277.  
   Sophronia, 296.  
   Susan, 296.  
   Susan Ruhama, 295.  
   Susannah, 118, 290, 627.  
   Tamasin Ashcroft, 285.  
   Thaddeus, 294, 297.  
   Thomas, 118.  
   Thusa, 163.  
   Ursula, 297, 941.  
   William, 721.  
   William Edward, 277.  
   William Harvey, 901.  
 DWIGHT, Clara Frances, 344.  
   Henry Augustus, 344.  
 DWINELL, Albert, 638.  
   Franklin Albert, 638.  
 DWYER, Sarah Ann, 318.  
 DYE, Alfred Dwight, 360.  
   Clayton Frederick, 360.  
   Elizabeth, 364.  
   Milton R., 360.  
 DYER, Belinda, 193.  
 DYGERT, Laura Elizabeth, 467.  
   Peter, 467.  
 DYKES, Malvera, 651.  
 EACHBACH, Marion, 854.





- EADE, Charles, 753.  
     Fred R., 753.  
     Harry L., 753.  
 EADS, Elizabeth, 455.  
     Samantha, 533.  
 EAGER, Relief, 324.  
 EAGLEBURY, see ECCLEBERRY.  
 EAMES, Daniel, 51.  
     Ebenezer, 173.  
     Elizabeth (———), 173.  
     John, 27.  
     Mary (———), 51.  
     Samuel, 51.  
 EARLY, Violindia Ann, 646.  
 EARSLEY, Frances Adelaide, 504.  
     John, 504.  
     William Harrison, 665.  
 EASTERLY, Gertrude, 946.  
 EASTHAM, Callah May, 1002.  
     Edmund, 1002.  
 EASTMAN, Abigail, 348.  
     Benjamin Clement, 696-7.  
     Bertha Louise, 620.  
     Charlotte Helen, 696.  
     Frank, 706.  
     Hazen Allen, 620.  
     Helen Laura, 620.  
     Henry, 706.  
     Ichabod, 348, 351.  
     John Henry, 620.  
     Katherine Flora, 620.  
     Madelia Lorinda, 954.  
     Maria, 289.  
     Rachel, 351.  
     Samuel, 53, 350.  
     Sarah, 350.  
     Seviah, 223.  
     Van Buren, 620.  
 EASTON, Anna C., 783.  
     Edna, 822.  
     John, 822.  
     John L., 783.  
     Lizzie Starbuck, 938.  
     Lydia Ann, 896.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 783.  
 EATON, Alexander, 462.  
     Daniel, 789.  
     Dotha Ann, 598.  
     Edward C., 789.  
     Elizabeth, 349.  
     Elizabeth Adelaide, 398.  
     Emeline, 275.  
     Hannah Strickland, 598.  
     Henry, 228.  
     James Stewart, 268.  
     Julia, 750.  
     Maria, 305, 598.  
     Marynette, 598, 980.  
     Pamelia, 692.  
     Rasina Delilah, 923.  
     Rebecca, 34.  
     Roswell Fenton, 305, 598.  
     Sally (———), 598.  
     Sarah (Harriman) (Kimball), 52.  
     Sarah Ann, 164.  
     Theodore Haynes, 598.  
     Thomas, 24.  
     William, 349.  
     William Wells, 268.  
 EBERHART, George Washington, 680.  
     John, 96.  
     Joshua, 680.  
     Lewis Myers, 680.  
     Lily Irene, 680.  
     Sarah, 96.  
     Willard Hazen, 680.  
     Willard Orlow, 680.  
 EBERSOLE, Hattie Amanda, 521.  
     John P., 521.  
 ECCLEBERRY, Elizabeth, 108.  
 ECKERT, Margaret Fundy, 664.  
 ECKHARDT, Mary Apalona, 659.  
 ECKMAN, Edward James, 982.  
     James J., 982.  
 EDDY, Charles M., 927.  
     Joel, 125.  
     Malinda, 687.  
     Martha Isabel, 927.  
     Mary, 863.  
 EDGAR, Francis, 12.  
 EDGARTON, see EDGERTON, James P., 870.  
     Otis Almond, 870.  
 EDGE, Mary Bell, 722.  
 EDGERTON, see EDGARTON, James P., 870.  
     Eleazer, 70.  
     Elizabeth, 70, 560.  
     Hannah, 142.  
     Jerusha, 69.  
     Joshua, 70.  
     Leonard, 822.  
     Martha, 387.  
     Patricia Ann, 822.  
     Sarah, 69.  
     Simeon, 70.  
 EDINFIELD, Polly (———), 354.  
 EDMISTON, Emily, 754.  
     Laura M., 753.  
     W. J., 753.  
 EDMUNDS, Mary, 737.  
 EDWARDS, Cameron, 844.  
     Chalmer, 844.  
     Clara Ella (Barker), 277.  
     Coleman, 844.  
     David, 754.  
     Deborah Ann, 761.  
     Edith, 77, 826.  
     Ellen, 722, 866.  
     George Harvey, 844.  
     Mary Amanda, 754.  
     Mary Ann, 464.  
     Mildred Jane, 778.  
     Minnie, 385.  
     Minnie May, 787.  
     Miriam, 844.  
     Tabitha, 830.  
     Thomas, 778.  
     William David, 754.  
     Zenas L., 787.  
 EELLS, Edward, 797.  
     Lewis, 444.  
     Polly, 797.  
     Sarah, 444.  
 EGBERT, Elizabeth A., 193.  
     Frances Elizabeth, 517.  
     Harriet, 630.  
     William, 193.  
 EGGLESTON, John Fulton, 557.  
     Joseph, 644.  
     Louisa Hayden, 305.  
     Martha Paulina, 583.  
     Mary Louisa, 644.  
     Nelson, 305.  
     Rachel, 920.  
     Rita, 557.  
 EGOLF, Alonzo, 828.  
     Ann (———), 827.  
     Clara, 827.  
     Henry, 828.  
     Israel, 827.  
     Lucinda Malinda, 828.  
 EHRMAN, Ada, 897.  
 EIB, Claude D., 981.  
 EICHSTADT, Charles, 864.  
     Gustave, 864.  
 EIDEL, Cora Alice, 749.  
     Dorothy Gladys, 749.  
     Harry Hazen, 749.  
     Jacob, 749.  
     William Henry, 749.  
 ELA, Emily Sophia, 277.  
     George Albert, 277.  
     Henry William, 277.  
     Jacob, 56.  
     James, 277.  
     Lizzie Mary, 277.  
     William Ayer, 277.  
 ELBERT, Mary, 244.  
 ELBRIDGE, Ahira Alvin, 290.  
     Ann Dora, 290.  
     Ariel, 290.  
     Chauncey Monroe, 290.  
     Daniel, 290.  
     Homan, 290.  
     Timothy Pearl, 290.  
 ELDERKIN, Emma, 608.  
     James, 39, 43.  
 ELDRED, Alice Hannah, 878.  
     Ira Daniel, 877-8.  
     Rufus Townsend, 878.  
     William, 290.  
 ELDREDGE, ELDRIDGE, Albert, 315.  
     Chauncey, 66.  
     Christopher, 315.  
     Everett Ernest, 549.  
     Franklin, 561.  
     Gertrude Louisa, 802.  
     Hazen, 66.  
     John Brown, 549.  
     Lucius Owen, 802.  
     Sarah Jane, 549.  
     Seth Franklin, 561.  
     Solomon Hazen, 290.  
     Timothy, 290.  
     Zoeth, 290.





- ELITHORP, Margaret, 49.  
   Nathaniel, 49.  
 ELKINS, Charles, 834.  
 ELLEFSON, Andrew, 302.  
   Carrie, 302.  
 ELLETT, ELLET, Edwin, 657.  
   Epelind M., 418.  
   Mabel, 657.  
   Viola (———), 657.  
 ELLINGER, Frederick, 909.  
   William Simon, 909.  
 ELLIOT, ELIOT, ELLIOTT, Almira  
   Farrington, 604.  
   Charles, 713.  
   Elizabeth, 713.  
   Ezra, 604.  
   George, 804.  
   Hattie Eugenia, 713.  
   Iona, 804.  
   Jane, 719.  
   John, 745.  
   Julia, 828.  
   Lester Hall, 604.  
   Lucinda, 745.  
   Margery, 745.  
   Marian, 131.  
   Martha, 193.  
   Stuart H., 416.  
   William Henry, 713.  
   Xerxes C., 885.  
 ELLIS, Amos, 630.  
   Bethiah, 138.  
   Caleb, 327.  
   Edward Delos, 861.  
   Emma Laura, 630.  
   Eugene, 761.  
   Jacob Samson, 238.  
   John D., 861.  
   Lydia E., 792.  
   Margaret, 1001.  
   Mary, 245, 484.  
   Mary A., 871.  
   Mildred Elnora, 861.  
   Phylena, 374.  
   Rebecca Caroline, 327.  
   Susanna (———), 245.  
   William, 245, 319.  
   Willis, 861.  
 ELLISON, Jerusha, 856.  
 ELLS, Julia M., 442.  
 ELLSWORTH, Caroline Bowman,  
   402.  
   Clarence E., 346.  
   Elijah, 866.  
   Emma Almeda, 867.  
   Fannie Louise, 866.  
   Franklin, 866.  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 867.  
   Henry, 571.  
   Martha, 938.  
   Solomon, 866.  
   Susan Mariah, 866.  
   Wallace Blanchard, 866.  
 ELMER, R., 896.  
 ELSTON, Mary A., 558.  
   Richard, 558.  
   Sarah Amelia, 495.  
 ELWELL, Abbie Clarissa, 899.  
 ELY, Celia Sophia, 610.  
   Irene Eustatia, 850.  
   Jemima, 712.  
   Rosanna, 233.  
 EMERICH, Orison, 893.  
 EMERSON, EMMERSON, Ada, 661.  
   Amelia Christina, 392.  
   Catherine Ann, 858.  
   Catherine Little, 349.  
   Cecelia Ann, 568.  
   Charles Augustus, 1001.  
   Edgar Rand, 696.  
   Everett Eugene, 1001.  
   Joseph W., 568.  
   Margaret, 380, 894.  
   Mary, 68, 69.  
   Mary Ann, 568.  
   Mary E., 1002.  
   Mehitable, 348.  
   Moses W., 696.  
   Ole, 392.  
   Pauline Virginia, 1001.  
   Richard, 4.  
   Robert, 7, 11, 17.  
   Samuel, 349.  
   Stephen, 348.  
   Susannah, 350.  
   Thomas, 4.  
   William, 4, 380.  
   William C., 842.  
 EMERY, Alfred, 835.  
   George Albert, 835.  
   Madeline, 249.  
   Mary, 448.  
   Mary E., 253.  
   Patty, 301.  
   Richardson, 120, 301.  
   Sally, 120.  
   Sophia, 322.  
 EMMES, Franklin Selucia, 978.  
   Ida Gertrude, 978.  
 EMMONS, Alcesta (———), 586.  
   Amy, 280.  
   Chauncey, 586.  
   Lizzie Ann, 586.  
 ENDE, von, Anna Charlotte  
   Henriette, 181.  
   Anna Elisabeth, 181.  
   Anna Sophia Beate, 181.  
   Cäcilie Geraldine Mathilde,  
     181.  
   Else C. E., 181.  
   Gisela, 181.  
   Hans Adam, 181.  
   K. M. Charlotte, 181.  
   Karl Friedrich Hermann, 181.  
   Karl Otto Heinrich, 180.  
   Karolina A. G. H., 181.  
   L. N. Heinrich, 181.  
   Leopold FitzGerald Otto, 181.  
   Otto Leopold, 180.  
 ENDICOTT, Zerubbabel, 27.  
 ENGELHART, Bessie Evalyn, 659.  
   Elda Grant, 659.  
   Frances May, 659.  
   Frederich, 659.  
   Frederich Godfrey, 659.  
   Gladys Irene, 659.  
   Jennie Apalona, 659.  
   Perry Wilbur, 659.  
   Ralph Edward, 659.  
 ENGINGER, Theresa, 980.  
 ENGLAND, Mary, 660.  
   Norah Jane, 446.  
 ENGLISH, Annie, 511.  
   Elizabeth, 203, 318.  
   George, 203.  
   Mary, 292.  
   Samuel, 26.  
   Thomas, 511.  
 ENLOW, Anna Luella, 457.  
   Thomas, 457.  
 ENNIS, Mary, 246.  
 ENOS, George W., 550.  
   Maud, 550.  
 ENSIGN, Cora, 909.  
   Julia, 981.  
   Phoebe Lucinda, 281.  
 ENSLEE, Margaret, 113.  
 ENSLIN, Carrie, 838.  
   Enos, 838.  
   Seymour, 838.  
 ENSWORTH, Caroline, 271.  
   Hezekiah, 271.  
 ERB, Fredericka, 780.  
 ERICKSON, Anna, 794.  
 ERLERN, Caroline, 545.  
 ERSKINE, Allen, 591.  
   Josephine, 591.  
 ERTEL, Daniel, 547.  
   James Clarence, 547.  
 ERVEY, Gladys Sadie, 839.  
   James Beatty, 839.  
 ERWIN, Sarah, 975.  
 ESPY, Cynthia, 445.  
   Elizabeth N. (Reeves), 966.  
 ESSEX, Arah Angeline, 949.  
 ESTABROOK, ESTABROOKS, Lois  
   Ann, 738.  
   Mary (———), 238.  
 ESTERSON, Merrill, 945.  
 ESTES, Clara Elizabeth, 660.  
   Nabby, 784.  
 ESTEY, Abigail, 85.  
   Amos, 85.  
   Hannah, 85.  
   Israel, 84.  
   Jesse, 85.  
   John, 84.  
   Mary, 85.  
   Moses, 85.  
   Rhoda, 85.  
   Richard, 84, 85.  
   Ruth, 84.  
   Zebulon, 84, 85.  
 ESTNEY, Ann, 408.  
 ETNIER, David, 328.  
   Virginia Catherine, 328.





EUARD, Lovina, 445.  
 EUSTICE, Rosina, 740.  
     William, 740.  
 EVAN, Sarah, 825.  
 EVANS, Albert, 644, 943.  
     Anna, 504.  
     Arthur, 944.  
     Clyde Gilman, 944.  
     Dora Janet, 944.  
     Edward, 544.  
     Eliza, 659.  
     George A., 742.  
     Harold Dollner, 742.  
     Harry Hazen, 944.  
     Howard Hardy, 944.  
     James Carnegie, 943.  
     Mabel Claire, 944.  
     Martha, 942.  
     Mary, 195, 398.  
     Maryette, 644.  
     Temperance, 710.  
 EVARTS, Elizabeth Frances, 891.  
 EVENS, Charity, 446.  
 EVEREST, Martha Sherman, 325.  
 EVERETT, EVERETTE, EVERITT,  
     Abram, 208.  
     Amos, 208.  
     Betsey Ann, 954.  
     Emily Gates, 698.  
     Rachel, 222.  
     Sarah Augusta, 515.  
 EVERHART, Susan Jane, 718.  
 EVERMAN, Annie Maria, 382.  
 EVERN, Margaret, 589.  
 EWERIDGE, Sue, 974.  
 EWING, Daisy Lydia, 446.  
     Dewitton Minor, 446.  
     Elizabeth Caroline, 988.  
     John, 988.  
     Sarah Jane, 548.  
     William D., 548.  
 EYER, Ella Kirk, 639.  
     Jesse, 639.  
 EYRL, Henry, 615.  
 FABER, Estella Margaret, 937.  
 FADER, Mary, 505.  
 FAGAN, Mary Frances, 897.  
     Peter, 897.  
 FAILES, Harley B., 709.  
     Harlow, 709.  
     Mary Elizabeth (———), 709.  
 FAIR, Elizabeth, 670.  
 FAIRBANKS, Alvin Foster, 358.  
     Austin, 632.  
     Charles Wason, 358.  
     Frederick Simeon, 358.  
     Hartwell, 169.  
     Lizzie, 632.  
     Lucy, 352.  
     Margaret Eugenia, 169.  
     Maria Elizabeth, 358.  
     Mary C., 167.  
     Oliver, 358.  
     Simeon Bennett, 358.

FAIRCHILD, Adoniram, 474.  
     Albert Warren, 685.  
     Arthur Dunning, 685.  
     Bethiah, 474.  
     Marian, 478.  
 FAIRWEATHER, Edmund, 735.  
 FALES, Abigail, 42.  
     Betsey, 913.  
     Lydia, 148.  
 FALL, Amos William, 907.  
     Blanch, 907.  
     Laura, 738.  
 FALLS, Margaret Rankin, 306.  
     Samuel D., 306.  
 FALZARANO, Frances, 935.  
     Frank Dominic, 935.  
     Ralph Francis, 935.  
 FANCHER, Adaline, 637.  
 FANE, Ernest, 185.  
 FANNING, Amos, 147, 344.  
     Dianthus O., 147.  
     Elisha, 147, 344.  
     Elisha S., 345.  
     Frederick Hazen, 345.  
     Mary A., 345.  
     Sarah Frances, 344.  
     Sidney, 344.  
 FANNO, E. B., 902.  
     Jennie (———), 902.  
     Lena M., 902.  
 FANTON, June Clarissa, 900.  
     Ruth, 900.  
     Sterling Hull, 899.  
     Thomas Collier, 899.  
 FARDON, Ellen Mary, 724.  
     Lucy Ann, 724.  
     Moses, 724.  
 FARDY, Michael, 657.  
     Susan Elizabeth, 657.  
 FARLEY, Anna Blanche, 161.  
     Asa, 161.  
     Della May, 161.  
     Edward Jesse, 161.  
     Flora Pearl, 372.  
     John, 372.  
     Nathan Holt, 161.  
 FARMER, Alonzo, 980.  
     Edith Susan, 980.  
     Elizabeth (———), 356.  
     Eugene Melborn, 981.  
     Frank P., 356.  
     Fred Alonzo, 980.  
     Gertrude Ida, 981.  
     Harold Frederick, 980.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 356.  
     Olive (———), 356.  
     Oliver, 45.  
     Philip P., 356.  
     Ruth Hazen, 981.  
     Sarah, 45.  
     Simeon N., 356.  
 FARNHAM, see FARNUM, Alice  
     Martha, 938.  
     Edith Aldula, 938.  
     Elizabeth Julia, 938.  
     Emma Atlanta, 938.

    Evelyn, 938.  
     Florence Emma, 938.  
     Frank Ellsworth, 938.  
     Frank Hazen, 938.  
     Fred Stearns, 938.  
     Myra, 382.  
 FARNSWORTH, Charles Hazen,  
     647, 648.  
     Charles Henry, 171.  
     Ephraim, 648.  
     Frances Buckminster, 626.  
     George Parsons, 647.  
     Hattie Frank, 648.  
     Heman Ephraim, 648.  
     Lillie, 647.  
     Martha, 647.  
     Mary Theresa, 647.  
     Nathan, 647.  
     Noah, 648.  
     Philip, 647.  
     Roba Minerva, 278.  
     Samuel, 171, 559.  
     Samuel H., 134.  
     Samuel Hathaway, 646.  
     Sarah Puah, 647.  
     Stephen, 626.  
     Zeruah Cynthia, 647.  
 FARNUM, see FARNHAM,  
     Leonice, 253.  
 FARR, Amy Rosina, 886.  
     Annette, 992.  
     Asenath, 290.  
     Betsey, 394, 395.  
     Caleb, 886.  
     Eliza, 79.  
     Emery Ferris, 992.  
     Laura, 992.  
     Lucy, 79.  
     Richard Washburn, 530.  
     Sarah, 721.  
     Sybil, 79.  
     Willard, 79.  
     William, 720.  
 FARRAND, Charles, 127.  
     David Nathaniel, 127.  
     Esther, 127.  
     Jonathan, 127.  
     Sarah Keziah, 127.  
 FARRANDS, Albert Ernest, 731.  
     Beatrice Alice, 731.  
     Bruce, 731.  
     Harold Rawlings, 731.  
     John, 731.  
     John Hazen, 731.  
     Laura Emma, 731.  
     Leslie Robert, 731.  
     Lilly May, 731.  
     Olive Mary, 731.  
     Ruby, 731.  
 FARRAR, Hattie, 948.  
     Ida Mae, 698.  
     Indianna, 852.  
     Samuel, 728, 948.  
     Sarah Caroline Sylvester, 728.  
 FARRELL, Lucy, 882.  
     Mary Ann, 890.





- FARRIER, Jennie C., 938.  
 FARRINGTON, Thomas B., 431.  
 FARWELL, Jonathan, 82.  
   Joseph, 82.  
   Leonard, 82.  
   Maria T., 753.  
 FASSETT, Emily Kelley, 758.  
   Ruth, 141.  
 FASTNAUGHT, Emma N., 860.  
 FAULKNER, Charles, 309.  
   Genevra, 309.  
   George, 713.  
   Thomas, 713.  
 FAUNCE, Lydia, 236.  
 FAUST, Elizabeth, 845.  
 FAY, Benjamin Fassett, 141.  
   Clarence Earl, 392.  
   Eunice May, 392.  
   Jay Jasper, 392.  
   Moses, 392.  
   Nancy, 153.  
   Samuel, 141.  
 FEAR, Henry, 792.  
 FEASEY, Levina (Brower), 900.  
 FEATHERS, Hori Lester, 759.  
   Mary Lucy, 759.  
 FEATHERSTON, Albert, 374.  
   Harry J., 374.  
 FEE, James, 198.  
 FELCHIE, Marie, 493.  
 FELDER, Philip, 907.  
   Philip Jacob, 907.  
 FELL, Jonas, 800.  
   Mary, 800.  
   Permelia, 523.  
 FELLOWS, Hannah, 132.  
   Jennie Towle, 954.  
   Mary, 41, 42.  
   William Bean, 954.  
 FELOY, George W., 522.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 522.  
 FELT, Charles B., 535.  
   Renette, 535.  
 FELTER, Hannah (C——),  
   470.  
   John, 470.  
   Peter, 470.  
 FENN, Frederick Gershom, 275.  
   Frederick Merrill, 275.  
   Nancy, 344.  
 FENNO, Feron, 298.  
   Lazarus, 298.  
 FENSTERMESHER, Catherine, 199.  
 FENTON, Joseph, 527.  
   Julia Maria, 745.  
   Leola, 527.  
   Lillian Hill, 663.  
 FENWICK, Elizabeth, 899.  
 FERDUN, Samuel, 103.  
 FERGUSON, Adaline E., 448.  
   Alice, 737.  
   Ann Eliza, 652.  
   Caroline, 849.  
   Edith Mary, 414.  
   Francis, 414.  
   George, 471.  
   Hazen, 737.  
   John, 737.  
   Katherine (———), 471.  
   Malcolm Arthur, 737.  
   Margaret, 792.  
   Mary, 623.  
   Mary (———), 449.  
   Mary Ann, 471.  
   William, 448, 449.  
 FERRIS, Dolly, 564.  
   Erastus, 650.  
   Harriet, 426.  
   Herbert Dusenberry, 650.  
   John, 426, 867.  
   Laura, 139.  
   Lucinda, 849.  
   Sally, 480.  
   Sarah, 205.  
   Susan (———), 426.  
   Wade Cauthorn, 968.  
 FERRY, Adeline, 324.  
   Anna, 915.  
   Asa, 324.  
   Betsey (———), 369.  
   Caroline Eunice, 369, 375.  
   James, 369, 375.  
   Willard, 369.  
 FERRYMAN, Flora, 523.  
   Thomas, 523.  
 FESSENDEN, Hannah, 343.  
 FEUSTED, Charles Dana, 934.  
   David Alan, 934.  
   Edward Alvin, 934.  
   Edward Ludwig, 934.  
   Frederick Parham, 934.  
 FEWLESS, John Robert, 909.  
   Lydia, 909.  
 FIELD, Bessie Lavinia, 619.  
   Elizabeth, 70.  
   Fred W., 919.  
   Frederick Theodore, 619.  
   Harriet Elizabeth, 407.  
   Mary, 207.  
   Stephen, 208.  
 FIELDMIRE, Catherine, 234.  
   Henry, 234.  
 FIELDS, Alpheus, 989.  
   Frederick Asher, 989.  
   Leah, 525.  
   Rhoda, 709.  
   Susan, 448.  
 FIESTER, Mary Ann, 844.  
 FIFER, Isabelle, 829.  
 FIFIELD, Edward, 348.  
   Robert Sumner, 348.  
   Sarah, 318.  
 FILER, Jennie, 504.  
   Philip, 142.  
   Polly, 574.  
 FILEUL, Jane, 752.  
 FILLMORE, Abigail (Tilton), 62.  
   Adam, 136.  
   Anna (———), 136.  
   Brunetta, 136.  
   Comfort, 136.  
   Millard, 307.  
 FILSON, Robert, 975.  
 FINCH, Apollos, 389, 395.  
   Casandana, 395.  
   Cassandana Irene, 390.  
   Chlorinda (———), 333.  
   Cornelius, 333.  
   Foster, 98.  
   Fred James, 389.  
   Gardner, 475.  
   Horace Apollos, 389.  
   Irene, 333.  
   Myrtie, 389.  
   Pauline, 475.  
   Rhea, 827.  
   Rosella, 782.  
   Thomas Daggett, 363.  
 FINDEISEN, John George, 937.  
   Katherine Margaretha, 937.  
 FINDLEY, Charles Edgar, 802.  
   Ernest Leroy, 802.  
   Gladys Hattie, 802.  
   Homer Leroy, 802.  
   John Henry, 802.  
   Nellie Pearl, 802.  
 FINEOUT, Hannah (Passon),  
   362.  
 FINK, Apha, 387.  
   John, 387.  
   Sarah, 810.  
 FINLEY, Henry, 823.  
   Martha, 823.  
   William, 545.  
 FINN, Arthur Nathan, 402.  
   Catherine (———), 171.  
   John, 171.  
   William, 171.  
 FINNERTY, Theresa, 844.  
 FIRMAN, Mary Lumetta, 508.  
 FIRSTER, Mary Elizabeth, 724.  
 FISCHER, Blanche L., 946.  
   Charles J., 946.  
 FISII, Alexander, 253.  
   Calvin Bacon, 118.  
   Harriet (Hazen) (Summers),  
   136.  
   Henry, 235.  
   Isaac Hazen, 235.  
   Leon E., 253.  
   Milly, 84.  
   Myron Tiffany, 235.  
   Nathan, 235.  
   Sarah, 507.  
   Selden, 136.  
   Wilson, 371.  
 FISHER, Agnes, 217, 505, 843.  
   Benjamin G., 655.  
   Carrie Lavina, 843.  
   Conrad, 191.  
   Edith, 975.  
   Elijah B., 981.  
   Emily, 982.  
   Emily Jane, 815.  
   Henry, 843.  
   Ida Ann, 361.  
   Jacob Keller, 843.  
   James Miller, 493.





*Fisher (cont'd)*

- Jane, 547.  
 Martha Dilla, 981.  
 Maud, 861.  
 Minnie, 724.  
 Nicholas Erman, 844.  
 Phoebe, 225.  
 Sanford Even, 810.  
 Simon Peter, 459, 815.  
 Sylvester James, 493.  
 Wilhelmina, 459.  
 William, 810.  
 FISK, FISKE, Clamana, 980.  
 Dina, 119.  
 Ellen E., 640.  
 James, 598, 980.  
 Lucina, 567.  
 Margaret, 990.  
 Mary, 170.  
 Nathan, 640.  
 Ruth, 84.  
 FITCH, Anna Pauline, 797.  
 Austin Elliot, 797.  
 Hannah, 33.  
 Homer James, 791.  
 John, 797.  
 Lenora, 790.  
 Lillian Clare, 797.  
 Sarah, 493.  
 FITE, Ellen, 978.  
 FITZGERALD, Anne, 181, 393.  
 Caroline, 257.  
 Charlotte, 180.  
 Edward, 180.  
 John, 257.  
 John Forster, 180, 183.  
 Phebe (Hazen) (Marble), 1003.  
 FITZPATRICK, Catherine, 227.  
 FLAGG, Charles H., 318.  
 Ernest W., 318.  
 Sarah, 46.  
 FLANDERS, Dora Rhoda, 352.  
 Ezekiel, 224.  
 John Andrew, 352.  
 Lydia Smith, 224.  
 FLANNIGAN, Mary, 545.  
 FLECK, Josephine, 656.  
 FLEEGAR, Margaret, 970.  
 FLEENER, Mary S., 327.  
 FLEETWOOD, Arthur Herbert, 903.  
 Charles Eustace, 903.  
 Eustace George, 903.  
 Leslie Valentine, 903.  
 FLEMMING, FLEMING, Fannie, 598.  
 Frank, 597.  
 Guy Shearer, 865.  
 Laura, 598.  
 Orletha, 598.  
 Rufus, 865.  
 Thomas, 597.  
 FLENNER, Bessie May, 785.  
 Essie Blanche, 785.  
 Flossie Gertrude, 785.  
 George Alva, 785.  
 John B. Willer, 785.  
 FLETCHER, Charles Douglass, 512.  
 Cora Elizabeth, 361.  
 Donald, 512.  
 George Leonard, 361.  
 Joseph, 630.  
 Joseph Henry, 630.  
 Lovisa, 260.  
 Phoebe, 150.  
 Samuel, 122.  
 Sarah, 462, 463, 763.  
 FLEWELLING, Alice Alberta, 731.  
 George, 731.  
 Harriet, 418.  
 FLICK, Annie Bell, 801.  
 Jesse, 799.  
 Martin, 799.  
 Sylvester, 801.  
 FLINDERS, Minnie Elizabeth, 860.  
 FLING, Harriet, 906.  
 FLINT, Lucy (Washburn), 594.  
 Lydia H., 353.  
 FLISHER, Harriet, 818.  
 FLOIRA, Ursula, 799.  
 FLOOD, Maria Magdalena, 615, 616.  
 FLORY, Carrie, 974.  
 FLOWERS, Lena May, 459.  
 Sophronia E., 498.  
 William Beckwith, 709.  
 FLOYD, Abigail P., 407.  
 Rachel, 292.  
 FLYNN, Agnes, 249.  
 Joanna, 342.  
 FODDER, Barbara, 292.  
 Robert, 292.  
 FOGARTY, Gladys May, 670.  
 John Richard, 670.  
 FOGG, Allston L., 894.  
 Hattie Ricker (Motley), 403.  
 FOGLE, George, 778.  
 Margaret Catherine, 778.  
 FOLCK, Sarah L. (Hammond), 469.  
 FOLEY, Eleanor Cecilia, 346.  
 FOLKMAN, Betty Hazen, 690.  
 Harold Julius, 690.  
 FOLLANSBEE, Sarah, 79, 80, 86.  
 FOLLETT, Eliphalet, 752.  
 Mary, 893.  
 Will B., 752.  
 FOLSOM, Alba William, 883.  
 David, 350.  
 Florence May, 884.  
 Grace Evalyn, 884.  
 Howard Heman, 884.  
 John, 134.  
 Martha, 134.  
 Mary, 56.  
 Myra Elizabeth, 884.  
 Rodney, 884.  
 Peter, 92.  
 Roselia Permelia, 725.  
 Sophia, 350.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 725.  
 Winifred Jane, 884.  
 FOLSON, Hannah, 92.  
 FOMBELL, Catherine Jane, 813.  
 Edna Leona, 781.  
 Elisabeth, 781.  
 Herbert Lloy, 781.  
 James Theophilus, 781.  
 Maud, 781.  
 Theophilus, 781.  
 FONDA, David B., 938.  
 John Barnard Ford, 938.  
 FOOTE, Foot, Clara, 707.  
 Daniel, 282.  
 Eliza, 333.  
 Joseph Fish, 282.  
 Luther, 447.  
 William Dow, 707.  
 FORBUSH, David, 168.  
 Joseph Whitman, 168.  
 FORD, Ambrose, 565.  
 Anna, 356.  
 Arthur J., 725.  
 Betsey, 681.  
 Edward, 726.  
 Elsie, 726.  
 Eola Louise, 619.  
 Frank E., 619.  
 Frank Hubert, 619.  
 Jane, 540.  
 John D., 540.  
 Johnston Parkes, 619.  
 Lawrence D., 540.  
 Nina May (Rasbach), 397.  
 Phebe Ann, 938.  
 Raymond, 726.  
 Susannah, 849.  
 Viola, 726.  
 William A., 726.  
 Zelotes, 338.  
 FORNEY, Annie, 399.  
 FORSE, Margaret, 224, 225.  
 Mary, 214.  
 FORSTER, Dorothy, 180.  
 John, 180.  
 FORSYTH, FORSYTHIE, Ann, 367.  
 Anna, 371.  
 Augustus, 426.  
 Critendon, 974.  
 James, 371, 426.  
 James Wilson, 342.  
 John, 974.  
 Martha, 974.  
 Mary Ann, 872.  
 Sarah, 502.  
 Sarah Ann, 426.  
 William A., 502.  
 FORT, Georgia Ann, 517.  
 FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, 541.  
 FOSHAY, Isaac, 730.  
 Jane, 730.  
 FOSS, Carlinda J., 694.  
 Deborah, 693.  
 FOSTER, ———, 172.  
 Abigail, 480.  
 Addie Gertrude, 705.





- Foster (cont'd)*  
 Bessie Crane, 491.  
 Betsey W. (———), 164.  
 Clarissa R., 853.  
 Dan Hammond, 704.  
 David, 486.  
 Deborah, 210.  
 Dorothy Harriet, 911.  
 Eleanor, 714.  
 Elijah, 164.  
 Emma, 155.  
 Flora Adelaide, 406.  
 Florence, 824.  
 Francis Vernon, 705.  
 Frank, 824.  
 George, 877.  
 Hannah, 481, 826.  
 Hattie Louisa, 704.  
 Henry A., 867.  
 Hettie, 867.  
 Hiram D., 992.  
 Hiram Dwight, 877.  
 Huldah, 489.  
 Jacob Charles, 744.  
 John, 103.  
 Jonathan, 26, 27, 48.  
 Jonathan Stackhouse, 744.  
 Joseph Ripley, 406.  
 Julia, 610.  
 Julia Ann, 706.  
 Lewis Grant, 705.  
 Mariette (Hatch), 990.  
 Martha Ann, 486.  
 Mary (———), 48.  
 Mary Lewis, 164.  
 Mildred Helen, 992.  
 Muriel Alice, 877.  
 Prudence, 34.  
 Robert Knowlton, 103.  
 Roxelania, 321.  
 Samuel, 704.  
 Samuel Gates, 705.  
 Tessa, 359.  
 William Hill, 491.  
 Fouts, Edwin Louis, 703.  
 Evelyn Kay, 703.  
 Frederic, 703.  
 FOWLE, Esther, 54.  
 FOWLER, Amos, 211.  
 Annie, 656.  
 Betsey (———), 271.  
 Bildad, 684.  
 Caroline Ann, 271.  
 Carrie Dean, 497.  
 George, 535, 683-4.  
 George Francis, 684.  
 Henry Edmond, 295.  
 Herman, 656.  
 Ira, 497.  
 Isabella, 535.  
 James, 216.  
 James H., 99.  
 John, 48.  
 Lewis, 271.  
 Martha Amelia, 684.  
 Mary, 98.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 295.  
 Mary Ellen, 684.  
 Mary Jane, 619.  
 Mary Julia, 540.  
 Mercy, 48.  
 Moses, 99.  
 Norman Norton, 684.  
 Ralph Perry, 684.  
 Robert, 877.  
 Sally, 211.  
 Thomas, 271.  
 Timothy Hazen, 684.  
 Fox, Albion Crocker, 210.  
 Almira Ann, 390.  
 Angeline Hannah, 211.  
 Ann, 952.  
 Ansel, 210.  
 Caroline Hannah, 210.  
 Charles Fay, 211.  
 Dency, 713.  
 Eleazar Hazen, 210.  
 Elizabeth, 419, 557, 587.  
 Emeline Patience, 210.  
 Experience, 44.  
 George, 204.  
 George Henry, 813.  
 Hannah Nora, 520.  
 Ida May, 813.  
 Isabel, 708, 710.  
 James R., 721.  
 John, 708.  
 Joseph, 44.  
 Lucy Tuttle, 177.  
 Maria, 614.  
 Miandia, 718.  
 Oakie B., 910.  
 Ransom, 390.  
 Reuben, 210.  
 Reuben Williams, 210.  
 Richard, 587.  
 Sarah, 321.  
 Sarah Ann, 210.  
 Sarah B., 408.  
 William Crocker, 211.  
 Foy, Eleanor, 452.  
 Jane, 452.  
 John, 452.  
 John Henry, 452.  
 Matilda, 452.  
 Uriah Hazen, 452.  
 Viola, 812.  
 FRADET, Eugene, 548.  
 Fred, 548.  
 FRAMPTON, Amos, 847.  
 Kate Elder, 847.  
 FRANCIS, Agnes J., 457.  
 Arthur Jared, 508.  
 Earl John, 508.  
 Elsie May, 508.  
 Emma, 732.  
 Ephraim, 375.  
 Ida Vera, 508.  
 Irene, 661.  
 James Hazen, 508.  
 Katherine, 584.  
 Margaret Louisa, 508.  
 Mary Ann, 424.  
 Susan, 253.  
 Thomas, 375, 508.  
 Thomas Josephus, 508.  
 William Alexander, 508.  
 FRANCKLIN, Michael, 93.  
 FRANKHAM, James, 836.  
 FRANK, Catherine, 870.  
 Charles Robert, 979.  
 Sam Hazen, 979.  
 Samuel, 979.  
 William, 979.  
 FRANKELL, George, 363.  
 FRANKLIN, Abigail, 216.  
 Cora Belle, 161.  
 Daniel, 216.  
 Docia, 701.  
 Emeline, 216.  
 George, 105, 161, 215, 225.  
 Hannah, 678.  
 John, 215.  
 John Hazen, 216.  
 Julia A., 216.  
 Lydia, 215.  
 Mary Jane, 216.  
 Pamelia, 216.  
 Rebecca, 216.  
 Sarah Ann, 225, 216.  
 FRASHER, Rachel, 553.  
 FRAUERSS, Mary, 777, 778.  
 FRAYLICK, Margaret Rebecca, 466.  
 FRAZIER, FRASIER, George, 771.  
 George Boston, 771.  
 George G., 854.  
 James Welsh, 854.  
 Julia, 229.  
 Maralyn Myrna, 833.  
 Mary Ann, 756.  
 Norma Ilene, 833.  
 Sarah B. (———), 854.  
 Sophie, 570.  
 Stewart Dean, 833.  
 Stewart J., 833.  
 FREDEBAUGH, FREEDABAUGH,  
 Agnes Pearl, 982.  
 John W., 982.  
 Mary Ann, 705.  
 FREE, Martin, 817.  
 Nancy Ann, 817.  
 FREED, Harold, 800.  
 Harry Hazen, 800.  
 Hazel Florence, 800.  
 Johannah, 800.  
 John Peter, 800.  
 Merle Arthur, 800.  
 Peter C., 800.  
 Rebecca, 456.  
 FREELE, James, 506.  
 Minnie, 506.  
 FREELS, Jerry, 767.  
 Lillian Hazen, 767.  
 Ota, 767.  
 William, 767.  
 FREEMAN, Amos, 382.  
 Anna, 294.





*Freeman (cont'd)*

- Anne, 167.  
 Clarinda A., 597.  
 Ellen Deborah, 294.  
 Hannah, 187, 419.  
 Harriet, 234.  
 Jacob Stucky, 707.  
 James, 382.  
 John, 294.  
 Lucinda, 507.  
 Martha Ann, 919.  
 Mary Louise (Houghton), 613.  
 Modie, 609.  
 Ralph, 683.  
 Sarah, 707.  
 Sarah Ann, 999.  
 FREESE, Catherine, 235.  
 Peter, 235.  
 FRENCH, Abigail, 228.  
 Alfred Benjamin, 629.  
 Almeron Nathaniel, 361.  
 Amanda, 575, 959.  
 Benjamin, 629.  
 Caroline, 226.  
 Caroline M., 289.  
 Esther Elizabeth, 847.  
 Ethel Mae, 985.  
 Fordyce Spooner, 284, 285.  
 George, 489.  
 Hannah, 52.  
 Harold Oscar, 629.  
 Jacob, 228, 289.  
 James Hamilton, 292.  
 James Percival, 292.  
 Jessie Emily, 489.  
 John, 959.  
 John Boardman, 284.  
 Julia, 361.  
 Lucy, 141.  
 Mabel Tilden, 629.  
 Mary Abigail, 284.  
 Mercy J., 323.  
 Moses, 629.  
 Nathaniel, 361.  
 Nehemiah, 847.  
 Nelson, 361.  
 Polly (———), 228.  
 Samuel, 284, 285.  
 Susannah, 77.  
 FRETSHETTE, Elizabeth, 935.  
 FREW, Alexander, 451.  
 Nancy, 451.  
 FREY, FREYE, Emilie, 286.  
 Harley Elmer, 723.  
 Hiram, 723.  
 FREYERMUTH, John, 463.  
 FRICK, Emma, 348.  
 FRIENDS, Fred B., 757.  
 Henry, 757.  
 John D., 757.  
 Russel, 757.  
 FRINK, Ann Elizabeth, 310.  
 Darius, 310.  
 Fayette, 310.  
 Frances Lucretia, 324.  
 Mary, 207, 313.  
 Ruby Hannah, 310.  
 Silas, 324.  
 Solomon Armstrong, 309.  
 FRISBIE, FRISBEE, Edward, 274.  
 Harriet, 372.  
 Mary A., 372.  
 Theodosia, 274.  
 Timothy, 85.  
 FRITSCH, J. F., 536.  
 FRITZ, Dorothy, 999.  
 Elsie Ann, 771.  
 Sarah, 538.  
 Wilson, 771.  
 FRITZ, Mary, 838.  
 FRIZZELL, Rosanna, 696.  
 FROST, Ann Octavia, 436.  
 George, 484.  
 Hiland, 934.  
 James, 363.  
 Jessie May, 934.  
 Laura, 484.  
 Nancy, 687.  
 Tryphena, 82.  
 FRUIT, Elizabeth Egbert, 450.  
 Fannie Fern, 450.  
 John, 450.  
 Mary, 450.  
 Seth, 450.  
 Thomas Seth, 450.  
 FRY, Alvert Daniel, 683.  
 Carrie Adell, 683.  
 Catherine (O'Neil), 958.  
 Charles Earl, 683.  
 Clifford Samuel, 683.  
 David, 439.  
 Jacob, 168, 683.  
 John, 228.  
 Joseph, 439.  
 Julia Adelaide, 168.  
 Kathrine, 683.  
 Leo, 683.  
 Richard James Hewett, 345.  
 Samuel Abraham, 683.  
 Theo, 683.  
 FRYE, Dorothy, 952.  
 Eliza Jane (———), 551.  
 Hallie Virginia (———), 551.  
 Hamilton Redd, 551.  
 Hazel Belle, 551.  
 Henry, 551.  
 Joseph, 953.  
 Thomas Greer, 551.  
 William Roscoe, 551.  
 FUHRMAN, Lily, 309.  
 Margaret (———), 309.  
 Valentine, 309.  
 FULGROTH, Elizabeth, 453.  
 FULK, Naomi, 973.  
 FULKERSON, Adrien, 460.  
 FULKS, Pamela, 905.  
 FULLER, Abigail, 280, 287.  
 Abner, 263.  
 Amos, 101.  
 Benjamin, 101, 601.  
 Bernice Helen, 687.  
 Brooks Harrington, 601.  
 Chloe, 102.  
 Clyde Forrest, 591.  
 Deborah, 290.  
 Edwin T., 242.  
 Eleanor, 319.  
 Elisha, 661.  
 Elizabeth, 601.  
 Hannah, 101.  
 Harriet Cordelia, 661.  
 Hazel M., 767.  
 Horace, 687.  
 Ira, 310.  
 Irene L., 767.  
 Isaac, 102.  
 Jasper, 767.  
 John, 263.  
 John C., 767.  
 John H., 766.  
 John Rolf Cornell, 662.  
 Joseph Clark, 601.  
 Lydia, 601.  
 Mamie Ann, 767.  
 Melissa Medora, 617.  
 Mercy (———), 101.  
 Minor, 242.  
 Myra, 601.  
 Nathaniel L., 683.  
 Neal B., 766.  
 Paulina, 310.  
 Percie, 767.  
 Peter, 617.  
 Ray Henry, 683.  
 Reuben, 601.  
 Ruth (Cornell), 662.  
 Samuel, 261.  
 Seth, 263, 290.  
 Violet M., 925.  
 FULTON, Caroline M., 553.  
 FUNK, Anna Catherine  
     Ernestine, 962.  
     George Frederick, 962.  
 FUNKHOUSER, Abraham, 194,  
     195.  
     Catherine, 194.  
     Jacob, 195.  
 FUNSTON, Cora Bell, 630.  
     John Hubbard, 630.  
 FURKEY, Lester, 996.  
     Rudolph, 996.  
     Winfield, 996.  
 FURMAN, George A., 868.  
 FURNAS, Henry Sylvanus, 674.  
     Mary Jane, 674.  
 FURNISS, Edgar, 927.  
     Edgar Stephenson, 927.  
     George, 927.  
     Norman Francis, 927.  
 FURROW, James Monroe, 453.  
     Laura Bell, 453.  
 FYFE, Elizabeth Jane, 250.  
 GABLE, Carrie Mabel, 821.  
     David Carnahan, 821.  
 GADDIS, Benjamin, 667.  
     George Elmer, 667.





- GAGE, Elizabeth, 88.  
   Harriet, 173.  
   Melvina, 623.  
   Richard, 173.  
 GAILOR, Amzi Hazen, 210.  
   Eleazer, 210.  
   Francis, 209.  
   Francis Melancthon, 210.  
   James, 210.  
   Robert K., 210.  
   Thomas Frank, 210.  
 GAINES, Margaret Ann, 782.  
 GAITHER, Dulcina Andromeda, 436.  
   James Wilson, 436.  
 GALANTE, Samuel B., 912.  
 GALE, Alpha, 591.  
   Betsey, 93.  
   Charles E., 627.  
   Ivory, 627.  
   Nellie, 627.  
   Winton Charles, 627.  
 GALLAND, Alice Minnie, 390.  
   George, 390.  
 GALLOWAY, John, 679.  
   Mary, 751.  
   Mary J. (———), 679.  
   Thomas H., 679.  
   Thomas Harrison, 679.  
 GALLUP, Austin Walter, 726.  
   Jane M., 415.  
   Laura Myrtle, 726.  
   Madison, 726.  
   Marian Dorothy, 726.  
   Walter Edmond, 726.  
 GALPIN, Edward, 690.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 690.  
 GALT, Amanda, 308.  
 GALUSHA, Jonas, 133.  
 GALVIN, Martha, 334.  
 GAMAGE, Mary Rebecca, 697.  
 GAMBLE, Ora M., 705.  
   Rebecca Gertrude, 917.  
   Robert, 917.  
 GAMMAGE, Amelia, 172.  
 GANO, Deborah, 565.  
 GANONG, Mary, 855.  
 GANTZ, Abram B., 603.  
   Charles Romulus, 527.  
   Henry Herr, 603.  
   John, 527.  
   Marguerite Matilda, 651.  
 GANYARD, Ivah, 376.  
   Medill, 376.  
   Phoebe, 714.  
 GARANTOE, Mattie, 671, 672.  
 GARCELON, Isaac, 416.  
   Maria Harris, 416.  
 GARDEN, Abraham Nelson, 413.  
   Alfred William Savary, 412.  
   Ellen, 413.  
   Frederick Arthur, 413.  
   George, 730.  
   George Frederick Starr, 412, 413.  
   George Herbert, 401.  
   George Lee, 413.  
   James Robert, 412.  
   John, 413.  
   Melville Glennie, 413.  
   Priscilla Jane, 413.  
   William Hazen, 413.  
   William Henry, 413.  
 GARDENER, Bertha, 725.  
 GARDINER, Alfred Richard, 788.  
   James O., 788.  
 GARDNER, Caroline Matilda, 997.  
   Catherine, 978.  
   Charles Franklin, 956.  
   Effie, 400.  
   Elizabeth, 475.  
   Ella, 951.  
   Henry, 475.  
   James Horace, 956.  
   Jerome, 400.  
   Jerome Tarbell, 401.  
   Margaret, 169.  
   Mary, 477.  
   Mary Eliza, 658.  
   Sarah, 178.  
   Shirley Lee, 956.  
   William, 951.  
 GARFIELD, Daniel Alexander, 129.  
   Eleanor (Green), 128.  
   John Pearl, 284.  
   Richard, 129.  
   Solomon, 284.  
   William, 298.  
 GARLAND, Arthama, 695.  
   Eli, 695.  
 GARLICK, GARLOCK, Hannah M., 483.  
   Margaret C., 518.  
 GARLOW, Elizabeth (———), 588.  
   Elizabeth J., 588.  
   John, 588.  
 GARNEY, Justine, 847.  
 GARNHAM, Elma Mary, 859.  
   Gertrude Ileta, 859.  
   Henry W., 859.  
   Henry Hamilton, 859.  
   Nora Dorette, 859.  
   Norman, 859.  
   Ruth Eva, 859.  
   Vera May, 859.  
 GARRETT, Caleb, 443.  
   Elijah, 443.  
   Etta May, 950.  
   Harvey, 951.  
   Jennie, 951.  
   William, 945.  
 GARRISON, Alice, 959.  
   Anna, 418.  
   Catherine Ann, 187.  
   Charles, 959.  
   David, 100, 187, 419.  
   Elizabeth, 100.  
   Ethel, 959.  
   Eva, 959.  
   George, 959.  
   Jacob, 741.  
   Jehiel, 762.  
   Jehiel Edward, 762.  
   John, 959.  
   Leonard Renfrew, 762.  
   Malinda, 828.  
   Mary, 876, 959.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 187.  
   Myron O., 959.  
   Philo, 959.  
   Samuel, 187.  
   Sarah, 959.  
   Stephen, 187.  
   Susie, 959.  
 GARY, LORIN, Vincent, 436.  
 GASKILL, Abigail, 528.  
   Abraham, 526.  
   Cora Lulu, 833.  
   David, 557.  
   Isaac Calvin, 833.  
   Israel, 526.  
   John Pinic, 833.  
   John Weakley, 833.  
   Julia Ann, 526.  
   Lucy Iona, 833.  
   Marietta, 526.  
   Mary Anna, 833.  
   Mellie Magdalena, 833.  
   Zora Florence, 833.  
 GASS, Cecil Lloyd, 945.  
   Gerald Leland, 945.  
   Kenneth William, 945.  
   William Ose, 945.  
   William W., 945.  
 CASTON, Martha Matilda, 559.  
   Mary, 194, 451.  
 GATEHOUSE, Anna Margaret, 595.  
   Felix, 595.  
 GATES, Allen Hazen, 927.  
   Anne Burnham, 927.  
   Arthur Roland, 912.  
   Beryl Frances, 927.  
   Betsey, 634.  
   Don C., 666.  
   Dorothy Eddy, 927.  
   Edith, 926.  
   Elizabeth, 156.  
   Elizabeth Roselani, 927.  
   Ellen Gerome (Carrier), 141.  
   Fayne Marcus, 912.  
   Hannah J., 167.  
   Helen Chapin, 926, 930.  
   Isaac, 156.  
   Julia, 310.  
   Lola Morna, 334.  
   Lorin Henry, 927.  
   Lorin Samuel, 926, 930.  
   Lucy Penniman, 167.  
   Margaret Jean, 927.  
   Mary Alice, 666.  
   Nancy Chapin, 927.  
   Orson Cowles, 926.





*Gates (cont'd)*

- Robert, 334.  
 Sarah, 82, 83.  
 Stephen, 310.  
 William Hazen, 926.
- GAUL, Henrietta, 846.  
 Susanna, 895.
- GAUNTT, Johanna Woolman, 691.
- GAVIGAN, John, 738.
- GAY, Leona (Bryant), 941.  
 Lois Minnie, 638.  
 Mary, 211.  
 William David, 638.
- GAYL, VON, Barnim, 181.  
 Elise Charlotte, 181.  
 Hans Heinrich, 181.
- GAYLORD, Aimah, 688.
- GEARHART, Elizabeth, 458.
- GEARY, Lavinia Jane, 906.
- GEDDES, Elizabeth Ann, 942.
- GEER, Clementine Prudence, 154.  
 Edward, 154.  
 John Russell, 499.  
 Lizzie M., 154.  
 Russell, 499.
- GEER, Adeline (———), 560.  
 Editha Lynde, 660.  
 Elihu, 660.  
 Elihu Hazen, 660.  
 Ethelbert Fremont, 660.  
 Ethelberta Evans, 660.  
 Everett Kinne, 660.  
 George Washington, 560.  
 Gordon, 560.  
 Harriet Hale, 660.  
 Helen Fremont, 660.  
 Henry, 888.  
 Israel, 560.  
 Margaret (———), 560.  
 Ord Lincoln, 888.  
 Paul Hazen, 660.  
 Prentice Selden, 660.  
 Prudence, 315, 317.  
 Seneca T., 560.
- GEESON, Caroline Melissa, 522.  
 Charles Frederick, 522.  
 Clara Ann, 522.  
 Eliza Francis, 522.  
 Eliner Thomas, 522.  
 Frederick, 522.  
 George Ingram, 522.  
 Nora Bell, 522.  
 Robert, 522.  
 Robert William, 522.
- GEISLER, Louis, 862.  
 Marie, 862.
- GELVIN, Charles Edward, 968.  
 Clyde C., 968.  
 Daniel Packard, 969.  
 Floyd Buel, 968.  
 Freda Fern, 968.  
 George Ferris, 968.  
 Jerry, 967.  
 Jerry Francis, 967.  
 Jessie Fremont, 968.
- John Budd, 967.  
 Joseph Harrison, 967.  
 Paul Hazen, 968.  
 Verie, 969.
- GENDAR, Eliza Ann, 494.
- GENUNG, Jesse, 62.  
 Joseph, 62.  
 Louisa, 558.
- GEORGE, Angelina, 236.  
 Anna, 676.  
 Austin, 333.  
 Betsey, 871.  
 Curtis Hanley, 333.  
 Frank, 333.  
 Harriet, 464.  
 Ida May, 802.  
 Jacob, 464.  
 John, 333, 511.  
 Jonathan, 566.  
 Josiah, 566.  
 Lucinda (———), 464.  
 Nancy (———), 333.  
 Reuben, 333.  
 Sybil, 985.  
 Walter, 333.  
 Wendell John, 511.  
 William, 333.
- GERARD, Carmen Isabel, 963.  
 Dorothea Jean, 963.  
 Frances Hazen, 963.  
 Frank, 963.  
 Frank Hazen, 963.  
 Fredericka Hazen, 963.  
 Mary (———), 963.  
 Mary Genevieve, 963.
- GERMAN, Mary (Ginkerson), 917.  
 Rebecca Ann, 518.
- GERNER, Albert John, 907.  
 John, 907.
- GERRISH, Betsey, 626.  
 Joseph, 93.  
 Sarah, 626.
- GERRITSON, Helen Van Brunt, 235.
- GERRY, Susannah, 258, 563, 564, 570, 575.
- GIRIST, Aaron, 555.  
 Della Mary, 555.  
 Eva Blanch, 555.  
 Frank B., 555.  
 Harry F., 555.  
 Ray Henry, 555.  
 Warren S., 555.  
 Wilbert H., 555.  
 William Pearl, 555.
- GIBBON, Augusta Letitia, 927.
- GIBBS, Harvey, 130.  
 Julia M., 130.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 406.  
 Nancy, 540.  
 Polly, 283.  
 Theodore, 406.  
 Uriah, 85.
- GIBSON, Abigail, 400.  
 Alice, 956.
- Anna, 808.  
 Bertha J., 953.  
 Eleanor, 277.  
 Elizabeth, 155.  
 Florence Isabel, 925.  
 Hannah (Hazen), 23.  
 James, 123.  
 Jane, 811.  
 John Butler, 671.  
 Mame, 671.  
 Narcissa, 127.  
 Philinda, 357.  
 Rachel, 918.  
 Rebecca, 768.  
 Selenda, 123.  
 William, 23, 24.
- GIDDINGS, Alta Loritta, 712.  
 John Bolton, 313.  
 Joseph, 313.  
 Joseph Henry, 313.  
 Joseph Rockwell, 313.  
 Lyman, 712.  
 Myron Hazen, 313.  
 Oliver Polley, 313.
- GIEDE, Anna, 683.  
 Carl, 683.
- GIERKE, George, 654.  
 John, 654.
- GIFFIN, Charles Henry, 981.
- GIFFORD, Gurdon, 339.  
 Mary, 44.  
 Sarah, 339.  
 Stephen, 339.
- GIGUERE, Mary Elizabeth, 1001.  
 Philip, 1001.
- GILBERT, Arthur Lee, 669.  
 Diadama Jane, 371, 373, 713.  
 Edmund, 224.  
 Elihu Paine, 165.  
 Elizabeth, 195.  
 Esther Mahala, 669.  
 Helen Hazen, 669.  
 Herbert Malcolm, 669.  
 Isaac, 223, 224, 226.  
 John, 223.  
 Joseph W., 669.  
 Mary, 438.  
 Richard Henry, 467.  
 Rufus, 207.  
 Sarah, 226.  
 Sarah K., 924.  
 Simeon, 165.
- GILCHRIST, ———, 784.  
 Janet, 348.  
 Sarah, 451.
- GILDOW, Cora, 646.  
 Daniel, 646.
- GILE, Aaron, 623.  
 Alice, 275.  
 Caroline Hannah, 623.  
 Daniel, 275.  
 Ebenezer, 275.  
 Levi Hazen, 275.
- GILES, Emma, 601.  
 Hiamsel, 601.  
 Joel, 599, 601.





- Giles (cont'd)*  
 Laura, 601.  
 Mary, 61.  
 Polly, 599.  
 Samuel, 111.  
 Sullivan, 601.  
 Wealthy, 601.  
 GILL, Priscilla, 320.  
 GILLARD, William J., 538.  
 GILLEN, Lucy (———), 884.  
 Mary, 884.  
 Michael, 884.  
 GILLESPIE, Adelaide, 908.  
 Albert, 466.  
 Arthur S., 234.  
 Della, 466.  
 Elizabeth, 466.  
 Emeline, 466.  
 Isaac, 908.  
 James B., 466.  
 Jessie B., 234.  
 John, 449.  
 John H., 234.  
 Martha Elizabeth, 466.  
 Mary Elzena, 466.  
 Minnie, 753.  
 Nancy, 888.  
 Rachel Ida, 466.  
 Sarah, 461, 465.  
 Thomas, 465, 466.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 449.  
 GILLET, GILLET, GILLETTE,  
 Adelene, 543  
 Clarence Barton, 899.  
 Elizabeth Sanborn, 267.  
 Eunice, 467.  
 Israel, 66.  
 Lucinda Annette, 499.  
 Martha A., 483.  
 Mary Susanna, 640.  
 Nathan, 640.  
 Rachel, 648.  
 GILLIS, Eliza, 694.  
 Mary, 253.  
 GILMAN, John, 52.  
 Lydia, 52.  
 GILMOR, Alexander, 412.  
 Charles Hazen, 412.  
 Virginia Marsh, 412.  
 GILMORE, Anna, 795.  
 Henry Noble, 942.  
 John, 942.  
 Sally, 452.  
 Wendell Alfred, 942.  
 GILPATRICK, Hamah, 318.  
 Seth, 318.  
 GILPIN, Edward Everett, 867.  
 James, 867.  
 William Robert, 867.  
 Winfred, 867.  
 GILROY, Mary (———), 509.  
 GILSON, Abijah, 80.  
 Almira, 80.  
 Betsey, 78.  
 Charles K., 78.  
 Henry, 80.  
 Lucy Maria, 80.  
 Martha, 699.  
 Mary, 82.  
 GINKERSON, Mary, 917.  
 GLADDING, Albert Asell, 640.  
 Albert Hazen, 640.  
 Robert Allen, 640.  
 Wallace Lovett, 640.  
 GLAFKE, Carl Hazen, 681.  
 Fred, 681.  
 Frederick, 681.  
 Ralph Howard, 681.  
 Ransom Frederick, 681.  
 William Harley, 681.  
 GLASS, Adelaide, 549.  
 Catherine, 830.  
 Elizabeth, 459.  
 Lucinda, 777.  
 Mary, 202.  
 Theron Milton, 549.  
 GLAVIN, Dennis, 654.  
 Edwin Francis, 654.  
 Isidore, 654.  
 John, 654.  
 Kitty May, 654.  
 GLEASON, Bella Chase, 388.  
 Charles Fremont, 800.  
 Joanna (Flynn), 342.  
 Horace, 389.  
 Jeanette L., 378.  
 Martha Luthera, 863.  
 Norton Deming, 800.  
 GLOVER, Alec Retece, 355.  
 Doris May, 355.  
 Edgar Curtis, 355.  
 Edward, 355.  
 Mary Martha, 355.  
 Owen, 355.  
 Sam, 355.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 876.  
 Verne Malva, 355.  
 William Absalom, 355.  
 William Donily, 355.  
 GOBLE, Julia Ann, 750.  
 Lemuel Conkling, 419, 750.  
 Nettie, 419.  
 Oliver, 419.  
 GODDARD, Abigail, 132.  
 Mary E., 670.  
 Samuel, 132.  
 GODFREY, Daniel, 213.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 213.  
 Eunice, 212.  
 Samuel, 213.  
 GODSON, Ellinor, 4, 8.  
 GODWIN, Ethel, 703.  
 Maria, 702, 957.  
 GOESCHL, Rhoda Mary, 678.  
 GOHEEN, Ida M., 470.  
 GOLD, Alice Lovina, 344.  
 Edward E., 466.  
 Mary Wakeman, 127.  
 Theodore Lyman, 344.  
 GOLDEN, Hannah, 886.  
 GOLDMEYER, Elizabeth (———),  
 758.  
 Lewis, 758.  
 Lewis M., 758.  
 GONYA, Frances, 873.  
 GOOD, Trace, 680.  
 GOODALE, Charles Joseph, 952.  
 Nancy, 695.  
 Rachel, 25.  
 Thomas Trefethen, 952.  
 GOODE, Franc Lucile, 546.  
 John Albert, 546.  
 William, 546.  
 GOODELL, ———, 154.  
 Alvan Adams, 292.  
 Elijah, 372.  
 Emeline Lucy, 938.  
 Fred, 372.  
 George, 292.  
 Harry, 372.  
 Hattie, 372.  
 Permelia, 372.  
 William, 372.  
 GOODFELLOW, Ellen, 946.  
 GOODHUE, Deacon, 22.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 404.  
 Sarah R., 896.  
 GOODING, Polly, 375.  
 GOODNOW, Amy, 154.  
 GOODRICH, Ann, 687.  
 Edward, 838.  
 Emma, 838.  
 Frank, 578.  
 Joseph, 167.  
 Louisa Nancy, 687.  
 Reuben, 687.  
 Valentine, 120.  
 GOODRIDGE, Mabel, 783.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 169.  
 GOODWILL, Charles, 724.  
 E. Deloss, 383.  
 Frederick, 724.  
 Harold, 724.  
 Marion Samuel, 724.  
 Marvin Charles, 724.  
 GOODWIN, Charles T., 495.  
 Clarence, 936.  
 Eunice, 1000.  
 Henry, 475.  
 John Kennedy, 475.  
 Nathan, 642.  
 Nellie Harriet, 898.  
 Sarah Smith, 642.  
 GORDON, Alexander, 70, 134.  
 Andrew, 348.  
 Anna, 884.  
 Carrie Bell, 674.  
 Cora Jane, 674.  
 David Gilchrist, 348.  
 Donald Hazen, 348.  
 Ella, 682.  
 Ella Cedate, 674.  
 Embley, 428.  
 Emeline, 778.  
 Emily, 740.  
 Emma Alice, 674.  
 Francis Wright, 674.  
 Gilchrist Hazen, 348.





- Gordon (cont'd)*  
 Grant Gilchrist, 348.  
 Henry Francis, 674.  
 James Hazen, 348.  
 James Van Duzer, 248.  
 Phoebe, 895.  
 Ralph Hazen, 348.  
 Susie Letitia, 248.
- GORE, Rachel S., 799.  
 Roscoe Clare, 825.  
 William, 825.
- GORMLEY, Mary, 470.
- GOSE, Melissa Jane, 313.
- Goss, Clarissa, 294.  
 Elizabeth, 796.  
 Sarah Francis, 989.
- GOSSEL, Bertha, 543.  
 Della, 543.  
 Etta, 543.  
 George, 543.  
 Henry, 543.  
 Mary, 543.
- GOUGER, Ellenor H., 241.  
 Emma E. H., 242.  
 James, 241.  
 John C. H., 242.  
 Mary, 241.  
 Nancy Blair, 241.  
 Phebe Ann C., 241.  
 Sarah E., 241.  
 Stephen Elbert, 242.  
 Susan H., 241.
- GOUGH, Edward, 631.  
 Eugene Harold, 631.  
 Eugene Leroy, 631.  
 Harold Hazen, 631.
- GOULD, Anna, 348.  
 Catherine, 751.  
 Elvira J., 350.  
 Fred, 578.  
 Hannah, 350.  
 Harriet, 319.  
 Hattie Jennie, 938.  
 Helen, 242.  
 Henry S., 938.  
 Horace, 578.  
 Jesse Nichols, 350.  
 John, 350.  
 Lily May, 933.  
 Marilla N., 940.  
 Mary, 424.  
 Susan, 416.
- GOULDSBOROUGH, Francis, 13, 14.  
 John, 13, 14.  
 Leonard, 13, 14.  
 William, 13, 14.
- GOULDSWELL, GOLDSWELL, Alice, 14.  
 Elizabeth, 13, 14.  
 Francis, 13, 14.  
 Joel, 13, 14.  
 John, 13, 14.  
 Martin, 13, 14.
- GOUTERMONT, Callie Dell, 391.  
 Fred Lawrence, 391.
- GOVE, Alice Elizabeth, 528.  
 Bessie Emily, 410.  
 Carroll Hazen, 528.  
 Charles Henry, 528.  
 Charles M., 410.  
 Emmet Perry, 528.  
 Ernest Walter, 528.  
 Kate Virginia, 410.  
 Mary Almena, 698.  
 Mary Amanda, 371.  
 Stephen, 371.
- GOYNE, Mary, 587.
- GOZLE, Zelda Gayle, 834.
- GRACE, Bonnie, 956.  
 Nancy, 448.  
 Vernon D., 956.
- GRADLESS, Jane, 827.
- GRAFF, Carl Alwis, 715.  
 Charles Ernest, 715.  
 Lewis George, 715.
- GRAFFON, Augustina E., 870.
- GRAHAM, Agnes Hazen, 585.  
 Claude, 823.  
 Harold William, 950.  
 James, 585.  
 James Acheson, 950.  
 John, 374.  
 Juda, 785.  
 Louise, 929.  
 Lucinda, 554.  
 Nancy, 398.  
 Robert Henry, 929.  
 Rosetta, 374.  
 Thomas, 585.  
 William Burdette, 950.
- GRANNIS, GRANISS, Andrew, 378.  
 Cynthia Pamela, 498.  
 Edward, 378.  
 Mary (———), 378.  
 Mary Ann, 441.  
 Samuel, 441.
- GRANT, Alexander, 732.  
 Alfred Elford, 493.  
 Alfred Henry, 493.  
 Anna, Anne, 7, 10, 11, 13-15, 17.  
 Averila, 10, 14.  
 Demaris, 409.  
 Eliza Langton, 163.  
 Elizabeth, 9.  
 Fanny Lucinda, 347.  
 Frances, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17.  
 George, 10, 11, 13, 14.  
 Glen Newton, 913.  
 Hannah, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 17.  
 Hannah (———), 232.  
 Helen, 10, 14.  
 Jane, 10, 11, 14, 15.  
 Jane E., 301.  
 John, 10, 11, 13-15, 17, 24, 347, 729.  
 John Murray, 301.  
 Laura Mary, 729.  
 Mary (———), 11.  
 Mary Woodhouse, 732.  
 Peter, 4, 8.
- Richard, 10, 15.  
 Stephen, 163.  
 Thomas, 10, 11, 13-15, 17.  
 Will, 221.  
 William, 14.
- GRANTHAM, George Manners, 630.  
 Lillie May (———), 630.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 630.
- GRATS, Mary L., 704.
- GRAUL, Emma Louisa, 547.  
 Henry, 547.  
 Mary (———), 547.
- GRAVAT, Maggie, 645.
- GRAVES, Betsey, 165.  
 Charles Wilder, 383.  
 Charlotte, 406.  
 Elijah, 378, 829.  
 Elijah Leander, 378.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 716.  
 Jonathan, 378.  
 Jonathan Willard, 378.  
 Julia Emeline, 378.  
 Lucy L., 889.  
 Mary Elner, 468.  
 Mercy Ann, 383.  
 Paul Willard, 378.  
 Rosa Estella, 829.  
 Sarah Angeline, 378.  
 Sterling, 165.  
 Van Buren, 383.  
 William, 383.  
 William Hazen, 378.  
 William O., 383.
- GRAY, see GREY, Maria, 413, 551.  
 Belle, 654.  
 Charles Francis, 860.  
 Edna Taylor, 918.  
 Ensley Taylor, 918.  
 George Adam, 242.  
 Hannah, 325.  
 Harry C., 651.  
 Hattie E., 983.  
 Lillian Rheigner, 551.  
 Minnie Virginia, 860.  
 Sarah A., 771.
- GREEN, see GREENE, Adelia, 992.  
 Alfred, 845.  
 Benjamin, 211.  
 Catherine, 220, 337.  
 Champlin, 158.  
 Charlotte Eloise, 611.  
 Clark K., 582.  
 Cora, 880.  
 Eleanor, 128.  
 Elna Louvre, 728.  
 Enoch, 98.  
 Freeman Emery, 728.  
 George Barrett, 611.  
 Jane (———), 138.  
 Jonas Willard, 538.  
 Lucia Ann, 720.  
 Lydia, 937.  
 Mary, 685.  
 Mehitabel, 316.





- Green (cont'd)*  
 Peter, 56.  
 Sally, 487.  
 Sally Ann, 314.  
 Susanna, 521.  
 Wallace, 845.  
 GREENWALT, Anna, 971.  
   David, 971.  
 GREENE, see GREEN, Amanda, 375.  
   Ann Eliza, 673.  
   Ann Jane, 375.  
   Anson Draper, 893.  
   Betsey, 320.  
   Carl Willson, 321.  
   Caroline Hazen, 376.  
   Champlin, 375.  
   Diantha, 922.  
   Eliza Jane, 989.  
   Elizabeth, 746.  
   George James, 369, 375.  
   Giles Maurice, 321.  
   Haskell Brewer, 893.  
   Haskell Rodrick, 893.  
   Horace, 375.  
   Ida, 728.  
   Jabez Haskell Reginald, 893.  
   James, 375.  
   Jesse, 989.  
   Lillian Florence, 893.  
   Lucy H. (Stafford), 717.  
   Maria, 541.  
   Mariett, 375.  
   Mary, 375.  
   Naomi, 375.  
   Philip, 922.  
   Russell Harrison, 922.  
   Sheldon, 375.  
   Theodosia, 376.  
   Warren, 375.  
   Willa Hazen, 893.  
   William Edwin, 376.  
   Willson, 321.  
 GREENHALGH, Josephine, 653.  
   Maria Vадnie, 946.  
   Rowland, 946.  
 GREENIA, Peter, 596.  
   Peter Albert, 596.  
 GREENLEAF, Juliette, 319.  
   Mary, 31.  
   Samuel, 31.  
   Susan E., 319.  
   William, 86, 319.  
 GREENMAN, Jane, 496.  
 GREENWOOD, Gabrielle, 936.  
   William, 936.  
 GREGG, Anna, 396.  
   Janet, 629.  
 GREGORY, Carrie, 742.  
   George Washington, 742.  
   James Samuel, 742.  
   Mary M., 387.  
   Ralph L., 582.  
   Walter, 582.  
 GREGSON, Anna, 804.  
   Cicero Frank, 951.  
   David Ewing, 951.  
   Frank C., 951.  
 GREIG, Margaret, 619.  
   Robert, 619.  
   Robert William, 619.  
   William, 619.  
 GREUTER, Blasius, 460.  
   Franklin Brutus, 460.  
   Mary Theresa, 460.  
 GREY, see GRAY, Hazel, 587.  
   Mary, 730.  
   Ursula, 165.  
   William, 165.  
 GREYLOCK, Louise Juliana, 697.  
 GRIDLEY, Harriet, 500.  
 GRIEBIE, Nanettie, 794.  
 GRIER, Dennis, 915.  
   Mae Theresa, 915.  
 GRIEVES, Phoebe, 149.  
 GRIFFETH, see GRIFFITH, Elizabeth, 381.  
   Stephen, 381.  
 GRIFFIN, Andrew, 395.  
   Angeline Marietta, 714.  
   Angus, 955.  
   Bert Hazen, 395.  
   Chester Roy, 395.  
   Claude Harrison, 395.  
   Eaton Ebenezer, 262.  
   Ebenezer, 52, 262.  
   Emily, 275.  
   James W., 714.  
   John, 23, 620.  
   John Rogers, 490.  
   Lily, 582.  
   Minnie Ann, 620.  
   Nathaniel, 52.  
   Roxy, 621, 622.  
   Sarah Frances, 490.  
   William, 702.  
   William Andrew, 395.  
   William Cleveland, 702.  
   William Cue, 620.  
 GRIFFITH, see GRIFFITHS, GRIFFETH, Alexander William, 678.  
   Alice, 218.  
   Bessie Williams, 678.  
   Burley, 218.  
   Charlotte (———), 440.  
   Diana, 584.  
   Edward Luke, 677.  
   Israel Arlington, 866.  
   Jacob Bartholomew, 218.  
   James, 865.  
   Luke, 678.  
   Lyman Lawyer, 218.  
   Robert Barkley, 866.  
   Thomas, 440.  
   Tunas Bruce, 218.  
   William, 380.  
 GRIFFITHS, Sarah, 947.  
 GRIGG, George, 296.  
 GRIGGS, Sabrey, 290.  
 GRIMBY, Eliza, 367-8, 847.  
 GRIMES, Francis Corley, 816.  
   James, 277.  
   Moses Edson, 277.  
   William, 816.  
 GRIMM, Frank, 517.  
   Lida E., 517.  
 GRIMMER, Addie Kiza, 410.  
   Alice Medley, 410.  
   Frank Howard, 410.  
   Frederick Willard, 409.  
   George Durell, 410.  
   George Kerr, 410.  
   George Skiffington, 410.  
   John, 410.  
   John Davidson, 410.  
   John Frazier, 410.  
   John Willard, 409.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 410.  
   Ward Chipman Hazen, 410.  
 GRIMSHAW, Aaron, 764.  
   Rosanna (———); 764.  
 GRIMSLEY, Martha Hazen, 955.  
   Wesley Dargon, 955.  
 GRIMWOOD, Harriet Claire, 725.  
   Thomas Cornelius, 725.  
 GRINROD, George F., 650.  
   Kate, 650.  
   Mary Jane, 650.  
 GRINSETTE, Elizabeth, 530.  
 GRISWOLD, Alice A., 431.  
   Alzina, 670.  
   Benjamin, 160.  
   Charles Henry, 670.  
   Deborah, 901.  
   Elizabeth, 42.  
   George Henry, 670.  
   Glenn Guthrie, 670.  
   Henry, 670.  
   Lois, 612.  
   Phoebe (Kipp), 720.  
   Samuel, 42.  
   Samuel Henry, 670.  
   Sarah, 283.  
 GROAT, Melissa, 362.  
 GROFF, ———, 705.  
 GROSS, Archie Hepburne, 998.  
   Frederick J., 998.  
 GROVE, Eva, 1000.  
 GROVER, Charles Edward, 663.  
   Edward Swan, 385.  
   Elizabeth, 240.  
   Luther B., 385.  
   Mary (———), 385.  
 GROVES, Harvey, 449.  
 GROW, Charles Corliss, 624.  
   Samuel Hale, 624.  
 GRUBBS, Clara Elnora (Shepherd), 461.  
 GRUBMAN, Lena, 373.  
 GRUTE, Esther L., 463.  
   George B., 463.  
   William, 463.  
 GUBB, William, 510.  
 GUE, Elizabeth, 553.  
 GUERIN, Peninnah, 237.  
 GUERNEY, Emma Elizabeth, 910.





- GUERNSEY, George Sparhawk, 635.  
     George Willard, 635.  
     Jasper Edwin, 635.  
     Julia Maria, 635.  
     Laura Hazen, 635.  
     Minnie Abigail, 635.  
     Newsom, 635.  
 GUERSS, Fredericka, 589.  
 GUILD, Abigail, 42.  
     Earl Smith, 498.  
     Eunice (———), 43.  
     Hattie Martha, 498.  
     Jeremiah, 498.  
     Samuel, 42.  
 GUILF, Louisa, 529.  
 GUILP, Regina, 753.  
 GUIN, Ida, 944.  
     James Claude, 609.  
     Ruth, 609.  
 GUITTEAU, Mary J., 745.  
     William, 420, 745.  
 GULICK, Cornelius, 542.  
     Eliza Park, 542.  
 GULICKSON, Edmond Alexander, 991.  
     Ole, 991.  
 GULLIVER, Nellie, 440.  
 GUMMERSALL, Emma, 390.  
 GUNDERSON, Karen, 544.  
 GUNN, Mary, 898.  
 GUNTERMAN, Hannah, 477.  
 GUNTHER, Deborah Ewing, 951.  
     Elizabeth Allan, 951.  
     Frank Berkshire, 951.  
     Frank Bernhardt, 951.  
 GUOLD, Vianna, 870.  
 GUSTAFSON, Elmer, 653.  
     Frank, 517.  
     Hazen Albert, 517.  
     John Albert, 517.  
 GUTCHA, Amelia, 961.  
 GUTHEANST, Mary, 516.  
 GUTHRIE, Demas, 678.  
     Francis Sherman, 662.  
     Harvey Lord Hazen, 662.  
     James Alexander, 182.  
     Joseph, 662.  
     Richard, 679.  
     Samantha Jane, 679.  
     Samuel MacDonald, 679.  
     Simon, 679.  
     Sylvester James, 679.  
     William, 678.  
 GUTTERSON, Charles H., 695.  
     Elmer M., 695.  
     Mary E. (———), 695.  
 HAAS, Laura May (Hazen), 467.  
 HABURNE, Agnes, 12-14.  
     Alice, 12, 13.  
     Anna, 11-15.  
     Anna (———), 11.  
     Barbara, 12, 13.  
     Elizabeth, 12-14.  
     Frances, 12, 13.  
     George, 12-14.  
     Isabella, 12-14.  
     Jane, 11-14, 17.  
     John, 11-14.  
     Magdalena, 15.  
     Margaret, 12, 14.  
     Mark, 13.  
     Ralph, 11-15.  
     William, 11-14.  
 HACKETT, Arvilla Eliza, 626.  
     Ephraim, 146.  
 HACKLEY, James, 793.  
     James S., 793.  
     John, 41.  
 HACKMAN, Barbara, 241.  
     Christian, 241.  
     John C., 544.  
 HADDEN, Alonzo W., 488.  
     Fannie, 99.  
     Trueman Hazen, 488.  
     William, 488.  
 HADFIELD, Mary, 791.  
 HADLEY, Cornelius, 379.  
     Eva M., 556.  
     Jennie, 969.  
     Jesse, 379.  
     William, 969.  
 HAFFENTHAL, Elizabeth, 747.  
 HAGAMAN, Abigail Farnham, 852.  
     Sidney, 247.  
 HAGEDORN, Rebecca, 556.  
 HAGER, Elizabeth, 518.  
     Margaret Rose, 527.  
     Peter, 527.  
 HAGERMAN, Peter, 234.  
     Sarah, 232.  
 HAGERTY, see HAGGERTY, Alice, 237.  
     Annie May, 237.  
     Elizabeth, 472.  
     Ira, 237.  
     John Henry, 237.  
     Martin Thomas, 237.  
 HAGGE, Ida, 669.  
 HAGGERD, Matthias, 12.  
 HAGGERMAN, Elizabeth, 234.  
 HAGGERTY, see HAGERTY, Alonzo Woodbridge, 468.  
     Archibald, 467, 468.  
     Blanche, 468.  
     Emma Jane, 468.  
     Martha, 630.  
     Patrick, 467.  
     William Denton, 468.  
 HAGUE, Bartholomew, 384.  
     Jane, 384.  
 HAIGH, Iva May, 972.  
     Uriah, 972.  
 HAIGHT, Walter Raleigh, 967.  
 HAILES, H. W., 177.  
 HAINE, Elva May, 577.  
 HAINES, see HAYNES, HANES.  
     HAINS, Emeline Belle, 474.  
     Gertrude, 982.  
     Julia Ann, 488.  
     Mary Caroline, 794.  
     William, 474.  
 HAINS, see HAINES, Adillah, 480.  
     Horace, 480.  
 HAIR, Nellie Merritt, 744.  
 HAJEK, Catharine, 960.  
 HALBERSTADT, Adaline Fay, 790.  
     Alonzo, 790.  
     Alonzo Forest, 790.  
     Charlotte, 438.  
     Franklin Pierce, 790.  
     George Glen, 790.  
     George Ross, 438, 790.  
     Hope, 790.  
     James Franklin, 790.  
     Jesse Lee, 790.  
     John, 438.  
     Lucinda May, 790.  
 HALDEMAN, Sarah Barber, 595.  
 HALDI, Margaret Rose, 527.  
 HALE, Ambrose, 36.  
     Angeline, 965.  
     Clarence Lial, 909.  
     Doris Evelyn, 777.  
     Esther Jane, 488.  
     Joseph, 28, 36.  
     Julius Clark, 909.  
     Mary, 87.  
     Samuel, 30.  
     Sarah Jane, 944.  
     Thomas, 24.  
     Thomas Ball, 777.  
     Wendell Phillips, 754.  
     William, 488, 777.  
 HALES, Jane, 916.  
 HALEY, Annie, 993.  
     Catherine, 742.  
 HALIDAY, Eurette, 363.  
 HALL, Albert, 738.  
     Alice, 960.  
     Amanda Hopkins, 544.  
     Archibald L., 743.  
     Benjamin, 852.  
     Bernice, 935.  
     Bertha May, 898.  
     C. K., 903.  
     Calla Belle, 885.  
     Charles Henry, 331.  
     Charles William, 759.  
     Christopher, 34.  
     Cora, 981.  
     Curtis, 361.  
     Daniel Augustus, 975.  
     Delbert Eugene, 759.  
     Edmund James, 952.  
     Eleanor (———), 935.  
     Eliza, 604.  
     Ellen, 777.  
     Emily, 852.  
     Emma, 556.  
     Evelyn, 947.  
     Fanny, 347.  
     George, 743.  
     Grace, 34.  
     Harold William, 975.





*Hall (cont'd)*

- Harry Roscoe, 935.  
 Hazel Austin, 898.  
 Henry, 709.  
 Henry Alden, 709.  
 Henry Inkerman, 952.  
 Henry Tarr, 331.  
 Hilda Florence, 975.  
 Hyman P., 843.  
 Irving Gunn, 898.  
 Irwin Brayton, 331.  
 Jane (Norton), 384.  
 John, 211, 759, 968.  
 Jonathan, 51.  
 Joseph, 51, 218.  
 Kenneth, 935.  
 Louis Garfield, 331.  
 Lucas Dudley, 361.  
 Lulu, 860.  
 Lydia, 274.  
 Marguerite Hazen, 898.  
 Martha I., 968.  
 Maurice William, 744.  
 Mildred, 843.  
 Nellie J., 744.  
 Nelson Fisk, 885.  
 Nora Hazel, 903.  
 Norman Wesley, 744.  
 Pearl Bell, 759.  
 Penelope, 382.  
 Ralph Hazen, 952.  
 Ralph Raymond, 975.  
 Raymond, 935.  
 Rebecca, 235, 537.  
 Rhoda, 220.  
 Robert, 211, 556.  
 Robert Edward, 898.  
 Robert N., 759.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 218.  
 Sophia, 684.  
 Stanley, 935.  
 Susanna, 87.  
 Thomas, 935.  
 Walter Scott, 674.  
 William, 226, 674.  
 William A., 898.  
 William See, 744.  
 HALLECK, Alta, 499.  
   Elmer, 499.  
 HALLENBECK, John C., 236.  
   John T., 236.  
 HALLER, Almira (———), 499.  
 HALLETT, Fannie, 516.  
 HALLIDAY, Harriet E., 641.  
   William, 641.  
 HALLIHAN, Margaret, 741.  
 HALPIN, Catherine, 654.  
 HALSEY, Ellen Abigail, 937.  
   Everett Lawrence, 937.  
   Lawrence Cook, 937.  
 HALSTED, HALSTEAD, Billie, 822.  
   Elizabeth, 491.  
   Herbert, 822.  
   Ida May (Ashcraft), 869.  
   John Preston, 378.  
   Jormine, 822.  
   Joseph, 378.  
   Milo, 822.  
   Nathaniel, 378, 491.  
   Ruth, 822.  
 HALTER, Franklin C., 524.  
   Maggie Edith, 524.  
 HALTOM, Cora Essie, 812.  
   William Brantley, 812.  
 HAM, Lydia, 92.  
 HAMBLET, Alford, 824.  
   Almond Elisha, 824.  
 HAMBLETT, Jesse, 350.  
 HAMBLIN, Arthur, 136.  
   Asa, 259.  
   Barnabas, 135, 136, 258, 260, 598.  
   Clifford, 136.  
   Gordon, 136.  
   Lottie, 136.  
   Lurana, 917, 922.  
   Martin Haynes, 136.  
   Polly, 259.  
   Rachel, 259, 260.  
   Sally, 135.  
 HAMBLY, Thomas, 908.  
   Thomas Jefferson, 908.  
 HAMILL-STEWART, Henry  
   Edward, 182.  
 HAMILTON, Almira, 685.  
   Edgar Scudder, 326.  
   Effie, 666.  
   Eliza, 884.  
   Elizabeth (———), 364.  
   Emma, 786.  
   George, 364.  
   Hugh, 827.  
   Lucy, 302.  
   Mae, 827.  
   Martha, 196.  
   Mary Diana (Morford), 795.  
   Matilda, 592.  
   Noah, 364.  
   Robert H., 966.  
   Sophronia, 906.  
   William, 966.  
   William S., 786.  
 HAMLIN, Barnabas, 569.  
   Elijah, 527.  
   Elizabeth (———), 231.  
   Elmer Ellsworth, 527.  
   Jabez, 365.  
   Mary, 562, 569, 575.  
   Minerva Catherine, 365.  
   Sally, 583.  
   Stephen, 230.  
 HAMMER, Charles Holt, 228.  
   John Stephen, 228.  
   Peter, 228.  
 HAMMERSTEIN-RETZOW, von,  
   Ernst Heinz, 181.  
 HAMMOND, Abijah, 53.  
   Almira, 839.  
   David, 352.  
   Ella Antoinette, 382.  
   Elmore, 1002.  
   Frances L., 1002.  
   George, 374.  
   George Albert, 748.  
   George Henry, 352.  
   Gertrude Mildred (Hazen)  
     (Sanderson), 894.  
   Herbert Fletcher, 428.  
   James, 888.  
   James Mills, 352.  
   Jay Matthew, 711.  
   John, 53.  
   Joseph, 158.  
   Julia, 888.  
   Kate, 967.  
   Lewis E., 382.  
   Mary A., 405.  
   Oliver, 711.  
   Phineas H., 374.  
   Samuel Smith, 428.  
   Sarah, 127, 130.  
   Sarah L., 469.  
   Seth Austin, 352.  
   Susan, 321.  
   William, 748.  
 HAMPER, Elizabeth, 511.  
 HAMPSON, Charles Biddel, 792.  
   Charles Leon, 792.  
   Hannah, 201.  
   Milo Wesley, 792.  
   Ora Elmer, 792.  
   Thomas M., 792.  
   Viola Lettia, 792.  
 HAMPTON, Elisha P., 379.  
   James, 379.  
   William, 107.  
 HAMRICK, Benjamin Franklin,  
   405.  
   James, 405.  
 HANCOCK, Cynthia Azobia, 503.  
   John Lane, 850.  
   Josie, 850.  
   Karl Hazen, 857.  
   Robert S., 857.  
   William Irving, 857.  
 HAND, Elizabeth Jane, 756.  
   Henry Erastus, 756.  
 HANDLEY, James Herbert, 621.  
   Levi Louis, 621.  
 HANES, see HAINES, Mary, 920.  
   Pleasant Huber, 329.  
   Rosalie Hazen, 329.  
 HANEY, Charles J., 355.  
   John, 475.  
   Nancy, 475.  
   Tom, 355.  
 HANKINSON, Aaron, 111, 113.  
   Ann, 113.  
   Eleanor, 113.  
   Elijah, 542.  
   Eliza, 113.  
   John, 112.  
   Joseph, 112, 113.  
   Lavina, 113.  
   Olive A., 542.  
   Polly, 113.  
   Sarah, 113.  
   Susan, 113.





*Hankinson (cont'd)*

- Thomas Hazen, 112.  
 William, 112.  
 HANNA, see HANNAH, Alice  
   Clark, 335.  
   Claude, 903.  
   Don Emerson, 902.  
   George Parker, 902.  
   Henry, 335.  
   Henry Stillman, 416.  
   James Leon, 902.  
   John Milton, 902.  
   John Parker, 902.  
   Mabel, 903.  
   Maud, 903.  
   Seth Perry, 902.  
   Thomas, 416.  
 HANNAH, see HANNA, Mar-  
   garet, 572, 872.  
   Mary Ann, 689.  
   Robert, 572, 872.  
 HANNERS, Anna Ethel, 747.  
   William Henry, 747.  
 HANNOLD, Isaac, 231.  
   Rebecca Winner, 231.  
 HANS, Laura, 669.  
 HANSARD, Arthur, 414.  
   Charles, 588.  
   Charles George, 589.  
   Charles Thomas, 588.  
   Edmund Miller, 589.  
   Ethel Maude, 414.  
   Helen Maud, 589.  
   Hugh Hazen, 414.  
   John St. Leger, 414.  
   Marguerite, 414.  
   May Vivian, 588.  
   Richard Massey, 414.  
   William John, 589.  
 HANSEN, Almira, 493.  
   Christina, 392.  
 HANSON, Amelia, 806.  
   Sullivan S., 431.  
 HANYEN, Elias, 427.  
   Katie, 427.  
 HARBACH, Julia Ann, 320.  
   William Harry, 320.  
 HARBISON, Andrew, 809.  
   Charles Frederick, 809.  
   Helen Hazen, 809.  
   Ruth Malinda, 809.  
   Sophia Jean, 809.  
 HARCOLT, Sarah, 418.  
 HARD, Caroline Gray, 716.  
   George C., 716.  
 HARDENBROOK, Mary, 230.  
 HARDESTY, Richard, 967.  
   Sarah, 967.  
 HARDIN, Euphemia Caroline,  
   239.  
   George McCarter, 239.  
   John, 239.  
   Martha J., 825.  
 HARDING, Abram Taylor, 115.  
   Adeline Louise, 213.  
   Anna Belle, 213.  
   Edith Evelyn, 213.  
   Eleazer, 425.  
   Eva May, 937.  
   Frank Eugene, 213.  
   Henry Murray, 937.  
   James Decatur, 213.  
   Jeannette Carpenter, 213.  
   Jemima, 303.  
   Lebbeus Lathrop, 213.  
   Mary, 115.  
   Mary Anna, 904.  
   Mercy, 424, 756.  
 HARDWICK, George N., 657.  
   Lefa, 657.  
 HARDY, Charles, 624.  
   Joseph Morgan, 304.  
   Martha Proctor, 624.  
   Perry E., 304.  
 HARE, Elba Innocent, 582.  
   Eliza, 866.  
   Karl Wilson, 361.  
   Nelson, 582.  
   Ross, 361.  
   Susan, 555.  
 HARFORD, Charles Hazen, 654.  
   John, 654.  
   Jonathan Fisk, 750.  
   Lewis Tuthill, 750.  
   Oscar T., 654.  
   Willie John, 654.  
 HARGER, Betty Marie, 678.  
   John C., 678.  
 HARGREAVES, Benjamin F., 528.  
 HARKER, Annie, 709.  
   John P., 709.  
 HARLAN, Henry Sample, 789.  
   Lura M., 789.  
   Sarah, 464, 819.  
 HARLEY, Abraham, 833.  
   George Daniel, 833.  
 HARLOW, Margaret Elizabeth,  
   603.  
 HARMAN, Frank W., 975.  
   Melvin Richie, 975.  
   Wilma June, 975.  
 HARMELL, Mary, 554.  
 HARMON, Annie, 982.  
 HARNIT, Sarah Maria, 450.  
 HARPER, Annie, 539.  
   Benjamin Dexter, 890.  
   Benjamin Thomas, 890.  
   Bertha Alma, 531.  
   Carrie Mae, 531.  
   Eliza, 553, 590.  
   Elizabeth Harriet, 531.  
   Emily, 869.  
   Ethel Ellen, 531.  
   Fred Porter, 531.  
   George Walter, 589.  
   Helen Charlotte, 890.  
   James, 979.  
   John, 890.  
   Lillis Elizabeth, 590.  
   Louise Seymour, 589.  
   Madge, 590.  
   Maggie Edward, 979.  
   Mary Eleanore, 589.  
   Mary Maud, 590.  
   Reuben, 589.  
   Robert, 589.  
   Sarah Sarepta, 589.  
   Theodore Clinton, 531.  
   Thomas C., 531.  
   Warren Knox, 531.  
 HARPPIAM, George, 600.  
   Mary Esther, 600.  
 HARPLEY, Maria, 849.  
 HARPSTER, Charlotte A., 849.  
 HARR, Dean, 949.  
   William, 949.  
 HARRALL, Virgia, 957.  
 HARRIMAN, Abner, 52.  
   John, 49.  
   Jonathan, 49.  
   Leonard, 18, 49.  
   Margaret (———), 49.  
   Sarah, 49, 52.  
 HARRINGTON, Abigail, 369.  
   Alanson, 291.  
   Alice Arvilla, 292.  
   Austin, 148.  
   Bertie, 292.  
   Caleb, 260, 576.  
   Calista Ann, 577.  
   Edgar Theodore, 291.  
   Effie Diantha, 291.  
   Electa, 620.  
   Eli, 628.  
   Francis Roy, 628.  
   Eva May, 986.  
   Giles, 593.  
   Hazen Dick, 292.  
   Henen Hugh, 986.  
   Jennie, 292.  
   Judson, 577, 593.  
   Lavinia, 260, 576.  
   Louis Nelson, 986.  
   Mary, 576, 871.  
   Norma, 628.  
   Paulina, 878.  
   Ronaldo Barron, 628.  
   Ruhamah, 158.  
   Ruth, 577.  
   Sarah Diana, 577.  
   Scott Union, 291.  
   Thaddeus, 158.  
   Tracy Waldo, 986.  
 HARRIS, Adoniram Judson, 677.  
   Annie Parker, 685.  
   Asa Hyde, 141.  
   Bridget, 25.  
   Caroline Elizabeth, 703.  
   Charles, 979.  
   Charles Bascom, 685.  
   Claude William, 859.  
   Cora, 865.  
   Danforth, 317.  
   Daniel, 971.  
   Daniel P., 317.  
   Edith Rebecca, 859.  
   Edward, 25.  
   Edward Pratt, 267.





- Harris (cont'd)*  
 Edward Wright, 267.  
 Edwin Calvin, 458.  
 Edwin Hazen, 141.  
 Eleazer, 25.  
 Elizabeth, 25.  
 Elizabeth (Hazen), 22, 23.  
 Emeline Judith, 141.  
 Emma, 974.  
 Frances Hazen, 730.  
 Frank, 730.  
 Frederick Clinton, 730.  
 George Hoagland, 542.  
 Gertrude May, 680.  
 Gilbert, 680.  
 Hannah, 25.  
 Howard Gilbert, 680.  
 Isaac, 542, 859.  
 James Hugh, 893.  
 Jane, 25.  
 Jennie, 248.  
 Job, 25.  
 John, 18, 22, 23, 25.  
 John Floyd, 680.  
 John Nelson, 680.  
 John R., 141.  
 Laura Maria, 141.  
 Lewis C., 154.  
 Lucy Ann, 374.  
 Maggie Agnes, 971.  
 Margaret Elinor, 730.  
 Mary (Hipp), 680.  
 Milton Tony, 859.  
 Morgan Lewis, 248.  
 Myrtle May, 859.  
 Nathaniel, 23, 25.  
 Olcott Wells, 141.  
 Paul C., 974.  
 Ralph Dennison, 680.  
 Rilla, 759.  
 Ruth (———), 25.  
 Samuel, 267.  
 Sarah, 25.  
 Shadrach, 677.  
 Theodore Calvin, 458.  
 Virginia, 969.  
 Will James, 859.  
 William Hooker, 979.  
 William Hugh, 893.  
 HARRISON, Bessie Lee, 415.  
 Charles Benjamin, 683.  
 Emma, 905, 925.  
 Emma (Simons), 696.  
 Fern Carrie, 683.  
 Frederick Sager, 683.  
 Hattie L., 415.  
 Idella Katherine, 772.  
 Joseph Lodge, 415.  
 Rex Bernard, 683.  
 William H., 221.  
 William Henry, 164.  
 Winona Belle, 683.  
 HARROD, Benjamin, 86.  
 John Hazen, 86.  
 HARROLD, Gideon, 973.  
 Walter, 973.  
 HARSHAM, Emily, 519.  
 HARSHMAN, Daniel, 866.  
 Jacob, 866.  
 HARSHNER, Catharine, 469.  
 George, 832.  
 John, 470.  
 John C., 469.  
 Mary, 470.  
 Michael, 469.  
 Nancy Catharine, 832.  
 Rachel (———), 469.  
 HART, Alvin Nelson, 337.  
 Azariah Davis, 240.  
 Belle Charlotte, 337.  
 Bliss, 535.  
 Charles Edward, 403.  
 Elizabeth, 206.  
 George Franklin, 403.  
 Harriet D., 498.  
 Henry, 240.  
 Kate Hazen, 337.  
 Lillie Anna, 337.  
 Margaret, 798.  
 Marilou, 403.  
 Mary, 170.  
 Mary Ellen, 338.  
 Nathan Henry, 240.  
 Phyllis Marion, 403.  
 Rhoda Cordelia, 535.  
 Rodney George, 337, 338.  
 Sarah, 170, 456, 800.  
 Thankful (———), 535.  
 William, 206.  
 HARTER, Elizabeth, 973.  
 HARTFORD, Jerusha, 739, 740, 742.  
 HARTJE, Louise, 619.  
 Peter, 619.  
 HARTLERODE, Mary, 959.  
 HARTLEY, Abigail (Estey), 85.  
 Charles, 822.  
 Danetta, 823.  
 Elizabeth, 823.  
 Elizabeth Rosalia, 389.  
 Guy, 823.  
 Lulu (———), 822.  
 Margaret, 823.  
 Martha, 823.  
 Percy, 823.  
 Rufus, 822.  
 Walter, 822.  
 Wesley, 823.  
 HARTSHORN, Abigail, 41, 69.  
 Dodge Goodell, 696.  
 Ebenezer, 39, 43, 124.  
 Experience, 277, 296.  
 George, 696.  
 John, 28.  
 Jonathan, 27.  
 Martha, 121.  
 Sarah, 42.  
 HARTSON, Edward Solonous, 890.  
 Henry, 577.  
 Henry C., 890.  
 Holcomb, 577.  
 HARTT, Florence Edith, 605.  
 Henry, 605.  
 John C., 360.  
 Nellie, 360.  
 HARTWELL, Benjamin, 166, 169.  
 Desire, 166.  
 George, 151.  
 Jacob, 49.  
 Ruth, 264.  
 Sally, 169.  
 HARTZELL, Alice May, 527.  
 Amanda Corum, 527.  
 John, 230.  
 Lewis Day, 527.  
 HARVEY, Abram N., 543.  
 Albert Loyal, 781.  
 Alvah, 344.  
 Arthur Clarence, 344.  
 Beri Benjamin, 543.  
 Cassius Homer, 781.  
 Clyde, 781.  
 Ellen, 956.  
 Enoch, 542.  
 Fanny Calista, 640.  
 Frederick Thomas, 543.  
 George Lambertson, 543.  
 Harriet, 967.  
 Ida May, 543.  
 Joel, 640.  
 Jonathan, 543.  
 Mary Ann, 306.  
 Mary Ellen, 229.  
 Minnie Weltha, 543.  
 Samuel, 548.  
 William, 573.  
 HARWOOD, Mary, 859.  
 Thomas, 859.  
 HASBROOK, Alexander, 863.  
 Chauncey, 863, 864.  
 Clara Vallerie, 864.  
 Dorothy Elmira, 863.  
 Mary, 864.  
 Nellie May, 864.  
 HASELTINE, Abigail, 87.  
 James, 88.  
 John, 88.  
 Mary, 36, 71.  
 HASEY, Doris Myrtle, 924.  
 HASKELL, HASKILL, Abner, 82.  
 Daniel, 269.  
 Fred Calvin, 609.  
 Henrietta Dinsmore, 287.  
 Henry, 157.  
 Joseph N., 801.  
 Judith, 632.  
 Laurindia, 632.  
 Martha (———), 82.  
 Mary, 82.  
 Mercy, 157.  
 Nahum, 287.  
 Rebecca, 161.  
 Sarah, 145.  
 Thelma, 609.  
 HASKINS, Phoebe (Kipp) (Griswold), 720.





- Haskins (cont'd)*  
 Richard, 122.  
 Tammy, 165.  
 HASTINGS, Joseph, 124.  
 HATAWAY, Fannie Russian, 955.  
 HATCH, Benjamin, 118, 290, 627.  
 Edward Benjamin, 627.  
 Eliza, 274.  
 Ellen Minerva, 627.  
 George Leonard, 627.  
 John, 715.  
 Josephine Louisa, 627.  
 Leonard Paschal, 627.  
 Lola May, 715.  
 Mariette, 990.  
 Mary (Hazen) (Allebaugh), 796.  
 Mary Louise, 715.  
 Paschal, 627.  
 Robert Wells, 715.  
 Ruby, 629.  
 Susan, 290.  
 William, 123.  
 Willis Eugene, 627.  
 HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY, Addie Belle, 891.  
 Amos Lawrence, 325.  
 Amos Morris, 325.  
 Carrie Dailey, 487.  
 Daniel, 149.  
 Emma, 994.  
 Forest, 982.  
 Grover, 976.  
 Hiram, 487.  
 Phoebe, 149.  
 Roderick Random, 891.  
 Sarah Jane, 763.  
 William Henry, 311.  
 HATTON, Elizabeth, 753.  
 James, 753.  
 HAUCKE, August Henry, 933.  
 Lenore Audrey, 933.  
 HAUGER, Barbara (———), 520.  
 Harshey, 520.  
 Mary Sophia, 520.  
 HAUGHS, William, 893.  
 HAUGHTON, Henry Addison, 233.  
 Samuel, 233.  
 HAVENS, Kathrine, 298.  
 HAVILAND, Phoebe, 486.  
 HAWES, Jacob Henry, 323.  
 HAWK, Alvaretta, 840.  
 Amanda, 413.  
 Harriet, 537.  
 Jemima, 448, 805.  
 Margaret, 246.  
 HAWKES, Hannah, 83.  
 HAWKINS, Cornelia, 666.  
 George, 301.  
 Hannah, 327.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 854.  
 HAWKS, see HAWKES, HAWK,  
 Allen Emmet, 884.  
 Arthur, 460.  
 Charles, 460.  
 George, 460.  
 George W., 460.  
 Harley, 460.  
 Levi, 460.  
 Lydia, 275.  
 Martha Lovina, 511.  
 Mary, 253.  
 Milo, 884.  
 Taylor, 460.  
 William, 460.  
 William Amasa, 460.  
 Winnie, 460.  
 HAWLEY, Dr., 944.  
 Emma Frances, 993.  
 Florence, 767.  
 Harriet, 620.  
 Mary, 99.  
 Prescott Jonathan, 993.  
 HAWRICAN, Cleo Maud, 875.  
 Cora Belle, 875, 986.  
 Giles Harrington, 875, 986.  
 John, 875.  
 John Hazen, 875.  
 HAWTHORNE, HAWTHORN,  
 Gertrude (———), 685.  
 Manie Kingsley, 381.  
 Samuel, 381.  
 William K., 381.  
 HAYBACH, Rose, 822.  
 HAYDEN, Carroll James, 884.  
 Elmira, 354.  
 Frederick Littlefield, 406.  
 Helen, 816.  
 John Andrew, 406.  
 Lucy, 567.  
 Orlando Horis, 884.  
 Ruth, 305.  
 Sarah, 283, 347.  
 William Plummer, 406.  
 HAYES, Charles Ernest, 664.  
 Edward Jay, 664.  
 Effie (Hazen), 203.  
 Emery Eugene, 664.  
 Enos, 322, 664.  
 Eveline, 664.  
 George Wesley, 664.  
 Harriet Louisa, 322.  
 Helen, 496.  
 Horace B., 682.  
 Ira, 322, 664.  
 Jeremiah, 990.  
 John C., 539.  
 Lois Lou, 624.  
 Lora Marjorie, 664.  
 Louisa Juliette, 664.  
 Luther Sisson, 496.  
 Martha, 664.  
 Mary, 905, 906.  
 Rebecca, 539.  
 HAYFIELD, Susan, 773.  
 HAYFORD, Hadassah, 600.  
 HAYLETT, Alice Adaline, 890.  
 George Andrew, 596.  
 John, 596, 890.  
 Howard Moore, 596.  
 Iva May, 596.  
 Nellie Maud, 596.  
 Oscar Henry, 596.  
 Susie Amelia, 596.  
 HAYMON, Mary, 842.  
 HAYMOND, Edgar, 655.  
 Henry Douglas, 655.  
 HAYNE, Charlotte Augusta, 186.  
 Lt.-Col., 186.  
 HAYNER, Delevan James, 388.  
 Glenn Hazen, 388.  
 Philip, 388.  
 HAYNES, see HAINES, HAYNE,  
 Alice, 910.  
 Amanda, 259.  
 Amarilla, 259.  
 Ann Eliza, 259.  
 Aurella, 259.  
 Austin D., 860.  
 Daisy Adell, 860.  
 Elijah, 879, 916.  
 Elizabeth, 135.  
 Festus, 259.  
 Grace, 915.  
 Guy, 886.  
 Huldah, 598.  
 Irena, 100.  
 Isaac, 259.  
 Jonathan, 68, 135, 258, 259.  
 Joseph, 88.  
 Luman Edward, 879.  
 Mabel Lucretia, 885-6.  
 Margaret, 68.  
 Martha, 100.  
 Martin, 259.  
 Mary Edna, 910.  
 Marynette, 259.  
 Miriam, 568.  
 Samuel, 135.  
 Sarah, 259.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 229.  
 Silas W., 910.  
 Theodore, 259.  
 Thomas, 88, 135, 258.  
 Van Ness, 259.  
 William, 135, 229, 915-6.  
 HAYSAND, HAYZAUND, Gilbert,  
 1.  
 Hugh, 1.  
 Richard, 1.  
 William, 1.  
 HAYWARD, Addie Eva, 899.  
 Emily Jane, 871.  
 John, 74.  
 Judith (Phippen), 54.  
 Sarah, 74.  
 HAYWOOD, Rebecca, 678.  
 HAZARD, Elsie Potter, 496.  
 HAZE, Nancy, 680.  
 HAZELTINE, Abigail, 381.  
 HAZEN, HAZZEN, HASSAND; see  
 also HAYSAND, HAYZAUND,  
 HEISENDE.  
 ——— (Hunt), 239.  
 Aaron, 58, 61, 101, 102, 111,  
 112, 114, 141, 199, 200, 212,  
 218, 240, 454, 509, 719, 811.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Aaron Absalom, 702.  
 Aaron B., 244.  
 Aaron Budd, 195, 453.  
 Aaron Coursen, 238, 540, 541.  
 Aaron Daniel, 861.  
 Aaron E., 542.  
 Aaron Kerr, 239.  
 Aaron L., 195, 768.  
 Aaron Lyle, 451, 807-809.  
 Aaron N., 453, 810.  
 Aaron Searls, 861.  
 Aaron Whitfield, 114, 248.  
 Aaron Wilson, 101, 206.  
 Abbie Angeline, 996.  
 Abbie E., 536.  
 Abbie Elizabeth, 406.  
 Abbie Florence (Palmer), 871.  
 Abbie Jane (Munsell), 936.  
 Abbie Mahala, 887.  
 Abbie Maria (Coleman), 612.  
 Abbie Matilda, 625.  
 Abbie May, 887.  
 Abbie Shepard, 953.  
 Abby Josephine, 294, 638.  
 Abel Augustus, 424.  
 Abel Hyde, 275.  
 Abiah, 66, 124.  
 Abigail, 40, 52, 58, 72, 88, 103, 124, 129, 147, 206, 226, 262, 279, 284, 285, 759, 933.  
 Abigail (Ames), 139.  
 Abigail (Batchelder), 278.  
 Abigail (Brockway), 625.  
 Abigail (Burnham), 76, 145.  
 Abigail (Cotton), 89.  
 Abigail (Dutton), 128.  
 Abigail (Eastman), 348.  
 Abigail (French), 228.  
 Abigail (Knight), 256.  
 Abigail (Llewellyn), 232.  
 Abigail (Perley) (Spofford), 85.  
 Abigail (Reed), 356.  
 Abigail (Rutan), 472.  
 Abigail (Sampson), 137.  
 Abigail (White), 52.  
 Abigail (Whitney), 575.  
 Abigail (Williamson), 736.  
 Abigail Ann, 586.  
 Abigail Crossman (Thomas), 293.  
 Abigail Matilda, 662.  
 Abigail Mumford, 139, 141.  
 Abigail Parker, 168.  
 Abigail Parker (Patterson), 292.  
 Abigail Susan, 408.  
 Abigail Thomas, 293.  
 Abner, 575.  
 Abner Trowbridge, 226.  
 Abraham, 61, 94, 98, 110-113, 115, 188, 203, 204, 241, 243, 244, 251, 542, 552, 1002.  
 Abraham C., 473.  
 Abraham Coss, 203.  
 Abraham Depue, 249.  
 Abraham Fordyce, 204.  
 Abraham Freese, 235.  
 Abraham Lincoln, 397.  
 Abraham Newman, 236, 539.  
 Abram Earl, 836.  
 Absalom, 190.  
 Absalom Runyon, 190, 434, 435.  
 Achsa, 256.  
 Ada, 289, 701, 765.  
 Ada (Ehrman), 897.  
 Ada Aldula, 623.  
 Ada Althea, 963.  
 Ada Blanche (Sheets), 894.  
 Ada Byron, 416.  
 Ada C., 226.  
 Ada Caroline (Tibbitts), 962.  
 Ada Diana, 619.  
 Ada Frances, 622.  
 Ada Howard (Shattuck), 941.  
 Ada Leonora (Bean), 784.  
 Ada Lillie, 236.  
 Ada Louise (Williams), 859.  
 Ada Mae, 416.  
 Ada May, 250, 711.  
 Ada May (Phillips), 844.  
 Ada Myrtle, 727.  
 Adah, 205, 483.  
 Adaliede (Paton), 945.  
 Adaline, 239, 404.  
 Adaline (Davis), 789.  
 Adaline E. (Ferguson), 448.  
 Adaline Maria, 307, 655.  
 Adamson Bentley, 193, 448.  
 Adda, 448.  
 Addie, 545.  
 Addie (Niles), 672.  
 Addie Carter (Rademaker), 709.  
 Addie E. (Benoy), 710.  
 Addie E. (Mosher), 758.  
 Addie Fannie (Bromley), 720.  
 Addie Frances (Austin) (Huntoon), 359.  
 Addie H. (Jones), 794.  
 Addie Hannah, 695.  
 Addie Louisa, 861.  
 Addie May (Dumond), 971.  
 Addie Rose (White), 699.  
 Addie Sophia, 532.  
 Addison, 260, 593.  
 Addison Chatley, 463.  
 Addison Franklin, 362.  
 Addison Herbert, 878.  
 Addison Jed, 572, 885.  
 Adela A., 769.  
 Adelaide, 227, 264, 447.  
 Adelaide (Glass), 549.  
 Adelaide (Morris), 762.  
 Adelaide (Payne), 570.  
 Adelaide Irene, 334.  
 Adelaide Louise, 990.  
 Adelbert Carr, 636.  
 Adelbert F., 526.  
 Adelbert Franklin, 699.  
 Adelbert Gordon, 761.  
 Adelbert Johnson, 723, 960.  
 Adele Hyde, 340.  
 Adelene Marie, 862.  
 Adelia (Holbrook), 901.  
 Adelia (Hutchins), 868.  
 Adelia (Martin), 910.  
 Adelia Jeanette, 911.  
 Adeline, 171, 206, 208, 213, 402, 491, 864, 964.  
 Adeline (Ferry), 324.  
 Adeline (Jayne), 630.  
 Adeline (Woodward), 1001.  
 Adeline Grace, 448.  
 Adeline H., 211.  
 Adeline Jane, 280.  
 Adeline Keeler, 153.  
 Adeline Rose, 1001.  
 Adeline Temple (Bartlett), 661.  
 Adeline Theresa (Dutton), 297.  
 Adell Flora, 892, 996.  
 Adella Myrah, 902.  
 Adessa, 461.  
 Adna Silvers, 234.  
 Adolph, 864.  
 Adolphus Eugene, 716.  
 Adoniram Judson, 433, 777.  
 Adoniram Lemuel, 431, 771.  
 Agnes, 4, 8, 253, 977.  
 Agnes (———), 3, 545.  
 Agnes (Boyes), 763.  
 Agnes (Davidson), 911.  
 Agnes (Duncan), 664.  
 Agnes (Louks), 505.  
 Agnes (Miller), 890.  
 Agnes Doolittle, 346.  
 Agnes Duncan, 226.  
 Agnes Eveline, 299.  
 Agnes Isabel (Blizard), 733.  
 Agnes Janet (Donnell), 814.  
 Agnes Lois, 809.  
 Agnes Maranda (Walker), 995.  
 Agnes Marilla, 346.  
 Agnes May, 504.  
 Agnes Melissa, 735.  
 Agnes Tabitha (Walton), 734-5.  
 Agnes Wilson (McGill), 666.  
 Ahima, 217, 509.  
 Ahimaaz, 60, 108, 109, 230, 232.  
 Ai, 864.  
 Aimee Leona, 980.  
 Ajtora, 977.  
 Albert, 131, 206, 223, 292, 334, 366, 523, 563, 630, 644, 883, 963.  
 Albert Allen, 957.  
 Albert Ashton, 595, 915, 916.  
 Albert Baker, 695.  
 Albert Burton, 751.  
 Albert Cardigan, 478, 846.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Albert Charles, 545, 587.  
 Albert DeForest, 431.  
 Albert Elijah, 298.  
 Albert Flavius, 879.  
 Albert Henry, 330, 534.  
 Albert Perry, 586.  
 Albert Ray, 586.  
 Albert Richeson, 233, 534.  
 Albert Rockwell, 636.  
 Albert Stoll, 421.  
 Albert Thaddeus, 297.  
 Alberta Helen (Jones), 695.  
 Alcena Catherine (Robertson), 525.  
 Alden, 835.  
 Alden Earl, 944.  
 Alden T., 616.  
 Aldin Perry, 583, 901.  
 Aldis Arthur, 996.  
 Aletha Coneva, 879.  
 Alexander, 216, 723.  
 Alexander B., 188.  
 Alexander McCandless, 238, 541.  
 Alexander Powell, 598, 919.  
 Alexander Richard, 144.  
 Alexander Sackett, 211.  
 Alfaretta, 436.  
 Alfaretta May, 972.  
 Alfred, 258, 377, 463, 600, 650, 922.  
 Alfred Amos, 768.  
 Alfred Arunah, 878.  
 Alfred Bradford, 426, 757.  
 Alfred Delbert, 768.  
 Alfred Elwyn, 744.  
 Alfred Erwin, 995.  
 Alfred Freeman, 494.  
 Alfred Isaac, 364.  
 Alfred Loring, 408.  
 Alfred Miner, 923.  
 Alfred Stoll, 421, 750.  
 Alfred Ufford, 307.  
 Alfred Whitfield, 535.  
 Alger, 228.  
 Alice, 29, 38, 39, 60, 66, 105, 117, 128, 195, 211, 215, 218, 275, 478, 829, 836, 877, 979.  
 Alice (Clark), 899, 967.  
 Alice (Crossland), 551.  
 Alice (Dearment), 797.  
 Alice (Haynes), 910.  
 Alice (Markwalder), 972.  
 Alice (Woodman), 923.  
 Alice Adaline (Haylett), 890.  
 Alice Alberta (Flewelling) (Van Wart), 731.  
 Alice Almira 599.  
 Alice Amelia, 571, 877.  
 Alice Barbara, 936.  
 Alice Belle, 820.  
 Alice Bertie, 531.  
 Alice Brunette, 654.  
 Alice Burdell, 881, 989.  
 Alice C. (——) (Lorimer), 667.  
 Alice Cary, 660.  
 Alice Clara, 599, 921.  
 Alice Clark (Hanna), 335.  
 Alice Coryell, 237.  
 Alice Dora (Duncan), 225.  
 Alice Eddie, 847.  
 Alice Eliza, 509.  
 Alice Elizabeth, 449, 800, 916.  
 Alice Emma, 840.  
 Alice Estella, 751.  
 Alice Eva, 617, 936.  
 Alice Eveline (Wells), 671.  
 Alice Evelyn, 898.  
 Alice Frances, 344.  
 Alice Gertrude (Evans), 559.  
 Alice Gertrude (Pickering), 586.  
 Alice Gordon (Underwood), 985.  
 Alice Greenleaf, 496.  
 Alice Harriet (Dennis), 374.  
 Alice Henriette (Helgeson), 1000.  
 Alice J. (McCanna), 298.  
 Alice Jane, 465, 585, 656.  
 Alice Janette, 916.  
 Alice Jeanette, 667.  
 Alice Josephine, 318, 679.  
 Alice June, 728.  
 Alice L., 991.  
 Alice Louisa (Adams), 297.  
 Alice Louise, 639, 885.  
 Alice Lucy, 787.  
 Alice M., 993.  
 Alice Mabel, 988.  
 Alice Mae, 879, 935.  
 Alice Maria, 652.  
 Alice Maria (Bellows) (Harlow), 687.  
 Alice Mary, 732, 919.  
 Alice Matilda, 501.  
 Alice May, 496, 813.  
 Alice Minerva (Legg), 558.  
 Alice Minnie (Galland), 390.  
 Alice Nevada, 372.  
 Alice Otilia (Woodard), 902.  
 Alice Phinette, 618.  
 Alice Rebecca, 737.  
 Alice Rebecca (Rowley), 716.  
 Alice Ruth, 947.  
 Alice Susan (Dutton), 636.  
 Alice Victoria, 512.  
 Alida (Plants), 829.  
 Aline Winifred, 585.  
 Alison Leonard, 387.  
 Allan Stanley, 386.  
 Allen, 126, 270, 272, 524, 603, 605, 612, 700, 932, 933, 943.  
 Allen Amasa, 595, 915.  
 Allen Ames, 140.  
 Allen Blair, 205, 479.  
 Allen Bruce, 874.  
 Allen Coursen, 475, 840.  
 Allen Eugene, 942.  
 Allen Henry, 966.  
 Allen Lenuel, 359.  
 Allen Perry, 591, 910.  
 Allen Robert, 985.  
 Allen Tracy, 929.  
 Allen Walbridge, 640.  
 Allie Mariah, 867.  
 Allie (Akers), 968.  
 Allie (Huffman), 645.  
 Allie Frank, 656.  
 Allie Josephine (Palmer), 656.  
 Allie Marie (Lovett), 896.  
 Allie May, 545.  
 Allie May (Brainard), 901.  
 Allie S., 746.  
 Alma, 231, 716, 790.  
 Alma Caroline (Strack), 960.  
 Alma Cecelia, 584.  
 Alma Ethel, 977.  
 Alma J., 630.  
 Alma Myrtle, 702.  
 Alma Ruth, 385.  
 Alma S. (Twining), 774.  
 Almantha, 539, 860.  
 Almeda, 260, 539.  
 Almeda Amanda, 569, 880, 885.  
 Almeda May, 1001.  
 Almira Bell, 508.  
 Almira, 137, 277, 307.  
 Almira (——) (Haller), 499.  
 Almira (Louks), 509.  
 Almira (Stevenson), 971.  
 Almira Emily, 623.  
 Almira Farrington (Elliot), 604.  
 Almira Jane, 232, 762.  
 Almira Marilda, 477.  
 Almiretta, 525.  
 Almon C., 431.  
 Almon Layman, 773.  
 Almon Uberto, 916, 998.  
 Alonzo, 144, 164, 212, 330, 391.  
 Alonzo Eleazer, 333, 669.  
 Alonzo M., 449.  
 Alonzo Morris, 330.  
 Alonzo Platt, 212, 503.  
 Alonzo Washington, 721.  
 Alph Abram, 957.  
 Alpha Retta, 551.  
 Alpheus, 755.  
 Alpheus Gustin, 203, 475.  
 Alphonso, 145, 333, 478.  
 Alta (Halleck), 499.  
 Alta (Reed), 982.  
 Alta Loritta (Giddings), 712.  
 Alta Luella, 827.  
 Altha, 129, 266, 284.  
 Althea Maneria (Jackson), 534.  
 Althia May, 558.  
 Alton, 533.  
 Alton Charles, 594.  
 Alva, 1002.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Alvah, 136, 137, 307.  
 Alvah Mederd, 721.  
 Alve, 452.  
 Alverna Lavane, 863.  
 Alvie, 533.  
 Alvin, 130, 291, 600.  
 Alvin Bert, 544, 863.  
 Alvin Chesley, 415.  
 Alvin Horace, 533.  
 Alvin Leman, 387.  
 Alvin Torrey, 215.  
 Alvina Mary, 961.  
 Alwynne Vesta, 703.  
 Alzina, 578, 895.  
 Alzora, 530.  
 Alzora May, 860.  
 Amanda, 212, 217, 259, 452, 502, 580.  
 Amanda (Brown), 371.  
 Amanda (French), 575, 959.  
 Amanda (Hess), 250.  
 Amanda (Louks), 217.  
 Amanda (McCracken), 769.  
 Amanda (McKane), 422.  
 Amanda Malvina (Derby), 881, 890.  
 Amanda Maria (McDonald), 646.  
 Amanda Melvina, 286, 335, 675.  
 Amanda Pamela (Allen), 641.  
 Amanda Tennessee (Williams), 868.  
 Amariah, 190, 434, 435, 778.  
 Amarilla Mariah, 562, 874.  
 Amasa, 460.  
 Amasa Bebee, 256.  
 Ambrose, 430, 769.  
 Amelia, 214, 672.  
 Amelia (Gammage), 172.  
 Amelia (Judd) (Morris), 857.  
 Amelia (Ostrander), 865.  
 Amelia (Smith), 771.  
 Amelia A. (Hurst), 672.  
 Amelia A. (Ostrander) (Bucher), 386.  
 Amelia Jane (Ryan), 870.  
 Amelia Jane (Watson), 807.  
 Amelia Margaret, 946.  
 Amelia Marie (Ikier), 730.  
 Amelia May (Kruger), 644.  
 Amelia Raynor, 857.  
 America (Ishmael), 312.  
 America Caroline (Douglas), 702.  
 Amon, 826.  
 Amorette, 803.  
 Amos, 78, 96, 128, 160, 189, 217, 261, 277, 382, 430, 642, 721, 826, 972.  
 Amos Cummings, 370.  
 Amos Fowler, 211.  
 Amos Luverne, 723, 961.  
 Amy, 198, 215, 377, 462.  
 Amy (Grady), 784.  
 Amy (Jewell), 376.  
 Amy (Smith), 294.  
 Amy Alice (Pratt), 727.  
 Amy Anna, 815.  
 Amy Arvilla, 767.  
 Amy Catherine (Brown), 510.  
 Amy Elizabeth, 506.  
 Amy Estelle, 771.  
 Amy Harriet (While), 914.  
 Amy La Verne, 911.  
 Amy Margaret, 416.  
 Amy Mary (Barrie), 911.  
 Amy Rosina (Farr), 886.  
 Amy Sophia, 144, 331.  
 Amzi, 102, 189, 211, 212, 501.  
 Amzina, 762.  
 Ana Muriel, 511.  
 Anabel (Lynd), 710.  
 Anar, 160, 383.  
 Andes, 258, 575, 576, 882.  
 Andrew, 64, 71, 116, 135, 136, 198, 201, 255, 305, 461, 465, 560, 576, 578, 583, 858, 868, 882.  
 Andrew Baker, 440, 791.  
 Andrew Benjamin, 154.  
 Andrew Herrick, 920.  
 Andrew Jackson, 203, 352, 473, 477, 696, 837.  
 Andrew Louks, 505.  
 Andrew Tracy, 126, 273, 616.  
 Angelia Adelaide (Keeler), 361.  
 Angeline, 317.  
 Angeline (Curtis), 501.  
 Angeline (Lusk), 584.  
 Angeline (Wilson), 473.  
 Angeline M. (Schuller), 983.  
 Angeline Marietta (Griffin), 714.  
 Angie, 682.  
 Anis, 301.  
 Anita Lucille, 956.  
 Ann, 6, 34, 35, 52, 55, 66, 107, 112, 132, 187, 190, 433, 441, 796, 1004.  
 Ann (Deegan), 681.  
 Ann (Hull), 449.  
 Ann (Longley), 400.  
 Ann (McPherson), 1004.  
 Ann (Mattison), 238.  
 Ann (Milligan), 231.  
 Ann (Partridge), 189.  
 Ann (Perry), 578.  
 Ann (Remmele), 478.  
 Ann (Rowell), 693.  
 Ann (Taylor), 5, 6.  
 Ann (Tenney), 64.  
 Ann Alvaretta (Brockway), 849.  
 Ann Augusta, 570.  
 Ann Brittain (Lytle), 478.  
 Ann Clothilde (McAtee), 493.  
 Ann E., 542.  
 Ann Eliza, 767.  
 Ann Eliza (Clark), 511.  
 Ann Elizabeth, 222, 516.  
 Ann Elizabeth (Bennett), 682.  
 Ann Elizabeth (Ross), 723.  
 Ann Frances (Cougler), 184.  
 Ann Hersey, 169.  
 Ann Jane (Carman), 705.  
 Ann Jane (Irwin), 775.  
 Ann Jane Hart (Paige), 633.  
 Ann Maria, 174.  
 Ann Maria (Tenbroek), 227.  
 Ann Ruthella (Leonard), 367.  
 Ann Victoria (Miller), 847.  
 Ann Walter, 898.  
 Anna, 52, 53, 89, 92, 102, 103, 105, 116, 131, 135, 145, 187, 188, 214, 218, 244, 256, 257, 289, 301, 338, 405, 418, 436, 448, 562, 567, 588, 789, 797, 808, 871, 897, 952.  
 Anna (Barton), 681-2.  
 Anna (Burrington), 426.  
 Anna (Diers), 532.  
 Anna (Garrison), 418.  
 Anna (Greenawalt), 971.  
 Anna (Landon), 94.  
 Anna (Lee), 682.  
 Anna (LeRoy) (Boyce), 885.  
 Anna (Lewison), 545.  
 Anna (Little), 378.  
 Anna (McMullen), 379.  
 Anna (Matthews), 214.  
 Anna (Pond), 999.  
 Anna (Smith), 114, 206.  
 Anna (Spangenburg), 750.  
 Anna (Sylvester), 445.  
 Anna (Ward) (Bennett), 104.  
 Anna Adelia, 394.  
 Anna B. (Thomas), 878.  
 Anna Barnett (Burch), 773.  
 Anna Belle, 253, 313, 398, 541, 947, 950.  
 Anna C. (Easton), 783.  
 Anna Catherine Ernestine (Funk), 961.  
 Anna D., 597.  
 Anna Delana, 276, 617.  
 Anna Eliza, 430, 769.  
 Anna Elizabeth, 359, 407, 571, 883.  
 Anna Elizabeth (Badeau), 388.  
 Anna Elizabeth (Baldwin), 1000.  
 Anna Elizabeth (Clark), 741.  
 Anna Ellen (Andrews), 879.  
 Anna Estella, 757.  
 Anna Ewing (Hoover), 951.  
 Anna Florence (Kennedy), 774.  
 Anna Grace, 229.  
 Anna Hubertina, 356.  
 Anna Isabella (Davis), 249.  
 Anna Julia, 688.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Anna Laurilla (McKean), 914.  
 Anna Lee, 228, 521.  
 Anna Leona (Larkin), 913.  
 Anna Louisa, 619.  
 Anna Louise, 657.  
 Anna Louise (Walker), 463.  
 Anna M. (Matthews), 894.  
 Anna Margaret (Gatchouse), 595.  
 Anna Maria, 340, 400.  
 Anna Maria (Clifford), 751.  
 Anna Maria (Hildreth), 275.  
 Anna Marie, 961.  
 Anna Martha (Bolles), 407.  
 Anna Martha (Minsker), 978.  
 Anna Mary (Drennan), 867.  
 Anna May, 502.  
 Anna May (Murray), 944.  
 Anna Michal, 744.  
 Anna Parker (Seton), 320.  
 Anna Rosalie, 720.  
 Anna Salena (Shingeldecker), 830.  
 Anna Sarah, 155.  
 Anna Vilette, 503.  
 Anna W. (Clark), 494.  
 Annah Judson, 689.  
 Annah Putnam, 612, 933.  
 Annabelle, 658.  
 Anne, 64, 121, 195, 252, 329, 451.  
 Anne (Swett), 89.  
 Annetta (Merrill), 397.  
 Annetta Evelyn, 492.  
 Annetta Jane, 726.  
 Annetta Parthenia, 393.  
 Annette (Bain), 921.  
 Annette (Farr), 992.  
 Annette (Swymmer), 733.  
 Annette Elizabeth, 585.  
 Annie, 308, 505, 695, 736, 964.  
 Annie (———), 721.  
 Annie (Bradford) (Kennedy), 328.  
 Annie (Carr), 331.  
 Annie (Collins), 308.  
 Annie (English), 511.  
 Annie (Fowler), 656.  
 Annie (Marine), 950.  
 Annie (Van Syckle), 473.  
 Annie (Whitehead), 739.  
 Annie Augusta (Cole), 856.  
 Annie Augusta (McGuire), 872.  
 Annie Bell, 669.  
 Annie Bell (Flick), 801.  
 Annie Betsey, 698.  
 Annie Brown, 742.  
 Annie Diana, 621.  
 Annie Eliza, 453.  
 Annie Elizabeth, 539.  
 Annie Elmira, 555.  
 Annie Jane, 418.  
 Annie Laura, 636, 804, 840.  
 Annie Levinia (Cутten), 856.  
 Annie Louise, 410.  
 Annie Louise (Smith), 689.  
 Annie Louise (Taylor), 527.  
 Annie Mary, 839.  
 Annie May, 504, 732, 817.  
 Annie Mildred, 402.  
 Annie Precilla, 731.  
 Annie Strong, 329.  
 Annie Thorne, 493.  
 Annie Virginia (Mathers), 772.  
 Annis, 256, 561, 575, 887.  
 Annis (Wheeler), 274.  
 Annis Beatrice, 979.  
 Annis E. (Dunham), 254.  
 Annis M., 892.  
 Annis Rosina, 991.  
 Ansel, 206, 489.  
 Anson, 130, 206, 488.  
 Antha Jane (Nichols), 488.  
 Anthea (Chapman) (Guitteau), 420.  
 Anthony Wayne, 875, 893, 996.  
 Apha (Fink) (Pratt), 387.  
 Arabella, 739.  
 Arada Vashti (McDowell), 806.  
 Arah Lucille, 950.  
 Archibald Dodge, 699.  
 Archibald Monroe, 438.  
 Archie, 367, 754, 937, 999.  
 Archie Lee, 645.  
 Ardella W. (Chase), 694.  
 Arethusa, 157, 366.  
 Arletha, 597.  
 Arley Clare, 940.  
 Arlington Oscar, 877.  
 Arlon Giberson, 988.  
 Armenia Genteliski, 889.  
 Arminda, 422, 754.  
 Arminda (Cole), 839.  
 Arnold Joseph, 873.  
 Arnold McNeil, 873.  
 Arthama (Garland), 695.  
 Arthur, 59, 60, 104, 109, 227, 234, 821, 837.  
 Arthur Alan, 914.  
 Arthur Bell, 446.  
 Arthur Carver, 497.  
 Arthur Clarence, 464.  
 Arthur Clifford, 509.  
 Arthur D., 1001.  
 Arthur Dale, 713.  
 Arthur Douglas, 733.  
 Arthur Earle, 945.  
 Arthur Edward, 473, 837.  
 Arthur Floyd, 813.  
 Arthur Freeman, 871.  
 Arthur Granvill, 352.  
 Arthur Hamilton, 276.  
 Arthur Herbert, 594, 914.  
 Arthur Hiram, 508.  
 Arthur Huntington, 324.  
 Arthur Joseph, 870.  
 Arthur Leonard, 579.  
 Arthur Leroy, 517.  
 Arthur Lynn, 705.  
 Arthur Martin, 695.  
 Arthur Melvin, 724.  
 Arthur Merritt, 923.  
 Arthur Orville, 691.  
 Arthur Prissick, 733.  
 Arthur Ralph, 878.  
 Arthur Robert, 985.  
 Arthur Thomas, 950.  
 Arthur Vinton, 787.  
 Arthur W., 812.  
 Arthur Waldo, 708.  
 Artie Agnes, 951.  
 Arunah Chauncey, 565, 878.  
 Arunah Wood, 255, 256, 564, 592.  
 Arvilla, 341, 431.  
 Arvilla Letitia, 769.  
 Asa, 65, 66, 72-74, 78, 125-127, 144, 271, 329, 609.  
 Asa Allen, 151, 354.  
 Asenath, 64, 121, 188, 429.  
 Asenath (Lisch), 188-9.  
 Asenath Damaris (Mills), 288.  
 Asenath Orette, 154.  
 Asher, 139, 661.  
 Asher Allen, 318, 661.  
 Atlanta, 702.  
 Atlas William, 834.  
 Aubrey Garfield, 957.  
 Aubrey Wyatt, 507.  
 Audrey Ann, 728.  
 Augustus, 654.  
 Augusta (Richards), 937.  
 Augusta (Spangenburg), 750.  
 Augusta Maria (Adams), 954.  
 Augusta Melissa, 575.  
 Augustus, 206, 407.  
 Augustus C., 467.  
 Aurelia (Stevens), 878.  
 Austin, 126, 268-270, 273, 293, 604, 605, 927, 928.  
 Austin Pearce, 459.  
 Auzella Catherine, 366.  
 Auzella May, 707.  
 Avery, 714.  
 Avice Ellen, 753.  
 Avis Jane, 367.  
 Avy, 211.  
 Azel, 117, 260, 261, 597.  
 Azel Washburn, 270, 606.  
 Azro, 294, 639.  
 B. Dillard, 516.  
 Barbara (Clifford), 935.  
 Barbara (Fodder), 292.  
 Barbara (Lackey), 198.  
 Barbara Ann, 477, 705, 841, 911.  
 Barbara Betsey, 400.  
 Barbara Esther, 614.  
 Barbara I. (Imhoff), 594.  
 Barbara Jane (Roberts) (Pettigrew), 437.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Barnard Langdon, 935.  
 Barton Elliot, 801.  
 Baxter William, 534.  
 Beatrice, 559, 671.  
 Beatrice (Souder), 828.  
 Beatrice Belle, 711, 802.  
 Beatrice Bertha Louise, 730.  
 Beatrice E. (Bevins), 898.  
 Beatrice Gertrude, 863.  
 Beatrice Maria Perry, 619.  
 Beatrice Mildred, 699.  
 Beatrice Pearl, 877.  
 Belinda (Cady), 141.  
 Belinda (Hornbaker), 538.  
 Belinda S., 468.  
 Bella Chase (Gleason), 388.  
 Belle (Todd), 549.  
 Belle (Webster), 714.  
 Belmont, 818.  
 Benjamin, 30, 46-49, 77-79, 83, 97, 151, 156, 157, 159, 198, 353, 362, 381, 461.  
 Benjamin C., 188, 426.  
 Benjamin F., 159.  
 Benjamin Finley, 553.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 253, 354, 381, 557, 587, 659, 694, 698, 699.  
 Benjamin Gates, 363, 704, 705.  
 Benjamin Hamlin, 708.  
 Benjamin Haskell, 371.  
 Benjamin Hunt, 108, 215.  
 Benjamin Isaac, 368.  
 Benjamin J., 439, 790.  
 Benjamin Jessup, 347.  
 Benjamin Monroe, 388.  
 Benjamin Trimble, 309.  
 Benjamin Wells, 672.  
 Benjamin Wintermute, 243, 552.  
 Benson DeWitt, 763.  
 Beriah (Orr), 812.  
 Bernard Joseph, 445.  
 Bernard Sumner, 993.  
 Bernice, 711, 713.  
 Bernice Deloris, 903.  
 Bernice Evangeline, 391.  
 Bernice Merriam, 985.  
 Bernie Elmer, 652.  
 Bert, 712.  
 Bert Ainsley, 978.  
 Bert Joel, 989.  
 Bert O., 336.  
 Bert Ray, 944.  
 Bertha, 244, 404, 493, 525, 698, 784, 837, 859, 876, 881, 935.  
 Bertha (Lehman), 965.  
 Bertha (Sprouty), 724.  
 Bertha A. (Reiff), 511.  
 Bertha Agnes, 987.  
 Bertha Anna, 872.  
 Bertha Anne, 936.  
 Bertha Annetta, 459.  
 Bertha Blanche, 772.  
 Bertha Diana, 989.  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 761.  
 Bertha Frances, 977.  
 Bertha Josephine, 658.  
 Bertha Mae, 351.  
 Bertha Maria, 434, 436.  
 Bertha Marie, 523.  
 Bertha Maude, 754.  
 Bertha May, 402, 513, 726, 742, 777, 909.  
 Bertha Olovine, 711.  
 Bertha Rosina, 992.  
 Bertha Sally, 724.  
 Bertha Sarah, 617.  
 Bertha Trace, 783.  
 Bertha Viola, 951, 965.  
 Bertie Atwood, 395.  
 Bertram, 885.  
 Bertram Franklin, 947.  
 Bertram Pearl, 594.  
 Bertress (Coyle), 804.  
 Bertress Gertrude (Wallace), 787.  
 Beryl Starr, 893.  
 Bess (Miller), 941.  
 Bessie, 312, 730, 973.  
 Bessie (Kerr), 375.  
 Bessie (Nichols), 1002.  
 Bessie (Tesar), 862.  
 Bessie Adelaide, 999.  
 Bessie Banks, 745.  
 Bessie Ella, 735.  
 Bessie Estella, 400.  
 Bessie Ethel, 990.  
 Bessie Hazel (Stevens), 899.  
 Bessie Jane (Lasher), 834.  
 Bessie Kate, 400.  
 Bessie Lavinia (Field), 619.  
 Bessie Leona, 705.  
 Bessie Lewella (Timm), 657.  
 Bessie Mabel, 398, 724, 969.  
 Bessie Maria, 801.  
 Bessie Mary, 250.  
 Bessie May, 819, 981.  
 Bessie Pearl, 523.  
 Bessie Phidelia (Carle), 801.  
 Bessie Starr, 749.  
 Bessie Viola (Ketterer), 813.  
 Beth Alice, 580.  
 Betha Esther, 910.  
 Bethena, 192, 441, 442, 798.  
 Betsey, 79, 84, 135, 161, 165, 187, 206, 254, 261, 342, 384, 396, 483.  
 Betsey (Aldridge), 579.  
 Betsey (Cook), 315.  
 Betsey (Gilson), 78.  
 Betsey (Graves), 165.  
 Betsey (Hoag), 651.  
 Betsey (Howard) (Dana), 291.  
 Betsey (Johnson) (Baker), 154.  
 Betsey (Mastin), 692.  
 Betsey (Perry), 889.  
 Betsey (Schofield), 205.  
 Betsey (Stevens), 694.  
 Betsey (Whitney) (Davis), 258.  
 Betsey Allen (Southwick), 713.  
 Betsey Ann, 531.  
 Betsey Grace (Rowen), 953.  
 Betsey L. (Hill), 826.  
 Betsey Williams (Stanton), 677.  
 Betsey Wood, 171.  
 Betty, 47, 48.  
 Betty (Nutting), 46.  
 Betty Jean, 702.  
 Betty Lou, 823.  
 Betty Marie (Harger), 578.  
 Betty Max, 821.  
 Beulah Austin (Knight), 955.  
 Beulah May, 948.  
 Beverly Lynetta, 821.  
 Bion, 645.  
 Bion Burns, 869.  
 Bion Curtis, 754.  
 Birdie May, 806.  
 Blair Allen, 479, 851.  
 Blanch, 772.  
 Blanch M. (Waddell), 777.  
 Blanche, 829, 841, 959.  
 Blanche Bixby, 321.  
 Blanche E. (Mabic), 710.  
 Blanche Emma, 659.  
 Blanche Etta (Maskrey), 803.  
 Blanche Georgia, 901.  
 Blanche L. (Fischer) (Bingham), 946.  
 Blanche May, 375.  
 Blanche Munsell, 937.  
 Boardman Runyon, 433, 776.  
 Bonnie (Grace), 956.  
 Bonnie Iverness, 683.  
 Brady Frederick, 704.  
 Brainerd, 874.  
 Brenton Bryant, 873.  
 Brice, 198.  
 Brightie Estelle, 659.  
 Brooks Harrington, 261.  
 Brunetta (Fillmore), 136.  
 Bryant Cullen, 562, 874.  
 Bryant Elbridge, 667.  
 Bryant Pliny, 873.  
 Budd, 447.  
 Burchard M., 774.  
 Burdette Parks, 761.  
 Burion Newlon, 988.  
 Burt, 377.  
 Burton, 137, 308.  
 Burton Alson, 913.  
 Burton Bell, 987.  
 Burton Gilbert, 387.  
 Burton Julius, 924.  
 Burton Lyle, 675.  
 Burton Milan, 875.  
 Byron Alfred, 922.  
 Byron Eugene, 490, 716, 856.  
 C. C., 821.  
 C. Donald, 983.  
 Caddie Augusta (Plondke), 961.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Caleb, 37, 58, 60, 100, 101, 105-107, 206, 207, 215, 216, 232, 484, 488, 532, 857.  
 Caleb Freeman, 108, 225, 227.  
 Calista, 157, 364.  
 Calista Anna, 379.  
 Calista Irena (Lawrence), 226.  
 Calista Lemira, 485.  
 Calista Mary, 389.  
 Calla Belle (Hall), 885.  
 Calla Virginia (Vest) (Sawyer), 826.  
 Callah May (Eastham), 1002.  
 Callie (Arnold), 863.  
 Callie Dell (Goutermont), 391.  
 Calvert Jerome, 489.  
 Calvin, 164, 232, 389, 532.  
 Calvin Charles, 391.  
 Calvin Edward, 397.  
 Calvin Hime, 533.  
 Calvin Tracy, 274, 615.  
 Candace Emily, 600, 922.  
 Captola Augusta, 863.  
 Carl, 467.  
 Carl Bush, 624.  
 Carl Courtright, 839.  
 Carl Deward, 530.  
 Carl Dewey, 879.  
 Carl Dewitte, 523.  
 Carl Free, 817.  
 Carl Hurlburt, 947.  
 Carl Leon, 644.  
 Carl Marshman, 408.  
 Carl Monroe, 705.  
 Carl Parker, 982.  
 Carl Sidney, 847.  
 Carl Waldo, 827.  
 Carle Barton, 801.  
 Carleton, 605, 928.  
 Carleton Trask, 929.  
 Carlos, 280.  
 Carlos Danforth, 699.  
 Carlton Augustus, 641.  
 Carlton Dutton, 290, 628.  
 Carlton Legrand, 947.  
 Caroline, 136, 138, 214, 239, 305, 369, 375, 415, 419, 453, 579, 583, 584, 735, 762, 811.  
 Caroline (Brooks), 330.  
 Caroline (Downing), 851.  
 Caroline (Ensworth), 271.  
 Caroline (Lent), 920.  
 Caroline (McDonnell), 999.  
 Caroline (Muse), 461.  
 Caroline (Wallace), 621.  
 Caroline A. (Vaughan), 624.  
 Caroline Ann (Fowler), 271.  
 Caroline Aurora (Smalley), 264.  
 Caroline C. (Carson), 552.  
 Caroline DeLamater, 347.  
 Caroline Ensworth, 271.  
 Caroline Ermina, 287.  
 Caroline Frances, 324.  
 Caroline Frances (Hewitt), 324.  
 Caroline Gray (Hard), 716.  
 Caroline Hannah (Gile), 623.  
 Caroline Jane, 232.  
 Caroline Josephine (Silliman), 367.  
 Caroline Lewis, 541.  
 Caroline Louisa, 354.  
 Caroline M. (French), 289.  
 Caroline Margaret, 743.  
 Caroline Matilda, 308.  
 Caroline Matilda Spear (Whiting), 402.  
 Caroline Melinda (Shaw), 209.  
 Caroline Rebecca, 158, 368.  
 Caroline Sandford (Hudson), 541.  
 Caroline Strawn (Smith), 550.  
 Carolyn Eva, 641.  
 Carolyn Frances, 628.  
 Carolyn Wilora, 956.  
 Carrie, 504, 971.  
 Carrie (Ellefson), 302.  
 Carrie (Hersey), 396.  
 Carrie A. (Rudgers), 502.  
 Carrie Abbie, 936.  
 Carrie Alfreda, 406.  
 Carrie Bell, 666.  
 Carrie Belle (Lambert), 879.  
 Carrie Belle (Phillips), 843.  
 Carrie Dean (Fowler), 497.  
 Carrie Eliza, 742.  
 Carrie Ellen, 871.  
 Carrie Elsie (Buchanan), 832.  
 Carrie Estella, 489.  
 Carrie Estella (Allen), 872.  
 Carrie Estelle, 890.  
 Carrie Ethel, 774.  
 Carrie Goldthwaite, 857.  
 Carrie Kate, 532.  
 Carrie Lena, 778.  
 Carrie Mabel, 936.  
 Carrie Maud (Boots), 812.  
 Carrie May, 509.  
 Carrie Selina (Shaw), 1000.  
 Carrol Louise, 821.  
 Carroll Arthur, 924.  
 Carroll Burton, 924.  
 Carroll Russell, 886.  
 Casandana (Finch), 395.  
 Casendane (———) (Morford), 393.  
 Cassius Leroy, 879.  
 Cassius M., 587.  
 Catharine, 188, 198, 435, 469, 478, 781, 842.  
 Catharine (Harshner), 469.  
 Catharine (Monigan), 875.  
 Catharine (Pence), 822.  
 Catharine Anastasia (Donohue), 897.  
 Catherine, 4, 8, 119, 124, 229, 264, 524, 539, 1001.  
 Catherine (Atwell), 225.  
 Catherine (Carnes), 706.  
 Catherine (Freese), 235.  
 Catherine (Metzger), 616.  
 Catherine (O'Neil) (Fry), 958.  
 Catherine (Smith), 523.  
 Catherine (Stanton), 424.  
 Catherine (Thynne), 898.  
 Catherine Adel (Smith), 758.  
 Catherine Adelia (Hills) (Newell), 952.  
 Catherine Alice, 934.  
 Catherine Almira, 968.  
 Catherine Fleming, 328.  
 Catherine Irene, 978.  
 Catherine Joanna (Buckholtz), 986.  
 Catherine Louisa Maria, 333.  
 Catherine Mary, 730.  
 Catherine Raub, 114, 247.  
 Catherine Rebecca, 419, 739.  
 Catherine Venilia, 421, 749.  
 Caudie Loretta, 957.  
 Cecelia, 415, 562.  
 Cecelia Ann (Emerson), 568.  
 Cecelia Elizabeth, 427.  
 Cecelia S. (Nye), 776.  
 Cecil Claude, 945.  
 Cecil May, 847.  
 Cecil Reeder, 630.  
 Cecil Vere, 682.  
 Cecilia Elizabeth, 733.  
 Cecily (Huntley), 862.  
 Cecily (Scrivener), 5, 9.  
 Celeste Marie (Pember), 624.  
 Celia Anna (Nelson), 669.  
 Celia Deborah, 487.  
 Celia Holt, 514.  
 Celia Jane, 441, 799.  
 Celia Minerva, 379, 717.  
 Celina, 275, 447.  
 Celina (Crosby), 480.  
 Celina Theresa, 481, 853.  
 Celinda, 76, 148, 275, 289, 575, 887.  
 Ceylon, 570.  
 Chalmer Guy, 973.  
 Charity, 58, 99, 112, 209.  
 Charity (Mills), 98.  
 Charity (Rider), 429.  
 Charity Maria, 321.  
 Charles, 93, 133, 134, 141, 145, 148, 152, 175, 177, 211, 229, 267, 301, 333, 335, 346, 380, 388, 411, 415, 429, 619, 647, 666, 711, 719, 722, 730, 734, 750, 766, 972.  
 Charles Addison, 914.  
 Charles Adelbert, 478, 681, 847.  
 Charles Albert, 366, 463.  
 Charles Alexander Cowley, 806.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Charles Alfonso, 334.  
 Charles Alfred, 707.  
 Charles Alonzo, 392.  
 Charles Arthur, 649, 771.  
 Charles Asa, 625.  
 Charles Atkinson, 243, 549.  
 Charles Augustus, 777.  
 Charles Benjamin, 419, 740, 742.  
 Charles Benson, 763.  
 Charles Bingley, 513.  
 Charles Binkley, 960.  
 Charles Blanchard, 347.  
 Charles Burton, 819.  
 Charles Byron, 750.  
 Charles Caleb, 485.  
 Charles Chapin, 604.  
 Charles Chatley, 463.  
 Charles Chester, 653, 946.  
 Charles Clarence, 587, 768.  
 Charles Clement, 633.  
 Charles Clifford, 720.  
 Charles Clifford Monroe, 995.  
 Charles Coit, 316.  
 Charles Cooke, 236.  
 Charles Cramer, 522.  
 Charles Curtis, 671.  
 Charles Dana, 65, 272, 612, 933.  
 Charles Daniel, 713.  
 Charles Darius, 868.  
 Charles David, 335, 674, 758.  
 Charles Downer, 613.  
 Charles Drury, 177.  
 Charles Durfee, 712.  
 Charles Durland, 420, 745.  
 Charles E., 524, 755.  
 Charles Edward, 359, 385, 391, 726, 843, 871, 953.  
 Charles Edwin, 735, 749, 868, 869, 953.  
 Charles Eleazer, 671.  
 Charles Eli, 313, 659.  
 Charles Ellis, 515.  
 Charles Ellsworth, 691.  
 Charles Elmer, 356.  
 Charles Enos, 163.  
 Charles Ethan Allen, 155, 359.  
 Charles Everett, 646, 753.  
 Charles Fanning, 282, 624.  
 Charles Francis, 490, 856.  
 Charles Franklin, 252.  
 Charles Frederick, 366, 799.  
 Charles Goldthwaite, 857.  
 Charles Harvey, 217.  
 Charles Henry, 427, 499, 530, 591, 598, 650, 675, 695, 759, 890, 910, 919.  
 Charles Herbert, 297, 640, 755, 941.  
 Charles Isaac, 783.  
 Charles J., 848.  
 Charles James, 393.  
 Charles Jasper, 920.  
 Charles Joseph, 580.  
 Charles Joshua, 264.  
 Charles Kenneth, 735.  
 Charles Lawrence, 972.  
 Charles Lemoine, 814.  
 Charles Leo, 769.  
 Charles Leon, 937.  
 Charles Leroy, 516.  
 Charles Leslie, 980.  
 Charles Lorimer, 774.  
 Charles Luther, 361.  
 Charles Lynch, 203.  
 Charles Marion, 599, 921.  
 Charles Maynard, 621, 936.  
 Charles Milo, 971.  
 Charles Monroe, 787.  
 Charles Monson, 506.  
 Charles Morris, 382.  
 Charles Morse, 686.  
 Charles Mortimer, 227.  
 Charles Motley, 403.  
 Charles Nathaniel, 696.  
 Charles Noyes, 683.  
 Charles Orr, 813.  
 Charles Perry, 586.  
 Charles Philip, 346.  
 Charles Ransom, 681.  
 Charles Raymond, 947.  
 Charles Reuben, 359.  
 Charles Richard, 289.  
 Charles Ricketson, 549.  
 Charles Robert, 381, 732.  
 Charles Roger, 833.  
 Charles Ryerse, 226.  
 Charles S., 333.  
 Charles Samuel, 307, 403.  
 Charles Smith, 357.  
 Charles Stanton, 704.  
 Charles Stewart, 509.  
 Charles Sumner, 645, 689, 797, 951, 970.  
 Charles Theron, 851.  
 Charles Thomas, 137, 138, 314.  
 Charles Tipper, 730.  
 Charles Umery, 709.  
 Charles Victor, 714.  
 Charles Washington, 346, 531.  
 Charles Watrous, 848.  
 Charles Wayne, 156.  
 Charles Wesley, 236, 322, 543, 813, 862, 863.  
 Charles Weston, 724.  
 Charles Whiting, 156, 360.  
 Charles Whoyt, 505.  
 Charles Wilder, 159.  
 Charles William, 655, 701.  
 Charles Williamson, 298.  
 Charles Wilson, 448, 807.  
 Charles Woodard, 444, 801.  
 Charlette Elizabeth, 777.  
 Charley, 790.  
 Charlie Ellsworth, 837.  
 Charline Ivine, 972.  
 Charlotte, 94, 106, 176, 180, 184, 193, 450, 562, 586, 612.  
 Charlotte (Kane), 426.  
 Charlotte (La Saussee), 90-92.  
 Charlotte A. (Dimond), 355.  
 Charlotte Annette (Parks), 584.  
 Charlotte Augusta, 494, 857.  
 Charlotte Augusta (Bennett), 493.  
 Charlotte Celeste, 569.  
 Charlotte Edith, 662.  
 Charlotte Electa, 672.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth (Cronk) (Randall), 386.  
 Charlotte Eloise (Green), 611.  
 Charlotte Esther, 777.  
 Charlotte Gale, 778.  
 Charlotte Helen (Eastman), 696.  
 Charlotte Jane (McKenzie), 625.  
 Charlotte Jane (Peck) (Vincent), 335.  
 Charlotte LeBaron, 183.  
 Charlotte M. (Perry), 387.  
 Charlotte Mell (Irwin), 453.  
 Charlotte Temple (Knowlton), 569.  
 Charlotte Tupper, 730.  
 Chatham Clarence, 549.  
 Chauncey, 256, 563, 571, 586.  
 Chauncey Edward, 307.  
 Chauncey Elbert, 563.  
 Chauncey Ellsworth, 878.  
 Chauncey John, 877.  
 Chauncey Lee, 659.  
 Chauncey Pearl, 563, 876.  
 Cherry, 231.  
 Chesley Drury, 415.  
 Chester, 165, 391, 394, 823.  
 Chester A., 1003.  
 Chester Charles, 946.  
 Chester David, 654, 948.  
 Chester Gilbert, 727.  
 Chester Henry, 391.  
 Chester Hilliard, 318.  
 Chester James, 777.  
 Chester John, 388, 948.  
 Chester Mack, 910.  
 Chester Melville, 801, 971.  
 Chester Murray, 303.  
 Chester Orr, 516.  
 Chester William, 496.  
 Chinella (Twiss), 691.  
 Chlorinda, 333.  
 Christabelle (Riley), 973.  
 Christena, 228.  
 Christian (Coss), 475.  
 Christiana, 107, 221.  
 Christiana (Hogan), 913.  
 Christina (Ahrens), 998.  
 Christina Louisa, 851.  
 Christina Marie, 865.  
 Christopher Columbus, 458, 815.  
 Christopher Peter, 719.  
 Cilicia, 235.  
 Clair Sumner, 971.  
 Claire Alice, 936.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Claire Blanche (Strohecker), 774.  
 Clamana (Fisk) (Carroll), 980.  
 Clara, 234, 616, 669, 750, 979.  
 Clara (Bemema), 1000.  
 Clara (Cone), 957.  
 Clara (Egolf) (Moore), 827.  
 Clara (Foote), 707.  
 Clara (Newbold), 797.  
 Clara (Pratt), 682.  
 Clara Alice, 953.  
 Clara Allene, 769.  
 Clara Amanda (Kingsley), 980.  
 Clara Augusta, 723.  
 Clara Belle, 455.  
 Clara Belle (Segar), 496.  
 Clara Blanche, 662.  
 Clara Edith, 944, 1002.  
 Clara Edna, 671.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 699.  
 Clara Elizabeth (Bromley), 381.  
 Clara Ella, 357.  
 Clara Ella (Young), 356.  
 Clara Ellen (Lane), 1004.  
 Clara Elma (Minnis), 968.  
 Clara Emily, 641.  
 Clara Esther, 463.  
 Clara Eugenia (Pike), 699.  
 Clara Evaline, 514.  
 Clara Evelyn, 362.  
 Clara Floy, 815.  
 Clara Frances (Dwight), 344.  
 Clara Isabell, 713.  
 Clara Jane, 621, 695.  
 Clara Jane (Jewett), 602.  
 Clara Jane (Presley), 591.  
 Clara June, 727.  
 Clara Lane, 1004.  
 Clara M. (Barnes), 615.  
 Clara Maude, 795.  
 Clara May, 830.  
 Clara May (Beels), 691.  
 Clara May (Herrington), 869.  
 Clara May (Robinson), 927.  
 Clara Phoebe, 873.  
 Clara Victoria Caroline, 512.  
 Clare Vernon, 990.  
 Clarence, 493, 669, 822, 837, 859, 860, 910.  
 Clarence A., 643.  
 Clarence Arthur, 924.  
 Clarence Atwood, 396.  
 Clarence E., 530.  
 Clarence Earl, 920.  
 Clarence Edgar, 523.  
 Clarence Edward, 642, 791, 840, 920.  
 Clarence Elmer, 711, 759.  
 Clarence Leroy, 558.  
 Clarence Levi, 811.  
 Clarence Linus, 849.  
 Clarence Milton, 925.  
 Clarence Norman, 690.  
 Clarence Rosanbert, 565, 878.  
 Clarence Virgil, 398.  
 Clarence William, 756.  
 Clarenza, 152.  
 Clarice Madeline, 398.  
 Clarimand Leslie, 533.  
 Clarinda, 430.  
 Clarinda A. (Freeman), 597.  
 Clarissa, 113, 129, 135, 147, 244, 257, 289, 303, 565.  
 Clarissa (Converse), 598.  
 Clarissa Adelia, 467.  
 Clarissa Amanda, 391.  
 Clarissa Anna, 372.  
 Claud, 701.  
 Claud Alfred, 701.  
 Claud Leroy, 669.  
 Claude Arthur, 536.  
 Claude Braxton, 572, 884.  
 Claude Delos, 797.  
 Claude Earl, 776.  
 Claude Emerson, 676.  
 Claude Julius, 924.  
 Claude Klady, 584.  
 Claudia (Collins), 702.  
 Claudia Merlin (Hutchins), 981.  
 Claudine Backus, 616.  
 Clay Burt, 644.  
 Clayton Ray, 388.  
 Clelia Pearl, 776.  
 Clementine (Lippenwell), 153.  
 Clementine (Porter), 609.  
 Clementine Elizabeth Almira, 360.  
 Clemmie Louise, 610.  
 Cleo Crystal, 815.  
 Cleone (Sowell), 957.  
 Clifford Clifton, 533.  
 Clifford Earl, 949.  
 Clifford Elmer, 949.  
 Clifford Franklin Frederick, 947.  
 Clifford Sherman, 771.  
 Clifford Spartacus, 531.  
 Clinton Bernard, 635.  
 Clinton Claude, 547.  
 Clorie Ann, 783.  
 Clyde Cecil, 983.  
 Clyde Edgar, 784.  
 Clyde Edward, 712.  
 Clyde Elon, 669.  
 Clyde Estow, 950.  
 Clyde Frederic, 772.  
 Clyde Henry, 790.  
 Clyde J., 774.  
 Clyde Orson, 849.  
 Clyde William, 659.  
 Clyde Wilmer, 641.  
 Clydia H., 579.  
 Coila Fay, 1000.  
 Coleman Townsend, 489.  
 Collins Emerson, 977.  
 Columbus, 437.  
 Comer Dudley, 431.  
 Conrad Philip, 616.  
 Coneva Victoria, 879.  
 Constance Dana, 934.  
 Cora, 203, 657, 863.  
 Cora (Burlingham), 726.  
 Cora (Gildow), 646.  
 Cora (Harris), 865.  
 Cora (McGuire), 827.  
 Cora A., 869.  
 Cora Antoinette, 913.  
 Cora-Bell (Funston), 630.  
 Cora Belle (Hawrican), 986.  
 Cora Beatrice (Moore), 821.  
 Cora Effie, 675.  
 Cora Elizabeth (Fletcher), 361.  
 Cora Elnora, 863.  
 Cora Etta, 844, 978.  
 Cora Lee, 956.  
 Cora Louise, 389.  
 Cora May, 536, 760, 836.  
 Cora Rebecca, 1002.  
 Cora Ruth, 812.  
 Cora Shirley, 821.  
 Cora Viola, 435, 828.  
 Cora Virginia, 465.  
 Coralyn Adelia, 982.  
 Cordelia, 207, 492.  
 Cornelia, 261, 601, 700.  
 Cornelia (Bostwick), 225.  
 Cornelia Adelaide, 308.  
 Cornelia Emma, 382.  
 Cornelia Jozaena (Zonne) (Jennings), 697.  
 Cornelia Juliett, 571, 883.  
 Cornelia Maria, 578, 641, 892.  
 Cornelius, 421, 960.  
 Corrie (Cook), 499.  
 Courtland Reuben, 659.  
 Curtis, 525.  
 Curtis Everett, 702.  
 Curtis Gerrish, 626.  
 Curtis Ladd, 313.  
 Cynthia, 133, 134, 301, 646, 647.  
 Cynthia (Ayer), 133.  
 Cynthia Ann, 490.  
 Cynthia Anna (Roberts), 228.  
 Cynthia Pierce (Bolton), 660.  
 Cynthia Sophia, 345.  
 Cyrus, 280, 351, 623.  
 Cyrus Hamilton, 623.  
 Cyrus Marion, 768.  
 Cyrus Newton, 193, 449.  
 Daisy, 453.  
 Daisy (Cummings), 832.  
 Daisy Dell, 802.  
 Daisy Emma, 883.  
 Daisy Irene, 740.  
 Daisy Lydia (Ewing), 446.  
 Daisy Marie, 971.  
 Daisy Myrtle, 950.  
 Daisy Rachel, 537.  
 Daisy Winifred, 797.  
 Dale M., 829.  
 Dale Ray, 832.





**Mrs. C. E. Hazen**

Phelps, Wis., March 6 [Special]—Funeral services will be held here Thursday for Mrs. C. E. Hazen, 83, of Long Lake lodge, who died Monday after a six month illness. A native of Plymouth, Wis., she and her late husband came here 55 years ago to establish their resort, patronized largely by guests from the Chicago area. A son, Harvey, survives.



*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Dallas Avon, 810.  
 Damaris (Wilder), 159.  
 Dan, 116, 128, 254, 256, 257, 278, 562, 563, 574, 875.  
 Dan S., 630.  
 Dana (Wilcox), 708.  
 Dana Vail, 901.  
 Daniel, 37, 57, 59, 60, 66, 97, 103, 104-106, 109, 127, 130, 150, 156, 160, 190, 191, 199, 203, 214, 218, 228, 230, 256, 294, 300, 333, 351, 380, 425, 437, 440, 472, 473, 528, 563, 569, 570, 634, 644, 724, 785, 882.  
 Daniel Abraham, 862.  
 Daniel Bliss, 294.  
 Daniel C., 241.  
 Daniel Cass, 151, 355.  
 Daniel Chatfield, 370, 713.  
 Daniel Clinton, 635.  
 Daniel Corwin, 421, 748, 749.  
 Daniel Dorr, 473.  
 Daniel Dwight, 344.  
 Daniel Eber, 231.  
 Daniel Ernest, 672.  
 Daniel Francis, 941.  
 Daniel G., 188.  
 Daniel Glen, 813.  
 Daniel Hubert Alexander, 356.  
 Daniel Hunt, 108, 226.  
 Daniel Leonard, 344.  
 Daniel Lincoln, 595.  
 Daniel Marstin, 692, 952.  
 Daniel Peter, 258, 578, 579.  
 Daniel Sanford, 643, 944.  
 Daniel Sargent, 694, 954.  
 Daniel Sherwood, 749.  
 Daniel Thomas, 293, 632.  
 Daniel Thorne, 207, 492.  
 Daniel Wade, 254, 559.  
 Daniel Ward, 215.  
 Daniel Webster, 355, 386, 632, 702, 783, 941.  
 Daniel William, 506.  
 Daniel William Bowen, 215, 504.  
 Daphne Lillian, 356.  
 D'Arcy Bolton, 217.  
 Darius, 73, 139, 142, 315.  
 Darius Armstrong, 305.  
 Darius Eli, 651.  
 Darius W., 317.  
 David, 47, 48, 61, 73, 74, 79, 81, 108, 113, 129, 133, 134, 145, 155, 156, 160, 199, 202, 229, 233, 236, 243, 244, 263, 285, 299, 300, 332, 424, 462, 472, 522, 554, 643, 739, 859, 964.  
 David Barclay, 114, 248.  
 David Benjamin, 957.  
 David Comstock, 952.  
 David Danforth, 303, 652, 946.  
 David Deyarmon, 552.  
 David Dustan, 930.  
 David Dutton, 297.  
 David Elliot, 645.  
 David Frank, 473.  
 David Franklin, 554.  
 David H., 243, 548.  
 David Henry, 249.  
 David James, 419.  
 David Jefferson, 523.  
 David L., 233.  
 David McConway, 933.  
 David Marshall, 942.  
 David Osborne, 857.  
 David Pingree, 402.  
 David Welsh, 107, 222.  
 David Wheeler, 549.  
 David Whitmore, 286.  
 Dean Stanley, 937.  
 Debie, 957.  
 Deborah, 57, 96, 98, 177, 194, 201, 213, 438.  
 Deborah (Drew), 205.  
 Deborah (Fuller), 290.  
 Deborah (Murray), 176.  
 Deborah (Peck), 56.  
 Deborah Amelia (Jones), 417.  
 Deborah Ann, 485.  
 Deborah Ann (Smith), 488.  
 De Etta, 531.  
 DeForest, 894.  
 DeLacy Ralph, 682.  
 Delbert Clark, 833.  
 Delbert Enoch, 833.  
 Delia, 575, 578.  
 Delia Annette, 710.  
 Delia Josephine, 427, 764.  
 Delia Malvina, 900.  
 Delila, 195, 228, 454.  
 Delila (Van Auken), 161.  
 Delilah, 452, 882, 892, 979.  
 Delilah (Kesler), 790.  
 Delilah Lucretia (Hulse), 664.  
 Dell, 533.  
 Della, 588, 726, 797.  
 Della Clara, 461.  
 Della Fena, 649.  
 Della Harriet, 251, 252.  
 Della Hattie (Thurston), 986.  
 Della Margaret, 395.  
 Della Otilie, 1004.  
 Delmar Earl, 923.  
 Delmer Earl, 879.  
 Delno, 671.  
 Delos Spartacus, 531.  
 Delores Rose, 961.  
 DeLoss, 882.  
 Delphine (Cornelius), 252.  
 Delphine (Smail), 706.  
 Dennis, 370.  
 Dennison Eliakim, 341, 680.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 209, 538.  
 DeWitt Clinton Hervey, 464.  
 DeWitt Homer, 517.  
 Dexter Bates, 257, 562, 569, 576, 881.  
 Dexter Otis, 585, 905.  
 Diadama, 257, 564, 872.  
 Diadama (Kingsley), 875.  
 Diana, 258, 260, 276, 576.  
 Diana Maria (Watrous), 306.  
 Diantha, 257, 562, 880.  
 Dicie, 516.  
 Dickson Cunningham, 205, 480.  
 Dillocy (Curtis), 144.  
 Dina, 381.  
 Dolly (Thomas), 354.  
 Dolly Elizabeth (Lippenwell), 359.  
 Dolores (Mesplay), 689.  
 Dolph, 834.  
 Donald Burton, 958.  
 Donald Erastus, 993.  
 Donald Fenn, 609.  
 Donald Jay, 824.  
 Donald Paul, 947.  
 Donald Robert, 930.  
 Donald Shattuck, 942.  
 Donald Wells, 746.  
 Dora, 128, 281, 397.  
 Dora Elain (Wilber), 948.  
 Dora G. (Aldrich), 387.  
 Dora Melvina, 709.  
 Dorcas, 552, 865.  
 Dorcas (Downs), 243.  
 Dorcas (Warriner), 261.  
 Dorcas Esther, 383.  
 Dorcas Rosetta, 550.  
 Doretha Mae (Omage), 656.  
 Doris, 915, 946.  
 Doris (Thorngren), 955.  
 Doris Amelia, 1001.  
 Doris L., 983.  
 Doris Louise (Hosford), 276.  
 Doris Myrtle (Hasey), 924.  
 Dorleska Bell, 397.  
 Dorothe (de Besse), 579.  
 Dorothea Jane, 430, 454.  
 Dorothy, 517, 650, 651, 695, 704, 900, 943, 952, 993.  
 Dorothy (Bruffee), 899.  
 Dorothy (Hurlburt), 947.  
 Dorothy (Sears), 189.  
 Dorothy A., 960.  
 Dorothy Ann, 915, 985.  
 Dorothy Blanche, 763.  
 Dorothy E., 699.  
 Dorothy D., 863.  
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 980.  
 Dorothy Elizabeth (Degnan), 545.  
 Dorothy Emma, 925.  
 Dorothy Grace, 730.  
 Dorothy Harriet (Foster), 911.  
 Dorothy Irene, 787.  
 Dorothy Isabelle, 1000.  
 Dorothy Jane, 528.  
 Dorothy June, 668.  
 Dorothy Lena, 832.  
 Dorothy Louise, 619, 822, 886.  
 Dorothy Lucile, 801.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Dorothy Marie, 682.  
 Dorothy May, 899.  
 Dorothy Vilera, 915.  
 Dorothy Winerve, 955.  
 Dorris Edna, 720.  
 Dorris Gwendola, 951.  
 Dorris Madeline, 517.  
 Douglas King, 962.  
 Douglass, 865.  
 Doyle Elvin, 958.  
 Drucilla, 207, 492.  
 Duane Edwin, 860.  
 Dudley Caleb, 485.  
 Dulcena (Leland), 560.  
 Dulcena Andromeda, 435, 781.  
 Dulcina Andromeda  
 (Gaither), 436.  
 Durham, 700.  
 Dwight Bailey, 313, 660.  
 Dwight George, 897.  
 Dwight Lucius, 391.  
 Dyer Barrett, 292, 631.  
 E. B. Fisher, 982.  
 E. Franklin, 342, 681.  
 Earl, 342, 675, 682, 829, 841,  
 883, 986, 991.  
 Earl Amariah, 778.  
 Earl Andrew Kenneth, 779.  
 Earl Benjamin, 529.  
 Earl Campbell, 504.  
 Earl E., 558.  
 Earl Eugene, 863.  
 Earl Harold, 396.  
 Earl Harrison, 783.  
 Earl Humphrey, 530.  
 Earl Leroy, 826.  
 Earl Lucile, 863.  
 Earl Milford, 905.  
 Earl Olvard, 754.  
 Earl Randolph, 947.  
 Eben Barlow, 562.  
 Eber Sibley, 370, 373, 711.  
 Ed, 630.  
 Eda Bell, 529.  
 Eddie, 755.  
 Eddy L., 682.  
 Edgar, 353, 544, 697, 864.  
 Edgar Athaling, 482.  
 Edgar C., 492.  
 Edgar Corwin, 749.  
 Edgar Dowain, 390.  
 Edgar Francis, 503.  
 Edgar Hoyt, 494.  
 Edgar James, 390.  
 Edgar O. (Schoenfeld), 1004.  
 Edgerton Griswold, 868, 980.  
 Edith, 307, 511, 558, 549, 553,  
 615, 724, 762, 853, 935, 948,  
 963.  
 Edith (McConaughney), 901.  
 Edith (Ostrosser), 505.  
 Edith (Sutliff), 807.  
 Edith Annette, 921.  
 Edith Anstie, 776.  
 Edith Bremner, 494.  
 Edith Byron, 417.  
 Edith Charlotte Frances, 697.  
 Edith Elizabeth, 729.  
 Edith Eloise, 795.  
 Edith Faye, 504.  
 Edith Frances, 446.  
 Edith Grace, 899.  
 Edith Henrietta, 819.  
 Edith Irene, 815.  
 Edith Julia, 742.  
 Edith Marguerite, 947.  
 Edith Maria, 641.  
 Edith Marion, 712.  
 Edith Marjorie, 509.  
 Edith Mary (Ferguson), 414.  
 Edith May, 669, 696, 847.  
 Edith Meuriel, 646.  
 Edith Myrtle, 396.  
 Edith Naomi, 985.  
 Edith Norma (Yarger), 619.  
 Edith O. (Bogue), 536.  
 Edith Odessa, 669.  
 Edith Pearl, 728.  
 Edith Sharpless (Piersol),  
 552.  
 Edith Susan (Patterson), 929.  
 Edith Ursula, 973.  
 Edith Vera (Burlingham),  
 823.  
 Edith Zolcan, 787.  
 Edmond, 588.  
 Edmund, 79, 289, 544, 863.  
 Edmund Roscoe, 289.  
 Edmund Schuyler, 143.  
 Edna, 22, 23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 44,  
 48, 377, 534, 591, 751, 817,  
 948.  
 Edna (Biddle), 947.  
 Edna (Browne), 1000.  
 Edna (Easton), 822.  
 Edna Belle, 777.  
 Edna Bonner, 630.  
 Edna Bremner, 494.  
 Edna Camilla, 1004.  
 Edna Caroline, 737.  
 Edna Doris, 870.  
 Edna Ella, 715.  
 Edna Jane, 502.  
 Edna Jennie, 844.  
 Edna Leona, 782.  
 Edna Luella, 671.  
 Edna Mabel, 701.  
 Edna Mae, 774.  
 Edna Marilla, 346.  
 Edna May, 229, 513, 1000.  
 Edna Myrtie, 975.  
 Edna Taylor (Gray), 918.  
 Edna Victoria, 518.  
 Edna Virginia, 701.  
 Edna Whitney, 400.  
 Edson English, 619.  
 Edson Henry, 358.  
 Edson Stephen, 358.  
 Edward, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 17-  
 25, 29, 30, 41, 48, 49, 78, 83,  
 151, 157, 159, 161, 163, 290,  
 307, 317, 365, 366, 369, 370,  
 461, 476, 547, 629, 699, 707,  
 730, 837.  
 Edward Adams, 322, 663, 792.  
 Edward Austin, 663.  
 Edward Arthur, 999.  
 Edward Bowser, 707.  
 Edward Bradgrave, 216, 508.  
 Edward Bradley, 489.  
 Edward C., 209, 675.  
 Edward Clinton, 324, 667.  
 Edward Daniel, 525.  
 Edward Dwight, 833.  
 Edward Elihu, 939, 940.  
 Edward Ely, 335, 672.  
 Edward Eugene, 587.  
 Edward Francis, 672.  
 Edward Franklyn, 672.  
 Edward Gates, 930.  
 Edward George, 865.  
 Edward Goldsmith, 346.  
 Edward Hall, 853.  
 Edward Hamlin, 365, 707.  
 Edward Harper, 297.  
 Edward Henry, 579, 897.  
 Edward Horace, 496.  
 Edward J., 454, 813.  
 Edward James, 426, 758.  
 Edward Johnson, 346.  
 Edward K., 264.  
 Edward LaRue, 777.  
 Edward Leonard, 667.  
 Edward Leslie, 844.  
 Edward Livingston, 540.  
 Edward Lyman, 898.  
 Edward Payson, 276, 620, 622.  
 Edward Raul, 885.  
 Edward Remsen, 347.  
 Edward Rice, 151.  
 Edward Robert, 545.  
 Edward Rockhill, 422, 753.  
 Edward Samuel, 335, 687.  
 Edward Samuel, 1004.  
 Edward Sanjule, 538.  
 Edward Sylvester, 797.  
 Edward Warriner, 689.  
 Edward William, 546.  
 Edward Winthrop, 496.  
 Edwards Carroll, 972.  
 Edway, 217.  
 Edway Ambrose, 218.  
 Edwin, 93, 94, 184, 227, 293,  
 324, 371, 415, 560, 633, 714.  
 Edwin Ainsley, 867, 978.  
 Edwin B., 203.  
 Edwin Burrell, 481.  
 Edwin D., 746.  
 Edwin Fay, 513.  
 Edwin Forest, 308, 657.  
 Edwin Francis, 911.  
 Edwin Harold, 633.  
 Edwin Harper, 297.  
 Edwin Humphrey, 609.  
 Edwin John, 822.  
 Edwin Lamont, 812.  
 Edwin Loren, 392.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Edwin Marion, 630.  
 Edwin Merritt, 965.  
 Edwin Parker, 458, 817.  
 Edwin Ransom, 633.  
 Edwin Ray, 746.  
 Edwin Ruthven, 599.  
 Edwin Samuel, 920, 999.  
 Edwin Stockton, 657.  
 Edwin T., 656.  
 Edwin Taylor, 374.  
 Edwina, 583.  
 Edythe Rebecca (Applegate), 708.  
 Effie, 203, 460.  
 Effie Amelia (Taylor), 743.  
 Effie Emma, 950.  
 Effie Fay, 955.  
 Effie Georgine, 324.  
 Effie Grace (Mannery), 520.  
 Effie Ida, 621.  
 Effie Lunell, 837.  
 Effie Mae (Ireland), 719.  
 Effie May, 396.  
 Effie May (Reed), 359.  
 Effie Ora (Mitchell), 996.  
 Elaine Marguerite, 877.  
 Elbert Levernon, 833.  
 Elbert Moody, 943.  
 Elbert Titus, 289.  
 Elbridge, 143, 324.  
 Elcy, 110, 237.  
 Elda Clarice, 769, 969.  
 Eldora, 827.  
 Eldra Evans, 907.  
 Eldra Homer, 907.  
 Eldred Erastus, 773.  
 Eleanor, 190, 235, 286, 636, 925, 942, 1002.  
 Eleanor (Coursen), 112.  
 Eleanor (Gibson), 277.  
 Eleanor (Green) (Garfield), 128.  
 Eleanor (Lanning), 110.  
 Eleanor (Taylor), 198.  
 Eleanor Cecelia (McGoey), 733.  
 Eleanor Fern, 920.  
 Eleanor Louie (Dunn), 553.  
 Eleanor Louise, 930, 986.  
 Eleanor Newman, 236.  
 Eleanor Roy, 742.  
 Eleanor Starr, 541.  
 Eleanor Winona, 956.  
 Eleazar, 58, 73, 74, 101-103, 144.  
 Eleazer Clinton, 212, 498.  
 Electa, 256, 259, 560, 582.  
 Electa (Bombard), 896.  
 Electa (Riley), 798.  
 Electa Isabelle (Jenks), 559.  
 Elec'a Sophronia, 585, 904.  
 Eleda Mauda, 876.  
 Elena (Lyons), 743.  
 Elenore, 216.  
 Elenore Jean, 975.  
 Elethia May, 252.  
 Elgin, 505.  
 Eli Ahimaaz, 530.  
 Eli Clement, 811.  
 Eli Cope, 244, 555.  
 Eli Hartshorn, 137, 138, 313.  
 Eli Tucker, 303, 651.  
 Eli Warnock, 451, 808.  
 Elias, 380.  
 Elihu Stone, 161, 384.  
 Elijah, 66, 105, 106, 118, 126, 127, 131, 191, 217, 295, 511.  
 Elijah Brown, 697.  
 Elijah Everitte, 222, 514.  
 Elijah Wheeler, 274.  
 Elijah William, 215, 225, 506.  
 Elinor, 421.  
 Elinor (Collins), 874.  
 Elise (Kinme), 967.  
 Elisha, 128, 219, 279.  
 Elisha Brewster, 324, 666.  
 Eliza, 108, 175, 192, 216, 225, 287, 345, 364, 408, 444, 506, 688, 919.  
 Eliza (Anthony), 517.  
 Eliza (Bratt), 505.  
 Eliza (Cogan), 762.  
 Eliza (McDaniel), 196.  
 Eliza (McGuinness), 723.  
 Eliza (Martz), 460.  
 Eliza (Pearl), 563.  
 Eliza (Roberts), 506.  
 Eliza (Vanzile), 460.  
 Eliza (Wilbur), 911.  
 Eliza A. (Moody), 231.  
 Eliza Ann, 163, 233, 535, 790.  
 Eliza Ann (Hill), 551.  
 Eliza Ann (Hopkins), 489.  
 Eliza Ann (Lewis), 554.  
 Eliza Ann (Reed), 577.  
 Eliza Ann (Risley), 715.  
 Eliza Ann (Roberts), 630.  
 Eliza Brewster, 324, 665.  
 Eliza C. (Cantine), 480.  
 Eliza Catherine, 631.  
 Eliza Ellen, 960.  
 Eliza Evans, 660.  
 Eliza Erepta, 271.  
 Eliza Frances, 658.  
 Eliza Frances (Kinnamon), 941.  
 Eliza H. (Merritt), 740.  
 Eliza Ida (Ryerse), 226.  
 Eliza Jane, 203, 419, 455, 464, 473, 475, 597, 738, 785, 838.  
 Eliza Jane (Greene), 989.  
 Eliza Jane (Linn), 563.  
 Eliza Jane (Wallace), 621.  
 Eliza Kansas, 470, 834.  
 Eliza L., 426.  
 Eliza Langton (Grant), 163.  
 Eliza Levisa, 919.  
 Eliza Marie (Lamb), 330.  
 Eliza Myrtle, 847.  
 Elizabeth, 3-9, 24, 25, 35, 37, 47, 51, 61, 64, 78, 84, 86, 93, 101, 109, 112-114, 120, 126, 133-135, 150, 152, 155, 157, 167, 169, 176, 184, 198, 202, 205, 207, 209, 212, 219, 233, 235, 250, 252, 267, 362, 363, 367, 368, 373, 402, 427, 430, 448, 469, 471, 478, 479, 481, 482, 492, 500, 538, 546, 560, 597, 615, 704, 803, 825, 842, 850, 864, 870, 916, 952, 969, 1004.  
 Elizabeth (———), 4, 17, 335.  
 Elizabeth (Andee), 203.  
 Elizabeth (Arnot), 308.  
 Elizabeth (Barnhart) (Coe), 159.  
 Elizabeth (Beswick), 916.  
 Elizabeth (Bettinger), 547.  
 Elizabeth (Blanchard), 46.  
 Elizabeth (Bordo) (Austin), 403.  
 Elizabeth (Boyd), 701.  
 Elizabeth (Brand), 791.  
 Elizabeth (Brown), 177.  
 Elizabeth (Caldwell), 200.  
 Elizabeth (Clark), 432.  
 Elizabeth (Cooley), 187.  
 Elizabeth (Coon), 431.  
 Elizabeth (Cox), 232.  
 Elizabeth (Creasey) (Boynton), 407.  
 Elizabeth (Durkee), 63.  
 Elizabeth (Easton), 783.  
 Elizabeth (Eccleberry), 108.  
 Elizabeth (English), 203, 318.  
 Elizabeth (Fox), 419, 587.  
 Elizabeth (Gates), 156.  
 Elizabeth (Griffeth), 381.  
 Elizabeth (Hart), 206.  
 Elizabeth (Hatton), 753.  
 Elizabeth (Haynes), 135.  
 Elizabeth (Helms), 217.  
 Elizabeth (Hobbaught), 650.  
 Elizabeth (Hyde), 560.  
 Elizabeth (Jenkins), 920.  
 Elizabeth (Jones), 826.  
 Elizabeth (Kay), 473.  
 Elizabeth (King), 410.  
 Elizabeth (Little), 84.  
 Elizabeth (Logan), 448.  
 Elizabeth (McCaughin), 900.  
 Elizabeth (McConway), 932.  
 Elizabeth (McCord), 771.  
 Elizabeth (McLean), 205.  
 Elizabeth (Marsden), 533.  
 Elizabeth (Merrill), 71.  
 Elizabeth (Mohn), 723.  
 Elizabeth (Monk), 346.  
 Elizabeth (Newman), 236.  
 Elizabeth (Odell), 765.  
 Elizabeth (Potts), 341.  
 Elizabeth (Pugh), 473.  
 Elizabeth (Richmond), 304.  
 Elizabeth (Rowland) (Keelan), 195.  
 Elizabeth (Shute), 933.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Elizabeth (Smith), 804.  
 Elizabeth (Tait), 466.  
 Elizabeth (Thornton), 663.  
 Elizabeth (Vosler), 797.  
 Elizabeth (Vought), 114.  
 Elizabeth (Watson), 421.  
 Elizabeth (Webb), 683.  
 Elizabeth (Welch), 840.  
 Elizabeth (Wright), 481.  
 Elizabeth A., 244, 317, 458.  
 Elizabeth A. (Egbert), 193.  
 Elizabeth Abigail, 343.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 115.  
 Elizabeth Ann (———)  
 (Sharp), 371.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Chandler),  
 401.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Minnim), 705.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Olmsted),  
 651.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Thompson)  
 (Bariss), 196.  
 Elizabeth Ann (Young), 371.  
 Elizabeth Arvilla (Parmelee),  
 639.  
 Elizabeth Augusta (Vail),  
 417.  
 Elizabeth B. (Stoddart), 477.  
 Elizabeth B. (Worden), 208.  
 Elizabeth Bird (Webster),  
 313.  
 Elizabeth Burlingham  
 (Vincent), 321.  
 Elizabeth Caroline (Ewing),  
 988.  
 Elizabeth Catherine, 473, 721,  
 840.  
 Elizabeth Celia (Richardson),  
 415.  
 Elizabeth Chipman, 177, 410,  
 415, 737.  
 Elizabeth Danae, 680.  
 Elizabeth Dellen (Wright),  
 366.  
 Elizabeth DeWitt, 468, 824.  
 Elizabeth Deyarmon, 552.  
 Elizabeth Dufford, 515.  
 Elizabeth E., 112, 241.  
 Elizabeth Ecclesberry, 231,  
 526.  
 Elizabeth Eleanor, 734.  
 Elizabeth Eliza, 458, 816.  
 Elizabeth Ethelwynn  
 (Wright), 734.  
 Elizabeth Gates, 365.  
 Elizabeth Gertrude, 587.  
 Elizabeth Gilbert (Wheeler),  
 549.  
 Elizabeth Greene, 746.  
 Elizabeth Greene (Wells),  
 746.  
 Elizabeth Ida, 361.  
 Elizabeth Jane, 177, 452.  
 Elizabeth Jane (Bartlett), 733.  
 Elizabeth Jane (Hand), 756.  
 Elizabeth Katherine (Wood),  
 250.  
 Elizabeth Koockogey, 381.  
 Elizabeth Lee, 979.  
 Elizabeth Leeworthy (Camp),  
 307.  
 Elizabeth Letitia, 412.  
 Elizabeth Lottis (Steiner),  
 777.  
 Elizabeth McConway, 933.  
 Elizabeth Mac (Knettles),  
 718.  
 Elizabeth Maria (Bender),  
 761.  
 Elizabeth Marion (Beckwith),  
 729.  
 Elizabeth Marjeania, 232, 534.  
 Elizabeth Marsh, 512.  
 Elizabeth Mary (Byrnes),  
 541.  
 Elizabeth Mary (Maurice),  
 886.  
 Elizabeth May, 656.  
 Elizabeth Newman, 236.  
 Elizabeth Powers, 154.  
 Elizabeth Primrose, 238, 540.  
 Elizabeth Rosina, 545.  
 Elizabeth S., 221.  
 Elizabeth Saunders, 416.  
 Elizabeth Starr, 541.  
 Elizabeth Storrs, 934.  
 Elizabeth Virginia (Jordan),  
 528.  
 Elizabeth Virginia (Miller),  
 543.  
 Ella, 342, 356, 454, 507, 533,  
 553, 765, 804.  
 Ella (Gardner), 951.  
 Ella (Gordon), 682.  
 Ella (Kreps), 822.  
 Ella (McBride), 531.  
 Ella (McCabe), 819.  
 Ella (McDonald), 506.  
 Ella (McKelney), 550.  
 Ella (Mosier), 473.  
 Ella (Priester), 720.  
 Ella (Thomas), 775.  
 Ella (Witmer), 817.  
 Ella Adelaide, 422, 751.  
 Ella Amanda, 287.  
 Ella Amelia (Valentine), 504.  
 Ella Ann, 336.  
 Ella Barbara (Walters), 658.  
 Ella Clara (Westlake), 757.  
 Ella E., 333.  
 Ella Electa, 683.  
 Ella Francis, 696.  
 Ella Jay, 165.  
 Ella Jerusha (Williamson),  
 298.  
 Ella Lizzie, 776.  
 Ella Mac, 702.  
 Ella Marcia, 635.  
 Ella Maria, 503, 636.  
 Ella Martha, 819.  
 Ella May, 712, 772.  
 Ella Orlin (Upton), 873.  
 Ella Richardson (Day), 718.  
 Ella V. (Brooks), 988.  
 Ella Virginia (House), 538.  
 Ella Vivian, 538.  
 Ellen, 188, 337, 427, 437, 565,  
 569, 596, 600, 764, 923.  
 Ellen (Alte), 958.  
 Ellen (Dancy), 507.  
 Ellen (Jaynian), 512.  
 Ellen (McGlue), 905.  
 Ellen (Murphy), 477.  
 Ellen (Nye), 536.  
 Ellen (Orr), 622.  
 Ellen (Shaw), 940.  
 Ellen (Thwing), 586.  
 Ellen (White), 786.  
 Ellen A., 140.  
 Ellen Almira, 625.  
 Ellen Amanda, 788.  
 Ellen Amelia (Titus), 275.  
 Ellen Cecilia (McCarty), 346.  
 Ellen Coryell, 237.  
 Ellen E. (Fisk), 640.  
 Ellen Eliza, 763, 792.  
 Ellen Eliza (Smith), 763.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, 772.  
 Ellen Elizabeth (Mott), 761.  
 Ellen Erepta, 271.  
 Ellen Frances, 579, 898.  
 Ellen Frances (Johnson), 614.  
 Ellen Jane, 1002.  
 Ellen Jane (Ware), 732.  
 Ellen Josephine, 288, 627.  
 Ellen Josephine (Cady), 947.  
 Ellen Lanning, 112, 242.  
 Ellen Lenore, 776.  
 Ellen Louise, 730.  
 Ellen M., 630.  
 Ellen Maria, 624, 642.  
 Ellen Maria (Snow), 620.  
 Ellen Marian (Herrick), 226.  
 Ellen Martha, 461.  
 Ellen Mary, 235.  
 Ellen Mary (Fardon), 724.  
 Ellen Matilda, 291.  
 Ellen Pearl, 879.  
 Ellen Phila, 985.  
 Ellen Porter, 687.  
 Ellen S., 143, 680.  
 Ellen Wilma, 625.  
 Ellia, 790.  
 Ellice Storrs, (Townsend),  
 933-4.  
 Ellinor (Godson), 4.  
 Elliot, 504.  
 Elliott Bertram, 947.  
 Elliott Edward, 916.  
 Ellis Edward, 231, 525.  
 Elliottie (Judd), 876.  
 Elma Capitola, 807.  
 Elma May, 706, 813.  
 Elmer Allen, 539.  
 Elmer Cass, 699.  
 Elmer Ellsworth, 249, 455,  
 465, 579, 815, 820, 898.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Elmer Virgil, 229.  
 Elmina, 228.  
 Elmira, 422, 427, 760.  
 Elmira Matilda, 788.  
 Elmore, 579.  
 Elmore Ransom, 569.  
 Elna Louvre (Green), 728.  
 Elnora, 380, 827.  
 Elnora Nabby Emeline, 305.  
 Elon, 144.  
 Elon Curtis, 334, 670.  
 Elouise (Clearkins), 755.  
 Elroy Chauncey, 989.  
 Elsa (Taylor), 373.  
 Elsa Alexandra (Carlson), 635.  
 Elsa Gertrude, 791.  
 Elsie, 113, 803.  
 Elsie (Byard), 806.  
 Elsie (Jemness), 546.  
 Elsie (Lantraman), 221.  
 Elsie (McGregor), 562.  
 Elsie (Wilcox), 821.  
 Elsie Ada (White), 898.  
 Elsie Ann, 244.  
 Elsie Ann (Fritz), 771.  
 Elsie Bernice, 948.  
 Elsie F., 221.  
 Elsie Fearn, 508.  
 Elsie Jane, 379, 718.  
 Elsie Lucile, 525.  
 Elsie Mae (Martin), 520.  
 Elsie Mary (Wintermute), 113.  
 Elsie Mary Clemina, 773.  
 Elsie Matilda, 989.  
 Elsie May, 759, 961.  
 Elsie Susan (Reetzke) (Odewald), 678.  
 Elson Andrew, 890, 995.  
 Elta Belle (Brewer), 667.  
 Elton Ellsworth, 206.  
 Elton Walter, 999.  
 Elva (Bower), 377.  
 Elva Ann, 1004.  
 Elvin Starge, 955.  
 Elvina, 429, 765.  
 Elvira, 239, 681.  
 Elvira Eliza, 304.  
 Elvira Marilda, 788, 970.  
 Elwin Seth, 458.  
 Elwood Roy, 726.  
 Elwyn Howe, 936.  
 Elzena, 454, 814.  
 Elzena Pearl, 814.  
 Emaline, 369, 375.  
 Emanuel Monroe, 702, 957.  
 Emeline, 354, 588.  
 Emeline (——), 232.  
 Emeline (Boyer), 465.  
 Emeline (Holt), 144.  
 Emeline (Murray), 778.  
 Emeline Elizabeth (Wickersham), 525.  
 Emeline Helen, 217, 510.  
 Emeline Lucretia, 298.  
 Emerette, 710.  
 Emerous, 300, 646.  
 Emerous Elmore, 646.  
 Emerson, 300, 336, 583, 645.  
 Emerson DeWitt, 380.  
 Emerson Morgan, 645.  
 Emerth, 473, 835.  
 Emery Clayton, 920, 999.  
 Emery Jacob, 958.  
 Emery Vernon, 728.  
 Emily, 143, 184, 206, 267, 277, 300, 317, 420, 426, 490, 546, 560, 612, 636, 747, 866, 890.  
 Emily (Barnum) (Silvernail), 727.  
 Emily (Bethwith), 768.  
 Emily (Calvert), 683.  
 Emily (Cox), 511.  
 Emily (Hall), 852.  
 Emily (Pope), 380.  
 Emily (Reitmayer), 910.  
 Emily (Severns), 464.  
 Emily (Simpson), 156.  
 Emily (Wetherel), 387.  
 Emily Ann, 711.  
 Emily Ann (Wilder), 709.  
 Emily Arvilla, 834, 976.  
 Emily Augusta, 747.  
 Emily Danforth, 303, 651.  
 Emily Eliza, 441, 798.  
 Emily Ethel, 797.  
 Emily Eugenia (Rosseter), 178.  
 Emily Frances, 431.  
 Emily Francis (Helvey), 767.  
 Emily Grace, 771.  
 Emily Hannah, 272.  
 Emily J., 317.  
 Emily Jane, 357, 465, 488, 647, 820, 989.  
 Emily Jane (Downs), 784.  
 Emily Jane (Fisher), 815.  
 Emily Kelley, 758.  
 Emily Louisa (Barnum), 648.  
 Emily Louise (Peck) (Hodo), 330.  
 Emily Maria, 144, 332.  
 Emily Martha (Phipps), 890.  
 Emily Mary Matilda, 511.  
 Emily Myrtilla, 360.  
 Emily Trimmer, 515.  
 Emily Virginia Louisa, 226.  
 Emlus Dell, 532.  
 Emm (Mitchell), 460.  
 Emma, 84, 154, 447, 455, 461, 470, 499, 708, 837, 959.  
 Emma (Arnett), 548.  
 Emma (Aulthouse), 507.  
 Emma (Barlow), 314.  
 Emma (Bastian), 461.  
 Emma (Burr), 228.  
 Emma (Campbell), 771.  
 Emma (Chesman), 657.  
 Emma (Foster), 155.  
 Emma (Hall), 556.  
 Emma (Hull), 829.  
 Emma (Johnson), 675.  
 Emma (Ledogar), 980.  
 Emma (Pion), 861.  
 Emma (Sigman) (Ferryman), 523.  
 Emma (Simons) (Harrison), 696.  
 Emma (Slade), 999.  
 Emma Adelaide, 497.  
 Emma Adelia, 749, 966.  
 Emma Alice, 802.  
 Emma Alice (Runyan), 844.  
 Emma Amanda, 726.  
 Emma Amelia (Lyon) (Van Ormer), 848.  
 Emma Atlanta, 623, 937.  
 Emma Augusta, 488.  
 Emma Augusta (Morrill), 699.  
 Emma Benson (White), 389.  
 Emma Broadus (Lewis), 223.  
 Emma C., 646.  
 Emma Caroline, 238.  
 Emma Clair, 392.  
 Emma Columbia, 294, 634.  
 Emma Cordelia (Dexter), 297.  
 Emma Cornelia (Ostrom), 495.  
 Emma Dorothy, 508.  
 Emma Eliza, 525.  
 Emma Eliza Jane, 937.  
 Emma Elizabeth, 534, 633.  
 Emma Evalyn, 571, 883.  
 Emma Florence, 250, 436.  
 Emma Frances (Hawley), 993.  
 Emma Gertrude, 240, 675, 761.  
 Emma Jane, 628, 711, 727, 732, 950.  
 Emma Jane (Black), 841.  
 Emma Johanna, 869, 983.  
 Emma Josephine (Beatly), 631.  
 Emma Katharine (Slater), 558.  
 Emma Laura (Ellis), 630.  
 Emma Lindsay, 621.  
 Emma Lisette (Cushman), 675.  
 Emma Louisa, 271, 391, 448, 513, 805.  
 Emma Louisa (Honeyman), 250.  
 Emma Louisa Castner, 114.  
 Emma Louise, 626.  
 Emma Mae, 375.  
 Emma May, 388.  
 Emma May (Palmer), 318.  
 Emma May (Shane), 784.  
 Emma Sabrina (Tuttle), 691.  
 Emma Starkweather, 324.  
 Emma Theecala (Jones), 381.  
 Emma Theresa, 227.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Emma Ursula, 449.  
 Emma Viola, 528.  
 Emma Viola (Heizer), 910.  
 Emma Way (Huntley), 376.  
 Emmet, 744.  
 Emmett Ellsworth, 594.  
 Emmett Robert Pember, 624.  
 Emogene Atchison, 708.  
 Emogene Louisa, 886, 992.  
 Enoch, 86, 171, 172, 470, 477, 832.  
 Enoch James, 432, 774.  
 Enoch Perley, 172, 404.  
 Enos, 100, 206, 487.  
 Enos Burt, 162.  
 Enos Elwood, 855.  
 Epaphroditus, 572.  
 Era Orleans, 957.  
 Erastus, 135, 302-304, 378, 715.  
 Erastus Azariah, 431, 772.  
 Erda, 826.  
 Eri, 261, 596, 597.  
 Ermina (Clark), 992.  
 Ernest, 506.  
 Ernest Carleton, 623.  
 Ernest Carroll, 539.  
 Ernest Clifford, 920.  
 Ernest Cook, 659.  
 Ernest Elliot, 901.  
 Ernest Eugene, 876.  
 Ernest G., 981.  
 Ernest Howard, 954.  
 Ernest Jacob, 524.  
 Ernest Leonard, 813.  
 Ernest Roy, 945.  
 Ernest Slade, 1000.  
 Ernest Victor, 518.  
 Ernest William, 359.  
 Ernie, 588.  
 Ervin William, 948.  
 Erwin, 423, 754, 755.  
 Erwin Earl, 915.  
 Erwin Samuel, 599.  
 Erwin Wilson, 777.  
 Essie, 452, 810, 959.  
 Essie (Newton), 791.  
 Estella, 374, 864.  
 Estella Emma, 692.  
 Estella Esther, 387.  
 Estella Kate, 904.  
 Estella May, 849.  
 Estella Naomi, 913, 997.  
 Esther, 127, 274, 600, 821, 919, 923.  
 Esther (Alles), 777.  
 Esther (Bush), 145.  
 Esther (Hollister), 126.  
 Esther (Johnston) (Brush), 797.  
 Esther (Libby), 405.  
 Esther (McAdoo), 463.  
 Esther (O'Halloran), 862.  
 Esther A. (Howe), 402.  
 Esther Ann, 335, 386.  
 Esther Ann (Cass), 151.  
 Esther Ann (Coulter), 742.  
 Esther Anna, 463.  
 Esther Belle, 587.  
 Esther Elizabeth (French), 847.  
 Esther Emma (Moore), 674.  
 Esther Jane, 427, 489, 761-763.  
 Esther Jane (Hale), 488.  
 Esther Lanning, 923.  
 Esther Lee, 948.  
 Esther Levina, 441, 795.  
 Esther M. (Deachend), 947.  
 Esther Maria, 187.  
 Esther Millie, 798.  
 Esther Myra, 999.  
 Esther Parker, 694.  
 Esther T. (Bradley), 141.  
 Ethalinda (Wise) (Taylor), 587.  
 Ethel, 690, 729, 733, 834, 864, 935, 1003.  
 Ethel (Jackson), 671.  
 Ethel (Smith), 689.  
 Ethel Agnes, 995.  
 Ethel Augusta, 939.  
 Ethel Elizabeth, 777.  
 Ethel Ellen, 947.  
 Ethel Hazel, 533.  
 Ethel Irene, 879.  
 Ethel Jane, 783.  
 Ethel Josephine, 921.  
 Ethel L. (Trescott), 616.  
 Ethel Mae, 960.  
 Ethel Mae (Colden), 367.  
 Ethel Mae (French), 985.  
 Ethel Margarita, 523.  
 Ethel Marguerite, 623.  
 Ethel Maud, 980.  
 Ethel May, 359, 784, 856, 859.  
 Ethel Mildred, 539.  
 Ethel Roenna, 523.  
 Ethel S., 959.  
 Ethel Valentine, 396.  
 Ethelyn Fern, 987.  
 Ethie Libby, 773.  
 Ethmer Jennings, 785.  
 Ethna Omar, 940.  
 Etta, 542, 546, 765.  
 Etta (Hunter) (Wilcox), 356.  
 Etta (Travis), 671.  
 Etta Agnes (Tayne), 289.  
 Etta Ann, 718.  
 Etta C., 141.  
 Etta Lura, 823.  
 Etta May, 863.  
 Etta May (Humphrey), 530.  
 Etta May (Parker), 982.  
 Etta May (Stambaugh), 773.  
 Etta Nina, 719.  
 Eudora Ann, 563, 876.  
 Eudora Blanche, 815.  
 Eudora Diana, 721.  
 Eugene, 254, 453, 509, 591, 857, 876, 956.  
 Eugene Merritt, 894.  
 Eugene Robert, 551.  
 Eugene Wily, 630.  
 Eugenia, 539.  
 Eugenia Maude, 754.  
 Eugenie Abrundette (Rande), 697.  
 Eula, 499.  
 Eunice, 47-49, 57, 64, 78, 81, 82, 96, 97, 124, 131, 138, 145, 152, 199, 200, 261, 266, 285, 290, 295, 338, 362, 364, 600.  
 Eunice (Bentreuf) (Worcester), 79.  
 Eunice (Godfrey), 212.  
 Eunice (Jones), 368.  
 Eunice (King), 343.  
 Eunice (McLane), 151.  
 Eunice (Marsh), 130.  
 Eunice (Robinson), 502.  
 Eunice (Scott), 404.  
 Eunice A., 430.  
 Eunice King, 685, 686.  
 Eunice Otis, 704.  
 Euphemia, 115.  
 Euphemia Armstrong (Hunt), 247.  
 Euphemia Bray (Shafer), 239.  
 Eurette (Town), 577.  
 Eva, 752, 765, 959.  
 Eva (Lapham), 724.  
 Eva (McDowell), 806.  
 Eva (Van Gorder), 847.  
 Eva Eliza (Coombs), 352.  
 Eva Florence, 516.  
 Eva Irene, 526, 669, 949.  
 Eva Jane, 536.  
 Eva Julia (Klady), 584.  
 Eva Katharine, 584.  
 Eva Lillian, 953.  
 Eva Louise, 726.  
 Eva Luella, 714.  
 Eva Mae (Carson), 945.  
 Eva May, 694, 778, 820, 948, 965, 973.  
 Eva May (Harding), 937.  
 Eva May (Molter), 778.  
 Eva Minerva (Case), 391.  
 Eva Moore, 727.  
 Eva Novella (Boots), 814.  
 Eva Ona, 773.  
 Evalina, 435.  
 Evalyn Cora, 982.  
 Evalyn Estelle (Richardson), 774.  
 Evelyn, 163, 834, 976.  
 Evelyn (Seton) (Standley), 229.  
 Evelyn (Beggs), 944.  
 Evelyn (Hall), 947.  
 Evelyn (Mabry), 329.  
 Evelyn Anna, 528.  
 Evelyn Burgess, 354, 699.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Evelyn Leolia, 163.  
 Evelyn Marie (Rogers), 911.  
 Evelyn May, 404, 862.  
 Evelyn May (Bennett), 909.  
 Evelyn Montgomery, 329.  
 Evelyn Orlina, 961.  
 Evelyn Wills, 329.  
 Evelyne Martina (Allen), 539.  
 Everett, 645.  
 Everett Arunah, 878, 879.  
 Everett Earl, 357.  
 Everett Edward, 417.  
 Everett Roosevelt, 702.  
 Everett S., 753.  
 Everlina Lottie, 355.  
 Exilda (Poquette), 870.  
 Ezekiel, 61, 112, 548.  
 Ezra, 98, 129, 202, 204, 207, 287, 341, 454, 466, 468, 473, 813, 820.  
 Ezra Lemoine, 814.  
 Ezra William, 681.  
 Ezra Wilmarth, 353, 696.  
 Fannie, 209, 239, 809.  
 Fannie (Stewart), 172.  
 Fannie Ada, 758.  
 Fannie Adeline, 488.  
 Fannie Amelia, 418.  
 Fannie Ann, 822.  
 Fannie Augusta (Osborne), 857.  
 Fannie Champlin, 318, 662.  
 Fannie Eliza (Burrows), 811.  
 Fannie Elva (Wilson), 523.  
 Fannie Elvira (Kyte), 681.  
 Fannie Faye (Carman), 823.  
 Fannie Hall, 347.  
 Fannie La Verne, 911.  
 Fannie Louisa, 688.  
 Fannie Louise, 555.  
 Fannie Lyle (Town), 872.  
 Fannie Stephens, 385.  
 Fannie Town, 870.  
 Fannie Twichell, 326.  
 Fannie Vose, 939.  
 Fannie Wilhelmina, 662.  
 Fannie Winifred, 846.  
 Fanny, 102, 103, 147, 205, 213, 285, 344, 372, 374, 375, 479, 791.  
 Fanny Calista (Harvey), 640.  
 Fanny Charlotte, 415.  
 Fanny Hallicarnie (Titus), 289.  
 Fanny Louisa, 830, 974.  
 Fanny Lucile, 658.  
 Fanny Lucinda (Grant), 347.  
 Fanny Mariah, 298.  
 Fanny Praul (Coryell), 239.  
 Fanny Virginia, 910, 997.  
 Farris Andrew, 791.  
 Fay Ann, 517.  
 Fay Belle, 958.  
 Fay Eldredge, 585, 905.  
 Fay Erving, 719.  
 Fay Vernie, 646.  
 Fayette Allen, 911.  
 Fenton J., 873.  
 Ferdinand Waters, 236.  
 Fern Irene, 728.  
 Ferona (Femmo), 298.  
 Fidelia, 586, 907.  
 Fielden Brown, 803.  
 Flavilla Merrette (Stephens), 385.  
 Flavius Josephus, 562, 569, 872, 875.  
 Flora, 321, 359, 834.  
 Flora (Miller), 801.  
 Flora (Morrison), 355.  
 Flora A. (Placetti), 784.  
 Flora Abbie (Tucker), 619.  
 Flora Adelaide, 334.  
 Flora Adelaide (Foster), 406.  
 Flora Alwilda (Kyle), 822.  
 Flora Belle, 527, 620.  
 Flora Belle (Briggs), 587.  
 Flora Ella, 579, 745, 899.  
 Flora Estella, 750.  
 Flora Jane, 487.  
 Flora Jennette, 434.  
 Flora Mac, 996.  
 Flora Melvina (Hunt), 252.  
 Flora Susan, 619.  
 Flora Theresa, 355.  
 Florence, 505, 535, 751, 841, 923, 992, 999.  
 Florence (Foster), 824.  
 Florence (King), 978.  
 Florence (Rohrer), 973.  
 Florence (Tewksbury), 896.  
 Florence (Van Rensselaer), 305.  
 Florence (Williamson), 946.  
 Florence Ada, 997.  
 Florence Angeline, 502.  
 Florence Annabel (Buckingham), 398.  
 Florence Bonielee, 814.  
 Florence Carleton, 928.  
 Florence Catherine, 550.  
 Florence Clara, 898.  
 Florence Clarinda (Dodge), 800.  
 Florence Edna, 314.  
 Florence Edith (Hartt), 605.  
 Florence Eloise (Carr), 952.  
 Florence Estella, 525.  
 Florence Estella (Smith), 907.  
 Florence Eva (Benson), 641.  
 Florence Hannah, 371.  
 Florence Holmes, 404.  
 Florence Ivanora, 435.  
 Florence Lavinia (Arnold), 735.  
 Florence Ledyard, 340.  
 Florence Lenora, 941.  
 Florence Lillian, 995.  
 Florence Lillie, 458.  
 Florence Lisle, 602.  
 Florence Louise, 776, 911.  
 Florence M., 643.  
 Florence Margaret, 779, 898.  
 Florence Marion, 725.  
 Florence Marion (Wells), 659.  
 Florence Maud, 849.  
 Florence May, 496, 695, 781, 937.  
 Florence Nightingale (Shaw), 1003.  
 Florence Virginia, 864.  
 Florence Virginia (Osmun), 861.  
 Flossie Elizabeth, 923.  
 Flossie Irene (Brooks), 520.  
 Flossie Marie, 817.  
 Flossie Mildred, 658.  
 Floy Frances, 971.  
 Floy Lorene, 727.  
 Floy Vivian, 719.  
 Floyd Allen, 920, 950.  
 Floyd DeForest, 995.  
 Floyd Jesse, 874.  
 Floyd Lionel, 837.  
 Floyd McClellan, 782.  
 Floyd Melvin, 756.  
 Floyd Willard, 961.  
 Ford Harold, 417.  
 Forest Franklin, 646.  
 Forrest, 587.  
 Forrest Russell, 910.  
 Francena Sophronia, 769.  
 Frances, 419, 420, 478, 528, 584, 747, 804, 846.  
 Frances (Peck or Beck), 5, 9.  
 Frances Adalene, 497.  
 Frances Adelaide (Earsley), 504.  
 Frances Alma (Dresser), 726.  
 Frances Amanda, 972.  
 Frances Amelia, 94, 185.  
 Frances Angeline, 215.  
 Frances Anne, 604, 926, 930.  
 Frances Ann (Ballard), 496.  
 Frances Augusta, 481.  
 Frances Beatrice, 995.  
 Frances Bolton, 660.  
 Frances Botsford, 184, 185.  
 Frances Buckminster (Farnsworth), 626.  
 Frances Caroline, 330, 735.  
 Frances Catherine, 823.  
 Frances D. (Burnor), 985.  
 Frances Edith, 512, 963.  
 Frances Eleanora (Starry), 585.  
 Frances Elizabeth, 607.  
 Frances Ellen, 326.  
 Frances Emily, 270.  
 Frances Emmeroy, 565, 879.  
 Frances Eva, 779, 913, 998.  
 Frances Evelyn (Stiles), 628.  
 Frances Fanning, 346.  
 Frances Hannah, 479, 851.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Frances Helen, 426, 759.  
 Frances Howe, 607.  
 Frances J., 628.  
 Frances L. (Hammond), 1002.  
 Frances Leora (Wood), 528.  
 Frances Lora, 273.  
 Frances Louise, 783.  
 Frances Lucretia (Frink), 324.  
 Frances Mae, 321.  
 Frances Maria, 297, 627.  
 Frances Maria (Tourtellot), 235.  
 Frances Marion, 958.  
 Frances Marion (Tousley), 302.  
 Frances Mary, 226, 270, 930.  
 Frances Mary (Dana), 269.  
 Frances Minerva, 365.  
 Frances Nettie, 359.  
 Frances Sophia, 271.  
 Francis, 755, 870.  
 Francis Alexander, 580, 900.  
 Francis Alonzo, 669.  
 Francis Brinley, 414, 962.  
 Francis Everett, 422.  
 Francis George, 732.  
 Francis Gray, 716.  
 Francis Lyman, 630.  
 Francis Marcellus, 716.  
 Francis Marion, 446, 465, 523, 596, 803, 804, 916.  
 Francis Milton, 479, 523, 847.  
 Francis Monroe, 705.  
 Francis Mordecai, 599.  
 Francis Wagoner, 261, 599.  
 Francis Wayland, 434.  
 Frank, 188, 258, 402, 407, 477, 502, 507, 587, 588, 714, 752, 771, 828, 837, 882.  
 Frank Albert, 656.  
 Frank Alfred, 643, 989.  
 Frank Allen, 482.  
 Frank Alonzo, 392.  
 Frank Arnett, 548.  
 Frank Arthur, 653, 947.  
 Frank Averill, 979.  
 Frank Barnum, 649, 945.  
 Frank Clarence, 784.  
 Frank David, 463.  
 Frank Edgar, 753.  
 Frank Elmer, 297.  
 Frank Eugene, 719, 783.  
 Frank George, 724.  
 Frank Gilbert, 417.  
 Frank Graves, 740.  
 Frank Gridley, 656.  
 Frank H., 650.  
 Frank Harrison, 816.  
 Frank Hurd, 911.  
 Frank James, 461, 711.  
 Frank Johnson, 614.  
 Frank Leroy, 302.  
 Frank Levi, 386.  
 Frank Linn, 291.  
 Frank Martin, 673.  
 Frank Mills, 654.  
 Frank Myers, 779.  
 Frank Nathan, 536.  
 Frank Norton, 548.  
 Frank Orvil, 513.  
 Frank Osmun, 513.  
 Frank P., 646.  
 Frank Pierce, 952.  
 Frank Redmond, 862.  
 Frank Shaw, 1000.  
 Frank William, 605, 929.  
 Frankie, 321.  
 Frankie (Martin), 958.  
 Frankie Virginia (——) (Bradley), 701.  
 Franklin, 131, 144, 294, 526, 824, 828, 829.  
 Franklin Dallas, 335, 676.  
 Franklin DeForest, 431.  
 Franklin James, 653.  
 Franklin Karl, 1004.  
 Franklin M., 518.  
 Franklin Mellen, 781.  
 Franklin Smith, 295.  
 Fred, 217, 504, 630.  
 Fred Azro, 295.  
 Fred Burwell, 798.  
 Fred Calvin, 390.  
 Fred Derby, 906.  
 Fred Downing, 851.  
 Fred Eugene, 727.  
 Fred Forest, 975.  
 Fred Franklin, 675.  
 Fred George, 1000.  
 Fred Kennedy, 696.  
 Fred Ray, 774.  
 Fred Seymour, 875, 889, 995.  
 Fred Shotwell, 544.  
 Fred William, 921, 1000.  
 Fred Wood, 741.  
 Freda Fay, 975.  
 Freda Lucy, 906.  
 Frederic Allen, 643, 943.  
 Frederic Arthur, 627.  
 Frederic Frank, 943.  
 Frederica McKinstry, 731.  
 Frederick, 76, 124, 135, 147, 257, 302, 344, 568, 654.  
 Frederick Brown, 226.  
 Frederick Bunn, 426, 759.  
 Frederick Burpee, 417.  
 Frederick Burt, 688.  
 Frederick Clark, 286, 619.  
 Frederick Daniel, 579.  
 Frederick Downing, 591, 913.  
 Frederick Edward, 94.  
 Frederick Eugene, 253, 558.  
 Frederick Farr, 885.  
 Frederick Fayette, 585, 906.  
 Frederick LeGrand, 653.  
 Frederick Nelson, 690.  
 Frederick Oberlin, 416.  
 Frederick Orlando, 651.  
 Frederick Stedman, 344, 685, 687.  
 Frederick William, 724, 897.  
 Frederick Willoughby, 318.  
 Freedom (Norton), 294.  
 Freelove (Rogers), 342.  
 Freeman, 562, 870.  
 Freeman Brackett, 985.  
 Gabrielle (Greenwood), 936.  
 Gail Agnes, 682.  
 Gail Thomas, 445.  
 Gaines Clarence, 631.  
 Gaines Homer, 631.  
 Gale Eugene, 913.  
 Gamael Waldo, 721.  
 Gardia E., 586.  
 Gardner Williamson, 298.  
 Garnet Gladys, 672.  
 Garnett Ethel (McClurg), 538.  
 Garret, 188.  
 Garrett, 424.  
 Genesta May, 715.  
 Geneva, 399.  
 Geneva Ann (Miller), 950.  
 Genevieve Louise (Madden), 297.  
 Genevieve Marguerite, 802.  
 Genevra V., 333.  
 George, 4-6, 8, 9, 35, 94, 145, 160, 177, 203, 207, 229, 243, 282, 322, 351, 402, 411, 420, 453, 469, 477, 501, 545, 551, 588, 591, 696, 729, 730, 743, 766, 791, 827, 959, 1004.  
 George [fem.], 505.  
 George Albertis, 514.  
 George Alfred, 950.  
 George Ali, 485.  
 George Allen, 411, 935.  
 George Alvin, 529.  
 George Amariah, 778.  
 George Ambrose, 679.  
 George Andrew, 819.  
 George Arthur, 209.  
 George Austin, 359.  
 George Blodgett, 389.  
 George Boardman, 625.  
 George Brinton McClellan, 435, 781.  
 George Burke, 143.  
 George Christopher, 331, 719.  
 George Clement, 654.  
 George Clinton, 641, 841.  
 George Custer, 553.  
 George Dallas, 244, 427.  
 George David, 657.  
 George Decatur, 721.  
 George DeForest, 967.  
 George Delmer, 959.  
 George Delmer Luness, 960.  
 George E., 276, 745.  
 George Edgar, 488.  
 George Edward, 629.  
 George Edward Washington, 580, 900.  
 George Edwin, 407, 422, 656, 657, 720.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- George Elliott, 960.  
 George Emery, 953, 1000.  
 George Ernst, 755.  
 George Frederick, 252, 731.  
 George Freeman, 225.  
 George Grant, 203, 478.  
 George H., 730.  
 George Hackett, 446.  
 George Hamon, 695.  
 George Hannum, 689, 951.  
 George Harold, 726.  
 George Harris or Harrison, 258, 950.  
 George Harvard, 958.  
 George Harvey, 579, 896.  
 George Henry, 94, 184, 415, 417, 494, 545, 653, 701, 736.  
 George Herbert, 650, 744, 768.  
 George Howard, 910.  
 George Ira, 508.  
 George Irvin, 972.  
 George Kellogg, 630.  
 George Kendrick, 903.  
 George Kirk, 546.  
 George Knox, 241, 546.  
 George L., 708.  
 George Lambertson, 543, 861.  
 George Lane, 529.  
 George Leonard, 175, 412.  
 George Livingston, 911.  
 George Louis, 862.  
 George Lucius, 517.  
 George Marshall, 434.  
 George McClellan, 843, 977.  
 George Medley Tupper, 730.  
 George Melburn, 859.  
 George Melvin, 625.  
 George Mitchell, 223, 516.  
 George Morrell, 784.  
 George Neal, 217, 511.  
 George Newton, 254.  
 George Oley, 847.  
 George Peter, 335, 675.  
 George Roy, 985.  
 George Sheldon, 331.  
 George Sibley, 708.  
 George Stephen, 398.  
 George Stillman, 299.  
 George Thomas, 719.  
 George Ticknor, 686.  
 George Tracy, 621, 936, 937.  
 George Tyler, 297, 640.  
 George W., 492, 650.  
 George Wallace, 754.  
 George Walter, 778.  
 George Warren, 407.  
 George Valentine, 504.  
 George Washington, 136, 144, 172, 226, 228, 305, 318, 331, 371, 376, 381, 386, 405, 419, 583, 702, 708, 715, 726, 742, 821, 902, 957.  
 George Wesley, 956.  
 George Wheeler, 357, 372.  
 George Wilbur, 398, 715.  
 George Willard, 714.  
 George William, 417, 630, 728, 861, 969.  
 George Wintermute, 113, 242, 549.  
 George Wooster, 897.  
 Georgia, 359.  
 Georgia Ella, 555.  
 Georgia Mardenia, 955.  
 Georgiana A. (Woodside), 626.  
 Georgiana Mills, 288.  
 Georgie, 736.  
 Georgie Anna (Blair), 802.  
 Georgie Etta, 278.  
 Georgie May, 403.  
 Gerald, 947.  
 Gerald Edwin, 714.  
 Gerald Eugene, 867.  
 Gerelda Victoria, 862.  
 Gertie Bell (Humphrey), 530.  
 Gertrude, 115, 227, 276, 549, 650, 847, 913, 978.  
 Gertrude (Haines), 982.  
 Gertrude (Johnson), 398.  
 Gertrude (Kerr), 110.  
 Gertrude (Knowlton), 728.  
 Gertrude Almina, 982.  
 Gertrude Cecelia, 779.  
 Gertrude Christena (Scherer), 709.  
 Gertrude E., 699.  
 Gertrude Elgie, 955.  
 Gertrude Eliza, 485.  
 Gertrude Ella, 496.  
 Gertrude Evelyn, 695.  
 Gertrude Georgina, 998.  
 Gertrude Grace (Berry), 649.  
 Gertrude Lena, 503.  
 Gertrude Loretta, 870.  
 Gertrude Louisa, 669.  
 Gertrude Louisa (Eldredge), 802.  
 Gertrude Louise, 802.  
 Gertrude Lurena, 820.  
 Gertrude Lydia, 875, 995.  
 Gertrude Maria, 541.  
 Gertrude Maude, 642.  
 Gertrude May, 963.  
 Gertrude Mildred, 894.  
 Gertrude Myrtle, 673.  
 Gertrude Ray, 729.  
 Gertrude Sophia (Taber), 624.  
 Gertrude Stirling (Moffitt), 689.  
 Gideon Leeds, 115, 252.  
 Gideon Morgan, 144, 327, 328.  
 Gifford Newton, 584.  
 Gilbert Bebee, 751.  
 Gilbert Nathaniel, 314.  
 Gilford Dudley, 431.  
 Gillford Dudley, 560.  
 Girard, 289.  
 Gisella Arvilla, 773.  
 Gladys, 675.  
 Gladys Burnette, 863.  
 Gladys Electa, 559.  
 Gladys Ellen, 645.  
 Gladys Evelyn, 947.  
 Gladys Hazel, 396.  
 Gladys L., 948.  
 Gladys Lada, 945.  
 Gladys Marie, 683.  
 Gladys Mary (McNeil), 873.  
 Gladys May, 652.  
 Gladys Mildred, 726.  
 Gladys Susan, 396.  
 Gladys Thelma, 897.  
 Gladys Van Rensselaer, 305.  
 Gladys Vera, 956.  
 Gladys Violetta, 336.  
 Glen Herbert, 790.  
 Glen Wilson, 359.  
 Glenna Elizabeth, 821.  
 Glenn, 587, 819, 821.  
 Glenn Albert, 860.  
 Glenn William, 847.  
 Goldie, 973.  
 Goldie Alice, 823.  
 Goldie Fern, 944.  
 Goldye Lavern, 860.  
 Goodrich, 256, 559.  
 Goodrich Spellman, 560, 869.  
 Gordon, 341.  
 Gordon Baker, 674.  
 Gordon Clarence, 732.  
 Gordon Chauncey, 916.  
 Gordon Emery, 859.  
 Gordon Langdell, 877.  
 Gould, 416.  
 Grace, 539, 668, 730, 841.  
 Grace (DeArment), 969.  
 Grace (Haynes), 915.  
 Grace (Reno), 586.  
 Grace A., 526.  
 Grace A. (Welch), 726.  
 Grace Ada, 703.  
 Grace Adelia, 391.  
 Grace Belle, 396.  
 Grace Corwin, 966.  
 Grace Darling (Partridge), 729.  
 Grace Edna, 756.  
 Grace Elizabeth, 347, 687.  
 Grace Ellen, 622.  
 Grace Emily (Sweeting) (Waite), 381.  
 Grace Estella, 652.  
 Grace Eugenie, 667.  
 Grace Evangeline, 299.  
 Grace Gertrude, 936.  
 Grace Greenwood, 398.  
 Grace Helene, 517.  
 Grace Irene, 507.  
 Grace Isadore, 620.  
 Grace Janet (Stockley), 396.  
 Grace Laura, 861.  
 Grace Louise, 407.  
 Grace Lucile, 995.  
 Grace Lunette, 953.  
 Grace Maggie, 464, 818.  
 Grace Maria, 696.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Grace Mary, 742.  
 Grace May Corwin, 749.  
 Grace Orrell (Burr), 367.  
 Grace Percy, 635.  
 Grace Stevens, 615.  
 Grace Webster, 313.  
 Gracie Grey, 981.  
 Gracie M., 765.  
 Grant, 772.  
 Gratia Marsh, 272.  
 Grenlief, 174, 406.  
 Gretchen M. (Saggeser), 504.  
 Gretzolon Lang, 988.  
 Gurdon, 146, 341.  
 Gustavus, 1002.  
 Guy, 721.  
 Guy Elwood, 692.  
 Guy Wesley, 769.  
 Gwendolyn, 359.  
 Gwendolyn Florence, 226.  
 H. Wilkinson, 104.  
 Hagar May, 885.  
 Halbert Edgerton, 980.  
 Halbert Melvin, 774.  
 Halcyon Pearl, 798.  
 Haldin, 909.  
 Hallie Agatha, 877.  
 Hallie Elaine (Wynn), 957.  
 Hamon, 351, 695.  
 Hannah, 7, 24, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37-40, 50, 51, 55, 63, 66, 70, 74, 79, 84, 85, 86, 96, 98, 116, 117, 129, 187, 195, 203, 204, 229, 257, 430, 467, 522, 576.  
 Hannah (———), 81.  
 Hannah (———) (Grant), 232.  
 Hannah (Bennet), 481.  
 Hannah (Brown), 173, 352.  
 Hannah (Chaplin), 49.  
 Hannah (Chatfield), 370.  
 Hannah (Fuller), 101, 102.  
 Hannah (Gilpatrick), 319.  
 Hannah (Grant), 17, 22-24.  
 Hannah (Higgins), 78.  
 Hannah (Holden), 356.  
 Hannah (Johnson), 153.  
 Hannah (Ladd), 309.  
 Hannah (Lahmon), 675.  
 Hannah (McBride), 330.  
 Hannah (McNamara), 650.  
 Hannah (Packard), 146.  
 Hannah (Putnam), 370.  
 Hannah (Townsend), 488.  
 Hannah (Worcester), 78.  
 Hannah Alvira, 236.  
 Hannah Brown, 353.  
 Hannah Brown (Downer), 272.  
 Hannah C., 467.  
 Hannah Cordelia Maria, 444, 800.  
 Hannah Cranston (Bliss), 294.  
 Hannah Eastman, 350.  
 Hannah Eliza, 197, 457.  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Peters), 346.  
 Hannah Elizabeth (Webster), 632.  
 Hannah Ellathea (Merritt), 739.  
 Hannah Essen (Stanton), 311.  
 Hannah F., 219.  
 Hannah Grey (Corliss), 695.  
 Hannah Hewitt, 677.  
 Hannah Jane (Wright), 691.  
 Hannah Jeanette, 326.  
 Hannah Jeanette (Twichell), 325.  
 Hannah Maria, 212, 273, 500.  
 Hannah Matilda, 419, 740.  
 Hannah May, 744.  
 Hannah Putnam (Dana), 272.  
 Hannah Sophia, 652.  
 Hardy Henry, 575.  
 Hardy Homer, 646.  
 Harland James, 546.  
 Harlie Stanton, 979.  
 Harley, 161, 386, 790.  
 Harley John, 870.  
 Harley Lloyd, 957.  
 Harley Shufard, 958.  
 Harmon, 834.  
 Harmon Alexander, 700, 955.  
 Harold, 172, 949, 961.  
 Harold Bernard, 820.  
 Harold Bion, 983.  
 Harold Daniel, 899.  
 Harold Edward, 382, 547, 623.  
 Harold Edwin, 924.  
 Harold Elwood, 529.  
 Harold Fayette, 911.  
 Harold Glenford, 897.  
 Harold H., 526.  
 Harold Hamilton, 667.  
 Harold Harmon, 797.  
 Harold Harper, 773.  
 Harold Herbert, 816.  
 Harold Hawrican, 986.  
 Harold Jones, 678.  
 Harold Leroy, 559.  
 Harold Lewis, 535.  
 Harold Livingston, 912.  
 Harold Orvil, 396.  
 Harold Seward, 982.  
 Harold Shepard, 1000.  
 Harold Shotwell, 544.  
 Harper, 297, 941.  
 Harpolissa Egbert, 193, 450.  
 Harrie Gruber, 761.  
 Harriet, 80, 136, 152, 159, 206, 223, 243, 258, 264, 373, 377, 380, 486, 553, 650, 711, 730, 1004.  
 Harriet (———), 211.  
 Harriet (Adams), 321.  
 Harriet (Allen) (Newman), 300.  
 Harriet (Downing), 591.  
 Harriet (Ferris), 426.  
 Harriet (Freeman), 234.  
 Harriet (Gould), 319.  
 Harriet (Hurlburt), 878.  
 Harriet (Merritt), 742.  
 Harriet (Weasmiller), 503.  
 Harriet (Whitehead), 416.  
 Harriet A., 482.  
 Harriet Abigail, 286.  
 Harriet Adele (Cook), 853.  
 Harriet Alberta, 359.  
 Harriet Amelia, 279, 376, 572.  
 Harriet Amelia (Kelley), 964.  
 Harriet Ann (Horton), 761.  
 Harriet Atchison, 709.  
 Harriet Augusta (Hurlburt), 938.  
 Harriet B., 151.  
 Harriet B. (Hunter), 744.  
 Harriet Cordelia (Fuller) (Tanner), 661.  
 Harriet E., 308.  
 Harriet E. (Barnum), 227.  
 Harriet E. (Halliday) (Davis), 641.  
 Harriet E. (Wade), 318.  
 Harriet Eliza, 307, 655.  
 Harriet Eliza (Carter), 532.  
 Harriet Eliza (Lee), 906.  
 Harriet Eliza (Loveland), 629.  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 209, 591, 685, 688, 912.  
 Harriet Ella, 663.  
 Harriet Elvira (Thurston), 936.  
 Harriet Emily, 643, 943.  
 Harriet Emily (Anthony), 516.  
 Harriet Eveline, 322.  
 Harriet Genevra (Watson), 768.  
 Harriet Gertrude, 662.  
 Harriet H., 421.  
 Harriet Helen (Howells), 911.  
 Harriet Herman, 303, 649.  
 Harriet Isabel, 264.  
 Harriet Jane, 239, 252, 557.  
 Harriet Lucy (Comer), 431.  
 Harriet Lucy (Warner), 587.  
 Harriet M. (Carr), 953.  
 Harriet Maria, 335, 357, 673.  
 Harriet Marie (Cahoone), 541.  
 Harriet Matilda, 608.  
 Harriet Merritt, 742.  
 Harriet Mirinda (Wood), 642.  
 Harriet Rebecca, 943.  
 Harriet Rhodolphine (Burt), 687.  
 Harriet Stoddard, 604.  
 Harriet Susan, 733.  
 Harriet Walker, 354.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Harris Bliss, 636.  
 Harrison, 214, 341, 504, 568, 575, 576, 679, 886.  
 Harrison Henry, 208.  
 Harrison Ira, 504.  
 Harrison Prescott, 993.  
 Harrita Ann (Downs), 523.  
 Harry, 529, 675, 765, 790, 859, 870, 910.  
 Harry Artis, 950.  
 Harry Beemer, 839.  
 Harry Boardman, 759.  
 Harry Blain, 772.  
 Harry Booth, 773.  
 Harry Buck, 445.  
 Harry Eugene, 863.  
 Harry Francis, 999.  
 Harry Franklin, 671.  
 Harry Harold, 961.  
 Harry Herbert, 523.  
 Harry Howard, 778, 843, 1001.  
 Harry Huffman, 645.  
 Harry Hugh, 832.  
 Harry Leonard, 626.  
 Harry Minnis, 969.  
 Harry Newton, 671.  
 Harry Orr, 812.  
 Harry Samuel, 803.  
 Harry Seaward, 520.  
 Harry Sesostris, 950.  
 Harry U., 964.  
 Harry Wilber, 954.  
 Harry Wilbur, 861.  
 Harry Wilfred, 815.  
 Harry Willis, 763.  
 Hart, 141, 321.  
 Harvey, 252, 258, 276, 579, 859.  
 Harvey Benjamin, 467.  
 Harvey Duke, 385.  
 Harvey Edwin, 813.  
 Harvey Elden, 832.  
 Harvey Franklin, 951.  
 Harvey Harrison, 768, 968.  
 Harvey Leroy, 728.  
 Harvey Lord, 139, 140, 317.  
 Harvey Nathaniel, 728.  
 Hattie, 577, 675, 859.  
 Hattie (Beck), 909.  
 Hattie (Farrar), 948.  
 Hattie (Houd), 670.  
 Hattie (Kilmer), 396.  
 Hattie (Pennington), 713.  
 Hattie (Valentine), 763.  
 Hattie Agnes (Humbert), 653.  
 Hattie Amanda (Ebersole), 521.  
 Hattie Belle, 727.  
 Hattie E., 356.  
 Hattie E. (Gray), 983.  
 Hattie E. (Powers), 698.  
 Hattie E. (Stewart), 502.  
 Hattie Estella, 544.  
 Hattie Estelle, 587.  
 Hattie Frances (Congdon), 155.  
 Hattie Jane, 640.  
 Hattie Julia, 535.  
 Hattie Louisa, 390.  
 Hattie Louise (Bedee), 407.  
 Hattie Luella, 869, 982.  
 Hattie Maria, 646, 698.  
 Hattie Matilda (Pratt), 727-8.  
 Hattie Maud, 418.  
 Hattie May, 664.  
 Hattie May (Bowen), 726.  
 Hattie May (Danby), 690.  
 Hattie Rhoda, 547.  
 Hattie Ricker (Motley), 403.  
 Hattie Rose, 642.  
 Hattie Wilson, 995.  
 Haywood, 991.  
 Hazel, 676, 949, 971.  
 Hazel (Blystone), 705.  
 Hazel (Grey), 587.  
 Hazel Dean, 779.  
 Hazel Felton (Norton), 403.  
 Hazel Lee, 520.  
 Hazel Mabel, 396.  
 Hazel Mae (Johnson), 710.  
 Hazel Pauline (Willey), 913.  
 Hazle Virginia, 832.  
 Hector, 562.  
 Helen, 217, 289, 308, 578, 895, 943, 965.  
 Helen (Hayes), 496.  
 Helen (Rockwell), 347.  
 Helen Alvira (Bushey), 915.  
 Helen Ann, 419, 743.  
 Helen Antoinette, 698.  
 Helen Augusta, 347.  
 Helen Augusta (Russell), 689.  
 Helen Bostwick, 967.  
 Helen Bradford, 609.  
 Helen Caroline, 972.  
 Helen Charlotta (Nelson), 912.  
 Helen Clair (Stevens), 774.  
 Helen Dean, 824.  
 Helen E., 755.  
 Helen Eliza (Burr), 324.  
 Helen Elizabeth, 994.  
 Helen Elva (Simonds), 942.  
 Helen Ely (Belcher), 626.  
 Helen Estelle, 397.  
 Helen Evangeline, 865.  
 Helen Frances (Holdridge), 885.  
 Helen Gertrude, 559.  
 Helen Gladys, 1001.  
 Helen Hortense, 397.  
 Helen Jane, 958.  
 Helen Louise, 913, 966.  
 Helen Lucile, 649.  
 Helen Mae, 915, 969.  
 Helen Mar, 585, 895, 904.  
 Helen Margaret (Blyth), 939.  
 Helen Maria, 695.  
 Helen Maria (Dunbar), 583.  
 Helen Maria Briggs, 481, 853.  
 Helen Marie, 642, 777, 920.  
 Helen Marina, 717.  
 Helen Marr, 166, 562, 875, 986.  
 Helen Marr (Blanchard), 881.  
 Helen Marr (Phelps), 578, 579.  
 Helen Mary, 724, 867, 875, 893, 928.  
 Helen Matilda, 398.  
 Helen Maud, 905.  
 Helen May, 783, 839.  
 Helen Melissa, 485.  
 Helen Minnie (Johnson), 517.  
 Helen Naomi, 811.  
 Helen Olivia (Brewster), 488.  
 Helen R., 983.  
 Helen Rebecca, 660.  
 Helen Rockwell, 347, 348.  
 Helen Sophia, 303.  
 Helen Virginia, 544.  
 Helen Winifred, 695.  
 Helen Winifred (Kelley), 993.  
 Helena, 107, 219.  
 Helena Hulbert, 321.  
 Helena May, 403.  
 Heman, 301, 572.  
 Heman Beauregard, 881.  
 Heman Lamb, 257, 562, 569, 877, 881.  
 Henrietta, 507.  
 Henrietta (Armstrong), 751.  
 Henrietta (Lee), 745.  
 Henrietta Almira, 736.  
 Henrietta Dinsmore (Haskell), 287.  
 Henrietta Euphrasia, 572, 886.  
 Henrietta Trufel (Ahlborn), 930.  
 Henrietta Whitney, 168.  
 Henriette, 233.  
 Henry, 28, 76, 94, 109, 139, 145, 194, 195, 232, 260, 297, 335, 339, 341, 451, 469, 505, 529, 588, 671, 708, 730, 808, 826.  
 Henry Albert, 631.  
 Henry Allen, 65, 147, 272, 318, 345, 604, 611, 686, 783, 925, 934.  
 Henry Augustus, 595, 915.  
 Henry Baldwin, 809.  
 Henry Bliss, 297.  
 Henry Burton, 303, 653.  
 Henry Charles, 254, 559.  
 Henry Clay, 355, 700, 703.  
 Henry Cole, 209, 496.  
 Henry Comstock, 689.  
 Henry Curtis, 335, 674.  
 Henry De la Cossitte, 396.  
 Henry E., 299.  
 Henry Edgar, 333.  
 Henry Elisha, 596, 916, 999.  
 Henry Elwood, 490.  
 Henry Eugene, 580, 690.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Henry Francis, 998.  
 Henry George, 184, 416.  
 Henry Hardenburgh, 749.  
 Henry Hardy, 258, 568, 575, 576, 886, 891, 892.  
 Henry Harper, 199.  
 Henry Harrison, 747.  
 Henry Haskell, 158, 370, 708.  
 Henry Herbert, 948.  
 Henry Hobart, 709.  
 Henry Honeyman, 250.  
 Henry Howard, 345.  
 Henry Hyde, 340, 677.  
 Henry Isaac, 779.  
 Henry J., 204.  
 Henry Jabez, 889.  
 Henry James, 479, 848.  
 Henry Jewell, 378.  
 Henry Kimball, 151.  
 Henry L., 380, 721.  
 Henry Lisch, 189, 427, 761.  
 Henry Little, 379.  
 Henry Lord, 140, 318.  
 Henry Livius, 308.  
 Henry M., 699.  
 Henry Miles, 680, 950.  
 Henry Newton, 749.  
 Henry Pitt, 402.  
 Henry Roy, 972.  
 Henry Seymour, 621, 936.  
 Henry Sylvester, 454.  
 Henry Taylor, 448.  
 Henry Theodore, 650.  
 Henry Thorne, 492.  
 Henry Walter, 511.  
 Henry Washington, 233, 535.  
 Henry Wilder, 809, 972.  
 Henry Wilkinson, 217, 511.  
 Henry William, 808.  
 Henry Willoughby, 318.  
 Henry Wilmarth, 697.  
 Hephzibah, 23, 25, 29, 30, 34, 42, 45, 47, 48, 50, 74, 86.  
 Herbert, 423, 588, 915, 1003.  
 Herbert Allen, 686.  
 Herbert Benjamin, 864.  
 Herbert C., 492.  
 Herbert Cherry, 906.  
 Herbert Clair, 813.  
 Herbert Colfax, 691.  
 Herbert Floyd, 465.  
 Herbert Harvey, 619.  
 Herbert Leslie, 352.  
 Herbert Lyle, 804.  
 Herbert M., 371.  
 Herbert Norris, 778.  
 Herbert Wilson, 523.  
 Herbert Wright, 954.  
 Herbert Zavan, 631.  
 Herman Douglas, 871, 985.  
 Herman Jesse, 955.  
 Herman Streeter, 401.  
 Hermine Albertine, 580.  
 Hermon, 992.  
 Herschell Carroll, 992.  
 Hervey, 464, 853.  
 Hervey Crosby, 481, 853.  
 Hervey Eugene, 819.  
 Hester Hannah, 804.  
 Hettie, 859.  
 Hettie (Foster), 867.  
 Hettie Watson (Briggs), 972.  
 Hetty (Ledyard), 340.  
 Hezekiah, 66, 127, 128, 278, 281, 622.  
 Hezekiah D., 189.  
 Hilda Marguerite, 962.  
 Hilda Mary, 732.  
 Hilda Virginia, 824.  
 Hilena, 192, 443.  
 Hima, 228.  
 Hiram, 341, 364, 372, 422, 432, 713, 753.  
 Hiram C., 662.  
 Hiram Corning, 318, 661.  
 Hiram H., 830.  
 Hiram Isaac, 973.  
 Hobart Ward, 855.  
 Holland Charles, 915.  
 Holland Welcome, 897.  
 Hollis Miland, 897.  
 Homer, 216.  
 Homer Bernard, 396.  
 Homer Cassius Harvey, 466.  
 Homer Fremont, 802.  
 Homer L., 592.  
 Homer Lee, 832.  
 Homer Miles, 453.  
 Homer Zavan, 292.  
 Hope, 878, 971.  
 Horace, 141, 209, 264, 300, 351, 419, 422, 496, 575, 602, 694, 744, 748, 754, 822, 881, 890..  
 Horace Amos, 630.  
 Horace Apollo, 396.  
 Horace Clark, 235.  
 Horace Clifford, 995.  
 Horace Decatur, 383, 725.  
 Horace Edward, 753.  
 Horace Freeman, 291, 629.  
 Horace Greeley, 449.  
 Horace Harris, 579, 896.  
 Horace Marion, 863.  
 Horace Melross, 843.  
 Horace Shelps, 426, 758.  
 Horace Sidney, 394.  
 Horace Wesley, 822.  
 Horace Wilson, 745.  
 Horatio Nelson, 209.  
 Hortense, 692.  
 Hosea, 101, 206, 208.  
 Howard, 391, 524.  
 Howard Charles, 434.  
 Howard Clifton, 550.  
 Howard Douglas, 411.  
 Howard Everett, 954.  
 Howard Fletcher, 361.  
 Howard Franklin, 529.  
 Howard Harold, 649.  
 Howard Keith, 434.  
 Howard Lee, 717.  
 Howard Livingston, 913.  
 Howard Mills, 288.  
 Howard Monroe, 787.  
 Howard Norman, 275.  
 Howard Orlando, 946.  
 Howard Raymond, 559.  
 Howard Russell, 915.  
 Howard Spencer, 434, 780, 781.  
 Howlet, 40, 72, 73, 319.  
 Howlet H., 139, 317.  
 Hoyt, 278, 623.  
 Hubbell Torrey, 592.  
 Hubert Burdette, 681.  
 Hubert Carl, 356.  
 Hugh, 723, 961.  
 Hugh Albertus, 534.  
 Hugh Fay, 585.  
 Hugh Fayette, 586.  
 Hugh Tremaine, 733.  
 Hugh Wanen, 645.  
 Huldah, 96, 195, 197, 199, 370, 431, 473, 477, 573, 574, 712.  
 Huldah (———), 199.  
 Huldah (McCabe), 464.  
 Huldah (Putnam), 369.  
 Huldah Albina, 260, 593.  
 Huldah Ann (Perkins), 922.  
 Huldah Jane, 203, 476.  
 Huldah S. (Dodds), 598.  
 Huldah Sophronia (Babcock), 560.  
 Ichabod Eastman, 351, 693.  
 Ida, 218, 462, 755.  
 Ida (Bacon), 864.  
 Ida (Greene), 728.  
 Ida (Himeline), 753.  
 Ida (Kincaid), 506.  
 Ida (Mail), 779.  
 Ida (Schultz), 724.  
 Ida (Smith), 847.  
 Ida (Springer), 392.  
 Ida (Tiffany), 587.  
 Ida (Vincent), 878.  
 Ida Abigail (Martin), 694.  
 Ida Alice, 959.  
 Ida Alice (Marsh), 914.  
 Ida Angeline, 625.  
 Ida B., 860.  
 Ida Bell (Leonard), 944.  
 Ida Belle, 653, 694, 745.  
 Ida Belle (Naylor) (Patterson), 728.  
 Ida Clarinda, 714.  
 Ida Elizabeth, 534.  
 Ida Emogene, 881.  
 Ida Estella (Briggs), 648.  
 Ida Estella (Knox), 876.  
 Ida Estelle, 399.  
 Ida Evelyn, 981.  
 Ida Florence, 622.  
 Ida Gertrude (Emmes), 978.  
 Ida Jane, 505, 714, 722.  
 Ida Julia (Chapin), 853.  
 Ida Kathleen (Simmons), 832.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Ida Leavitt (Sanderson) (Kelly), 729.  
 Ida Lee, 511.  
 Ida Lillie, 381.  
 Ida Louise, 628.  
 Ida Louise (Bernard), 635.  
 Ida Lucetta, 434.  
 Ida Lucretia, 1004.  
 Ida M. (Squires), 387.  
 Ida Maud, 724.  
 Ida May, 260, 300, 508, 596, 756, 778, 837, 840, 870, 871, 919, 950, 954.  
 Ida May (Ashcraft) (Halsted), 869.  
 Ida May (Fox), 813.  
 Ida May (Owen), 665.  
 Ida May (Remley), 805.  
 Ida May (Scott), 959.  
 Ida Minerva (Rollins), 896.  
 Ida Montgomery (Mason), 603.  
 Ida Nora, 830, 975.  
 Ida Olive, 670.  
 Ida Sarah (Scribner), 417.  
 Ida Vee (Bailey), 943.  
 Ida Veril (McCall), 533.  
 Idabelle, 987.  
 Ina Zella, 773.  
 Imo (Heydenberk), 910.  
 Imogene, 744.  
 Imogene (Ducker), 940.  
 Ina, 505.  
 Ina (Varo), 545.  
 Ina Frankittie, 806.  
 Ina Louise, 351.  
 Inez Electa, 533.  
 Inez M. (Burnett), 790.  
 Inez May (Colley), 656.  
 Inez Theresa (Burris) (Rothwell), 1002-3.  
 Inis Capitolia (Woodbury) (Edwards), 924.  
 Iola Edith, 563.  
 Iola Madora, 227.  
 Iona (Elliot), 804.  
 Iona Pearl, 921.  
 Ione, 520, 721, 767.  
 Ira, 102, 103, 126, 162, 199, 200, 212, 271, 829.  
 Ira Glenn, 787.  
 Ira Herbert, 454.  
 Ira Lemuel, 771.  
 Ira Linn, 840.  
 Ira Rose, 459, 817.  
 Ira T., 860.  
 Ira Webster, 386.  
 Irena M. (Crouse) (Moore), 900.  
 Irene, 228, 350, 389, 545, 627, 715, 804.  
 Irene (Finch), 333.  
 Irene (Jackson), 779.  
 Irene (Tapping), 910.  
 Irene (Will), 983.  
 Irene E., 511.  
 Irene Elizabeth, 935.  
 Irene Evelyn, 517.  
 Irene Frances, 404.  
 Irene Francis, 1000.  
 Irene Mabel (Drummond), 954.  
 Irene Marie, 835.  
 Irene Mildred, 391.  
 Irene Minerva, 722.  
 Iris Edith, 987.  
 Iris Elvira, 726.  
 Irma (Andrews), 703.  
 Irma Gladys, 536.  
 Irma Olie, 715.  
 Irma Ramona, 983.  
 Irven Leroy, 646.  
 Irvin, 539.  
 Irvin Bradford, 531.  
 Irvin Foster, 972.  
 Irvin Hiatt, 645.  
 Irving, 429, 766.  
 Irving Adelbert, 636.  
 Irwin, 588.  
 Irwin Blair, 777.  
 Irwin Ross, 773.  
 Isa Maud, 595, 914.  
 Isa Pearl, 746.  
 Isaac, 61, 79, 96, 102, 157, 190-192, 202, 211, 236, 366, 433, 435, 437, 440, 441, 445, 469, 797, 830.  
 Isaac Bell, 446, 803.  
 Isaac Drew, 206, 486.  
 Isaac Lanning, 110, 234, 236, 538.  
 Isaac Leander, 444.  
 Isaac Lee, 431, 772.  
 Isaac Milton, 598, 920.  
 Isaac Richmond, 485.  
 Isaac Townsend, 440.  
 Isaac William, 416.  
 Isabel, 25, 31, 203, 552.  
 Isabel (Arenburg), 627.  
 Isabel (Cooper), 548.  
 Isabel (Fox) (Lynd), 708.  
 Isabel (Whann), 340.  
 Isabel Florence, 610.  
 Isabel Frances (Dearborn), 697.  
 Isabel Lucy, 627.  
 Isabel Rosenberry, 249.  
 Isabell Annie (Müller), 963.  
 Isabell Asenath, 288.  
 Isabell Work, 466.  
 Isabella, 544.  
 Isabella (Fowler), 535.  
 Isabella (Hoit), 132.  
 Isabella (McFarland), 986.  
 Isabella A. (Dow), 633.  
 Isabella Hoit, 132.  
 Isabelle, 287, 558, 721.  
 Isabelle (Darragh), 749.  
 Isabelle Pula, 862.  
 Isabelle Esther, 899.  
 Isadora, 460.  
 Isadora May, 565, 569.  
 Isadore, 1003.  
 Isaiah, 94, 136, 187, 381.  
 Israel, 29, 30, 48-50.  
 Israel Putnam, 270.  
 Israel Putnam Dana, 272.  
 Italie, 217.  
 Ithamar, 98, 203.  
 Iva Belle, 803.  
 Iva Elia, 506.  
 Iva Mae (Plant), 916.  
 Iva May (Haigh), 972.  
 Ivah Ottis, 802.  
 Ivan Hugh, 958.  
 Ivan Willis, 769.  
 Ivie Isabelle (White), 901.  
 Ivie Leah, 950.  
 Ivy Edgard, 1004.  
 J. B., 503.  
 J. Clair, 522.  
 J. Grant, 509.  
 Jabez, 72, 73, 140, 258, 575, 577, 875, 889.  
 Jabez Perry, 578, 894.  
 Jabez Walton, 578, 875, 893.  
 Jabin, 76, 77, 145, 146, 148, 342.  
 Jack Edward, 958.  
 Jack Thurston, 657.  
 Jackie Clyde, 821.  
 Jackson, 363.  
 Jackson Jonathan, 364.  
 Jackson Perry, 804.  
 Jacob, 28, 29, 32, 40, 49, 50, 60, 61, 74-76, 80, 85, 105-108, 114, 134, 142, 145, 146, 157, 158, 170-172, 173, 215, 218, 222, 223, 227-229, 252, 401-403, 472, 509, 521, 523.  
 Jacob Andy, 203, 478.  
 Jacob Astor, 203.  
 Jacob Car, 251.  
 Jacob Doty, 187, 419, 420.  
 Jacob Francis, 407.  
 Jacob H., 319.  
 Jacob James, 249.  
 Jacob Pollard, 400.  
 Jacob Rice, 115, 254.  
 Jacob Robert, 958.  
 Jacob S. Thompson, 241.  
 Jacob Thompson, 545, 864.  
 Jacob Tidd, 293, 294, 634.  
 Jacob Ward, 218, 512.  
 Jake Rudolph, 669.  
 James, 76, 95, 96, 98, 103, 145, 146, 152, 158, 165, 175, 187, 189, 191, 192, 203, 217, 218, 244, 340, 351, 392, 421, 422, 427, 432, 435, 436, 458, 473, 512, 692, 778, 791, 947, 953.  
 James Aaron, 703.  
 James Adren, 862.  
 James Alfred, 750.  
 James Alexander, 148, 347.  
 James Alpheus, 231, 528.  
 James Alton, 514.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- James Arthur, 512.  
 James Arunah, 989.  
 James B., 201, 464, 465.  
 James Bell, 189, 431, 437, 783, 801.  
 James Bertrand, 953.  
 James Bird, 882, 892.  
 James Bruce, 512.  
 James Buchanan, 427, 765.  
 James C., 215, 506.  
 James Charles, 669.  
 James Clifford, 459.  
 James Clinton, 545.  
 James Compton, 513.  
 James DeWitt, 252, 557.  
 James Douglas, 592.  
 James Earlin, 520.  
 James Edgar, 727.  
 James Edward, 473, 727, 839.  
 James Elmer, 777.  
 James Emanuel, 957.  
 James Everet, 421.  
 James Francis Marion, 478.  
 James Franklin, 156, 362, 679, 950.  
 James Gilbert, 391, 727.  
 James Hampton, 239.  
 James Harlan, 819.  
 James Harlow, 878, 989.  
 James Harrington, 464.  
 James Henry, 371, 626, 783.  
 James Herbert, 809.  
 James Howard, 559.  
 James Hyde, 314, 594.  
 James Ira, 505.  
 James Irwin, 751.  
 James Johnson, 190, 432, 435, 455.  
 James Joseph, 477.  
 James Julian, 958.  
 James King, 343, 411, 685, 686, 729.  
 James Landon, 943.  
 James Lane, 1004.  
 James Lawson, 204, 478.  
 James Lester, 814.  
 James Levi, 551.  
 James Lewis, 424.  
 James Louis, 439, 789.  
 James McAdoo, 462, 817.  
 James Madison, 229, 255, 260, 564, 572, 591, 885.  
 James Majimsey, 433, 777.  
 James Mead, 817.  
 James Monroe, 305, 370.  
 James Munroe, 633.  
 James Munson, 868.  
 James Murray, 963.  
 James Nelson, 419, 743.  
 James Orville, 155.  
 James Piersol, 553.  
 James Purvis, 957.  
 James R., 188, 426.  
 James Ralph, 701.  
 James Riddell, 340.  
 James Riley, 973.  
 James Robert, 965.  
 James Russell, 496.  
 James S., 652.  
 James Salisbury, 331.  
 James Shannon, 812.  
 James Shirley, 431.  
 James Shotwell, 862.  
 James Simeon, 529.  
 James Smith, 187, 420.  
 James Stark, 356.  
 James Stedman, 346, 686.  
 James Sylvester, 445.  
 James Thornton, 151, 356.  
 James Waldo, 436.  
 James Wason, 633.  
 James Weeks, 426.  
 James Whitehead, 416.  
 James Wilbert, 739.  
 James Will, 953.  
 James Willard, 544, 864.  
 James William, 227, 520.  
 James Willis, 331.  
 James Wilson, 551.  
 Jane, 30, 45, 46, 84, 108, 205, 224, 352, 370, 420, 432, 482, 543, 569, 576, 584, 701, 713, 803, 881, 981, 1004.  
 Jane (Bailey) (Harriman), 49.  
 Jane (Bartlow), 203.  
 Jane (Benidge) (Peak), 709.  
 Jane (Foshay), 730.  
 Jane (Heppenstall), 718.  
 Jane (Hyde), 593.  
 Jane (Ingalls), 251.  
 Jane (Marsh), 280.  
 Jane (Matthews), 506.  
 Jane (Mercer), 233.  
 Jane (Mitchell), 222.  
 Jane (Peart), 388.  
 Jane (Peterson), 462.  
 Jane (Pickard), 29.  
 Jane (Pickergill), 217.  
 Jane (Shearer), 463.  
 Jane (Snedeker) (Hunt), 379.  
 Jane (Spencer), 527.  
 Jane (Thompson), 432.  
 Jane (Truman), 135.  
 Jane (Turner), 155.  
 Jane Amarilla, 342.  
 Jane Angeline (Jones), 719.  
 Jane Ann, 384, 481.  
 Jane Ann (Atwood), 394.  
 Jane Ann (Cutts), 410.  
 Jane Dowd, 872.  
 Jane Dowd (Martin), 872.  
 Jane E. (Grant), 301.  
 Jane Elizabeth, 204, 479.  
 Jane Ella, 633.  
 Jane Ellen, 869, 982.  
 Jane Emily (Hunt), 532.  
 Jane Maria, 291.  
 Jane Sabina (DeWitt) (Kent), 966.  
 Jane Sophrona, 577.  
 Jane Sumnerette (Ladd), 564, 591.  
 Janet, 588.  
 Janet Ethel, 777.  
 Janet Louise, 661.  
 Janett (Dodds) (Tassie), 593.  
 Janette, 324, 575, 882.  
 Jared Patchen, 507.  
 Jarvis Ransom, 342, 680.  
 Jasmine (Lingenfelter), 772.  
 Jason, 276.  
 Jason Joy, 390.  
 Jasper, 130, 163, 291-293, 634.  
 Jasper Edgar, 940.  
 Jasper Ferguson, 506.  
 Jasper Fletcher, 440, 792.  
 Jasper Harding, 446.  
 Jasper Jared, 163.  
 Jasper Ozias, 632.  
 Jasper Patterson, 444, 802.  
 Jasper Ralph, 446.  
 Jay, 644.  
 Jay Charles, 556.  
 Jay Daniel, 374.  
 Jay Wright, 165.  
 Jaydee, 702.  
 Jean Daniel, 702.  
 Jeanette Miller (Marshall), 942.  
 Jeanie Strong, 328.  
 Jedediah, 572, 880, 884, 885.  
 Jedediah P. L., 258, 572.  
 Jemima, 188.  
 Jemima (Dodge) (Batherick), 83.  
 Jemima Miranda (———), 306.  
 Jenett Alfaretta, 449, 807.  
 Jenette, 473, 836.  
 Jenette (Roach), 570.  
 Jennetta, 434, 779.  
 Jennie, 712, 755, 766, 840, 859, 903, 999.  
 Jennie (Bell), 499.  
 Jennie (Clayton), 642.  
 Jennie (Corner), 207.  
 Jennie (Garrett), 951.  
 Jennie (Hadley), 969.  
 Jennie (Kreiner), 798.  
 Jennie (Marvin), 948.  
 Jennie (Norwood), 631.  
 Jennie (Weir) (Lovejoy) (Burke), 878.  
 Jennie (Whitlock), 824.  
 Jennie Adelaide, 656.  
 Jennie Adia, 989.  
 Jennie Alline (Button), 688.  
 Jennie Amelia (Hollinger), 550.  
 Jennie Armona, 621.  
 Jennie Carson (Wallace), 936.  
 Jennie Cynthia, 648.  
 Jennie E. (Shackett), 403.  
 Jennie E. (Shettler), 656.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Jennie Elizabeth (Van Develd), 382.  
 Jennie Ellen, 916, 998.  
 Jennie Emma (Conway) (McCollough), 352.  
 Jennie Etta (Johnson), 540.  
 Jennie Florence, 777.  
 Jennie Florence (Budd), 513.  
 Jennie Georgia (Cutshaw), 869.  
 Jennie June, 1001.  
 Jennie Lee (Smith), 783.  
 Jennie Loretta (Smiley), 946.  
 Jennie M. (Arnot), 847.  
 Jennie McCurdy (Lyon), 463.  
 Jennie Margaret, 802.  
 Jennie Maria, 640.  
 Jennie Marie, 800, 861.  
 Jennie May, 511.  
 Jennie Mildred, 713.  
 Jennie Mina (Poquette), 915.  
 Jennie Phebe, 424.  
 Jennie Porter, 610.  
 Jennie Sarah (Creed) (Wiley), 856.  
 Jennie Sumners (Wright), 953.  
 Jennie Towle (Fellows), 954.  
 Jennie Webb, 371.  
 Jennings, 803.  
 Jenny Lind, 568.  
 Jephtha, 81.  
 Jephtha Lawrence, 156.  
 Jeremiah, 29, 46, 77, 94, 96, 150, 188, 189, 194, 351, 424, 427, 429, 430, 431, 435, 448, 755, 763.  
 Jeremiah Rodney, 436, 782.  
 Jeremiah Wilson, 488, 855.  
 Jerome, 560.  
 Jerome Bonaparte, 205, 481, 489.  
 Jerome D., 869, 981.  
 Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, 597, 917.  
 Jerry Aaron, 538.  
 Jerry Miah, 774.  
 Jerry Morris, 782, 783.  
 Jerusha, 117, 202, 258, 260, 261, 305, 431, 468, 469, 597, 598.  
 Jerusha (McCarthy), 317.  
 Jerusha (Mosher) (Mason), 287.  
 Jerusha (Pitcher), 116.  
 Jerusha (Runyon), 189.  
 Jerusha Ann, 433.  
 Jerusha Sarah, 470, 833.  
 Jesse, 84, 162, 199, 256, 373, 463, 561, 572, 576, 711, 829.  
 Jesse Aaron, 698.  
 Jesse Adams, 150, 351, 353, 692, 693.  
 Jesse Benjamin, 871.  
 Jesse Benton, 448.  
 Jesse C., 949.  
 Jesse Charles, 921.  
 Jesse Eber, 372.  
 Jesse Elmer, 920.  
 Jesse Frank, 694.  
 Jesse Hampton, 785.  
 Jesse Leroy, 728.  
 Jesse Renford, 960.  
 Jessie, 493, 701.  
 Jessie (Booth), 485.  
 Jessie Blanche (Bennett), 763.  
 Jessie Carrie (Tupper), 870.  
 Jessie Edna, 837.  
 Jessie Elizabeth, 869, 984.  
 Jessie Irene, 392.  
 Jessie L., 503.  
 Jessie L. (Reeder), 630.  
 Jessie Leonard, 536.  
 Jessie Louise, 402.  
 Jessie Mac (Bolster), 359.  
 Jessie Maude, 603.  
 Jessie May, 676, 849.  
 Jessie May (Bray) (Thebault), 892.  
 Jessie May (Frost), 934.  
 Jessie Novella, 466.  
 Jessie Pearl, 787.  
 Jettye (Thomas), 958.  
 Joan, 3, 4.  
 Joanna, 98, 257, 562, 571, 881, 990.  
 Joanna (——), 341.  
 Joanna (Flynn) (Gleason), 342.  
 Joanna (Lunbeck), 366.  
 Joanna (Robinson), 414.  
 Joanna (Sampson), 71.  
 Joanna Maud (Bryant), 768.  
 Joanne Eleanore, 913.  
 Job Austin, 212.  
 Joel Town, 569, 575-6, 882.  
 Johanna Robinson, 414.  
 Johanna Uxbridge, 734.  
 Johannah, 190, 469.  
 Johannah (Cluckervold), 864.  
 John, 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 25, 27, 29, 30, 35-37, 40, 46-49, 52, 56, 57, 60, 76, 78, 79, 84, 86, 89, 90, 94, 96, 97, 101, 105, 106, 128, 137, 138, 141, 145, 150, 152, 153, 164, 165, 172, 175, 187, 190, 191, 198, 200, 202, 205, 206, 215, 218, 223, 229, 252, 256, 267, 276, 309, 310, 336, 338, 341, 348, 349, 355, 362, 363, 374, 377, 380, 394, 405, 411, 413, 418, 419, 439, 441, 462, 467, 469, 470, 473, 494, 517, 545, 562, 569, 618, 642, 649, 694, 700, 719, 730, 731, 739, 751, 791, 798, 830, 857, 880, 919, 963-965, 985, 1004.  
 John A., 241.  
 John Addison, 599, 920.  
 John Alonzo, 331.  
 John Andrew, 243, 550.  
 John Austin, 310, 827.  
 John Beaver, 201, 465.  
 John Benjamin Franklin, 385.  
 John Brownell, 277.  
 John Budd, 430, 767, 967.  
 John Bunyan, 172, 403.  
 John Calvin, 548.  
 John Carlisle, 597.  
 John Charles, 217.  
 John Clanner, 681.  
 John Clifford, 965.  
 John Colburn, 217.  
 John Coss, 203, 476.  
 John Coursen, 112, 241.  
 John Crandall, 396.  
 John Cunningham, 481, 852.  
 John D., 193, 447.  
 John Dibble, 857.  
 John Donald, 787.  
 John Douglas, 729, 962.  
 John Downer, 615.  
 John Durkee, 124, 266.  
 John Elmer, 857.  
 John Emory Lyon, 729.  
 John F., 424, 439, 755.  
 John Fordyce, 203, 477.  
 John Francis, 326, 485, 667, 668, 768.  
 John Frank, 671, 672.  
 John Frank C., 784.  
 John Franklin, 330, 403, 481, 828, 843, 978.  
 John Fred, 881.  
 John Frederick, 910.  
 John Fremont, 868, 882, 981.  
 John G., 694, 954.  
 John Grenlief, 407.  
 John H., 190, 432.  
 John Hamilton, 706.  
 John Harvey, 967.  
 John Haskell, 371.  
 John Henry, 207, 275, 448, 493, 617, 657, 805, 836, 934-936, 959.  
 John Herrick, 261, 596.  
 John Jacob Wesley, 523.  
 John James, 487.  
 John Jewell, 377.  
 John Judd, 488.  
 John Kiah, 278.  
 John Lampman, 869.  
 John Levi, 453.  
 John Lewis, 254, 541.  
 John Livermore, 209.  
 John Livingston, 910.  
 John Louis, 790.  
 John Loveland, 616.  
 John Lucan, 768.  
 John Marlatt, 505, 858.  
 John Mercer, 668.  
 John Merrill, 397.  
 John Michael, 790.  
 John Miles, 950.  
 John Milligan, 231, 528.  
 John Milton, 426, 756.  
 John Munger, 388.  
 John N., 469.  
 John Nelson, 213, 503.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- John Newton, 478, 884.  
 John Norman, 939.  
 John Oliver, 447.  
 John P., 521.  
 John Park, 115.  
 John Parker, 434.  
 John Prince, 178.  
 John Ralph, 724.  
 John Ray, 659.  
 John Robinson, 302, 648.  
 John Severns, 464, 819.  
 John Seymour, 653, 947.  
 John Sharp, 107, 218, 221, 513.  
 John Sherman, 228.  
 John Shattuck, 153.  
 John Short, 187, 422, 753.  
 John Stewart, 438, 485, 786.  
 John Suel, 397.  
 John Swan, 143, 324.  
 John Terry, 108, 228, 229.  
 John Thurston, 657.  
 John Todd, 151, 356.  
 John Townsend, 437, 440, 783, 794.  
 John Tyler, 417.  
 John Vose, 628, 938, 939.  
 John Vought, 114, 247.  
 John W., 432.  
 John Wallace, 800.  
 John Watson, 417, 418.  
 John Wesley, 108, 199, 215, 217, 218, 226, 322, 385, 509, 664, 665, 784.  
 John Willard, 276, 286, 370, 619.  
 John William, 792.  
 John William James, 512.  
 Jonah, 507, 859.  
 Jonathan, 199, 463.  
 Jonathan Carey, 811.  
 Jonathan Moore, 250.  
 Jonathan S., 864.  
 Jonathan Shotwell, 241, 543.  
 Jordan, 109.  
 Joseph, 38, 39, 43, 57, 63, 64, 68, 71, 94-97, 116, 123, 152, 169, 188, 190, 198-201, 239, 257, 258, 267, 400, 427, 432, 437, 461, 477, 540, 559-562, 575, 578, 595, 602, 719, 762, 785, 819, 841, 867, 869, 870.  
 Joseph Alexander, 900.  
 Joseph Chalmers, 773, 774.  
 Joseph Charles, 967.  
 Joseph Cogle, 415, 736.  
 Joseph David, 603.  
 Joseph Delmer, 506.  
 Joseph F., 156.  
 Joseph Frank, 700, 956.  
 Joseph Franklin, 165.  
 Joseph Henry, 656.  
 Joseph Kerr, 110, 238, 540.  
 Joseph Kitchen, 222, 515.  
 Joseph Lazelle, 603.  
 Joseph Leonard, 861.  
 Joseph Marsh, 271.  
 Joseph Norton, 241, 548.  
 Joseph Osmun, 513.  
 Joseph Primrose, 541.  
 Joseph Robert, 804.  
 Joseph Roscoc, 696.  
 Joseph Schoonover, 188, 425.  
 Joseph Smith, 232, 252, 556.  
 Joseph Strong, 328.  
 Joseph Tanner, 964.  
 Joseph Thomas, 729.  
 Joseph Truman, 940.  
 Joseph Warren, 408.  
 Josephine, 427, 510, 667, 755, 932.  
 Josephine (Bremner), 494.  
 Josephine (Burns), 374.  
 Josephine (Carroll), 345.  
 Josephine (McCaslin), 972.  
 Josephine (Tucker), 766.  
 Josephine Alice, 935.  
 Josephine Antoinette, 599, 921.  
 Josephine Brown, 404.  
 Josephine Eulalia, 392.  
 Josephine Jennie, 901.  
 Josephine Margaret, 549.  
 Josephine Maria, 325.  
 Josephine Octavia, 294.  
 Josephus Barbour, 216, 507.  
 Josephus Theophile, 258, 579.  
 Joshua, 37, 64-66, 68, 101-103, 119, 123, 124, 126-128, 130, 205, 214, 264, 274.  
 Josiah, 78, 84, 86, 151, 152, 173, 767, 826, 967, 973.  
 Josiah Judson, 689.  
 Josiah Orville, 407.  
 Josie (Connell), 729.  
 Josie (Shultz), 396.  
 Josie Olive, 669.  
 Joyce Adelaide, 899.  
 Jualmy Cecelia, 708.  
 Juda Fidelia (Long), 973.  
 Judith (Zeigler), 458.  
 Judith Belle, 465.  
 Judson, 440.  
 Judson Kirk, 461, 465, 819.  
 Judson Miles, 432, 455, 775.  
 Judson W., 579.  
 Julia, 99, 206, 261, 278, 484, 488, 588, 690, 700.  
 Julia (Cooley), 420.  
 Julia (Coveau), 885.  
 Julia (Ensign), 981.  
 Julia (Frazier), 229.  
 Julia (Leonard), 344.  
 Julia (Mills), 485.  
 Julia (Oakley), 187.  
 Julia (Reed), 588.  
 Julia (Trask), 928.  
 Julia (Van Why) (Coulterman), 472.  
 Julia A., 219.  
 Julia A. (Lawrence), 400.  
 Julia Amanda, 385.  
 Julia Ann, 211, 421, 422, 478, 748, 751, 754, 845.  
 Julia Ann (Chess) (McCorkle), 769.  
 Julia Ann (Chessier), 597.  
 Julia Ann (Gaskill), 526.  
 Julia Ann (Goble), 750.  
 Julia Anna, 207, 494.  
 Julia Anna (Kezerta), 585.  
 Julia Clarine, 627.  
 Julia Elizabeth, 530.  
 Julia Helen (Brockway), 280.  
 Julia Jettie, 163.  
 Julia Lincoln, 654.  
 Julia Louisa, 664.  
 Julia Louisa (Mills), 654.  
 Julia M. (Gibbs), 130.  
 Julia Margaret, 467.  
 Julia Maria, 485.  
 Julia Maria (Page), 400.  
 Julia Maria (Peck), 360.  
 Julia Reed (Rossiter), 795.  
 Julia Thomas, 527.  
 Julia Twichell, 326.  
 Julia Wilder, 809.  
 Julian Curtis, 671.  
 Julian David, 333, 668.  
 Julian Eder, 387.  
 Julian Osgood, 433, 776.  
 Julianna, 187.  
 Juliet E. (Romine), 746.  
 Julietta Selvanney, 522.  
 Juliette (Willoughby), 313.  
 Julius, 131, 296, 298, 941.  
 Julius Mandeville, 432, 776.  
 Julius Milton, 602.  
 Juna Florence (Cooper), 943.  
 June (Bain), 657.  
 June Marjorie, 1001.  
 Juniatta Deane, 387.  
 Junior, 828.  
 Justine (Simpier), 847.  
 Kate (Grinrod), 650.  
 Kate (Marsh), 851.  
 Kate (Regan), 656.  
 Kate (Thompson), 333, 472.  
 Kate Adelia, 952.  
 Kate Elder (Frampton), 847.  
 Kate Eliza (Bancroft), 400.  
 Kate Elizabeth, 532, 963.  
 Kate Ellen, 620, 648.  
 Kate Estella, 630.  
 Kate May, 595, 915.  
 Katharine (Adams), 675.  
 Katharine Elizabeth, 213.  
 Katharine Evaline, 514.  
 Katharine Lucinda (Ramey), 549.  
 Katharine Seaman, 347.  
 Katherine, 865, 1004.  
 Katherine Amelia, 398.  
 Katherine Bailey, 698.  
 Katherine Eva, 935.  
 Katherine Evaline, 222.  
 Katherine Louise (Chamberlain), 636.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Katherine Virginia, 416.  
 Katherine Walker (Ward), 955.  
 Katherine Wood, 250.  
 Kathryn, 864, 978, 985.  
 Kathryn Emily, 862.  
 Kathryn T., 898.  
 Katie, 700, 743, 841, 870.  
 Katie (Hanyen) (Higgins), 427.  
 Katie (Larabee), 739.  
 Katie (McLarney), 496.  
 Katie (Swingle), 837.  
 Katie (Turner), 905.  
 Katie Jane, 763.  
 Katrina (Sharp), 107.  
 Kelsey, 207.  
 Kenneth, 821.  
 Kenneth Davis, 956.  
 Kenneth Franklin, 911.  
 Kenneth George, 843.  
 Kenneth Lawrence, 864.  
 Kenneth Lloyd, 499.  
 Kenneth Melvin, 774.  
 Kenneth Mitchell, 997.  
 Kenneth Schley, 587.  
 Kenneth Ward, 955.  
 Kenneth Wilbur, 861.  
 Keturah C., 236.  
 Keziah (Lewis), 380.  
 Keziah Ellen, 115.  
 Kittie Benham, 666.  
 Kizzirrah (Douglas), 355.  
 Kyle Conger, 995.  
 L. D., 989.  
 L. Downer, 67.  
 L. G., 821.  
 LaFayette, Lafayette, 260, 570, 584, 594.  
 Lafayette Fillmore, 308.  
 Lafayette Sylvester, 820.  
 LaForrest Winfield, 496.  
 Lalia Charlotte (Tupper), 730.  
 Landon, 943.  
 Langdon, 934.  
 Larkin Bray, 742.  
 Laura, 130, 137, 138, 141, 293, 309, 310, 342, 453, 682, 734, 968.  
 Laura (Balcom), 235.  
 Laura (Brown), 767.  
 Laura (Burger), 858.  
 Laura (Frost), 484.  
 Laura (Ladd), 312.  
 Laura (Parker), 530.  
 Laura (Reynolds), 1003.  
 Laura (Tapley), 174.  
 Laura Alice, 623.  
 Laura Amanda (Perry), 586.  
 Laura Ann, 295, 597, 919, 920.  
 Laura Ann (Crawford), 979.  
 Laura Ann (Kinsley), 875.  
 Laura Ann (Van Gundy), 790.  
 Laura Asenath (Oxley), 531.  
 Laura B., 160.  
 Laura Beatrice, 964.  
 Laura Bell (Furrow), 453.  
 Laura Belle, 783.  
 Laura Blanche, 746.  
 Laura Colby (Malony), 209.  
 Laura Corneillia (Brown), 226.  
 Laura Eldora, 863.  
 Laura Eliza (Maxham), 606.  
 Laura Elizabeth (Dygert), 467.  
 Laura Emily, 297, 941.  
 Laura Emma, 920.  
 Laura Ermina, 992.  
 Laura Hafer (DeFrain), 815.  
 Laura Inez (Hill), 671.  
 Laura Jane, 632.  
 Laura Jane (Doty), 571.  
 Laura Kimball (Nelson), 613.  
 Laura Kittie Ella (Cline), 862.  
 Laura Libbie, 864.  
 Laura M. (Edmiston), 753.  
 Laura Mae (Ross), 250.  
 Laura Maria, 635.  
 Laura Mary (Grant), 729.  
 Laura May, 467, 753.  
 Laura May (Baker), 711.  
 Laura May (Simpson), 777.  
 Laura Melvina (Saunders), 513.  
 Laura Nettie, 924.  
 Laura Oscar, 522.  
 Laura Pauline (Shunk), 668.  
 Laura Sarah, 810.  
 Laura Sophia, 1004.  
 Laura Telephone, 707.  
 Laura Viola, 776.  
 Laura Williams, 293, 634.  
 Lauriston Carroll, 992.  
 Lavance, 821.  
 Lavern Michael, 546.  
 Laverne Adelaide, 599.  
 Lavina, 115, 200, 588, 908.  
 Lavina (Beals), 717.  
 Lavina (Perry), 257.  
 Lavina Catherine (Mack), 252.  
 Lavinia, 76, 148, 257, 259, 570, 575, 582, 584.  
 Lavosier Potter, 381, 720.  
 Lawrence, 416, 828, 829.  
 Lawrence John, 642.  
 Lawrence Liverstin, 404.  
 Lazelle Joseph, 603.  
 Leafie May, 557, 558.  
 Leah, 478, 843.  
 Leah Belle (Smith), 361.  
 Leah Eugenia, 519.  
 Leah Idella, 844.  
 Leah Maxine, 520.  
 Leander, 823.  
 Leander Ezra, 823.  
 LeBaron, 93, 177, 178, 184, 414, 734.  
 LeBaron Drury, 415.  
 Lee, 834.  
 Lee George, 717.  
 Lee Raymond, 254.  
 Lee Sanford, 165.  
 Lee William, 502.  
 Lefa (Hardwick), 657.  
 LeGrand Frederick, 653.  
 Leiala May, 991.  
 Leila Katherine, 763.  
 Leila Maud, 775.  
 Leith Josephine (Crane), 942.  
 Lela Belle, 517.  
 Lela Frances, 719.  
 Lela Jane, 556.  
 Lela Louisa, 645.  
 Leland, 228.  
 Leland Luten, 586.  
 Leland Ralph, 372.  
 Lelia Adella, 968.  
 Lelia Belle, 995.  
 Lelia Montague (Bonner), 630.  
 Lemira Rachel (Judson), 688.  
 Lemuel, 96, 189, 194, 431, 461, 710.  
 Lemuel C., 369.  
 Lemuel Chipman, 370, 712.  
 Lemuel Clyde, 713.  
 Lemuel Harvey, 772.  
 Lena, 558, 841.  
 Lena (Commons), 588.  
 Lena (Helmer), 322.  
 Lena (Warner), 972.  
 Lena (Wilkins), 377.  
 Lena (Zundell), 995.  
 Lena Belle (Morris), 832.  
 Lena Dale, 798.  
 Lena E. (Brooks) (Sargent), 871.  
 Lena K. (Hinze), 819.  
 Lena Maud, 682.  
 Lena R. (Martin), 503.  
 Lena Ruth, 787.  
 Lenah, 60.  
 Lenora (Fitch), 790.  
 Lenore Audrey (Haucks), 933.  
 Leo Nelson, 669.  
 Leo William, 719.  
 Leon, 558.  
 Leon Adolphus, 558.  
 Leon Buckingham, 398.  
 Leon Edward, 644.  
 Leon H., 755.  
 Leon Jerome, 918.  
 Leon Merchant, 759.  
 Leon Merritt, 740.  
 Leon Victor, 658.  
 Leon Webster, 641.  
 Leona (Bryant) (Gay), 941.  
 Leona Grace, 920.  
 Leona M., 658.  
 Leonard, 287, 823.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Leonard Coulter, 742.  
 Leonard Curtis, 502.  
 Leonard Eugene, 287.  
 Leonard Ganong, 488.  
 Leonard Vincent, 657.  
 Leonard Wood, 626.  
 Leone, 821.  
 Leone May, 1004.  
 Leonora, 453, 562, 881.  
 Leonora Elizabeth, 875, 987.  
 Leonora Josephine, 918.  
 Leora, 553.  
 Leroy, 515, 834.  
 LeRoy, 892, 996.  
 Leroy Blake, 761.  
 Leslie, 980.  
 Leslie Almond, 297.  
 Leslie Archibald, 651.  
 Leslie Earl, 896.  
 Leslie Eugene, 988.  
 Leslie Junior, 862.  
 Leslie Lambertson, 861.  
 Leslie Martin, 956.  
 Leslie Maxwell, 526.  
 Lester Earl, 557.  
 Lester Gelvin, 969.  
 Lester Eleazer, 499.  
 Lester Lee, 778.  
 Lester Richard, 955.  
 Lester Squares, 575, 890.  
 Leta Louisa, 961.  
 Letta May, 991.  
 Lettie Adelaide, 672.  
 Letty Maria (States), 444.  
 Leveda, 955.  
 Levi, Levy, 71, 108, 114, 128, 136, 162, 195, 228, 235, 275, 276, 387, 453, 472, 520, 523, 554, 618, 834.  
 Levi Corley, 783.  
 Levi Howell, 110, 236, 538.  
 Levi Jabin, 681.  
 Levi Leroy, 388.  
 Levi LeRoy, 813.  
 Levi M., 460.  
 Levina, 195, 452.  
 Levina (Albertson), 111.  
 Levina (Brower) (Feasey), 900.  
 Levina (Kirkendall), 195.  
 Levina Anna, 452.  
 Levinah, 111.  
 Levinah Jane, 241.  
 Lewis, 97, 198, 473, 502, 525.  
 Lewis A., 320.  
 Lewis Alonzo, 669.  
 Lewis Arthur, 861.  
 Lewis Con, 223.  
 Lewis Gaylord, 526.  
 Lewis Jacob, 223.  
 Lewis Kerr, 238, 541.  
 Lewis Orville, 669.  
 Lewis Seymour, 1002.  
 Lewis Sidney, 520.  
 Lewis Smart, 233, 534.  
 Lewis Whitfield, 535.  
 Libbie Estelle, 388.  
 Lida E. (Grimm), 517.  
 Lida Izella, 1003.  
 Lida May, 531.  
 Lila Belle (Van Gorder), 812.  
 Lila Deyo, 766.  
 Lila May, 961.  
 Lila May (Blocker), 702.  
 Lilian, 733.  
 Lill (Lawrence), 910.  
 Lilla Evangeline, 359.  
 Lillebelle, 448, 805.  
 Lillian, 399, 551, 615, 721, 791, 881.  
 Lillian (Boyer), 756.  
 Lillian (Lewis), 524.  
 Lillian (Perrault), 992.  
 Lillian Adella, 802.  
 Lillian Clara, 971.  
 Lillian Clare, 602.  
 Lillian DeBallon, 550.  
 Lillian Ellen, 536.  
 Lillian Mabry, 329.  
 Lillian Marie (Morgan), 523.  
 Lillian Marie (Weston), 614.  
 Lillian Maud, 841.  
 Lillian May (Walling), 355.  
 Lillian Minnie (Vick), 714.  
 Lillias (Cochrane), 661.  
 Lillie, 533, 701, 706, 739, 755.  
 Lillie (—), 238.  
 Lillie Agnes (Tassie), 877.  
 Lillie Augusta, 661.  
 Lillie Belle (Parks), 877.  
 Lillie Dell, 467.  
 Lillie E., 889.  
 Lillie Florence, 832.  
 Lillie Luverne, 787.  
 Lillie M. (Lynch), 756.  
 Lillie Madilla, 762.  
 Lillie Maud, 399.  
 Lillie May, 530, 785, 882.  
 Lillie May (Lambert), 548.  
 Lillie Pearl (Humphrey), 506.  
 Lilly Idella, 920.  
 Lily June, 864.  
 Lily May, 922.  
 Lina Delia, 946.  
 Lina Sarah, 503.  
 Lincoln Riley, 254.  
 Lindon D., 460.  
 Lindon Jay, 867.  
 Lindsey, 530.  
 Linn Moore, 667.  
 Linnea, 928.  
 Linnie May (King), 380.  
 Linus Carlton, 940.  
 Lionel Bernard, 941.  
 Lionne Ellen, 869.  
 Lionne Emma, 714.  
 Livingston, 260, 591.  
 Livius, 137.  
 Lizzie, 95, 434, 696, 762, 780, 964.  
 Lizzie (Kennedy), 819.  
 Lizzie (Martin), 798.  
 Lizzie (Stewart), 94.  
 Lizzie Ann (Eminons), 586.  
 Lizzie Annie, 695.  
 Lizzie Catherine (Coleman), 459.  
 Lizzie Drum, 503.  
 Lizzie Lenore, 709.  
 Lizzie Louisa, 508.  
 Lizzie Marie (Loveland), 616.  
 Lizzie Matilda (Thomas), 990.  
 Lizzie May, 776.  
 Lizzie Viola, 832.  
 Lloyd, 417, 823.  
 Lloyd Alpheus, 529.  
 Lloyd Bratt, 505.  
 Lloyd Bryan, 803.  
 Lloyd Byron, 642.  
 Lloyd D., 646.  
 Lloyd Earle, 925.  
 Lloyd Eugene, 864.  
 Lloyd Foster, 719.  
 Lloyd Glenn, 1002.  
 Lloyd Leslie, 896.  
 Lloyd Lynd, 710.  
 Lloyd Norman, 986.  
 Lloyd Ray, 645.  
 Lloyd Zeigler, 772.  
 Loca Irene, 957.  
 Loduski, 749.  
 Logan, 275, 969.  
 Logan Rhodes, 769.  
 Lois, 71, 129, 133, 134, 136-138, 258, 283, 300, 312, 573, 578, 643, 701, 702, 875.  
 Lois Amelia (Hook), 788.  
 Lois Ann, 305.  
 Lois Elizabeth, 869.  
 Lois Ernestine, 416.  
 Lois Gertrude (Baxter), 434.  
 Lois Louisa (Pulford) (Cassell) (Crofut), 499.  
 Lois Maria (Crandall), 287.  
 Lois Winchell, 624.  
 Lola, 785.  
 Lola (Arbogast), 784.  
 Lola Amelia, 385.  
 Lola May, 536.  
 Loma, 973.  
 Lon, 377.  
 Lonson, 380.  
 Lora, 126, 785.  
 Lora Bell, 832.  
 Lora Belle (Dolcater), 804.  
 Lora E. (Billings), 683.  
 Lora Elizabeth, 271.  
 Lora Zelma, 789.  
 Lorain Ann, 645.  
 Lord, 140.  
 Loren, 713.  
 Loren Bernie, 652.  
 Loren Daniel, 915.  
 Loren Edwin, 165, 395.  
 Loren Vernon, 787.  
 Lorena, 702, 979.  
 Lorena (Shreck), 868.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Lorena (Witt), 481.  
 Lorene Verdie, 957.  
 Lorenzo, 165, 393.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 513.  
 Loretta, 430.  
 Loretta Blanche, 776.  
 Loretta C. (Craw), 492.  
 Lorinda, 232, 234.  
 Lorinda Ann, 234.  
 Loring Lusk, 190, 435.  
 Lorne Melvin, 417.  
 Lorraine Buell, 674.  
 Lotta, 653.  
 Lotta Margaret (Depew), 390.  
 Lottie (Wilkins), 897.  
 Lottie Alice, 314.  
 Lottie Anna (Martin) (Hurd), 359.  
 Lottie Ellen (Reynolds), 297.  
 Lottie Elsie, 374.  
 Lottie Hattie (Barnes) (Castor), 792.  
 Lottie Irene, 727.  
 Lottie M., 377.  
 Lottie Mae (Cronk), 387.  
 Lottie May, 861.  
 Louette Irene, 670.  
 Louie, 478.  
 Louilla Gertrude, 514.  
 Louis, 403, 502, 906.  
 Louis Arthur, 986.  
 Louis Earl, 518.  
 Louis Eugene, 1001.  
 Louis Everett, 754.  
 Louis George, 1001.  
 Louis Leslie, 790.  
 Louis Philippe, 422, 752.  
 Louis Richard, 545.  
 Louis T., 675.  
 Louis Tracy, 273, 614, 615.  
 Louis Winfield, 906.  
 Louisa, 137, 175, 193, 322, 449, 473, 579, 646, 664, 766, 838, 895.  
 Louisa (Bartlett) (Colby), 351.  
 Louisa (Breedon) (Buchner), 803.  
 Louisa (Cole), 391.  
 Louisa (Guile), 530.  
 Louisa (Orr), 812.  
 Louisa (Parks), 645.  
 Louisa (Shaw), 463.  
 Louisa (Sutton), 507.  
 Louisa (Tucker), 557.  
 Louisa (Wright) (Miller), 964.  
 Louisa Adelaide (Clark), 756.  
 Louisa Ann, 231.  
 Louisa Barlow (Hutchins), 887.  
 Louisa Elanor (Watson), 517.  
 Louisa Elizabeth Jane (Allen), 806.  
 Louisa Emily, 585, 906.  
 Louisa Hayden (Eggleston), 305.  
 Louisa Jane (Gary), 436.  
 Louisa Jane (Morrell), 784.  
 Louisa Maria, 572.  
 Louisa May, 865.  
 Louisa Nancy (Goodrich), 687.  
 Louisa Olive, 417.  
 Louisa Tinch, 216.  
 Louise, 521, 559.  
 Louise (Conerly), 957.  
 Louise (Hartje), 619.  
 Louise (Price) (Nord), 658.  
 Louise (Starbird), 288.  
 Louise (Whitten), 518.  
 Louise Ann, 956.  
 Louise Coleman, 612.  
 Louise Edna, 517.  
 Louise Gertrude (Hill), 986.  
 Louise Harriet, 972.  
 Louise M. (Reinald), 861.  
 Louise Mary, 640.  
 Lovey, 168.  
 Lovina, 214.  
 Lovina (Knowlton), 575.  
 Lovisa, 261, 600.  
 Lovisa (Fletcher), 260.  
 Lovisa Alice, 1000.  
 Lovisa Huldah, 599.  
 Lowie Blanche, 803.  
 Luana Emissia, 889, 994.  
 Lucena, 575, 888.  
 Lucena (Whitney), 563, 570.  
 Lucetta, 479.  
 Lucetta (Keller), 810.  
 Lucia, 235.  
 Lucia (Washburn), 269.  
 Lucia Ann (Green), 720.  
 Lucia Anna (Swain), 403.  
 Lucia Shailer, 145, 336.  
 Lucia Washburn, 270, 607.  
 Lucian Ottis, 958.  
 Lucien L., 320, 321.  
 Lucien S., 535.  
 Lucile, 691, 941.  
 Lucile Althea, 587.  
 Lucile Amelia, 961.  
 Lucile Maud (Scott), 975.  
 Lucile Marie, 538.  
 Lucilla Hunt, 247.  
 Lucille Edith (Joachim), 915.  
 Lucinda, 203, 231, 260, 369, 404, 417, 440, 577, 592, 753, 792, 891.  
 Lucinda (Elliot), 745.  
 Lucinda (Glass), 777.  
 Lucinda (Iden) (Mong) (Hibbets), 830.  
 Lucinda (Pence), 827.  
 Lucinda Almira (Hopkins), 163.  
 Lucinda Caroline, 234.  
 Lucinda Ellen, 422, 753.  
 Lucinda Jane, 209.  
 Lucius, 272.  
 Lucius Downer, 273, 612.  
 Lucius Kimball, 613.  
 Lucius Randolph, 270, 607, 609.  
 Lucretia, 131, 141, 162, 321, 322, 495, 664.  
 Lucretia (Capron) (West), 331.  
 Lucretia (Kelsey), 207.  
 Lucretia (Noble), 131.  
 Lucretia (Poole), 730.  
 Lucius, 126.  
 Lucy, 80, 84, 132, 152, 157, 170, 203, 208, 261, 320, 690, 706, 979.  
 Lucy (———), 342.  
 Lucy (Brewster), 324.  
 Lucy (Buffington), 712.  
 Lucy (Comstock), 345.  
 Lucy (Downey), 897.  
 Lucy (Hewlet), 768.  
 Lucy (Larrabee), 155.  
 Lucy (McCloud), 740.  
 Lucy (Mills), 906.  
 Lucy (Perley), 173.  
 Lucy (Simonds), 79.  
 Lucy (Washburn) (Flint), 594.  
 Lucy (Woods), 151.  
 Lucy A., 152.  
 Lucy A. (Maples), 140.  
 Lucy Abigail, 689.  
 Lucy Alberta (Wells), 585.  
 Lucy Alma, 954.  
 Lucy Ann, 202, 298, 324, 364, 383, 470.  
 Lucy Ann (Bromley), 382.  
 Lucy Ann (McLaughlin), 863.  
 Lucy Arvilla, 292.  
 Lucy Cushing, 633.  
 Lucy Dorland, 740.  
 Lucy Edna, 920.  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 626.  
 Lucy Elizabeth (Schultz), 947.  
 Lucy Evelyn, 947.  
 Lucy Evelyn (Kingsley), 884.  
 Lucy Frances, 406.  
 Lucy H. (Stafford) (Greene), 717.  
 Lucy Jane, 530.  
 Lucy Jane (Ingalls) (Marks), 575.  
 Lucy Lydia, 692.  
 Lucy Mabel (Wood), 993.  
 Lucy Margaret, 517.  
 Lucy Maria, 292.  
 Lucy May, 523.  
 Luella, 744.  
 Luella (Radcliff), 773.  
 Luella Frances, 760.  
 Luella Willa, 815.  
 Luke, 84, 141, 159, 320, 376, 717.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Luke John, 321.  
 Luia, 817.  
 Lula Grace, 774.  
 Lula Vernie, 776.  
 Lulu, 755.  
 Lulu (Alderman), 955.  
 Lulu Anna Belle (Hicks), 949.  
 Lulu Eglantine, 705.  
 Lulu Etta, 357, 513.  
 Lulu Jane, 511.  
 Lulu M., 524.  
 Lulu Lee (Curry), 701.  
 Lulu Maud, 837.  
 Lulu Pearl, 398.  
 Lulu Pearl (Dutton), 721.  
 Luna, 131.  
 Luna Ann, 889, 994.  
 Lunetta J., 681.  
 Lura Alida, 563.  
 Lura Augusta, 871.  
 Lura Luella, 529.  
 Luraette, 569, 872, 879.  
 Lurancy, 449, 680.  
 Luretta, 257, 567, 768, 886, 887.  
 Luther, 151, 169.  
 Luther Jerome, 956.  
 Luther Todd, 549.  
 Luther Turner, 156, 361.  
 Luthera, 583.  
 Luvie Edith, 954.  
 Luzerne (Weimar), 846.  
 Lycurgus E., 448.  
 Lycurgus Plato, 166, 397.  
 Lydia, 29, 42, 57, 73, 76, 78, 106, 117, 138, 142, 144, 146, 187, 189, 191, 201, 261, 363, 364, 369, 421, 427, 438, 440, 470, 761, 791, 793, 830.  
 Lydia (Martin), 512.  
 Lydia (Oakes), 227.  
 Lydia (Wilder), 808.  
 Lydia (Woods), 77.  
 Lydia Alsamania (Robinson), 672.  
 Lydia Amelia, 949.  
 Lydia Ann, 239, 254, 421, 578, 894.  
 Lydia Ann (Cossitte) (Lewis), 395.  
 Lydia Ann (Huff), 504.  
 Lydia Annettie, 727.  
 Lydia Catherine (Sumner), 956.  
 Lydia Cook (Sargent), 693.  
 Lydia Emily, 452.  
 Lydia Frances, 694.  
 Lydia Jane, 750.  
 Lydia Lenora (Drake), 575.  
 Lydia Luthera, 154.  
 Lydia Maria, 102, 210, 212.  
 Lydia Perkins, 140, 317.  
 Lydia Wheeler (Pingree), 403.  
 Lyell, 821.  
 Lyle Emerson, 659.  
 Lyle Joseph, 820.  
 Lylia Bell, 774.  
 Lyman, 66, 129, 290, 301.  
 Lyman Elbridge, 666.  
 Lyman Morris, 832.  
 Lyman William, 579, 897.  
 Lynd Fox, 710.  
 Lyndon Frederick, 688.  
 Lynie Edwin, 979.  
 Lynn Leroy, 388.  
 Lysle Isaac Lee, 779.  
 M. A. Veldora (Sovereign), 226.  
 M. Louise (Partridge), 623.  
 Mabel, 396, 424.  
 Mabel (Cook), 522.  
 Mabel (Ellett), 657.  
 Mabel (Jagger), 828.  
 Mabel (Pierce), 885.  
 Mabel (Quimby), 989.  
 Mabel (Rice), 857.  
 Mabel (Wildman), 925.  
 Mabel Abigail (Broadsword), 949.  
 Mabel Anna, 777.  
 Mabel Annettie (Horning), 923.  
 Mabel Belle, 899.  
 Mabel Clair, 531.  
 Mabel Clara (Van Orden), 714.  
 Mabel Clare, 795.  
 Mabel Edna, 667, 815.  
 Mabel Emma, 861.  
 Mabel Estelle, 526.  
 Mabel Gertrude, 541, 787.  
 Mabel Gertrude (Bence), 407.  
 Mabel Gibson, 400.  
 Mabel Grey, 981.  
 Mabel Ida, 907.  
 Mabel Julia (Langdell), 877.  
 Mabel Kincheloe, 550.  
 Mabel Lucretia (Haynes), 885-6.  
 Mabel Marian (Merrick), 996.  
 Mabel Marie (Hollingsworth), 517.  
 Mabel Nettie, 877.  
 Mabel Pearl, 945.  
 Mabel Urquat, 737.  
 Mabelle Turner, 489.  
 Madge, 1003.  
 Mae Blossom, 223.  
 Mae Elizabeth, 545.  
 Mae Emeretta, 371.  
 Mae Louise, 351, 778.  
 Mae Theresa (Grier), 915.  
 Maggie, 473, 837.  
 Maggie (Dowds), 768.  
 Maggie (Drescoll) (Lovell), 227.  
 Maggie (Porter), 626.  
 Maggie (Waters), 761.  
 Maggie (Werkman), 829.  
 Maggie Agnes (Harris), 971.  
 Maggie E., 903.  
 Maggie Edward (Harper), 979.  
 Maggie Loneda, 701.  
 Maggie Mac, 890.  
 Maggie May (Campbell), 817.  
 Maggie Retta, 776.  
 Mahala, 470, 575, 882, 892.  
 Mahala (King), 669.  
 Mahlon Henry, 872, 986.  
 Mahlon Williams, 740.  
 Maie Lizetta (Heublein), 548.  
 Malcolm, 701.  
 Malinda, 437, 470, 830.  
 Malinda (Palmer), 809.  
 Malinda (Thames), 154.  
 Malinda (Zehner), 950.  
 Malinda Elizabeth, 203, 476.  
 Malissa, 453.  
 Malvina (Atchison), 708.  
 Malvina (Carpenter), 1002.  
 Mame (Gibson), 671.  
 Mamie, 558, 960.  
 Mamie (Morrell), 782.  
 Mamie Elsie, 513.  
 Manfred, 765.  
 Marcella, 790.  
 Marcella June, 973.  
 Marcellus Erastus, 716.  
 Marcia, 560.  
 Marcia Eliza, 294.  
 Marcia Kay, 957.  
 Marcia Pratt (Boardman), 602.  
 Marcia Zora, 833.  
 Marcissa May (Carr), 808.  
 Marcus, 278.  
 Marcus Douglass, 703.  
 Marcus Eugene, 218.  
 Marcus Morton, 313.  
 Maretta Sarah, 616.  
 Margaret, 3, 37, 49, 50, 57, 84, 141, 197, 198, 215, 227, 229, 319, 414, 455, 519, 543, 691, 775, 828, 870, 910, 942, 984, 1004.  
 Margaret (Anderson), 177, 754.  
 Margaret (Austin), 579.  
 Margaret (Bruso), 869.  
 Margaret (Crottinger), 227.  
 Margaret (Chambers), 415.  
 Margaret (Coslow) (Rickert), 426-7.  
 Margaret (Deneaing), 190.  
 Margaret (Emerson), 380.  
 Margaret (Johns), 821.  
 Margaret (Lord), 140.  
 Margaret (Murphy), 928.  
 Margaret (Nutting), 79.  
 Margaret (Peckens), 377.  
 Margaret (Poquette), 593.  
 Margaret (Reinheimer), 361.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Margaret (Scarborough), 535.  
 Margaret (Sexton) (Cannon), 965.  
 Margaret (Stanton), 218.  
 Margaret (Tompson), 4, 8.  
 Margaret (Winter), 78.  
 Margaret Addie Leonora, 381.  
 Margaret Ann, 241, 252, 414, 547, 557, 772.  
 Margaret Ann (Pratz), 516.  
 Margaret Augusta, 835.  
 Margaret Belle, 672.  
 Margaret Belle (Bickerstaff), 769.  
 Margaret Brown (Backus), 978.  
 Margaret Campbell, 951.  
 Margaret Caroline, 703.  
 Margaret Catherine (Fogle), 778.  
 Margaret Charlotte, 235, 537.  
 Margaret Dobbs, 455, 814.  
 Margaret E. (Bartlett), 904.  
 Margaret Ellen, 835, 870.  
 Margaret Eliza (Mitchell), 808.  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 821.  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Marshall), 459.  
 Margaret Elizabeth (Pritchard), 229.  
 Margaret Ellen, 473, 614.  
 Margaret G. (Dale), 540.  
 Margaret Gilchrist (Dunlap), 696.  
 Margaret Helen, 948.  
 Margaret Helen (Jones), 678.  
 Margaret Isabelle, 535.  
 Margaret Isabelle (Connor), 776.  
 Margaret Jane, 420, 458, 463, 679, 816, 818.  
 Margaret Laura, 434, 779.  
 Margaret Little, 84, 169.  
 Margaret Lucile (Laucier) (Claus), 653.  
 Margaret Maria (Kaveny), 934-5.  
 Margaret Mary, 961.  
 Margaret Mary (Helmlinger), 779.  
 Margaret May (Duffy), 873.  
 Margaret Medley, 730.  
 Margaret Myrtle, 820.  
 Margaret Ona (Wilson), 823.  
 Margaret Orinda, 613.  
 Margaret P., 728.  
 Margaret Paddock, 929.  
 Margaret Paige, 633.  
 Margaret Rankin (Falls), 306.  
 Margaret Robinson, 928.  
 Margaret S. (Trepania), 874.  
 Margaret Verona, 873.  
 Margaret Vought, 114, 236, 246.  
 Margaret Wanlass (Thornborn), 985.  
 Margarita Geraldine, 485.  
 Margery (Elliot), 745.  
 Margery Flossie (Taylor), 961.  
 Margery Harper (McKee), 553.  
 Margery Louisa, 322, 665.  
 Margie Marilyn (Rice), 961.  
 Margrett Lucille, 972.  
 Marguerite, 804.  
 Marguerite May, 403, 935.  
 Marguerite O. (—), 203.  
 Margueritte Susanna, 804.  
 Maria, 141, 243, 300, 552, 643.  
 Maria (Allen), 646.  
 Maria (Barnes), 697.  
 Maria (Cloud), 281.  
 Maria (Eastman), 289.  
 Maria (Eaton), 305.  
 Maria (Lynde), 320.  
 Maria (Moyer) (Bloss), 370.  
 Maria (Tidd), 214.  
 Maria (Todd), 701.  
 Maria (Willoughby), 317.  
 Maria Adeline, 297.  
 Maria Ann, 231, 529.  
 Maria Antoinette (Dorman), 408.  
 Maria Belle (Herriman), 235.  
 Maria Bradford (Humphrey), 607.  
 Maria Frances, 614.  
 Maria Harris (Garcelon), 416.  
 Maria Louisa, 331, 671.  
 Maria Louisa (Langdon), 335.  
 Maria Lydia (Ryan), 321.  
 Maria Ostrom, 495.  
 Maria Susanna (Gillette), 640.  
 Maria Theoda, 172.  
 Maria Vadnic (Greenhalgh) (Shriver), 946.  
 Mariah, 190, 434, 560.  
 Mariah Mary (Dutton), 296.  
 Mariah Sarah, 294.  
 Mariam (Elliot?) (Jackman), 131.  
 Marian, 678.  
 Marian Louisa, 710.  
 Marian Maria, 321.  
 Marie, 526.  
 Marie (Geisler), 862.  
 Marie (Weis), 939.  
 Marie Ann (Sterling), 860.  
 Marie Cecile, 657.  
 Marie Cecile (Brooks), 656.  
 Marie Cecil Elizabeth, 580.  
 Marie Dorothé Malvina, 580.  
 Marie Elizabeth, 900.  
 Marie Etta (Artz), 642.  
 Marie Jenette, 943.  
 Marie Josephine, 779.  
 Marie L. (Duncan), 514.  
 Marie Louise (Lewis), 702.  
 Marie M., 823.  
 Marie Rush, 329.  
 Marietta, 312, 681.  
 Marietta Louisa, 312.  
 Marietta (Gaskill), 526.  
 Marietta (Shackelton), 515.  
 Marietta Ella, 515.  
 Mariette, 569.  
 Marilda Ann (Trimmer), 515.  
 Marilla Anzo (Johnson), 346.  
 Marilla Durantha (Meigs), 503.  
 Marilla Estelle (Wilsey), 388.  
 Marilla Johnson, 346.  
 Marinda, 267.  
 Marinda (Mason), 266.  
 Marion, 239, 342, 438, 787, 790, 903.  
 Marion Adelia, 867.  
 Marion Adison, 646.  
 Marion Alexander, 331.  
 Marion Arbuthnot, 733.  
 Marion B. (Jones), 386.  
 Marion Bertha, 985.  
 Marion Charles, 342, 683.  
 Marion E. (Onok), 964.  
 Marion Eunice, 873.  
 Marion Geneva, 956.  
 Marion Harlow, 884.  
 Marion Isabelle, 771.  
 Marion Louise, 541.  
 Marion Louise (McConnell), 913.  
 Marion Mildred, 985.  
 Marion Pauline, 980.  
 Marion Riddell, 341.  
 Marion Ruth, 971.  
 Marion William, 804.  
 Marjorie, 690.  
 Marjorie Byard, 806.  
 Marjorie Elinor, 609.  
 Marjorie Elnora, 962.  
 Marjorie Emma, 1001.  
 Marjorie Frances (Howe), 607.  
 Marjorie Mabel, 885.  
 Marjorie Phyllis, 704.  
 Marjorie Wanda, 833.  
 Marjory (Rutherford), 506.  
 Mark, 630, 711.  
 Mark Anthony, 517.  
 Mark Edward, 849.  
 Mark Sibley, 387.  
 Mark Ward, 505.  
 Marsena C. B. (Shafer), 241.  
 Marshall Ben, 847.  
 Marshall Edward, 915.  
 Marshman Williams, 408.  
 Mart Sheridan, 446.  
 Martha, 38, 39, 69, 198, 200, 201, 229, 284, 285, 372, 404, 420, 468-470, 499, 700, 746, 828, 831, 1004.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Martha (Barker), 352.  
 Martha (Benedict), 96.  
 Martha (Bixby), 321.  
 Martha (Budd), 964.  
 Martha (Conway), 545.  
 Martha (Finley), 823.  
 Martha (Folsom), 134.  
 Martha (Lamoine), 588.  
 Martha (McChesney), 334.  
 Martha (McCracken), 768.  
 Martha (McDowell), 427.  
 Martha (Matthews), 341.  
 Martha (Miller), 506.  
 Martha (Mosher), 755.  
 Martha (Searle), 291.  
 Martha (Shekell), 436.  
 Martha (Thompson), 172.  
 Martha (Vose), 628.  
 Martha (Wheeler), 875.  
 Martha A., 167.  
 Martha Alice (Dillard), 956.  
 Martha Alma, 289.  
 Martha Almena (Dewey), 434.  
 Martha Angelina, 401.  
 Martha Ann, 353, 426, 427, 528, 757, 758, 763.  
 Martha Ann (Banks), 744.  
 Martha Ann (Freeman), 919.  
 Martha Ann (Kennedy), 819.  
 Martha Ann (Merrill), 605.  
 Martha Ann (Pake), 508.  
 Martha Ann (Silverthorn), 507.  
 Martha Anna, 716.  
 Martha Anna (Leonard) (Fox), 721.  
 Martha Anna (Pinholster), 702.  
 Martha Beatrice, 732.  
 Martha Bethia (Heath), 611.  
 Martha Chapin, 604.  
 Martha Coleman, 932.  
 Martha Dilla (Fisher), 981.  
 Martha Drucilla, 830, 974.  
 Martha Elizabeth (Hood), 801.  
 Martha Elizabeth (Houd), 669.  
 Martha Ellen (Crawford), 754.  
 Martha I. (Hall), 968.  
 Martha Jane, 212, 467, 499, 719, 1004.  
 Martha Jane (Martin), 913.  
 Martha Jeanette, 630.  
 Martha Kizzirrah (Douglas), 699.  
 Martha Lucetta, 479, 848.  
 Martha M., 462, 818.  
 Martha Maria, 625.  
 Martha Matilda, 199.  
 Martha Matilda (Auer), 525.  
 Martha Matilda (Jennings), 752.  
 Martha Merrill, 606.  
 Martha Proctor (Hardy), 624.  
 Martha Ramsey (Chapin), 603.  
 Martha Romelia, 583, 900.  
 Martha Theoda, 386.  
 Martha Walker (Burgess), 353.  
 Martie Ernestine, 758.  
 Martin, 364, 421, 470, 751, 829.  
 Martin Bell, 873, 986.  
 Martin Edward, 509.  
 Martin Elmer, 899.  
 Martin Langdon, 335, 673.  
 Martin Oscar, 291.  
 Martin Thomas, 237.  
 Martin Van Buren, 244.  
 Martine (Sethre), 544.  
 Marvin (Connor), 703.  
 Marvin Frazier, 957.  
 Marvin Hoyt, 623.  
 Mary, 5, 9, 29, 34, 35, 37, 40, 41, 47, 48, 51, 53, 60, 61, 64, 76-79, 81, 84, 86, 96, 97, 107, 108, 109, 112, 114, 118, 124, 135, 138, 146, 152, 162, 163, 172, 187, 189, 190, 192, 194, 198, 200, 203, 214, 218, 220, 228, 229, 232, 235, 246, 253, 258, 261, 310, 311, 348, 352, 374, 383, 422, 423, 428, 430, 431, 437, 441, 470, 473, 474, 501, 532, 542, 549, 577, 605, 612, 704, 767, 789, 803, 808, 822, 831, 891, 897, 964, 969.  
 Mary (———), 97, 98, 144.  
 Mary (———) (Gilroy) (House), 509.  
 Mary (———) (Sanford), 144.  
 Mary (Applegate), 192.  
 Mary (Baldwin), 431.  
 Mary (Bell), 95.  
 Mary (Bentla), 503.  
 Mary (Bird), 218.  
 Mary (Bittles), 650.  
 Mary (Bloss), 374.  
 Mary (Bombard), 892.  
 Mary (Brett), 74.  
 Mary (Brewer), 643.  
 Mary (Buckmaster), 822.  
 Mary (Budd), 447.  
 Mary (Bush), 279.  
 Mary (Caldwell), 102.  
 Mary (Carmichael), 397.  
 Mary (Chamberlain), 336.  
 Mary (Chase), 161.  
 Mary (Cook), 402.  
 Mary (Cornish) (Clark), 377.  
 Mary (Crawford), 858.  
 Mary (Duer), 193.  
 Mary (Eddy), 863.  
 Mary (Elbert), 244.  
 Mary (Fell), 800.  
 Mary (Gibbs), 115.  
 Mary (Giles), 61.  
 Mary (Gillen) (Martin), 884.  
 Mary (Gormley) (Wentworth), 470.  
 Mary (Greenawalt), 800.  
 Mary (Harshner), 470.  
 Mary (Harwood), 859.  
 Mary (Hill), 198.  
 Mary (Howlett), 25.  
 Mary (Hutchinson), 512.  
 Mary (Jarvis), 178.  
 Mary (Jenkins), 964.  
 Mary (Jones), 411.  
 Mary (Kendrick), 348.  
 Mary (Kylie), 965.  
 Mary (Lambert) (Chambers), 217.  
 Mary (Lunan), 924.  
 Mary (Lutton), 453.  
 Mary (Marsh), 271.  
 Mary (Martin), 238.  
 Mary (Moore), 393.  
 Mary (Morgan), 144.  
 Mary (Neal), 217.  
 Mary (Niles), 924.  
 Mary (Norman), 690.  
 Mary (Norton), 388.  
 Mary (Nutting), 152.  
 Mary (Pingree), 171.  
 Mary (Rider), 554.  
 Mary (St. Our), 947.  
 Mary (Salisbury), 331.  
 Mary (Scannel), 730.  
 Mary (Schrader), 864.  
 Mary (Scott), 502.  
 Mary (Scribner), 417.  
 Mary (Stanton), 421.  
 Mary (Stewart), 437.  
 Mary (Strong), 327.  
 Mary (Van Schoick), 867.  
 Mary (Ward), 405.  
 Mary (Weedon) (Yonge), 335.  
 Mary (Whitehead), 824.  
 Mary A., 207.  
 Mary A. (Elston), 558.  
 Mary A. (McDonnell), 753.  
 Mary A. (Wellwood), 894.  
 Mary Adams (Lee), 716.  
 Mary Adelaide (Bloomer), 744.  
 Mary Agnes (Brockway), 848.  
 Mary Agnes (Traner), 960.  
 Mary Alice, 844, 966, 1004.  
 Mary Alice (Cahoon), 958.  
 Mary Alice (Martin), 972.  
 Mary Alice (Munroe), 633.  
 Mary Alice (White), 749.  
 Mary Alice (Wright), 399.  
 Mary Alicia, 730.  
 Mary Allan, 410.  
 Mary Amanda, 229, 524, 692.  
 Mary Amanda (Gove), 371.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Mary Amanda (Lampman), 980.  
 Mary Amelia (Barnes), 925.  
 Mary Ann, 107, 113, 168, 197, 200, 201, 203, 213, 215, 244, 260, 303, 325, 331, 341, 343, 353, 405, 406, 419, 420, 431, 455, 466, 472, 507, 578, 584, 588, 653, 683, 692, 724, 739, 745, 868, 959.  
 Mary Ann (——) (Hinckley), 499.  
 Mary Ann (Attridge), 804.  
 Mary Ann (Bainbridge), 1004.  
 Mary Ann (Billings), 719.  
 Mary Ann (Church), 586.  
 Mary Ann (Dutton) (Tracy), 296.  
 Mary Ann (Hibbard), 884.  
 Mary Ann (Higgins), 512.  
 Mary Ann (King), 644.  
 Mary Ann (Kirkpatrick), 645.  
 Mary Ann (Knott), 862.  
 Mary Ann (McCarthy), 318.  
 Mary Ann (Martyn), 953.  
 Mary Ann (Moats), 446.  
 Mary Ann (Nye), 458.  
 Mary Ann (Perry), 259.  
 Mary Ann (Rawlings), 731.  
 Mary Ann (Robertson), 358.  
 Mary Ann (Russ), 277.  
 Mary Ann (Russell), 954.  
 Mary Ann (Sailor), 346.  
 Mary Ann (Sherman), 386.  
 Mary Ann (Taylor), 531.  
 Mary Ann (Tucker), 303.  
 Mary Ann (Watts), 528.  
 Mary Ann (Wermouth), 755.  
 Mary Ann (Wood), 343.  
 Mary Ann Glennie, 175, 412.  
 Mary Anna, 610.  
 Mary Anna (Aiken), 628.  
 Mary Anna (Coe), 546.  
 Mary Anne, 178.  
 Mary Annis, 997.  
 Mary Anstice (Shepard), 952.  
 Mary Applegate, 441, 795.  
 Mary Arada, 806.  
 Mary Arnett, 548.  
 Mary Arvilla (Layman), 772.  
 Mary Asia, 807.  
 Mary Augusta, 448, 488, 654, 805, 854.  
 Mary Augusta (Doughty), 855.  
 Mary Ayers (Depue), 250.  
 Mary B., 195, 452, 950.  
 Mary Bartlett, 661.  
 Mary Bell (Camp), 523.  
 Mary Belle, 672.  
 Mary Birdsie, 454, 811.  
 Mary Brown, 597, 968.  
 Mary Browning, 494, 858.  
 Mary Bryant, 205, 729.  
 Mary Butler (Thompson), 606.  
 Mary Casandane (Chesebrough), 878.  
 Mary Castella, 337.  
 Mary Catherine, 250, 345, 446, 463, 774.  
 Mary Catherine (Allen), 313.  
 Mary Catherine (Carroll), 539.  
 Mary Catherine (Lambdin), 919.  
 Mary Catherine (Pierson), 742.  
 Mary Catherine (Young), 345.  
 Mary Cecelia, 331.  
 Mary Charlotte, 302.  
 Mary Clarke, 236.  
 Mary Cornelia, 528.  
 Mary Crafts (Paddock), 929.  
 Mary Daisy, 445.  
 Mary Delia (La Fountain), 900.  
 Mary Denisa, 788.  
 Mary Drury, 184, 185.  
 Mary E., 307, 463.  
 Mary E. (Bowles) (Summers), 514.  
 Mary Earle, 658.  
 Mary Edith, 687.  
 Mary Edna, 819.  
 Mary Edna (Haynes) (Key), 910.  
 Mary Edna (Rhodes), 819.  
 Mary Effie (Custer), 787.  
 Mary Eleanor, 690, 833.  
 Mary Eliza, 280, 444, 586, 689, 801, 908.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 215, 241, 314, 322, 344, 354, 383, 400, 406, 426, 465, 479, 480, 513, 530, 548, 554, 586, 618, 711, 717, 724, 730, 757, 758, 787, 788, 817, 841, 849, 851, 863, 866, 964, 969, 1001, 1004.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Arnold), 554.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bell), 830.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Clyde), 782.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Colvin), 236.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Connor), 898.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Farmer), 356.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Fowler), 295.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Galpin), 690.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Gibbs), 406.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Hunt), 107.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Mansfield), 678.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Miller), 965.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Nichols), 713.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Purcell) (Evans), 544.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Roberts), 787.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Smith), 236, 920.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Toban), 526.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Van Etten), 251.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Windham), 958.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Ziegler), 530.  
 Mary Elizabeth Giguere, 1001.  
 Mary Ella, 309.  
 Mary Ella (Parker), 694.  
 Mary Ellen, 218, 415, 509, 546, 777, 821, 922.  
 Mary Ellen (DeGraff), 807.  
 Mary Ellen (Powell), 691.  
 Mary Ellen (Rosenberger), 777.  
 Mary Ellsworth (Brocklebank) (Schofield), 406.  
 Mary Elmina (Heath), 384.  
 Mary Emeline, 282, 331, 668.  
 Mary Emily, 282, 291.  
 Mary Emily (Moore), 515.  
 Mary Emily (Olinger), 433.  
 Mary Emma, 762, 820, 952.  
 Mary Emma (Dougherty), 530.  
 Mary Enna, 698.  
 Mary Ernestine, 360.  
 Mary Esther (Harpham) (Pettingil), 600.  
 Mary Ethel, 790.  
 Mary Etta, 458, 505, 694, 816.  
 Mary Etta (Vanner), 974.  
 Mary Eugenia, 713.  
 Mary Eunice, 756, 1000.  
 Mary Euphemia, 238.  
 Mary Evangeline, 749.  
 Mary Evelyn, 972.  
 Mary Feron, 642.  
 Mary Francena (Whitney), 696.  
 Mary Frances, 356, 425, 469, 702, 756, 956.  
 Mary Frances (——), 956.  
 Mary Frances (Andrews), 879.  
 Mary Frances (Fagan), 897.  
 Mary Francis, 958.  
 Mary Frederica (Speidel), 749.  
 Mary Garcelon, 416.  
 Mary Gertrude (Creaghan), 963.  
 Mary Gevene, 817.  
 Mary Gifford, 340.  
 Mary Grace, 744.  
 Mary H., 721.  
 Mary H. (Clark), 235.  
 Mary Hannah (Bastian), 461.  
 Mary Harriet, 989.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Mary Harriet (Rose), 530.  
 Mary Helen, 393.  
 Mary Helen (Osmond), 585.  
 Mary Hester, 750.  
 Mary Ida, 418.  
 Mary Isabel (Barr), 223.  
 Mary Isabell (Willcox), 372.  
 Mary Isadore (Merriam), 985.  
 Mary J. (Guitteau), 745.  
 Mary Jane, 156, 227, 335, 341, 360, 421, 447, 459, 469, 479, 485, 575, 576, 674, 826, 850, 870, 889.  
 Mary Jane (Bell), 714.  
 Mary Jane (Blake), 659.  
 Mary Jane (Bolderson), 696.  
 Mary Jane (Booth), 773.  
 Mary Jane (Carleton), 604.  
 Mary Jane (Cox), 515.  
 Mary Jane (Deyarmon), 551.  
 Mary Jane (Furnas), 674.  
 Mary Jane (Grinrod), 650.  
 Mary Jane (Johnston), 308.  
 Mary Jane (Kelley), 433.  
 Mary Jane (Kennedy), 696.  
 Mary Jane (Lee), 371.  
 Mary Jane (Miles), 679.  
 Mary Jane (Moore), 379.  
 Mary Jane (Pillow), 595.  
 Mary Jane (Pollard), 400.  
 Mary Jane (Rosenberry), 248.  
 Mary Jane (Stephens), 254.  
 Mary Jane (Wandless), 730.  
 Mary Jane (Wiley), 776.  
 Mary Jane (Williams), 949.  
 Mary Janette, 890.  
 Mary Jarvis, 414.  
 Mary Jeanette, 936.  
 Mary Johanah (Heise), 386.  
 Mary Joanna (Carter), 400.  
 Mary Josephine, 549.  
 Mary Julia (Corby), 900.  
 Mary Junita, 951.  
 Mary Katherine, 767, 967.  
 Mary King (Decker), 420.  
 Mary L. (Babcock), 847.  
 Mary Laura, 461.  
 Mary Lee, 745.  
 Mary Lena, 760.  
 Mary Leora, 554.  
 Mary Lizzie, 357.  
 Mary Lois, 613.  
 Mary Lonesa, 386.  
 Mary Lord, 139, 144, 327.  
 Mary Louisa, 244, 271, 366, 424, 559, 727.  
 Mary Louisa (Eggleston), 644.  
 Mary Louisa (Lambert), 513.  
 Mary Louisa (Rea), 803.  
 Mary Louise (Graham), 929.  
 Mary Louise (Minor), 806.  
 Mary Lucelia, 649, 945.  
 Mary Lucile, 822.  
 Mary Lucinda, 708.  
 Mary Luella, 544.  
 Mary Lynn, 957.  
 Mary M. (Carr), 636.  
 Mary M. (Conger), 995.  
 Mary Mabel, 377.  
 Mary Malvina (Atwood), 395.  
 Mary Margaret, 521.  
 Mary Margaret (Cloutier), 681.  
 Mary Margaret (Laughter), 785.  
 Mary Margaret (Shrenkel), 911.  
 Mary Maria, 358.  
 Mary Maria (Rockwell) (Williams), 318.  
 Mary Mariah, 154.  
 Mary Martha, 977.  
 Mary Martha (Dawson), 654.  
 Mary Matilda (Anderson), 802.  
 Mary Maude, 746.  
 Mary May, 646.  
 Mary Melinda, 454, 812.  
 Mary Mildred, 359, 645.  
 Mary Miller, 719.  
 Mary Mona (Austin), 997.  
 Mary Morgan, 328.  
 Mary Nancy (Craig), 783.  
 Mary Nevada (Leonard), 502.  
 Mary Olive (Dragon), 885.  
 Mary Orcilla, 465.  
 Mary Orvilla, 419.  
 Mary P. (Stone), 602.  
 Mary Peirson, 236, 537.  
 Mary Petra (Alvarez), 619.  
 Mary Potter (Mowry), 658.  
 Mary Ransom (Perry), 618.  
 Mary Rebecca (Armstrong), 312.  
 Mary Ruhama, 378.  
 Mary Ruth, 860.  
 Mary Saloma (Knecht), 669.  
 Mary Salome (Ticknor), 686.  
 Mary Sarepta, 597, 918, 923.  
 Mary Seely, 204, 479.  
 Mary Sophia, 604.  
 Mary Sophia (Hanger), 520.  
 Mary T. (Marks), 504.  
 Mary Theodora, 493.  
 Mary Twichell, 326.  
 Mary U. (Dunn), 900.  
 Mary Vanderlyn, 933.  
 Mary Vinal (Walbridge), 640.  
 Mary Viola (Shriver), 652.  
 Mary Virginia, 250, 453.  
 Mary Virginia (Hendley) (Painter), 249.  
 Mary Washburn, 607.  
 Mary Washburn (Ogden), 479.  
 Mary Webster, 628.  
 Mary Wesley, 314.  
 Mary Woodbridge (Allan), 409.  
 Mary Woodhouse (Grant), 732.  
 Mary Wright, 951.  
 Maryette, 252, 370.  
 Maryette (Messinger), 719.  
 Marynette, 560.  
 Marynette Haynes, 562.  
 Mathilda Estella Doris (Purtzer), 609.  
 Matilda, 146, 188, 217, 226, 341, 509, 740, 834, 977.  
 Matilda (Cuplin), 478.  
 Matilda (Reed), 514.  
 Matilda Jane (Cameron), 422.  
 Matilda Jemima, 600.  
 Matilda Maria, 166.  
 Matilda Rachel (Brion), 940.  
 Matthew Jeremiah, 433.  
 Matthias, 218.  
 Matthias Richard, 512.  
 Mattie, 199, 200, 588.  
 Mattie (Hiatt), 645.  
 Mattie A. (Craig), 988.  
 Mattie Ann (Stevens) (Bean), 571.  
 Mattie May, 873.  
 Maud, 671.  
 Maud (Bailey), 943.  
 Maud (Enos) (Smith), 550.  
 Maud (Rumsey) (West), 777.  
 Maud (Sleeper), 307.  
 Maud Bradford, 388.  
 Maud Ethel, 554.  
 Maud May, 802.  
 Maud Savilla, 761.  
 Maud Tivola (Starr), 843.  
 Maude Eliza (Messenger), 616.  
 Maude Elizabeth, 787.  
 Maude Estelle, 295.  
 Maude Esther (Brown), 985.  
 Maude Maria, 306.  
 Maude Mary, 963.  
 Maude Townsend, 489.  
 Maurice Chester, 971.  
 Maurice John, 886.  
 Maurice Lloyd, 945.  
 Max Lee, 832.  
 Maximillian, 580.  
 Maxine Lucille, 538.  
 May, 380, 524, 766.  
 May (Howell), 750.  
 May (Kelsey), 676.  
 May (McGregor), 961.  
 May Alice (Bailey), 985.  
 May Allie, 715.  
 May Anna, 998.  
 May Belle, 295.  
 May E., 712.  
 May Elizabeth, 656.  
 May Fern, 779.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- May Georgiana (Mellen), 780.  
 May Gertrude, 705.  
 May Margaret (Duffy), 545.  
 May Rogene (Shaw), 981.  
 May Shirley (Sheare), 697.  
 May Williams, 407.  
 Maynard, 937.  
 Maynard Doran, 924.  
 Maynard Thompson, 607.  
 Mazie E. (McCarthy), 636.  
 Mearl, 818.  
 Mehitabel, 175.  
 Mehitabel (Emerson), 348.  
 Melborn, 868, 980.  
 Melbourne, 562.  
 Melinda, 199, 341, 440, 464, 793.  
 Melinda (Perry) (Ball), 477.  
 Melissa, 261, 436, 468, 599, 782.  
 Melissa (Moore), 394.  
 Melissa Alma (Phelps), 954.  
 Melissa Ellen (Stewart), 821.  
 Melissa Jane, 720.  
 Melissa Medora (Fuller), 617.  
 Mellic, 579.  
 Melona Elvira (Turner), 478.  
 Melville, 247.  
 Melville Augustus, 489.  
 Melville Leroy, 971.  
 Melvin, 288, 579, 625.  
 Melvin Amos, 278.  
 Melvin Colvin, 236.  
 Melvin Eugene, 467.  
 Melvin Fleming, 777.  
 Melvin Horace, 724.  
 Melvin L., 432.  
 Melvin Leon, 386.  
 Melvin M., 467.  
 Melvina Eliza (Howard), 295, 639.  
 Melzar, 496.  
 Melzar Flagg, 207, 495.  
 Mentor Wright, 99, 101, 209.  
 Mercy, 57, 58, 60, 64, 96, 100, 102, 109, 119, 123, 209, 372.  
 Mercy (Culver), 509.  
 Mercy (Haskell), 157.  
 Meribah, 390.  
 Meribah (Brown), 389.  
 Merit Fletcher, 446.  
 Merl Victor, 706.  
 Merlin Cecil, 791.  
 Merritt Cornell, 923.  
 Merritt H., 215.  
 Merritt Haskell, 709.  
 Merton Eber, 721.  
 Mervyn Ernest, 732.  
 Meryl Fay, 812.  
 Mial Fuller, 579, 899.  
 Mianda, 321.  
 Michael, 470, 830.  
 Michal (Cooley), 419.  
 Milcah (Perrine), 448.  
 Mildred, 329, 671, 778, 824, 828, 856, 886, 935.  
 Mildred (Hall), 843.  
 Mildred (Hill), 985.  
 Mildred (Linville), 973.  
 Mildred (McLean), 299.  
 Mildred Alice, 821.  
 Mildred Eleanor, 986.  
 Mildred Elizabeth, 811.  
 Mildred Estelle (Ormsby), 534.  
 Mildred Ethel, 950.  
 Mildred F. (Shute), 408.  
 Mildred Harriet, 642.  
 Mildred Helen (Foster), 992.  
 Mildred Isabelle, 772.  
 Mildred Izah, 937.  
 Mildred Jane (Edwards), 778.  
 Mildred Johnson, 540.  
 Mildred Katherine, 925.  
 Mildred Louise, 993.  
 Mildred Lucille, 706.  
 Mildred Mae, 890.  
 Mildred Maurene, 526.  
 Mildred May, 759.  
 Mildred May (Wood), 991.  
 Mildred Myrtle, 417.  
 Mildred Noma, 948.  
 Miles Edgar, 769.  
 Milford Earl, 905.  
 Milfred Manning, 1003.  
 Millard F., 570.  
 Millard Fillmore, 886, 991.  
 Millard Morton, 881, 990.  
 Millard Tracy, 388.  
 Millie, 261.  
 Millie Jane, 445.  
 Milo, 530.  
 Milo Clyde, 920.  
 Milo Fay, 823.  
 Milton, 136.  
 Milton Brainard, 901.  
 Milton Rathbun, 857.  
 Mina, 390.  
 Mina Chatfield, 849.  
 Mina Elsie, 355.  
 Mina Lillian, 652.  
 Mina Mabel, 753.  
 Mina Verona, 506.  
 Minard Sutton, 742, 965.  
 Miner Colfax, 691.  
 Miner Comstock, 345, 688.  
 Miner Stedman, 148, 346.  
 Minerva, 66, 159, 209, 228, 289, 382, 388, 521, 627.  
 Minerva (Smith), 324.  
 Minerva Catherine (Hamlin), 365.  
 Minerva Ennes, 422, 753.  
 Minerva Louisa, 440, 793.  
 Minerva Orette, 154.  
 Minnie, 499, 834, 841.  
 Minnie (Bryan), 784.  
 Minnie (Dreager), 998.  
 Minnie (Fisher), 724.  
 Minnie (Freele), 506.  
 Minnie (Krieger), 912.  
 Minnie (Miller), 357.  
 Minnie (Parson), 453.  
 Minnie (Reeder), 860.  
 Minnie (Thompson), 701.  
 Minnie (Weed), 977.  
 Minnie Amanda, 676.  
 Minnie Amelia, 429, 766.  
 Minnie Ann (Phillips), 555.  
 Minnie B., 870.  
 Minnie Bell, 536.  
 Minnie Belle, 742, 757.  
 Minnie Cornelia, 436.  
 Minnie Eliza, 556.  
 Minnie Elizabeth (Cortright), 839.  
 Minnie Ella (Crews), 957.  
 Minnie Emma, 499.  
 Minnie Florence (Baker), 629.  
 Minnie Frances, 754.  
 Minnie Irene (Croker), 995.  
 Minnie Jane (Mawhinney), 809.  
 Minnie Katherine (Becker), 834.  
 Minnie Lee, 703.  
 Minnie Lou, 355, 958.  
 Minnie Lydia, 954.  
 Minnie Martha, 769.  
 Minnie May, 975.  
 Minnie May (Brown), 804.  
 Minnie May (Edwards), 787.  
 Minnie Pearl (Cooper), 553.  
 Minnie Pearl (Remley), 448.  
 Minnie Phinette, 619.  
 Minnie Theodosia (Lewis), 957.  
 Minnie Vesta, 671.  
 Mira (Brocklebank) (Bliss), 624.  
 Miram, 215.  
 Miranda, 470, 833.  
 Miranda Eldred, 422, 751.  
 Miranda Louise, 479, 850.  
 Miriam (Hoyt), 86.  
 Miriam (Wood), 116.  
 Miriam Agnes, 890.  
 Miriam Amy, 639.  
 Mitchell, 702.  
 Mody Annie, 960.  
 Mollie, 945.  
 Mollie Allen (Collier), 329.  
 Monroe, 136, 305, 306, 363, 598, 706.  
 Moody, 943.  
 Moody Perley, 174.  
 Morgan, 329, 724.  
 Morrill Deforest, 889.  
 Morris Levern, 252.  
 Mortimer, 188, 562, 874, 893, 995.  
 Moses, 34, 35, 38-40, 52, 53, 58, 61, 71, 77, 89-92, 101, 102, 110, 128, 134, 149, 150, 239,





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- 243, 348, 350, 351, 353, 424,  
 488, 550, 551, 692.  
 Munson, 560, 868.  
 Munson Wilcox, 579, 899.  
 Murel Monroe, 797.  
 Muriel Lillis, 533.  
 Murilla, 979.  
 Myra, 533.  
 Myra (Johnson)  
 (Derbereaux), 408.  
 Myra Betsey, 292.  
 Myra Ellen, 723.  
 Myra Mae, 862.  
 Myra Maria, 360.  
 Myra Maude, 547.  
 Myrna Gladys, 873.  
 Myron, 288.  
 Myron Edward, 712.  
 Myron Fay, 971.  
 Myron Horace, 754.  
 Myron Jesse, 955.  
 Myron Smith, 667.  
 Myron Wesley, 530.  
 Myrta Leona, 848.  
 Myrta Lydia, 306.  
 Myrtice Estella (Borham),  
 807.  
 Myrtie Julia, 954.  
 Myrtie Louise, 784.  
 Myrtie Marina, 958.  
 Myrtis, 342.  
 Myrtle, 533, 999.  
 Myrtle (——), 910.  
 Myrtle (Barnes), 791.  
 Myrtle (Steiner), 778.  
 Myrtle Ada, 936.  
 Myrtle Agnes, 555.  
 Myrtle Ann, 558.  
 Myrtle Irene, 782.  
 Myrtle Irene (Reber), 672.  
 Myrtle Iva, 971.  
 Myrtle Jane, 813.  
 Myrtle Mae, 945.  
 Myrtle Maxine, 860.  
 Myrtle May, 371, 999.  
 Myrtle May (Deffenbaugh),  
 (Himes), 584.  
 Myrtle May (Nichols), 759.  
 Myrtle Mildred, 891.  
 Myrtle Minerva, 859.  
 Nabby Elvira, 309.  
 Nabby Emeline, 137, 138.  
 Nabby Mumford, 74.  
 Nancy, 61, 89, 91, 112, 114,  
 191, 192, 198, 202, 215, 238,  
 240, 251, 354, 363, 373, 438,  
 443, 556.  
 Nancy (Bachelder), 287.  
 Nancy (Bowman), 242.  
 Nancy (Budd), 430.  
 Nancy (Calvin), 798.  
 Nancy (Davis), 970.  
 Nancy (Dodds), 260.  
 Nancy (Larimer), 441.  
 Nancy (Fay), 153.  
 Nancy (Marquis), 461.  
 Nancy (Savage), 285.  
 Nancy (Willard), 362.  
 Nancy (Wilson), 487.  
 Nancy Ann, 849.  
 Nancy Ann (Free), 817.  
 Nancy Anna, 445.  
 Nancy Catharine (Harshner),  
 832.  
 Nancy Fenn, 344, 687.  
 Nancy Ione (Wright), 392.  
 Nancy J., 957.  
 Nancy Jane, 213.  
 Nancy Jane (Breedon), 445.  
 Nancy Jane (Lynch), 427.  
 Nancy M., 156.  
 Nancy Maria (Dobbs), 454.  
 Nancy May, 556.  
 Nancy Nettie (Burlingham),  
 967.  
 Nancy Primrose, 238.  
 Nancy Whittier, 693.  
 Nannie, 971.  
 Nannie Kate (Moore), 958.  
 Nannie May, 516.  
 Naomi Amelia, 791.  
 Naomi S. (Carl), 507.  
 Nathan, 61, 71, 73, 96, 110,  
 114, 133, 134, 136, 142, 143,  
 195, 197, 250, 300, 301, 437,  
 452, 457, 458, 648, 784, 809,  
 1003.  
 Nathan Bruce, 666.  
 Nathan DeFrain, 816.  
 Nathan Francis, 407.  
 Nathan Grant, 546.  
 Nathan Kerr, 110, 238, 239.  
 Nathan Lewis Cass, 554.  
 Nathan Lord, 143, 324-326,  
 666, 668.  
 Nathan Nadison, 466.  
 Nathan Oscar, 239.  
 Nathan S., 233.  
 Nathan Towne, 408.  
 Nathan Wood, 171, 402.  
 Nathaniel, 51, 57, 84, 86, 96,  
 97, 161, 175, 189, 191-193,  
 195, 196, 197, 201, 430, 431,  
 437, 454, 458.  
 Nathaniel Merrick, 190.  
 Nathaniel Merrill, 176.  
 Nathaniel W., 197, 454, 458.  
 Nehemiah, 64, 116, 117.  
 Neil Emly, 533.  
 Nell Cecelia (Skiddy)  
 (Foster), 699.  
 Nellie, 548, 558, 669, 785, 841,  
 863, 969.  
 Nellie (Braun), 218.  
 Nellie (James), 546.  
 Nellie (Merrick), 189.  
 Nellie (Scanlon), 570.  
 Nellie (Staples), 751.  
 Nellie (Wilson) (Kirby), 362.  
 Nellie Adell, 321.  
 Nellie Ann, 631.  
 Nellie Aurora, 846.  
 Nellie B. (Young), 885.  
 Nellie Bertha, 756.  
 Nellie Capitola, 515.  
 Nellie Catherine, 975.  
 Nellie Dorothy, 978.  
 Nellie Easton, 763.  
 Nellie Egbert, 630.  
 Nellie Elizabeth, 335.  
 Nellie Elmira (Buxton), 352.  
 Nellie Estelle, 397.  
 Nellie Evelyn, 918.  
 Nellie Experience, 619.  
 Nellie F. (Lafler), 558.  
 Nellie Florence (Kilgore),  
 951.  
 Nellie Grant, 648, 855.  
 Nellie Inez, 658.  
 Nellie Irene, 945.  
 Nellie Isabell (Smiley), 466.  
 Nellie Kathleen, 896.  
 Nellie Lucy (Bruley), 882.  
 Nellie Mae, 673.  
 Nellie Margaret, 751.  
 Nellie Marie, 627, 771.  
 Nellie Marion, 506.  
 Nellie Marr, 894.  
 Nellie Maud, 936.  
 Nellie May, 306.  
 Nellie May (Benjamin), 899.  
 Nellie Mearle, 803.  
 Nellie N. (Dains), 667.  
 Nellie Olivia (Chase), 307.  
 Nellie Sue, 782.  
 Nellie Verena, 521.  
 Nelson, 141, 258, 993.  
 Nelson Martin, 911.  
 Nelson Newton, 749, 966.  
 Nelson Saul, 989.  
 Nelson Savage, 295.  
 Nelson Stedman, 345, 690.  
 Nelson Truman, 632, 940.  
 Neoma Esther, 789.  
 Neoma Harriet, 579, 896.  
 Neri Ebersole, 522.  
 Netta May, 848.  
 Nettie (Sands), 787.  
 Nettie A. (Rhodes), 769.  
 Nettie Almira (Cramer), 521.  
 Nettie Ann, 722.  
 Nettie Edith, 509.  
 Nettie Electa, 620, 622.  
 Nettie Lilla, 357.  
 Nettie Mary, 822.  
 Nettie May, 709, 848.  
 Nettie Myrle, 724.  
 Nettie Pearl (Pepple), 656.  
 Nettie Prudence (Taylor),  
 935.  
 Nettie Viola, 758.  
 Newlon Seward, 875, 988.  
 Niles Herman, 977.  
 Nina, 864.  
 Nina (Brown), 399.  
 Nina (Watters), 849.  
 Nina (Winchell), 982.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Nina Alfaretta (Campbell), 529.  
 Nina Amanda, 937.  
 Nina Bell (Nichols), 941.  
 Nina Belle, 924.  
 Nina Florence, 557.  
 Nina Irene, 446.  
 Nina May, 953.  
 Ninon Pearl, 807.  
 Noah, 829.  
 Noah Bartholomew, 130, 277, 293, 294, 636.  
 Nona (Parks), 448.  
 Nona Madeleine, 703.  
 Nona Pearl (Boggs), 536.  
 Nora, 619.  
 Nora Adeline, 334, 670.  
 Nora Catherine (Conway), 716.  
 Nora Ellen, 919.  
 Nora Hazel (Hall), 903.  
 Nora Olive, 466.  
 Norma, 925.  
 Norman, 127, 130, 274, 290, 291, 628.  
 Norman Edward, 872, 875, 986.  
 Norman Elston, 558.  
 Norman Fuller, 628.  
 Norman Leroy, 978.  
 Normina, 228.  
 Norris Buell, 674.  
 Norrold Sheridan, 447.  
 Northa, 826.  
 Norwood Ransom, 570.  
 Oakie B. (Fox), 910.  
 Oakley William, 961.  
 Obadiah, 192.  
 Octavia, 294.  
 Olen Bunny, 703.  
 Olga (Alm), 865.  
 Olive, 116, 258, 355, 473, 754.  
 Olive (Bartholomew), 130.  
 Olive (Kluge), 980.  
 Olive (McBride), 330.  
 Olive (Richards), 991.  
 Olive (Starr), 540.  
 Olive (Stoddard), 114.  
 Olive (Templeton) (Barlow), 529.  
 Olive Adelia, 294, 638.  
 Olive Alberta, 759.  
 Olive Irene, 996.  
 Olive Katharine, 559.  
 Olive Louise, 400, 512.  
 Olive Madge, 381.  
 Olive Maria, 293, 635.  
 Olive Mary (Strong), 873.  
 Olive Norine, 787.  
 Olive Rockwell, 422.  
 Olive Velma, 740.  
 Oliver, 190, 808.  
 Oliver Alonzo, 728.  
 Oliver Carr, 254, 558.  
 Oliver Gaston, 451.  
 Oliver Jewell, 377.  
 Oliver Jones, 195, 451.  
 Oliver Lewis, 751.  
 Olivia Geneva, 345.  
 Ollie, 700.  
 Omer Albert, 804.  
 Ona Lucinda (Mosher), 946.  
 Onida Corine, 955.  
 Onnolee Marie, 520.  
 Opal Esther, 380.  
 Opal Fay, 644.  
 Opal Fern, 502.  
 Opal Marie, 702.  
 Ophelia Jane, 751.  
 Ora Addison, 594, 914.  
 Ora Belle (Hutchins), 993.  
 Ora Belle (Macom), 811.  
 Ora Eulalia, 459.  
 Ora Lee, 823.  
 Ora Matilda (Stillman), 727.  
 Ora Maybelle, 728.  
 Orange Jason, 530.  
 Orba, 971.  
 Ordella (Hiestand), 715.  
 Ordella (Aker), 826.  
 Oren John, 1004.  
 Orette, 154.  
 Orilla (Davenport), 720.  
 Orillia Sophronia, 597, 917.  
 Orin, 363.  
 Orin Daniel, 522.  
 Orin Gilbert, 714.  
 Orinda Griswold (Kimball), 612.  
 Orlando, 380, 530, 859, 1002.  
 Orlando Darius, 653.  
 Orlando David, 653.  
 Orlando Melvin, 860.  
 Orlando William, 376, 714.  
 Orlina (Wentworth), 960.  
 Orlow Franklin, 950.  
 Orlow Lester, 951.  
 Orpah Zeruah (Terry), 647.  
 Orpha (——) (Larabee), 542.  
 Orpha (Studley), 681.  
 Orpha Estella (Boyer), 820.  
 Orpha Ursula (Beli), 885.  
 Orra, 864.  
 Orra Jenette (Cunningham), 943.  
 Orrin Elliott, 523, 903, 904.  
 Orrin Henry, 708, 958.  
 Orrin Lincoln, 959.  
 Orrin Martin, 839.  
 Orrin Robert, 960.  
 Orrin Sibley, 713.  
 Orson, 209, 497.  
 Orta Florence, 975.  
 Orvil Leroy, 949.  
 Orville Barnum, 345, 691.  
 Orville C., 823.  
 Orville Stephen, 360.  
 Orville W., 524.  
 Orville Wesley, 711.  
 Orvis Wilson, 289.  
 Oscar, 232.  
 Oscar Charles, 602, 924.  
 Oscar Clark, 643, 944.  
 Oscar Clifton, 877.  
 Oscar Harlin, 1002.  
 Oscar Henry, 761.  
 Oscar James, 763.  
 Oscar Lafayette, 406.  
 Oscar Lewder, 811.  
 Oscar Lincoln, 749.  
 Oscar Morris, 485.  
 Oscar Nathaniel, 768.  
 Oscar Thomas, 526.  
 Oscar Willet, 485.  
 Oscar William, 526.  
 Osey Jean, 587.  
 Ossie Delbert, 652.  
 Otis Lewis, 502.  
 Otis Young, 885.  
 Ottwa Groves (Strayhorn), 957.  
 Owen, 572, 880, 885.  
 Owen Franklin, 957.  
 Palla Lois (Stickney), 934.  
 Pamela (Messer), 692.  
 Pamela Ann, 692.  
 Pansy, 712.  
 Pansy Blossom, 837.  
 Parker Rowland, 678.  
 Parthena, 289.  
 Parthena (Wilson), 288.  
 Parthenia, 137.  
 Patricia, 877.  
 Patricia Gloria, 899.  
 Patsy Jo, 821.  
 Patty, 256, 564, 569.  
 Patty (Emery), 301.  
 Paul, 159, 379, 803, 827.  
 Paul DeArment, 969.  
 Paul Eugene, 828.  
 Paul Frederick, 957.  
 Paul Harvey, 641.  
 Paul Kenneth, 779.  
 Paul Lee, 188, 426.  
 Paul Townsend, 795.  
 Paul Willard, 83, 158, 159, 368, 378.  
 Paulina (Brewer), 389.  
 Paulina (Lamson), 299.  
 Paulina Jane, 390.  
 Paulina Louisa, 652.  
 Pauline, 252.  
 Pauline (Brown), 672.  
 Pauline Catherine, 1001.  
 Pauline Elin, 942.  
 Pauline Mae, 587.  
 Pauline Virginia, 587.  
 Pearl, 377, 630, 818, 834.  
 Pearl (Kussmaul), 861.  
 Pearl Elsie, 771.  
 Pearl Evelyn, 897.  
 Pearl Gertrude, 536.  
 Pearl Irene (Hubbard), 924.  
 Pearl McCabe, 819.  
 Pearl May, 862.  
 Pearle Alida, 884.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Pearlie Lillian, 778.  
 Peggy, 50.  
 Pembroke, 588, 647.  
 Pembroke Somerset, 260.  
 Peninah (Weeks), 425.  
 Percy Charles, 846.  
 Percy Dutton, 297.  
 Percy Royal, 690.  
 Percy Salome, 294.  
 Percy Simpson, 633.  
 Percy Viola, 637.  
 Perlina, 171.  
 Perley Fuller, 629.  
 Permelia, 437, 785.  
 Permelia (Studley), 342.  
 Permillia (Potter), 583.  
 Perry, 321.  
 Perry Augustus, 901.  
 Perry Jacob, 619.  
 Persis, 71, 131.  
 Peter, 97, 198, 199, 207, 227, 496.  
 Peter B., 188.  
 Peter Brunson, 234.  
 Peter Perry, 419, 744.  
 Pheba Mabel, 727.  
 Phebe, Phoebe, 86, 94, 112, 114, 172, 188, 243, 257, 423, 424, 431, 462, 466, 545, 770, 1003.  
 Phoebe (Carver), 497.  
 Phoebe (Cooperider), 826.  
 Phoebe (Cope), 243.  
 Phoebe (Cox), 232.  
 Phoebe (Kipp) (Griswold) (Haskins), 720.  
 Phoebe (Loveland), 625.  
 Phoebe (Powell), 526.  
 Phebe (Primrose), 238.  
 Phoebe (Starkweather), 143.  
 Phoebe (Swears), 217.  
 Phoebe (Van Etten), 252.  
 Phebe Ann, 238, 479, 849.  
 Phoebe Ann, 207, 335, 493, 668.  
 Phoebe Appleby (Mowry), 659.  
 Phebe C., 751.  
 Phoebe Emeline, 314.  
 Phoebe Jane, 555.  
 Phebe Jane (Tyler), 602.  
 Phebe Jennettie, 844.  
 Phebe Maria (Bell), 872.  
 Phoebe Marynette, 583, 901.  
 Phoebe May, 498.  
 Phemia Kizzirrah, 955.  
 Phemia Louise, 700.  
 Phemie, 800.  
 Phemie W. (Wallace), 800.  
 Phidelia (Studley), 681.  
 Phila (Brownell), 277.  
 Phila (Poquette), 869.  
 Philander, 216, 445, 507.  
 Philander Fox, 335.  
 Philemon, 66, 130, 570.  
 Philena, 76, 146, 353.  
 Philena (Watson), 801.  
 Philena Burnham, 340, 678.  
 Philinda, 645.  
 Philinda (Squires), 644.  
 Philinda Maggie, 645.  
 Philip, 373.  
 Philip Arthur, 691.  
 Philip Grant, 877.  
 Philip Lyon, 877.  
 Philomena, 258.  
 Philos Jay, 663.  
 Phineas Kennedy, 241, 548.  
 Phinette (Willard), 276.  
 Phoebe, see Phebe.  
 Phyllis, 828.  
 Phyllis Juanita, 690.  
 Pingree Samuel, 712.  
 Plummer, 444, 800.  
 Polly, 116, 124, 128, 137, 200, 256-258, 280, 348, 560, 576, 868, 871, 882, 887, 889.  
 Polly (——) (Edinfield), 354.  
 Polly (Blodgett), 164.  
 Polly (Boardman), 282.  
 Polly (Clark), 301.  
 Polly (Drake), 255, 419.  
 Polly (Eells), 797.  
 Polly (Giles), 599.  
 Polly (Ingraham), 290.  
 Polly (Lambertson), 542.  
 Polly Ann, 355.  
 Polly Dora, 683.  
 Polly Eva, 525.  
 Polly Freeman (Knowlton), 561.  
 Polly Miranda, 342.  
 Polly Thomas (Wood), 230.  
 Priscilla, 25, 34, 35, 51, 56, 408.  
 Priscilla (McKinstry), 175.  
 Priscilla (Wright), 188.  
 Priscilla Ann, 409.  
 Priscilla Sophia, 788.  
 Prissa Amelia (Vary), 397.  
 Prosper, 137, 138, 311.  
 Prudence (Lippenwell), 153.  
 Rachel, 60, 105-107, 215, 219, 223, 225, 227, 366, 507, 665, 705.  
 Rachel (——), 97.  
 Rachel (Cole), 209.  
 Rachel (Eastman), 351.  
 Rachel (Hoyt) (Titus), 333.  
 Rachel (Lefevre), 469.  
 Rachel (Leonard), 757.  
 Rachel (Lutton), 451.  
 Rachel (McClintock), 704.  
 Rachel (Pounds), 199.  
 Rachel (Riffenberrick), 234.  
 Rachel (Schoonover), 188.  
 Rachel (Schritchfield), 59.  
 Rachel (Sumner) (Marvin), 321.  
 Rachel (Wedge), 216.  
 Rachel Ann, 426.  
 Rachel Barchmans, 681.  
 Rachel Carrie, 498.  
 Rachel Cyrene (Taylor), 631.  
 Rachel Eleanore, 940.  
 Rachel Emily, 692.  
 Rachel Harriet Lanning, 236.  
 Rachel Jane, 223, 518.  
 Rachel Louisa, 417.  
 Rachel M. (Jones), 811.  
 Rachel Mabel, 519.  
 Rachel Maria, 433.  
 Rachel Mary, 452.  
 Rachel May, 508.  
 Rachel Melissa, 154.  
 Rachel Minerva, 229.  
 Ralph, 257, 526, 563, 570, 588, 821, 909, 950.  
 Ralph Elliott, 960.  
 Ralph Elvin, 958.  
 Ralph Ernest, 695.  
 Ralph Freeman, 954.  
 Ralph Hollinger, 550.  
 Ralph Lee, 772.  
 Ralph Marion, 396.  
 Ralph Obadiah, 446.  
 Ralph Oscar, 833.  
 Ralph Overton, 804.  
 Ralph Palmer, 562, 569, 881, 890.  
 Ralph S., 658.  
 Ralph Stanton, 978.  
 Ralph Wallace, 496.  
 Ralph Walter, 644.  
 Ralph William, 942.  
 Ralph Wood, 496.  
 Randolph Nelson, 940.  
 Ray, 645, 795, 821, 841, 864.  
 Ray Langdon, 949.  
 Ray Marsh, 914.  
 Ray William, 954.  
 Raymond, 526, 724, 956.  
 Raymond Arthur, 669.  
 Raymond Benoy, 710.  
 Raymond Crandall, 287.  
 Raymond Daniel, 636.  
 Raymond David, 797.  
 Raymond Fred, 947.  
 Raymond Howard, 252.  
 Raymond John, 964.  
 Raymond Roy, 814.  
 Raymond Weaver, 920.  
 Rebecca, 74, 80, 116, 139, 150, 158, 191, 197, 254, 349, 352, 437-440, 452, 456, 789, 814.  
 Rebecca (Caster), 439.  
 Rebecca (Cheney), 149.  
 Rebecca (Cochran), 299.  
 Rebecca (Harrington), 261.  
 Rebecca (Hayes), 539.  
 Rebecca (McDanel), 451.  
 Rebecca (Miller), 530.  
 Rebecca (Morton), 454.  
 Rebecca (Payne), 387.  
 Rebecca (Stewart), 440.  
 Rebecca (Townsend), 190.  
 Rebecca Ann, 790.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

Rebecca Caroline, 114, 251.  
 Rebecca Fulton, 319.  
 Rebecca Gertrude (Gamble),  
 917.

Rebecca Jane, 792.  
 Rebecca Lippincott, 933.  
 Rebecca Sutton (Knox), 814.  
 Rebecca T., 261, 601.  
 Rebecca Tracy (Russ), 621.  
 Rebecca Waterman (Kinne),  
 659.

Rebecca Winner (Hannold),  
 231.

Regina Augusta, 875, 988.  
 Reginald Lindley, 877.

Rena Sophia, 508.

Reuben, 66, 117, 129, 131, 192,  
 261, 288, 886, 991.

Reuben Amos, 430, 767.

Reuben Lippenwell, 154, 358.

Reuben Noble, 132.

Reuben Parke, 710.

Reuben Putnam, 369, 370, 709.

Reuben Stedman, 147, 343.

Reuben Whitmore, 132, 298,  
 641, 642.

Reuben Wood, 343.

Reuel, 499.

Reuel Blake, 212, 499.

Rhoda, 108, 117, 229, 836.

Rhoda (Bragaw), 396.

Rhoda (Cogswell), 386.

Rhoda (Cornelius), 557.

Rhoda (Hill), 380.

Rhoda (Savage), 295.

Rhoda Ashley (Jennison),  
 680.

Rhoda Cordelia (Hart), 535.

Rhoda Ellen, 826, 973.

Rhoda Florence, 623.

Rhoda Lillian, 595.

Rhoda Luceda, 396.

Rhoda Mary (Goeschl)  
 (Numbers), 678.

Rhoda Silva, 447.

Rice Elmer, 919.

Richard, 1-9, 22-25, 34, 35,  
 50-52, 86, 470, 612, 667, 829,  
 832, 933.

Richard Ahlborn, 930.

Richard Anson, 993, 994.

Richard Clinton, 444, 800.

Richard Corless, 701.

Richard Daniel, 862.

Richard Densler, 705.

Richard Earl, 1001.

Richard Edgerton, 980.

Richard Edward, 545.

Richard Ellsworth, 614.

Richard Gale, 833.

Richard Hampton, 772.

Richard Karl, 624.

Richard Lee, 824.

Richard Norman, 859.

Richard Percy, 978.

Richard Thompson, 607.

Richard Walton, 916.

Richmond Pitt, 376, 713, 714.

Rita Ethina, 531.

Robert, 5, 6, 8, 93, 175, 178,  
 412, 413, 533, 605, 724, 731,  
 739, 926, 930, 965, 1004.

Robert Addison, 1000.

Robert Alfred, 732.

Robert Arthur, 1001.

Robert Blyth, 940.

Robert Bullis, 419.

Robert Cahoon, 541.

Robert Douglas, 704, 862, 985.

Robert E. Lee, 550.

Robert Edward Lee, 513.

Robert Emmet, 545.

Robert Eugene, 823.

Robert Frazer, 414.

Robert Geisler, 862.

Robert Graham, 929.

Robert Henry, 719, 868, 916,  
 979.

Robert Hugh, 961.

Robert Ingersoll, 994.

Robert L., 986.

Robert Leonard, 177, 180, 184,  
 413, 962.

Robert Lewis, 368.

Robert Lytle, 308.

Robert Melbourne, 731.

Robert Morris, 414, 732.

Robert Morris Robinson, 733.

Robert Orr, 620, 622.

Robert Parker, 733.

Robert Roe, 504.

Robert Seton, 964.

Robert Smith, 292.

Robert Stanton, 218, 312, 512,  
 658, 948.

Robert Timm, 657.

Robert Tracy, 930.

Robert Whitney, 898.

Robert Wickliff, 550.

Robert Wilson, 549.

Robert Zavan, 631.  
 Robinson Jordan Crusoe, 231,  
 527.

Rocelia Williams, 678.

Rockwell Burdette, 683.

Rockwell Jabin, 342.

Rodney, 705.

Rodney Omar, 940.

Roger Cooper, 276.

Roger Ney, 991.

Roger Niles, 924.

Roland, 668.

Roland Karl, 361.

Rolena, 678.

Rollin Delos, 921.

Roma Ann (Power), 516.

Roma Marie, 827.

Roma Martin, 818.

Ronald James, 874.

Ronald Julius, 961.

Ronald McKean, 914.

Rosa Anna (Pritchard), 522.

Rosa Belle (Brady), 654.

Rosa June, 832.

Rosa May, 512.

Rosalie (Leftwich), 329.

Rosalie Leftwich, 329.

Rosamond Ida, 641.

Rosamond Mary Avis, 963.

Rosamund Maud, 891.

Rosannah, 432.

Rosannah Cecelia, 432.

Rose, 791.

Rose (Hilborn), 505.

Rose (Kaufman), 961.

Rosel, 383.

Roselia Permelia (Folsom),  
 725.

Rosella Helen, 1000.

Rosella Julia, 599, 922.

Rosetta, 189, 440, 784, 903.

Roseville, 510.

Rosie, 712.

Rosilla, 958.

Rosina (Eustice), 740.

Ross Horace, 724.

Ross Lee, 754.

Roswell Eaton, 306.

Roxie, 821.

Rowland Mansfield, 678.

Rowland Stanton, 678.

Roxana Jane DeBallon  
 (Kincheloe), 549.

Roxana Prudence, 154.

Roxy Ann, 216.

Roxy Ann (Read), 426.

Roy, 870, 956, 959.

Roy Alapande, 724.

Roy Alfred, 708.

Roy Bower, 377.

Roy Clayton, 999.

Roy Emulus, 533.

Roy Iddings, 644.

Roy McKinley, 649.

Roy Maynard, 937.

Roy Mellville, 517.

Roy Minard, 965.

Roy Rossiter, 795.

Roy Spellman, 985.

Roy Theodore, 965.

Roy Watson, 768.

Roy Wilbur, 870, 984.

Royal Edward, 356.

Rozel Morgan, 724.

Rozilla, 473, 839.

Rozilla (Swingle), 834.

Ruby (Wedge), 212.

Ruby Agnes (Shaler), 940.

Ruby Eleanor, 951.

Ruby Evelyn, 703.

Ruby May, 529.

Ruby Omera (Kelley), 702.

Ruby Paul, 940.

Ruby Pearl, 464.

Ruby Wright, 281.

Rufu Arling, 941.

Rufus, 134, 300, 644.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Rufus Frank, 645.  
 Rufus Gilbert, 494.  
 Rufus Morgan, 144.  
 Rufus Ralph, 645.  
 Ruhama (Davis), 828.  
 Ruhamah (Harrington), 158.  
 Rush Strong, 329.  
 Russel Elmer, 726.  
 Russell Albert, 558.  
 Russell Conwell, 815.  
 Russell Edward, 659.  
 Russell James, 743.  
 Ruth, 29, 44, 71, 223, 239, 256, 439, 452, 549, 562, 563, 577, 744, 785, 790, 809, 932, 947, 993.  
 Ruth (Bray), 824.  
 Ruth (Burchard), 773.  
 Ruth (Bush), 374.  
 Ruth (Dimmick), 276.  
 Ruth (Kneeland), 264.  
 Ruth (Patton), 472.  
 Ruth (Sanjule), 538.  
 Ruth (Wright), 100.  
 Ruth Ann (Coleman) (Pownall), 513.  
 Ruth Annie, 514.  
 Ruth Baylies (Wadley), 690.  
 Ruth Bina, 724.  
 Ruth Culp, 473.  
 Ruth Eleanor, 544.  
 Ruth Elizabeth, 197, 459.  
 Ruth Emma (Andrews), 877.  
 Ruth Estella, 649, 713.  
 Ruth Euphrasia, 562.  
 Ruth Gladys, 534, 644.  
 Ruth Hazel, 372.  
 Ruth Henrietta, 966.  
 Ruth Irene, 988.  
 Ruth Janette, 313.  
 Ruth Kingsbury (Ladd), 313.  
 Ruth Kingsley, 884.  
 Ruth Marie, 975.  
 Ruth Marshman, 407.  
 Ruth Mary, 1004.  
 Ruth May, 955.  
 Ruth Mildred, 823.  
 Ruth Naomi, 538, 688, 920.  
 Ruth Rose Weltha, 906.  
 Ruth Sarah, 996.  
 S. Frank, 800.  
 Sabina, 101, 209.  
 Sadie, 476.  
 Sadie (Means), 645.  
 Sadie Anna (Terwilliger), 744.  
 Sadie Elizabeth (Nostrand), 857.  
 Sadie Estell, 509.  
 Sadie Lucetta (Brush), 798.  
 Sadie Mack, 698.  
 Safford Gerry, 575, 886.  
 Safford Reuben, 991.  
 Slemma (Barclay), 336.  
 Sallie Drew, 206, 485.  
 Sallie Lavinia, 556.  
 Sally, 139, 145, 150, 152, 160, 257, 261, 316, 338, 351, 353, 380.  
 Sally (Bathrick), 160.  
 Sally (Bosworth), 160.  
 Sally (Cook), 572.  
 Sally (Doty), 564.  
 Sally (Fowler), 211.  
 Sally (Hamblin), 135.  
 Sally (Hutchins), 886.  
 Sally (Knight), 256.  
 Sally (Potter) (Durfee), 583.  
 Sally (Stone), 160.  
 Sally (Taylor), 108.  
 Sally Jane, 161.  
 Sally Lee, 783.  
 Sally Loring (Pope), 140.  
 Sally M., 364.  
 Sally Maria, 815.  
 Sally Maria (Hunt), 380.  
 Sally P. (Avery), 140.  
 Sally Rosina, 887, 992.  
 Salome (Manuel), 882.  
 Samantha, 335, 814.  
 Samantha Adelaide, 656.  
 Samantha Bell, 873.  
 Samantha Eleanor, 419, 741.  
 Samantha Melissa, 432, 456, 774.  
 Samantha Sophia (Johnston), 523.  
 Samuel, 30, 37, 46, 48, 49, 57, 79, 82, 83, 84, 94-98, 159, 160, 167-169, 187, 196, 197, 202, 204, 229, 371, 382, 400, 405, 437, 458, 459, 464, 473, 545, 679, 819, 836, 982.  
 Samuel Alonzo, 448, 806.  
 Samuel Bainbridge, 1004.  
 Samuel Bell, 192, 444.  
 Samuel Burpee, 417.  
 Samuel Carter, 400.  
 Samuel Clarence, 801, 971, 1004.  
 Samuel D. M., 241, 544.  
 Samuel E., 350.  
 Samuel Farrar, 729.  
 Samuel Grant, 459.  
 Samuel Haynes, 261, 598.  
 Samuel Hill, 461.  
 Samuel Iver, 865.  
 Samuel Jeremiah, 444, 803.  
 Samuel Johnson, 187, 419, 420, 739, 965.  
 Samuel Kelly, 468, 822.  
 Samuel M., 458.  
 Samuel Merrick, 197.  
 Samuel Nutting, 78, 153.  
 Samuel Reuel, 387.  
 Samuel Shattuck, 306.  
 Samuel Silas, 381.  
 Samuel Smith, 817.  
 Samuel Stimson, 172, 406.  
 Samuel Wade, 448.  
 Samuel Wilder, 383, 723.  
 Samuel Winters, 431, 771.  
 Sanford, 165, 288, 626.  
 Sanford Ethan, 531.  
 Sanford Leroy, 787.  
 Sanford Merritt, 944.  
 Sara Sefton (Duryea), 613.  
 Sarah, 23, 25, 34, 35, 37-39, 46, 49, 51, 54, 59, 60, 62, 64, 71, 74, 77, 83, 84, 89, 96-98, 107, 113, 118, 128, 135, 137, 138, 147, 149, 152, 157, 159, 166, 174, 176, 191, 192, 215, 218, 221, 228, 245, 252, 255, 256, 278, 279, 301, 302, 344, 351, 363, 364, 377, 378, 380, 383, 411, 424, 430, 438, 467, 470, 473, 478, 543, 562, 565, 566, 572, 573, 616, 720, 786, 829, 844, 871.  
 Sarah (——) Kilburn, 129.  
 Sarah (Adams), 77.  
 Sarah (Beatty), 465.  
 Sarah (Bridge), 826.  
 Sarah (Budd), 430.  
 Sarah (Burgess), 343.  
 Sarah (Clement), 50.  
 Sarah (Coss), 202.  
 Sarah (Cunningham), 377.  
 Sarah (Dixon), 524.  
 Sarah (Eastman), 350.  
 Sarah (Forsyth), 502.  
 Sarah (Freeman), 707.  
 Sarah (Gifford), 339.  
 Sarah (Gilbert), 226.  
 Sarah (Gillespie), 465.  
 Sarah (Hardesty), 967.  
 Sarah (Harriman), 49.  
 Sarah (Herrick) (Crawford), 597.  
 Sarah (Hyde), 275.  
 Sarah (Johnson), 204.  
 Sarah (Kirkpatrick), 646.  
 Sarah (Kneeland), 171.  
 Sarah (Lampman), 869.  
 Sarah (LeBaron), 93.  
 Sarah (McAdoo), 462.  
 Sarah (McMonagle), 412, 413.  
 Sarah (Marsh), 127.  
 Sarah (Martin), 910.  
 Sarah (Nelson), 46.  
 Sarah (Ness), 289.  
 Sarah (Osborne), 426.  
 Sarah (Phelps), 371.  
 Sarah (Rouser), 435.  
 Sarah (Stedman), 147.  
 Sarah (Tillou), 212.  
 Sarah (Ufford), 307.  
 Sarah (Warnock), 451.  
 Sarah (Willard), 83.  
 Sarah (Wood), 626.  
 Sarah (Young), 540.  
 Sarah (Youngman), 723.  
 Sarah Abigail, 415.  
 Sarah Ada, 218.  
 Sarah Adaline, 788.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Sarah Adaline (McPherson),  
 (Roe), 251.  
 Sarah Alice, 454, 768, 813,  
 822.  
 Sarah Alice (Van Gorder),  
 812.  
 Sarah Ann, 236, 303, 311, 312,  
 340, 467, 468, 473, 544, 572,  
 578, 630, 649, 676, 718, 825,  
 837, 893.  
 Sarah Ann (Botsford), 413.  
 Sarah Ann (Bowers), 229.  
 Sarah Ann (Cogan), 231.  
 Sarah Ann (Davis), 390.  
 Sarah Ann (Hosick), 432.  
 Sarah Ann (Kellogg), 629.  
 Sarah Ann (McConahy), 771.  
 Sarah Ann (Magoon), 870.  
 Sarah Ann (Merritt), 739.  
 Sarah Ann (Taylor), 222.  
 Sarah Ann (Tegardine), 916.  
 Sarah Ann (Treat), 407.  
 Sarah Ann (Whitaker), 843.  
 Sarah Ann (Woodbridge),  
 820.  
 Sarah Augusta (Everitt), 515.  
 Sarah Augusta (Ives), 343.  
 Sarah Bartlow, 203.  
 Sarah Belknap (Clement),  
 466.  
 Sarah C. (Downing) (Allen),  
 535.  
 Sarah Cameron, 422, 752.  
 Sarah Caroline Sylvester  
 (Farrar), 728.  
 Sarah Catherine, 115, 177,  
 243.  
 Sarah Cornelia, 431.  
 Sarah Cynthia Elizabeth  
 (Boardman), 467.  
 Sarah Delia, 966.  
 Sarah Deaira (Booth), 774.  
 Sarah Diana, 878.  
 Sarah Edna, 361.  
 Sarah Eliza, 211, 315.  
 Sarah Eliza (Logan), 274.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 239, 367, 401,  
 413, 414, 463, 473, 488, 541,  
 658, 785, 836, 855, 970.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Brown),  
 403.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Congdon),  
 377.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Cogle),  
 415.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Haynes),  
 229.  
 Sarah Elizabeth  
 (Houghmont), 534.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Miller),  
 667.  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Shultz),  
 399.  
 Sarah Ellen, 229, 427, 759.  
 Sarah Ellen (McCartney),  
 958.  
 Sarah Elvira, 568.  
 Sarah Emeline, 223, 274, 518,  
 660.  
 Sarah Emily, 943.  
 Sarah Emily (Steinauer),  
 346.  
 Sarah Emma (Moyer), 813.  
 Sarah Emmogene (Derby),  
 906.  
 Sarah Eugenia, 716.  
 Sarah Etta (Scott), 361.  
 Sarah Eunice (Taylor), 706.  
 Sarah Eveline, 960.  
 Sarah Evelyn (Peters), 300.  
 Sarah Florence Angeline, 920.  
 Sarah Frances, 295, 497.  
 Sarah Gifford, 677.  
 Sarah Grace, 397.  
 Sarah Hammond, 275.  
 Sarah Harriman (Holmes),  
 407.  
 Sarah Ida, 458, 817.  
 Sarah Irene, 763.  
 Sarah Isabella, 412.  
 Sarah J., 152, 174.  
 Sarah Jane, 260, 427, 440, 594,  
 598, 749, 794, 965.  
 Sarah Jane (Billings), 719.  
 Sarah Jane (Bond), 584.  
 Sarah Jane (Buell), 674.  
 Sarah Jane (Ewing), 548.  
 Sarah Jane (Henderson), 155.  
 Sarah Jane (Quackenbush),  
 965.  
 Sarah Jane (Quinn), 397.  
 Sarah Jane (Roberts), 792.  
 Sarah Jane (Stewart), 556.  
 Sarah Jane (Tucker), 520.  
 Sarah Janette (Berry), 876.  
 Sarah Jennie, 998.  
 Sarah Josephine, 663, 809.  
 Sarah L., 309.  
 Sarah L. (Hammond)  
 (Folck), 469.  
 Sarah L. (Ready), 308.  
 Sarah Letitia, 768.  
 Sarah Loraine (Cole), 498.  
 Sarah Louisa, 102, 212, 385,  
 498, 668.  
 Sarah Louisa (Darby)  
 (Mead), 876.  
 Sarah Louise, 615, 985.  
 Sarah Lowell, 93, 178, 413.  
 Sarah Lucinda (Newton),  
 295.  
 Sarah Lucretia, 494.  
 Sarah M., 114, 302, 702.  
 Sarah Mabel, 960, 977.  
 Sarah Maria, 213, 318, 631,  
 643, 942.  
 Sarah Maria (Davenport),  
 320.  
 Sarah Mariah, 161.  
 Sarah Mariah (Wheeler), 357.  
 Sarah Matilda, 463, 515, 963.  
 Sarah Nell, 702.  
 Sarah Nevers (Perley), 411.  
 Sarah Orinda, 619.  
 Sarah Orinda (Clark), 619.  
 Sarah Parker, 169.  
 Sarah Rebecca, 244.  
 Sarah Rosella, 679.  
 Sarah Rosseter, 178.  
 Sarah Roy, 238.  
 Sarah Smith (Goodwin), 642.  
 Sarah Stedman, 343, 684, 686,  
 688.  
 Sarah Susannah (Tilden),  
 629.  
 Sarah Ursula (Moore), 666.  
 Sarah Vail, 420.  
 Sarah Williams (Wight), 481.  
 Sarah Wood (Dimick), 273.  
 Sarepta, 599.  
 Sarepta (Bird), 726.  
 Saul Holden, 878.  
 Scott, 570.  
 Scott Wike, 967.  
 Sears, 430.  
 Sedgwick Russell, 223.  
 Seldon Spencer, 528.  
 Selinda, 66.  
 Selwyn, 744.  
 Sena Pearl (Justison), 774.  
 Seneca, 885.  
 Septemina, 782.  
 Septemina (Johnson), 781.  
 Septimus, 136, 137, 306, 307.  
 Serena Emeline, 366.  
 Serilda Evelyn (Owen), 788.  
 Seth, 454, 892.  
 Seth Perry, 136, 259, 577, 583.  
 Seward Herbert, 993.  
 Seward Sumner, 887, 993.  
 Seymour, 278, 501, 591, 621.  
 Seymour Anthony, 912.  
 Seymour Arthur, 643.  
 Seymour Landon, 300, 302,  
 642, 643.  
 Seymour Reuben, 937.  
 Shadrach Birney, 432, 773.  
 Shannon Jay, 823.  
 Sheldon, 502.  
 Sheridan Seward, 993.  
 Sherman Dwight, 860.  
 Sherman Francis, 923.  
 Shirley Iva, 916.  
 Shirley Louise, 986.  
 Shirley Rose, 935.  
 Sibley, 711.  
 Sibyl Rebecca (Treadwell),  
 716.  
 Sidney, 136.  
 Sidney Burdette, 847.  
 Sidney Loring, 782.  
 Silas, 66, 83, 124, 129, 158-  
 161, 282, 380.  
 Silas Allen, 146, 341.  
 Silas Arthur, 861.  
 Silas Burson, 234, 536.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Silas Hyde, 275.  
 Silas Jerome, 155.  
 Silas Lewis, 540, 860.  
 Silas Thomas, 923.  
 Silena (Scott), 228.  
 Simeon, 71, 74, 131, 137, 305.  
 Simeon Thomas, 305.  
 Simon, 37.  
 Simon Johnson, 231.  
 Simon Peter, 289.  
 Smith McDaniel, 196, 197, 435, 458.  
 Smithy Rayborn (Stopo), 335.  
 Solomon, 66, 129, 254, 259, 290.  
 Solomon Gilson, 78, 153.  
 Solomon Herman, 563, 877.  
 Solomon Stoddard, 116, 256, 566, 876.  
 Solon, 279.  
 Solon Curtis, 915.  
 Solon Grant, 398.  
 Solon Murat, 166, 397.  
 Solon Tobias, 560.  
 Sophe, 129, 287.  
 Sophia, 147, 163, 289, 437, 786.  
 Sophia (Bailey), 453.  
 Sophia (Burt), 162.  
 Sophia (Johnson), 152.  
 Sophia Ann, 94, 177.  
 Sophia Armona (Wood), 623.  
 Sophia Dana, 270.  
 Sophia Frances, 733.  
 Sophia James, 427.  
 Sophia Laura, 297.  
 Sophia Lord, 144.  
 Sophia Louisa (Hotchkiss), 143.  
 Sophia Pell, 494, 856.  
 Sophia Susannah (Whitney), 534.  
 Sophia Victoria (Woliver), 519.  
 Sophie Edith (Smalley), 826.  
 Sophronia, 152, 193, 198, 258, 358, 377, 447, 460, 572, 872.  
 Sophronia (Bumpus) (Waterhouse), 171.  
 Sophronia (Dutton), 296.  
 Sophronia (Kellogg) (Calkins), 596.  
 Sophronia (Peters), 577.  
 Sophronia Adelia, 430.  
 Sophronia Eunice, 596.  
 Spellman, 256, 560, 576.  
 Spellman Edwin, 869.  
 Spencer Russell, 391.  
 Spencer Thomas, 527.  
 Squire Lee, 188, 422, 748.  
 Stanley, 691.  
 Stanley Luther, 667.  
 Stanton Mansfield, 678.  
 Stanton Riley, 254.  
 Starr, 541.  
 Stella, 692.  
 Stella Anna, 519.  
 Stella Belle, 843, 977.  
 Stella Bertha, 523.  
 Stella Ethel, 944.  
 Stella Louise, 894.  
 Stella Lucy, 591.  
 Stella May (Howell), 834.  
 Stephen, 152, 160, 188, 190, 357, 423, 435.  
 Stephen Decatur, 155, 359.  
 Stephen Morgan, 506.  
 Stephen Sheppard, 513.  
 Stephen Vergason, 1002.  
 Sterling Shultz, 399.  
 Sterling Wallace, 166, 399.  
 Steven Joel, 961.  
 Stewart John, 833.  
 Stillman, 131, 298.  
 Stowell S., 420, 746.  
 Stuart Daniel, 714.  
 Suel, 84, 165.  
 Suel Blodgett, 164, 388.  
 Suel Meade, 399.  
 Sumner, 256, 885.  
 Sumner Ladd, 575, 592, 913.  
 Susan, 151, 270, 354, 468, 524, 575, 824, 888.  
 Susan (——) (Chess), 192.  
 Susan (Coulter), 432.  
 Susan (Dimmick), 276.  
 Susan (Dutton), 296.  
 Susan (Gould), 416.  
 Susan (McCrossen), 486.  
 Susan (Spangenburg), 836.  
 Susan (Walker), 559.  
 Susan (Welsh), 513.  
 Susan Amanda, 473.  
 Susan Angeline, 405.  
 Susan Barker (Wright), 165.  
 Susan Belle, 695.  
 Susan Deborah, 629.  
 Susan E. (Pettibone), 332.  
 Susan Eliza (Derosé), 223.  
 Susan Elizabeth, 249.  
 Susan Elizabeth (Fardy), 657.  
 Susan Emma, 635.  
 Susan Estella, 480, 853.  
 Susan Eugenia, 867.  
 Susan Francelia, 295, 639.  
 Susan Frances, 414, 734.  
 Susan Grace, 950.  
 Susan Howell, 235.  
 Susan Irene, 657.  
 Susan Jane, 286, 619.  
 Susan Josephine, 271.  
 Susan King (Kelley), 489.  
 Susan Lilian, 744.  
 Susan Maria, 427.  
 Susan Mary, 298.  
 Susan Mary Virginia, 249.  
 Susan P. (Towne), 406.  
 Susan Roena (Lewis), 673.  
 Susan Sophia, 274.  
 Susan Starkweather, 143, 323.  
 Susan Walker, 560, 867.  
 Susanna, 202, 204, 218, 430, 472.  
 Susannah, 41, 124, 126, 189, 263, 429, 431, 464, 770, 844.  
 Susannah (Baker), 477.  
 Susannah (Johnson), 351.  
 Susannah (Norton), 241.  
 Susannah (Tracy), 125.  
 Susie, 416.  
 Susie (Brown), 238.  
 Susie May, 665, 802.  
 Susie Sarah, 381.  
 Sybil, 79.  
 Sybil Annis, 892.  
 Sylvan D., 223.  
 Sylvan Morris, 784.  
 Sylvenia, 198, 460.  
 Sylvester, 157, 232, 367, 784, 792.  
 Sylvester Caleb, 215.  
 Sylvester D., 231.  
 Sylvester Fell, 800.  
 Sylvester Forest, 440, 791.  
 Sylvester Leech, 446, 803.  
 Sylvester Philander, 804.  
 Sylvia, 726, 925.  
 Sylvia Atlanta (Snow), 623.  
 Sylvia Maggie, 950.  
 Sylvia Maria, 331.  
 Tabitha, 95, 108, 188, 423, 425.  
 Tabitha (Bush), 362.  
 Tamasin (McNally), 108.  
 Teddie Marsden, 533.  
 Teenie (Peters), 837.  
 Tempa Jane, 783.  
 Temperance, 40, 74, 188, 254.  
 Temperance (Sabin), 137.  
 Terissa (Brock) (Kincaid), 334.  
 Tessa Pearl (Huddleston), 979.  
 Thaddeus, 305, 364.  
 Thaddeus Cecil, 537.  
 Thamon Edson, 988.  
 Thaxter Daniel, 1000.  
 Theda, 903.  
 Theda Janetta (Bouton), 745.  
 Thelma, 877, 956.  
 Thelma Alvina, 960.  
 Thelma Moore, 674.  
 Thelma Muriel, 983.  
 Theoda, 172.  
 Theoda Davis, 405.  
 Theodora, 292.  
 Theodora (Pease), 129.  
 Theodora Slaughter, 628.  
 Theodore, 201, 261.  
 Theodore Allen, 943.  
 Theodore Edwin, 652.  
 Theodore Roosevelt, 380.  
 Theodore Sedgwick, 207, 493.  
 Theodore Trimmer, 513.  
 Theodosia, 127.  
 Theodosia (Frisbie), 274.  
 Theodosia Nichols, 488.  
 Theodosia Webster, 275.





*Hasen (cont'd)*

- Thera Izetta, 879.  
 Theresa (Belm), 659.  
 Therese Dimick, 616.  
 Theressa, 301, 501, 648.  
 Theron, 479.  
 Thomas, 4, 7-9, 17, 20, 22-29, 32, 36-39, 43, 49, 54, 59, 61-67, 71, 84, 101, 110, 113, 116, 118, 126, 128, 137, 169, 176, 206, 237, 243, 244, 259, 260, 271, 287, 314, 339, 379, 507, 553, 570, 588, 718, 859, 934.  
 Thomas Andrew, 274, 616.  
 Thomas Archie, 367.  
 Thomas Bailey, 231, 526.  
 Thomas Bolton, 912.  
 Thomas Bradford, 232, 531.  
 Thomas Carl, 624.  
 Thomas Clifford, 703.  
 Thomas Douglas, 512.  
 Thomas Edward, 271.  
 Thomas Ernest, 843.  
 Thomas Fleming, 329.  
 Thomas Frank, 465.  
 Thomas Green, 129, 288.  
 Thomas H., 554.  
 Thomas Henry, 701.  
 Thomas Howard, 779.  
 Thomas Jasper, 633.  
 Thomas Joseph, 400.  
 Thomas Leon, 804.  
 Thomas Little, 169, 400.  
 Thomas Lord, 144, 330.  
 Thomas Lyon, 464.  
 Thomas Melbourne, 869, 982.  
 Thomas Milton, 359.  
 Thomas Murray Brinley, 177.  
 Thomas Norman, 939.  
 Thomas Oakley, 187, 421.  
 Thomas Orlando, 448, 806.  
 Thomas Richard, 533.  
 Thomas Ross Henon, 816.  
 Thomas S., 983.  
 Thomas Thompson, 172, 405.  
 Thomas Wildey, 308, 656, 657.  
 Thomas Wilson, 484, 488.  
 Thomas Winfield, 892.  
 Thompson, 543.  
 Thornton James, 229.  
 Tillie, 755.  
 Timothy, 47.  
 Timothy Allen, 343.  
 Timothy Nathaniel, 788.  
 Timothy W., 426.  
 Tina Bell (Powers), 773.  
 Torbett DeWayne, 798.  
 Tracy Elliot, 605, 930-932.  
 Tracy Francis, 972.  
 Truby Harmon, 955.  
 Truda, 909.  
 Truley Lamar, 702.  
 Truman Star, 488.  
 Tzerilos Ebrooke, 988.  
 Una Laura, 485.  
 Una Louisa, 962.  
 Uriah, 116, 260.  
 Uriah Henry, 116, 260, 595.  
 Ursula, 4, 8, 193, 275, 293, 449, 631.  
 Ursula (Dutton), 297.  
 Ursula (Grey), 165.  
 Ushal Freeman, 215.  
 Vada Helen, 860.  
 Valentine, 109, 230, 231, 301, 647.  
 Valentine Summer, 797.  
 Valma, 533.  
 Van Rensselaer, 260, 584, 586.  
 Vascoe Vernon, 957.  
 Vaughn Edwin, 657.  
 Veaujilla Elizabeth, 988.  
 Vella Audrey, 788.  
 Vella May, 517.  
 Velma Edith, 844.  
 Velma Evelyn, 874.  
 Velma Fay, 944.  
 Velma Jerroldine, 538.  
 Velma Louise, 668.  
 Velma M. (Mercer), 668.  
 Venilia (Thompson), 946.  
 Venus Leona, 587.  
 Vera, 847.  
 Vera Inez, 986.  
 Vera Lillian, 306.  
 Vera Madge, 815.  
 Vera Mildred, 642.  
 Verie (Gelvin), 969.  
 Vern George, 975.  
 Verna May, 819.  
 Verne, 545.  
 Vernea Etta, 803.  
 Vernie, 702, 881.  
 Vernon Edwin, 652.  
 Vernon Kenneth, 956.  
 Vernon Lucan, 768.  
 Veronia (Nichols), 986.  
 Vesta Harriet, 903.  
 Vian Alonzo, 728.  
 Victor Hugo, 533.  
 Vilenda, 681.  
 Viletta Ann, 675.  
 Villa Cora, 820.  
 Vincent Jefferson, 657.  
 Vinnie Belle, 904.  
 Vinton Blackimore, 797.  
 Viola, 756, 765.  
 Viola (Hatt), 645.  
 Viola (White), 760.  
 Viola Clara, 936.  
 Viola Ethel, 975.  
 Viola Irene, 778.  
 Viola Irene (Bradley), 424.  
 Viola M. (Nash), 730.  
 Viola Magdaline, 865.  
 Viola May, 740.  
 Viola Pearl, 999.  
 Violet (Tolman), 918.  
 Violet Darling, 444.  
 Violet Hope, 447.  
 Violet Jay, 859.  
 Violet Pearl, 506.  
 Violetta, 434, 780, 841.  
 Violetta Ann (Curtis), 335.  
 Violetta Cynthia, 674.  
 Violetta Ruth (Bennett), (Dodds), 592.  
 Virgil, 824.  
 Virgil Clyde, 824.  
 Virginia, 862.  
 Virginia Alice, 823.  
 Virginia Clare, 956.  
 Virginia Estelle, 717.  
 Virginia L., 983.  
 Virginia Mae (Robert), 930.  
 Virnie, 782.  
 Viroka Jerusha, 306.  
 Vivian, 692, 847.  
 Vivian Aubrey, 788.  
 Vivian Isabelle, 957.  
 Vivian Lucile, 862.  
 Vivian Mae, 644.  
 Voyle Houston, 788.  
 W. Merton, 587.  
 Waity (Youngs), 496.  
 Waive, 971.  
 Waldo Hodge, 997.  
 Wallace Castro, 709.  
 Wallace Cicero, 227.  
 Wallace Dean, 911.  
 Walter, 226, 519, 520, 579, 843, 897, 909.  
 Walter Andy, 846, 978.  
 Walter Bayard, 367.  
 Walter Bryant, 873.  
 Walter Carl, 998.  
 Walter Elias, 298.  
 Walter Eugene, 641, 728.  
 Walter Everett, 695.  
 Walter Fessenden, 884.  
 Walter Francis, 489.  
 Walter George, 761.  
 Walter H., 302.  
 Walter Isaac, 528.  
 Walter Keith, 534.  
 Walter Leo, 951.  
 Walter Luke, 717.  
 Walter McKinley, 526.  
 Walter Newton, 520.  
 Walter Robert, 898.  
 Walter S., 172.  
 Walter Scott, 271, 361, 406.  
 Walter Vernon, 538.  
 Walter Wesley, 517.  
 Walton Eugene, 448.  
 Walton Pearl, 916.  
 Ward Chipman, 410, 734.  
 Ward Newell, 772.  
 Warney, 959.  
 Warren Bruce, 772.  
 Warren Burton, 875.  
 Warren Flavius, 872, 880.  
 Warren Morris, 870.  
 Warren N., 847.  
 Warren Remley, 806.  
 Warren Smith, 217.  
 Warren W., 302.  
 Warren Whitney, 579, 898.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Washington, 576.  
 Washington Brazil, 366.  
 Watson Monroe, 890, 995.  
 Watson Wycliffe, 517.  
 Wayne Lee, 832.  
 Wayne Sanford, 165.  
 Wealthy, 124, 264.  
 Wealthy (Chamberlain), 336.  
 Wealthy (Lathrop), 140.  
 Wealthy (Wilkins), 859.  
 Webster Daniel, 714.  
 Webster Monroe, 797.  
 Wellington, 597.  
 Wellington Pitt, 511.  
 Welmer, 803.  
 Welthea, 260, 592.  
 Wendell, 771.  
 Wesley, 702.  
 Wesley John, 426, 757.  
 Wheeler Edward, 372.  
 Wilbert, 753.  
 Wilbert Harold, 814.  
 Wilbur Austin Goodlet, 516.  
 Wilbur Gordon, 948.  
 Wilbur Herbert, 809.  
 Wilbur Morton, 627.  
 Wilford, 553.  
 Wilfred Hugh, 961.  
 Wilhelmina, 217.  
 Wilhelmina (Fisher), 459.  
 Wilhelmina Annie, 874.  
 Wilhelmina Lisetta, 962.  
 Will Edgar, 333.  
 Willa Mae (Oliver), 704.  
 Willard, 289, 356, 363, 977.  
 Willard Ernest, 289.  
 Willard Glass, 549.  
 Willard Orlow, 951.  
 Willard Porter, 718.  
 Willard Shaw, 743.  
 Willard William, 533.  
 Willet Norton, 485.  
 Willett Eugene, 306.  
 William, 1, 3-5, 7-9, 52, 53, 60, 71, 76, 78, 84, 85, 91, 93, 105, 106, 108, 134, 135, 137, 138, 145, 146, 148, 152, 157, 160, 169-172, 175-177, 184, 195, 215, 217, 232, 234, 239, 243, 251, 276, 304, 312, 383, 405, 414, 417, 430, 437, 438, 447, 451, 453, 454, 461, 469, 489, 494, 506, 523, 530, 543, 545, 549, 551, 579, 605, 650, 712, 733, 767, 788, 790, 798, 890, 968, 985, 1004.  
 William A., 307.  
 William Albert, 830, 973, 974.  
 William Alec Wesley, 701, 702.  
 William Alexander, 657.  
 William Anson, 887, 993.  
 William Arthur, 503.  
 William Augustus, 580.  
 William Austin, 274, 798.  
 William B., 267, 302, 305.  
 William Babcock, 299.  
 William Barker, 971.  
 William Benjamin, 427, 760.  
 William Bertrand, 843.  
 William Blackimore, 192, 441.  
 William Budd, 430, 768.  
 William C., 107, 221, 224.  
 William Calvin, 252.  
 William Carey, 478, 843.  
 William Carpenter, 1002.  
 William Clyde, 550.  
 William Cogswell, 144, 328.  
 William Curtain, 798.  
 William Daniel, 703.  
 William Darragh, 749.  
 William David, 675.  
 William Delos, 599.  
 William Dexter, 905.  
 William Dimmick, 276.  
 William Dow, 707.  
 William E., 745.  
 William Eaton, 352.  
 William Edgar, 868, 979.  
 William Edward, 719.  
 William Edwin, 768.  
 William Elton, 806.  
 William Emerous, 646.  
 William Erastus, 649.  
 William Ernest, 812.  
 William Eugene, 287, 544, 864.  
 William F., 372.  
 William Fenn, 688.  
 William Ferguson, 448.  
 William Fleming, 424, 756.  
 William Francis, 177, 335.  
 William Franklin, 920.  
 William Frederick, 619.  
 William Gardner, 951, 952.  
 William Garfield, 603.  
 William George, 380.  
 William Gideon, 144.  
 William Gillespie, 465, 819.  
 William H., 241.  
 William Hale, 488.  
 William Hamblin, 136-138, 305.  
 William Hampton, 110, 238.  
 William Harold, 847.  
 William Henry, 303, 319, 354, 419, 427, 428, 477, 478, 506, 529, 619, 650, 652, 653, 671, 695, 716, 719, 741, 761, 784, 841, 846, 857, 946, 947, 963.  
 William Henry Harrison, 331.  
 William Henry Hevwood, 571.  
 William Howard, 436.  
 William Hoyt, 553.  
 William Hunt, 108, 225.  
 William Jackson, 155, 156.  
 William James, 727, 836, 947.  
 William James David, 516.  
 William Jav, 375.  
 William John, 719.  
 William Joseph, 785.  
 William Kelley, 361.  
 William Kirby, 761.  
 William Leander, 801.  
 William Lewis, 367.  
 William Livingston, 540.  
 William Livius, 137, 307, 308, 654, 657.  
 William M., 724.  
 William McKinley, 727.  
 William McKinstry, 175, 409.  
 William Marcus, 387.  
 William Merrill, 606.  
 William Millard, 234.  
 William Murray, 414.  
 William Nelson, 295.  
 William Norman, 628.  
 William O., 227.  
 William Oliver, 604.  
 William Oren, 530.  
 William Orrin, 720.  
 William Ottis, 417.  
 William P., 584.  
 William Patterson Clark, 250.  
 William Paxton, 549.  
 William Peter, 212, 502.  
 William Pitt, 145, 335, 671, 672, 949.  
 William Preston, 367.  
 William R., 460, 827.  
 William Ralph, 819.  
 William Rawlings, 731.  
 William Ray, 523.  
 William Riley, 152.  
 William Robert, 434, 779.  
 William Roy, 982.  
 William Samuel, 802.  
 William Sanford, 267.  
 William Seymour, 503.  
 William Simpson, 635.  
 William Skinner, 270, 605.  
 William Sorgenfrey, 493.  
 William Sylvester, 367.  
 William Tecumseh, 1003.  
 William Thomas, 526, 719, 779.  
 William Uranus, 872.  
 William Van, 473.  
 William Wallace, 305, 406, 506, 560, 621, 658.  
 William Ward, 371, 869, 982.  
 William Warn, 787.  
 William Watson, 422.  
 William Webb, 311, 312, 659.  
 William Wesley, 517, 711.  
 William Wildman, 654.  
 William Wilson, 312.  
 William Wright, 358.  
 Willie, 313, 496, 502, 763, 848, 853.  
 Willie Edgar, 979.  
 Willie Evelyn, 916.  
 Willie H., 757.  
 Willie Irving, 943.  
 Willie Lincoln, 665.  
 Willie Mile (Brown), 955.  
 Willis, 275, 276.





*Hazen (cont'd)*

- Willis Benedict, 797.  
 Willis Brion, 940.  
 Willis Gano, 668.  
 Willis Julian, 777.  
 Willis Thomas, 833.  
 Willis Twaddell, 744.  
 Willis Vaughn, 656.  
 Willis Wesley, 776.  
 Wilma Marie, 828.  
 Wilmot Alexander, 768, 969.  
 Wilson Edward, 743.  
 Wilson Lytle, 479, 848.  
 Wilton Kenneth, 955.  
 Winchester, 260, 578, 579, 586.  
 Winfield, 239, 260, 575, 578, 586, 882, 892.  
 Winfield Lucius, 585.  
 Winfield Scott, 250, 454, 812.  
 Winifred, 691.  
 Winifred (Sherman), 650.  
 Winifred Althea, 726.  
 Winifred Arnold, 735.  
 Winifred Attina, 620.  
 Winifred Beswick, 916.  
 Winifred Eliza, 874.  
 Winifred Lucy, 947.  
 Winifred Monroe, 957.  
 Winnie Alvin, 920.  
 Winston Bernard, 802.  
 Wirt Mandeville, 667.  
 Worthington Henry, 915.  
 Wright, 205, 481.  
 Wyatt Bush, 399.  
 Wyatt Wyndham, 874, 877.  
 Wyman Gerald, 645.  
 Xerlan Ruth, 988.  
 Zaccheus, 156.  
 Zachary Taylor, 460.  
 Zavan, 66, 130, 292.  
 Zela Maude, 983.  
 Zelinda, 431, 770.  
 Zelma Irene, 728.  
 Zelma Muriel (Burroughs), 760.  
 Zelora Eldora, 879.  
 Zerviah, 73, 139, 140.  
 Zerviah (Lord), 72.  
 Ziba, 59, 60, 104, 106-108, 193, 202, 470.  
 Ziba Hazen, 222, 448, 515.  
 Ziba Orlando, 806.  
 Ziba Osmun, 107, 223.  
 Ziba S., 470.  
 Zila May (Saunders), 783.  
 Zillah, 101.  
 Zillah (Townsend), 856.  
 Zillah Celeno, 490, 855.  
 Zylpha Lavina, 972.  
 Zylpha Melissa, 803.  
 HAZLETON, Abigail Farwell, 719.  
 Hannah Ann, 855.  
 Mary Frances, 854.  
 William Bailey, 854.  
 HAZZARD, Katie, 940.  
 HEADLEY, Lulu, 737.  
 HEADY, Mary Jane, 476.  
 HEAGY, Jennie, 305.  
 HEALD, Betsey, 164.  
 Ephraim, 77.  
 Sarah, 77.  
 Sarah (———), 77.  
 HEALY, HEALEY, Alice, 521.  
 Annie, 571.  
 Bessie Lee, 521.  
 Horace, 521.  
 Howard, 521.  
 Isaac, 521.  
 John Ervin, 521.  
 Lloyd Berton, 521.  
 Mary, 521.  
 Ray, 521.  
 Stephen Edward, 521.  
 William, 521.  
 HEATER, Clara Edith, 959.  
 David Louis, 959.  
 Eli, 959.  
 Guy Solomon, 959.  
 John Parker, 959.  
 Joseph Charles, 959.  
 Nellie, 959.  
 Nora May, 959.  
 Orrin Henry, 959.  
 Sadie Ellen, 959.  
 HEATH, Abe Lincoln, 664.  
 Alma Aluna, 665.  
 Arthur Lincoln, 664.  
 Benjamin, 567.  
 Benny, 883.  
 Carlos, 883.  
 Charles William, 665.  
 Ebenezer, 384.  
 Effie McGill, 667.  
 Elizabeth, 266.  
 Elmer Jesse, 664.  
 George Brewster, 667.  
 George Marvin, 578.  
 George Warren, 611.  
 Gracie, 883.  
 Horace, 664.  
 Horace Wesley, 664.  
 John Henry, 578.  
 Lucinda, 546.  
 Mahala, 567.  
 Martha Bethia, 611.  
 Mary Elmina, 384.  
 Mary Lucretia, 665.  
 Mollie Ann, 539.  
 Pleiades, 371.  
 Rachel, 88.  
 Samuel F., 291.  
 Warren, 883.  
 HEBARD, Benjamin Shipman, 673.  
 Charles Henry, 673.  
 Cora Eliza, 673.  
 Emma Jane, 673.  
 Harriet Eloise, 673.  
 Henry Stead, 673.  
 Maria Louisa, 673.  
 Zebulon, 673.  
 HEDGES, Cora, 973.  
 Floyd, 973.  
 Herman, 973.  
 Hiram, 973.  
 John Jay, 827.  
 Margaret Foxhall, 250.  
 Myrtle Ethel, 973.  
 William, 827, 973.  
 HEDLEY, Elhiora, 680.  
 HEDRICK, Louisa E., 910.  
 HEILIG, Charles, 842.  
 Friedrich, 842.  
 HEIMAN, Carrie, 683.  
 HEISE, Joseph, 386.  
 Mary Johanah, 386.  
 HEISENDE, Hugh de, 1.  
 HEITMANN, Minnie, 533.  
 HEIZER, Emma Viola, 910.  
 John William, 910.  
 HELGESON, Alice Henriette, 1000.  
 H. O., 1000.  
 HELM, Emma, 279.  
 William O., 279.  
 HELMER, Lena, 322.  
 HELMLINGER, Margaret Mary, 779.  
 HELMS, Alice, 766.  
 Anna Gray, 766.  
 Blanch, 766.  
 Elizabeth, 217, 317.  
 Ella, 766.  
 Eugene, 766.  
 James, 766.  
 Jennie Beatrice, 766.  
 Lillian, 766.  
 Mary, 522.  
 Mildred, 766.  
 Robert Hamilton, 766.  
 Royal, 766.  
 HELVEY, Alfred Martin, 767.  
 Emily Francis, 767.  
 HELWIG, Amelia, 456.  
 HEMENWAY, Henry Bird, 650.  
 Rufus, 650.  
 HEMPSTEAD, Fannie, 315.  
 HENDERSHOT, Casper, 94.  
 Isaiah, 94.  
 Israel, 94.  
 Jacob, 94.  
 John, 94.  
 Michael, 94.  
 William, 94.  
 HENDERSON, Andrew Walter, 673.  
 Caroline, 673.  
 Charlotte, 738.  
 Frank Martin, 673.  
 Gossie H., 701.  
 Hans Jacob, 544.  
 Jane, 660.  
 John Dalton, 155.  
 Joseph, 346.  
 Lydia, 950.





*Henderson (cont'd)*

- Melinda Elizabeth, 787.  
 Moses, 738.  
 Sarah, 577, 594.  
 Sarah Jane, 155.  
 Thomas Nathan, 673.  
 William, 61.  
 HENDLEY, Anne (———), 249.  
   Joseph, 249.  
   Mary, 152.  
   Mary Virginia, 249.  
 HENDRICKS, Elizabeth, 812.  
 HENDRICKSON, Deborah, 490.  
   Foreman, 490.  
 HENDRY, Elzina, 323.  
   George, 323.  
   Marsha, 323.  
   Mary Ann, 335.  
 HENKEL, F., 848.  
 HENLY, Louisa, 729.  
 HENNEFORTH, Christine, 474.  
   Michael, 474.  
 HENNESSEY, HENNESSY, Alice  
   Margaret, 508.  
   Beatrice Nettie, 508.  
   Charles Douglas, 508.  
   Ernest Edward, 508.  
   John, 508.  
   Nellie Jane, 508.  
   Nelson Victor, 508.  
   Thomas, 916.  
   Thomas John, 508.  
   William Francis, 916.  
   William Lyle, 508.  
 HENNIGER, Minnie, 715.  
 HENRY, ———, 327.  
   Alexander, 442.  
   Edith May, 625.  
   Edwin Melvin, 625.  
   Eva Sarah, 625.  
   Frederick Augustus, 625.  
   Mabel Ethel, 625.  
   Minnie Maria, 625.  
   Nellie Bernice, 625.  
   Oscar, 625.  
   Samuel, 442.  
   Sylena Frances, 696.  
   Thomas, 323.  
 HENSHAW, Caroline Jane, 551.  
   Elmer Wayne, 551.  
   George Russell, 551.  
   James Samuel, 551.  
   James Smith, 551.  
   Jessie May, 551.  
   Lulu, 551.  
   Robert Walker, 551.  
   Ruth Rosetta, 551.  
   Sarah Jane, 967.  
   Thomas Hazen, 551.  
   William A., 550.  
   William Veech, 551.  
 HENTZ, Emily, 942.  
 HEPBURN, Arthur Wesley, 539.  
   Jerry Milton, 539.  
   Mabel Irene, 539.  
   Margaret Isabella, 539.  
   Peter, 539.  
   Selina Lloyd, 933.  
   Sewell S., 933.  
   Zelma, 590.  
 HEPPENSTALL, Christopher, 718.  
   Jane, 718.  
 HERR, Esther, 603.  
 HERRICK, Abigail, 144.  
   Adeline Elizabeth, 364.  
   Almira, 629.  
   Bertha Frances, 637.  
   Dwight Stiles, 637.  
   Edith Lincoln, 688.  
   Edward Henry Perce, 688.  
   Frederick, 364.  
   Israel, 85.  
   John, 637.  
   John Rutherford, 637.  
   Louisa, 902.  
   Maria, 226.  
   Mary Elizabeth (———),  
     688.  
   Percy Ruth, 637.  
   Sarah, 597.  
 HERRIMAN, Maria Belle, 235.  
   Stephen H., 235.  
 HERRING, Elton, 236.  
 HERRINGTON, Charles Seth, 869.  
   Clara May, 869.  
 HERSEY, Abbie Kimball, 610.  
   Anna, 169.  
   Carrie, 396.  
   George W., 396.  
 HERTZ, Sarah, 846.  
 HERZIG, Caroline Margarete,  
   496.  
 HERZOG, Louis, 744.  
   Louis Raymond, 744.  
 HESFORD, Minnie Adell, 589.  
   William, 589.  
 HESLER, Lizzie, 466.  
 HESS, Amanda, 250.  
   Catharine, 642.  
   Christiana, 842.  
   Ephraim, 250.  
   Sarah, 843.  
 HESSELTON, Bruce, 355.  
   William Bruce, 355.  
 HETHERLIN, Anna Amelia, 758.  
 HEUBLEIN, Albert Frederick,  
   548.  
   Maie Lizetta, 548.  
 HEUSTIS, Prudence, 624.  
 HEWITT, Caroline Frances, 324.  
   Edmund Johnson, 220.  
   Hannah Lord, 677.  
   Harriet B., 220.  
   Increase, 324.  
   William Thomas, 868.  
 HEWY, Samuel, 472.  
 HEYDENBERK, Imo, 910.  
   Willis B., 910.  
 HEYWOOD, Alice, 610.  
   Daniel, 273, 610.  
   Ralph Hazen, 610.  
   William Hervey, 273, 610.  
   Winslow, 173.  
 HIATT, Elijah, 645.  
   Viola, 645.  
 HIBBARD, Aaron, 174.  
   Alice Lucinda, 990.  
   Alta Marietta, 990.  
   Berton Delos, 990.  
   Josiah Peter, 299.  
   Mary Ann, 884.  
   Newell Lyon, 989-90.  
   Orlin, 884.  
   Palmer Frisby, 989.  
   Seth, 174.  
 HIBBERT, Christian, 17.  
 HIBBETS, Lucinda (Iden).  
   (Mong), 830.  
 HIBLER, Christopher H., 540.  
   John Nelson, 540.  
 HICKOX, Bryan, 275.  
   Orestes, 275.  
 HICKS, Anna, 564.  
   Charles Edwin, 326.  
   Edward J., 481.  
   Ellen Amelia, 374.  
   Frances Mary, 326.  
   George, 374.  
   Gordon, 876.  
   Hannah, 386.  
   Isaac, 876.  
   James, 326, 427.  
   John Murray, 486.  
   John Rutson, 486.  
   Lavina, 909.  
   Lulu Anna Belle, 949.  
   Orvil Wesley, 949.  
 HIESTAND, Abraham, 715.  
   Ordelia, 715.  
 HIGGINS, Arthur Wellington,  
   512.  
   Hannah, 78.  
   Katie (Hanyen), 427.  
   Mary Ann, 512.  
 HIGHLAND, Sarah, 446.  
 HIGLEY, Harry Dowie, 306.  
   Martin M., 306.  
 HILBORN, Edgar, 505.  
   Rose, 505.  
 HILBOURNE, Cordelia, 492.  
   Olivia, 492.  
   Thorne, 492.  
   William, 492.  
 HILCHEY, Bernice Eva, 694.  
   Bertha May, 694.  
   Frank Henry, 694.  
   Harry David, 694.  
   Henry, 694.  
   Ray Edward, 694.  
   Sarah (———), 694.  
 HILDEBRAND, Mary, 246.  
 HILDRETH, Anna Maria, 275.  
   Austin Orville, 154.  
   Harry Raymond, 354.  
   Louis, 354.  
   William Henry, 354.





- HILES, Elma, 543.  
   John, 543.  
 HILL, see HILLS, Abigail, 276.  
   Alfred, 330.  
   Allen, 447.  
   Andrew Titus, 247.  
   Betsey L., 826.  
   Chloe, 101.  
   Cynthia, 481.  
   Dyer, 986.  
   Eliza Ann, 551.  
   Elizabeth, 139, 411.  
   Elizabeth Virginia, 777.  
   Emma Frances, 851.  
   Emroy Adelia, 715.  
   Eveline, 673.  
   Frederic, 330.  
   Frederic H., 330.  
   George C., 826.  
   Hannah, 194, 378.  
   Harvey, 194.  
   Isaac, 194.  
   James, 777.  
   James Hazen, 777.  
   James William, 777.  
   John, 194, 198.  
   John Fitzgerald, 247.  
   John Joseph, 953.  
   John Warren, 953.  
   Joseph, 851.  
   Laura Inez, 671.  
   Lola, 330.  
   Lorilla, 687.  
   Louisa Rice, 639.  
   Louise Gertrude, 986.  
   Maria, 594.  
   Mary, 194, 198, 662.  
   Mary (———), 551.  
   Mary Jane (———), 671.  
   Mildred, 985.  
   Mildred Lucy, 777.  
   Myron Perley, 923.  
   Nathaniel, 194.  
   Nellie, 194.  
   Nona Ilo, 831.  
   Perley Richard, 922-3.  
   Rhoda, 380.  
   Samuel, 139, 194.  
   Samuel Allen, 671.  
   Sarah, 194.  
   Stacy Allen, 851.  
   Stacy Barcroft, 851.  
   Thelma, 581.  
   Thomas, 551.  
   Timnah, 721.  
   Walter Frederic Hazen, 953.  
   William Edward, 777.  
   William Gibson, 447.  
   William Tasker, 923.  
 HILLAN, Mark C., 1002.  
   Minnie, 1002.  
 HILLIARD, Anna, 352.  
   John, 45.  
 HILLIER, Fannie Louise, 854.  
   James Albert, 854.  
 HILLIKER, Hannah, 913.  
 HILLMAN, Anna, 708.  
   Elizabeth, 775, 814.  
 HILLS, see HILL, Abigail, 952.  
   Anna, 769.  
   Catherine Adelia, 952.  
   Edward, 952.  
   Ezekiel Lumis, 281.  
   Lorenzo Robins, 336.  
   Mary Abigail, 336.  
   Mary Ida, 391.  
   Samuel, 158.  
   Silas Norman, 281.  
 HILT, Elizabeth, 550.  
 HILTON, George, 171.  
 HILTY, Barbara, 811.  
 HIMES, Myrtle May  
   (Deffenbaugh), 584.  
 HINCKLEY, Caroline, 894.  
   Mary, 352.  
   Mary Ann (———), 499.  
 HIND, Sarah Jane, 397.  
 HINE, James Wesley, 911.  
   Jonathan, 63.  
   Loriston David, 911.  
   Ralph Crockett, 911.  
   Wesley, 911.  
 HINELINE, Henry, 753.  
   Ida, 753.  
 HINMAN, Curtis, 712.  
   Don Curtis, 712.  
   Elizabeth, 537.  
   Guy C., 537.  
   Hilah Almira, 712.  
   Lelia Alta, 712.  
   Lemuel Claud, 712.  
   Reuben Augustus, 712.  
 HINSDALE, Lydia, 602.  
 HINZE, John Frederick, 819.  
   Lena K., 819.  
 HIPLE, Anna M., 373.  
   Jacob, 373.  
 HIPPI, John Wallace, 680.  
   Mary, 680.  
 HIRFORD, Clara (Dalrymple)  
   (Trefethen), 471.  
 HITCHCOCK, Sarah, 99.  
 HITES, Hampton, 198.  
   Martin, 198.  
   Riley, 198.  
   Theresa, 971.  
 HIVELY, Jennie, 828.  
 HIXSON, Abraham Newman,  
   538.  
   Amasa, 537.  
   Charles W., 538.  
   Elizabeth, 537.  
   John, 537.  
   Levi Hazen, 537.  
   Martha Ann, 538.  
   Mary (———), 537.  
   Noah, 537.  
   William Schooley, 538.  
 HOAG, Betsey, 651.  
   Darius, 651.  
   Dora Elizabeth, 651.  
   Eliza Amelia, 649.  
   George S., 649.  
   Lida, 651.  
   Maria, 721.  
   Sarah Emily, 651.  
   Stephen, 651.  
 HOAGLAND, Elizabeth, 520.  
 HOALEY, Jane A., 900.  
 HOAR, Agnetta, 738.  
   Arnold Barberie, 737.  
   Bessie Ella, 737.  
   Charles George, 738.  
   Corey Miles, 737.  
 HOFFMAN, HOFMAN, Henrietta,  
   382.  
   John, 382.  
   Susan, 248.  
   William, 428.  
 HOFFMEISTER, Alvin Leander,  
   728.  
   Eva Matilda, 728.  
   Frederick Albert, 728.  
   Frederick Thomas, 728.  
   Helen May, 728.  
   Otto, 728.  
   Otto Leroy, 728.  
   Ralph Mervin, 728.  
 HOGAN, Christiana, 913.  
   Harry, 257.  
   John, 833, 913.  
   Sylvester, 833.  
 HOGANCAMP, Mary, 757.  
 HOGEBROOM, Rachel, 405.  
 HOGUE, Nancy, 780.  
 HOGWIN, Sarah J., 522.  
 HOISINGTON, Emily, 222.  
   Oliver, 222.  
 HOIT, see HOYT, Benjamin, 132.  
   Isabella, 132.  
 HOLBERT, Elizabeth, 750.  
 HOLBROOK, Adelia, 901.  
   Eliza, 152.  
   Grace, 733.  
   Marcus, 152.  
   Melicent, 505.  
   Richard, 901.  
 HOLCOMB, Clarissa, 918.  
 HOLDEN, Abel, 356.  
   Emma Ann, 993.  
   Hannah, 356.  
   William, 80.  
 HOLDER, Audrey, 418.  
   Hazen, 418.  
   Theodore, 418.  
   Warren Theodore, 418.  
 HOLDRIDGE, Alberta Leora, 880.  
   Belmont, 880.  
   Charlotte Mary, 880.  
   Frederick, 880.  
   Helen Frances, 880, 885.  
   Julia, 880.  
   Julius, 880.  
   Myrtle Evelyn, 880.  
   Ransom Elmore, 880.  
   Sheridan, 880.  
   Sylvester, 880, 885.  
   Sylvester Rosanbert, 880.





- HOLEN, Paulina, 391.  
 HOLIDAY, Margaret, 812.  
 HOLLAND, Lotta Belle, 436.  
     William, 436.  
 HOLLENBACK, Clark, 757.  
     Emily, 757.  
     Jane (———), 757.  
 HOLLEY, Andrew Mason, 559.  
     Charles Henry, 559.  
 HOLLIDAY, Arthur Elmer, 884.  
     Grover Lawrence, 884.  
 HOLLINGER, Amandus Samuel, 550.  
     Jennie Amelia, 550.  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, Alice H. (———), 517.  
     J. A., 517.  
     Mabel Marie, 517.  
 HOLLISTER, Esther, 126.  
     Gideon, 126.  
     Polly T., 866.  
 HOLLOWAY, Fred Goodlet, 516.  
     George Frederick, 497.  
     Hazel Stearns, 516.  
     Joseph, 516.  
 HOLMAN, Achsah, 401.  
     Frank Hazen, 846.  
     Grace Perrine, 846.  
     Matilda, 846.  
     Samuel, 846.  
     Samuel Augustus, 846.  
     Sarah, 846.  
 HOLMES, Archibald Rogers, 858.  
     Edison B., 543.  
     Edison R., 543.  
     Henry Archibald, 858.  
     Henry Clay, 858.  
     Judith Chase, 401.  
     Lizzie Hazen, 858.  
     Lorinda Melissa, 913.  
     Mary Ann, 645.  
     Mary Julia, 858.  
     Olive F., 693.  
     Priscilla, 646.  
     Richard, 20, 23.  
     Robert Daland, 858.  
     Samuel, 407.  
     Sarah Harriman, 407.  
 HOLSINGER, Susan, 370.  
 HOLT, Cordelia Francis, 842.  
     Emeline, 144.  
     Isaac, 228.  
     John, 228.  
     John Neal, 842, 843.  
     Rachel Arpy, 843.  
     Susan, 684.  
     Sybil Cyrene, 161.  
 HOMAN, Clara (Hazen), 234.  
 HONEYMAN, Emma Louisa, 250.  
     Robert Miller, 250.  
 HONEYWELL, Walter William, 585.  
     William Alexander, 585.  
 HONSINGER, Mary Soule, 260.  
     Philip, 260.  
 HOOD, Edward John, 715.  
     James, 362, 801.  
     John, 362, 715.  
     Joseph, 280.  
     Joseph Edward, 280.  
     Mahala, 362.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 801.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 363.  
     Mary Perkins, 147.  
     Morris Moses, 362, 363.  
     Nancy, 362, 363.  
     Samuel, 796.  
     Shortle, 199.  
     William, 362.  
 HOOEY, Samuel, 472, 796.  
 HOOK, David L., 788.  
     Hannah Jane, 658.  
     Lois Amelia, 788.  
 HOOKER, Philip, 346.  
     Sarah, 419.  
 HOON, Delaware, 535.  
     Edna M., 810.  
     William, 810.  
 HOOVER, Ann, 366.  
     Anna Ewing, 951.  
     George P., 951.  
     Jacob, 204, 205.  
 HOOVLER, John Charles, 724.  
     John Jacob, 724.  
 HOPE, Loula Elsie, 960.  
     Peter E., 348.  
     Walter Ewing, 348.  
 HOPKINS, A. J., 498.  
     Alice Augusta, 854.  
     Arvah, 491.  
     Eliza, 491.  
     Eliza Ann, 489.  
     Enos, 489.  
     Erastus, 854.  
     Ernest C., 498.  
     Francis Snowden, 933.  
     Gardner, 163.  
     Johns, 933.  
     Laura, 304.  
     Lora Evelyn, 879.  
     Lucinda Almira, 163.  
     Martha, 933.  
     Nancy, 100.  
     Nicholas, 933.  
     Nicholas Snowden, 933.  
     Paulina, 299.  
     Ralph W., 537.  
     Rebecca, 99.  
     Sarah, 99.  
     William D., 879.  
     Willis L., 537.  
 HOPKINSON, Hester, 33.  
 HOPSON, Abiah, 125.  
     Ann (———), 124.  
     Anna, 125.  
     Asenath, 125.  
     Daniel, 125.  
     John, 124, 125.  
     Lucinda, 125.  
     Lucy, 125.  
     Mary, 125.  
 REBECCA, 125, 287.  
 SAMUEL, 124.  
 SARAH, 125.  
 SILAS, 125.  
 TRUMAN, 125.  
 WILLIAM, 125.  
 HORAL, Joseph, 543.  
 HORAN, Mary Ignatius, 573.  
 HORBACH, Mary C., 299.  
 HORDAN, John, 701.  
 HORNBAKER, Elizabeth, 539.  
     John, 537.  
     John Ruby, 537.  
 HORNE, Emmanuel, 871.  
     Jonathan, 92.  
 HORNIBROOK, Edward, 647.  
     Fanny, 647.  
 HORNING, Mabel Annettie, 923.  
     Thomas Louis, 923.  
 HORSLEY, James, 45.  
 HORTON, Albert, 710.  
     Alfred B., 761.  
     Amelia, 710.  
     Annie Laura, 154.  
     Annie Woolsey, 637.  
     Coycondoll, 501.  
     Eliza, 718.  
     Eugene, 993.  
     Ezra James, 638.  
     Fred, 710.  
     Frederick, 710.  
     Harriet A., 80.  
     Harriet Ann, 761.  
     Henry Russell, 154.  
     Isaiah, 501.  
     Lois Drake, 993.  
     Mary, 429, 482.  
     Silas Ryneck, 993.  
     Susan, 666.  
     Viola, 979.  
 HOSFORD, Doris Louise, 276.  
     Frank Herbert, 276.  
     Rebecca (———), 32.  
 HOSICK, James, 432.  
     Sarah Ann, 432.  
 HOSMER, Melinda, 374.  
 HOTCHKISS, Amasa, 212.  
     Ambrose, 143.  
     Frederick, 212.  
     Hope I., 463.  
     Jane (———), 212.  
     Julia, 922.  
     Rufus, 212.  
     Sally, 384.  
     Sophia Louisa, 143.  
     Thankful, 160, 323.  
 HOUCK, Philip, 98.  
 HOUD, Hattie, 670.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 669.  
     Samuel Baldwin, 669, 670.  
 HOUGH, Abiah, 70.  
     Elvira Bigelow, 567.  
     Jay, 566.  
     Josiah B., 566.  
     Malona, 390.  
     Orin, 567.





- HOUGHMONT, Sarah Elizabeth, 534.
- HOUGHTLIN, George, 370.  
Henry, 370.
- HOUGHTON, Antonette, 725.  
Clarissa Ann, 912.  
Isabel, 613.  
Katharine, 613.  
Lucy A., 591.  
Mary Louise, 613.  
Milo Galusha, 613.  
Neidhard Hahnemann, 613.  
Neidhard Hazen, 613.
- HOUK, Albert, 439.  
Almina, 201.  
Benjamin, 201, 202, 438, 440.  
Cowden, 452.  
David, 201, 440.  
Elijah, 439.  
Elisha, 439.  
Elizabeth, 202, 438, 439.  
Franklin, 439.  
George Washington, 452.  
Gilbert Leander, 439.  
Helen, 452.  
James Wesley, 441.  
John, 439, 452.  
John Philip, 201, 438, 439.  
Joseph, 441.  
Lewis Philip, 441.  
Lucy Ann, 452.  
Lydia, 439.  
Margaret, 201, 440.  
Mary, 201, 439, 441.  
Narcissa, 440.  
Philip, 201, 202, 438.  
Rachel, 201.  
Rebecca, 438.  
Samuel, 201, 441.  
Sarah Margaret, 439.  
William, 452.  
William M. Wilson, 439.
- HOULE, Frank, 989.  
William, 989.
- HOUSE, Annette (Perrin), 278.  
Asa Hazen, 328.  
Cora Maria, 835.  
Cornelia, 743.  
Ella Virginia, 538.  
Fannie Renshaw, 328.  
Hazen, 328.  
Ida, 835.  
Mary (——) (Gilroy), 509.  
Mary A., 677.  
Mary Hazen, 328.  
Nathaniel, 538.  
Ophelia, 835.  
Rachel, 718.  
Robert Manley, 835.  
Roscoe, 835.  
Rose Althea, 835.  
Samuel Crawford, 328.  
Sarah, 474.  
Thomas O'Connor, 328.  
William Harrison, 474, 835.  
William McLean, 328.
- HOUSEKNECHT, Amy Marvel, 977.  
Charles B., 977.  
Cressie Leona, 977.  
Edna Blanche, 977.  
Emmons Bryan, 977.  
Ethel Pearl, 977.  
Harold Hazen, 977.  
Sarah, 977.  
Thomas Raper, 977.  
Walter LaRue, 977.
- HOUSIE, Isabella, 766.
- HOUSINGER, Ernestine Delila, 882.
- HOUSTON, Amy Jane, 805.  
Auzella Louise, 366.  
Esther Hamlin, 366.  
Harry Preston, 366.  
Lloyd Hazen, 366.  
Margaret, 938.  
Percy Hazen, 366.  
Preston Crittenden, 366.  
Robert, 366.
- HOUR, Mary Jane, 827.  
Solomon, 827.
- HOVEY, Elijah Adams, 283.  
John Alonzo, 918.  
Rosa, 918.  
Rufus Billings, 283.
- HOVUS, Nancy, 770.
- HOW, see HOWE, Abraham, 34.  
Mark, 34.
- HOWARD, Adam, 291.  
Addie, 789.  
Alice, 903.  
Augusta B., 985.  
Betsey, 291.  
Edward Talbot Fitzgerald, 393.  
Fanny, 271.  
Isabelle Talbot, 394.  
Jemima, 566.  
Kate Townsend, 394.  
Louisa, 268, 281.  
Lucretia Alby, 457.  
Mary Elizabeth, 104.  
Melvina Eliza, 295, 639.  
Nathaniel, 240.  
Polly (——), 291.  
Samuel, 393.  
Seth, 295.  
William, 571.
- HOWE, see How, Abigail, 171.  
Almira, 263.  
Andalucia, 682.  
Anna, 797.  
Christine, 641.  
Daniel Robinson, 607.  
Esther A., 402.  
Eunice, 343.  
Harriette, 888.  
Loanna, 887.  
Lydia, 264, 507.  
Marjorie Frances, 607.  
Mercy, 48.  
Nicholas, 402.
- Patty J., 693.  
Wealthy (——), 402.
- HOWELL, see HOWELLS, Alson, 834.  
Andrew Gerald, 557.  
Ann Margaret, 840.  
Arthur Breese, 557.  
Edward, 750.  
Elizabeth, 220, 858.  
Florence, 750.  
Frank C., 750.  
George Leland, 557.  
Hattie Mabelle, 557.  
Jacob, 557.  
James Philander, 557.  
Leroy, 834.  
Mary Ann, 376.  
May, 750.  
Oliver, 750.  
Pearl, 834.  
Samuel, 277.  
Stella May, 834.
- HOWELLS, see HOWELL, Harriet Helen, 911.  
John W., 911.
- HOWES, Aura Frances, 497.  
Bailey, 497.  
Josephine, 855.  
May Leona, 497.  
Nelle Florence, 497.  
Oscar, 497.
- HOWLAND, Lottie Jane, 909.  
Sarah, 85.
- HOWLETT, Mary, 25.  
Thomas, 25.
- HOWSER, Mary Emeline, 390.
- HOXIE, Caroline, 876.  
Deborah, 574.  
Mary, 880.
- HOYER, Rebekah Emma, 336.
- HOYLAND, John S., 796.  
John Walter, 796.
- HOYLE, Alexander S., 836.  
Arthur, 836.
- HOYT, see HOIT, Ellen Victoria (Oliver), 114.  
Jabez, 87.  
Miriam, 86.  
Rachel, 333.  
Robert, 86.  
Sarah, 50.
- HUBBARD, Arthur Oldham, 734.  
Cordelia, 781.  
Ephraim B., 108.  
Henry, 734.  
Lucinda, 358.  
Nathaniel, 176.  
Ora A., 924.  
Pearl Irene, 924.  
Sarah, 146.  
Stella Louise, 282.  
Thaddeus Foote, 282.  
William, 176.
- HUBBELL, James, 480.  
Lucy Ann, 480.





- Hubbell (cont'd)*  
 Philo, 480.  
 Rosella, 480.  
 HUBBS, Charles E., 244.  
 HUDDLESTON, Royal Henry, 979.  
 Tessa Pearl, 979.  
 HUDSON, Caroline Sandford, 541.  
 Clarice Esther, 995.  
 George Nicholas, 995.  
 Hilbert F., 981.  
 Howard George, 995.  
 John K., 375.  
 John Peter, 541.  
 HUESTIS, Annie, 736.  
 Carl, 736.  
 Georgie, 736.  
 Lewis Carl, 736.  
 Murray, 736.  
 Nellie, 736.  
 HUESTON, Mary Ann, 566.  
 HUFF, Barnett S., 542.  
 Celia J., 901.  
 Henry, 113.  
 Lydia Ann, 504.  
 Nicholas, 504.  
 Ralph Dildine, 542.  
 Sarah, 507.  
 HUFFMAN, Allie, 645.  
 Everitte Maurice, 514.  
 Jennie Lenoe, 514.  
 Mariam (———), 514.  
 Mary, 525.  
 Samuel, 645.  
 William Clifford, 514.  
 Wilma Nora, 514.  
 HUGAN, Emma Caroline, 502.  
 HUGG, Charlotte Cooper, 639.  
 HUGHES, see HUGHS, Asher  
 Durand, 290.  
 Elouise, 702.  
 Emily Louisa, 716.  
 Issacher, 290.  
 James Miles, 88.  
 Jane, 763.  
 Mary Ann, 584.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 834.  
 Owen G., 584.  
 Susanna Radford, 640.  
 HUGHS, see HUGHES, Nancy  
 Powel, 220.  
 William, 220.  
 HUGHSON, see HUSON, Jane,  
 207.  
 Sarah Ann, 488.  
 HUGIL, Sarah, 558.  
 HURLBURT, Clark Bruner, 786.  
 Emily (Chase), 878.  
 Ezra, 786.  
 Harriet, 878.  
 HULETT, John William, 716.  
 Lucena, 304.  
 Raymond Hazen, 716.  
 Sybil Eugenia, 716.  
 Thaddeus Warsaw, 716.
- HULL, Ann, 449.  
 Benjamin, 472.  
 Emma, 829.  
 Jacob Oliver, 534.  
 John, 193, 449.  
 Lillie May, 534.  
 Lilly Emma (O'Hare), 449.  
 Polly, 706.  
 Rufus, 829.  
 Sarah F., 691.  
 HULSE, Benjamin, 188, 421.  
 Bethuel, 418.  
 Delilah Lucretia, 664.  
 Gabriel, 418.  
 George, 188.  
 Henry, 188.  
 Hugh, 418.  
 Isaac Denton, 418.  
 John, 664.  
 Jonathan D., 188.  
 Lydia, 421.  
 Merritt, 418.  
 Squire, 188.  
 Susannah, 418.  
 HULTBERG, Gertrude Elizabeth,  
 816.  
 Johan, 745.  
 Kerstin (———), 745.  
 Olof Magnus, 745.  
 HUMBERT, Charles, 653.  
 Hattie Agnes, 653.  
 HUMES, Phiamah, 705.  
 HUMESTON, Alva, 603.  
 Daniel Dwight, 602.  
 Dwight S., 603.  
 Harry Dwight, 603.  
 Herbert Eugene, 603.  
 Nellie Adelaide, 603.  
 Shirley Belle, 603.  
 Susie Blanch, 603.  
 HUMMER, Alice (———), 804.  
 Alice Louisa, 804.  
 Andrew, 804.  
 Andrew Sylvester, 804.  
 Blythe, 804.  
 HUMPHREY, see HUMPHREYS,  
 Almira, 384.  
 Edwin W., 607.  
 Etta May, 530.  
 Gertie Bell, 530.  
 James, 506.  
 Lexy (———), 506.  
 Lillie Pearl, 506.  
 Maria Bradford, 607.  
 Sabrina Malvina, 485.  
 HUMPHREYS, see HUMPHREY,  
 Annie, 408.  
 John Campbell, 408.  
 HUNGERFORD, Flora May, 941.  
 HUNT, ———, 239, 731.  
 Charlotte, 265.  
 Charlotte Augusta, 374.  
 Chester, 311.  
 Eliphaz, 265.  
 Eliza E. (Turner), 215.  
 Emily, 265.
- Ervin Merritt, 215.  
 Euphemia Armstrong, 247.  
 Flora Melvina, 252.  
 Hannah Brown, 272.  
 Horace, 532.  
 James Otis, 252.  
 Jane (Snedeker), 379, 380.  
 Jane Emily, 532.  
 Laura, 266.  
 Lucy, 405.  
 Lyman, 265, 266.  
 Mary, 32.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 107, 215.  
 Patrick, 582.  
 Richard, 247, 840.  
 Sally Maria, 380.  
 Sophia, 333.  
 Susan Maria, 902.  
 Tabitha, 240.  
 William, 11.  
 HUNTER, ———, 160.  
 Adelle May, 741.  
 Anna Laura, 741.  
 Blanche C., 706.  
 Caroline (———), 337.  
 Charles Parcal Smith, 741.  
 Edna L., 706.  
 Edward Battles, 706.  
 Elston Vantoria DeGraw, 741.  
 Erastus, 337.  
 Etta, 356.  
 Frank Monroe, 706.  
 Gertrude Hortense, 741.  
 Gladys J., 706.  
 Harriet B., 744.  
 James, 744.  
 Jesse, 741.  
 John DeGraw, 741.  
 Joseph, 706.  
 Joseph Hooker, 741.  
 Mary, 436.  
 Mary (———), 356.  
 Mintha J., 961.  
 Rachel, 744.  
 Ralph Emerson, 337.  
 William, 356, 741.  
 William Jesse, 741.  
 Willie John, 741.  
 HUNTINGTON, Abner, 68.  
 Alonzo, 535.  
 Benjamin, 39.  
 George, 535.  
 George Albert, 535.  
 Hannah, 284.  
 Hazel Hazen, 535.  
 John Clark, 340.  
 Joshua, 75.  
 Polly, 68.  
 Sarah, 324.  
 Susannah, 33.  
 Thomas, 340.  
 HUNTLEY, Cecily, 862.  
 Clarinda, 242.  
 David, 57.  
 Eliza Ann, 368.  
 Emma Way, 376.





*Huntley (cont'd)*

- Ezekiel C., 368, 376.  
 Jennie, 377.  
 Myrtle, 377.  
 Nelson, 377.  
 Susan, 297.  
 HUNTOON, Addie Francis  
   (Austin), 359.  
   Albert, 500.  
   Alberta, 500.  
   Asbrah, 500.  
   E. Neal, 132, 291.  
   Emi, 712.  
   Joshua, 291.  
   Lena, 500.  
 HUNTZINGER, George Morgan,  
   715.  
   Hallyce Francine, 715.  
   Morgan, 715.  
 HURD, Ann, 901.  
   Charles Albert, 954.  
   Harold Daniel, 955.  
   Lottie Anna (Martin), 359.  
   Milton, 954-5.  
   Patience, 126.  
 HURIN, Bathshua (———), 61.  
   Catherine, 62.  
   Ebenezer, 61.  
   Eli, 62.  
   Elizabeth, 62.  
   Enos, 62.  
   Hannah, 62.  
   Mary, 62.  
   Othniel, 62.  
   Phebe, 62.  
   Seth, 61.  
   Silas, 62.  
 HURLBURT, see HURLBUT,  
   Dorothy, 947.  
   Elihu, 938.  
   Harriet Augusta, 938.  
   Helen, 924.  
   Homer, 893.  
   Victor Lewis, 893.  
 HURLBUT, see HURLBURT,  
   DeWitt Clinton, 561.  
   Duane, 561.  
   Ebenezer Lewis, 560.  
   Hiram, 561.  
   Hiram Lewis, 561.  
   Homer, 561.  
   Myron, 561.  
   Reuben, 561.  
   Victor L., 561.  
 HURLEY, Mary Theresa, 676.  
 HURSKA, Josa Kate, 675.  
 HURST, Amanda, 784.  
   Amelia A., 672.  
   Electa (———), 672.  
   Lucinda, 600.  
   Robert, 672.  
   William Henry, 600.  
 HUSON, see HUGHSON,  
   Alphonso De Estin, 385.  
   Harriet Adelaide, 385.  
   Josephine, 209.

- HUSSONG, Albert Charles, 815.  
 HUSTED, Etta Belle, 944.  
   J. W., 637.  
   Merritt, 944.  
 HUSTON, Clarissa Hazen, 244.  
   David Hazen, 245.  
   Elsie Ann, 244.  
   Emma Ada, 939.  
   John Strickler, 245.  
   Joseph, 244, 245.  
   Mary Josephine, 590.  
   Phebe Hazen, 244, 245.  
   Priscilla Moreland, 245.  
   Sarah, 193.  
   Sarah Hazen, 244.  
 HUTCHES, David, 651.  
   Herbert, 651.  
 HUTCHESON, Charlotte, 676.  
   Hattie Lue, 676.  
   Joseph Gale, 676.  
 HUTCHINS, Adelia, 576, 868,  
   882, 889.  
   Alice Ida, 888.  
   Almira, 257.  
   Alonzo G., 519.  
   Asahel, 576.  
   Azal, 257, 567, 576.  
   Claudia Merlin, 882, 981.  
   Claudius, 567.  
   Daniel, 576, 889.  
   Dexter Bates, 882.  
   Dexter Hazen, 567.  
   Diana, 576.  
   Edna, 576.  
   Elizabeth, 839.  
   Emma, 568.  
   Emma A., 622.  
   Erastus, 257, 567, 568, 886,  
   887, 993.  
   Eva L., 519.  
   Hannah, 694.  
   Hardy Anson, 888.  
   Harrison, 871.  
   Hector, 882.  
   Hector Ellsworth, 871.  
   Henry George, 889.  
   Isabelle, 889.  
   Jerome, 576, 871.  
   Jesse Elbridge, 871.  
   John, 576.  
   John Elbert, 871.  
   Joseph, 257, 576, 868, 871, 882,  
   887, 889.  
   Lee Edward, 890.  
   Levi, 257.  
   Louisa Barlow, 576, 887.  
   Lura, 576.  
   Margaret Mary, 890.  
   Martha, 475.  
   Nathan, 257.  
   Olive, 257.  
   Ora Belle, 993.  
   Ormus, 889.  
   Polly, 257.  
   Sally, 568, 886.  
   Sarah Hazen, 871.

- Sidney, 576, 882, 981.  
 Thaddeus, 567.  
 Warren, 889.  
 Warren Jesse, 882.  
 William, 122.  
 William Anson, 568, 887.  
 HUTCHINSON, Adeline, 864.  
   Byron, 271.  
   Cynthia Ann, 196.  
   Elisha, 264.  
   Floyd Bugbee, 620.  
   Franklin, 272.  
   George, 625.  
   Jane, 380.  
   John, 512.  
   John Davis, 625.  
   Mary, 512.  
   Mildred Edith, 272.  
   Rachel Smith, 552.  
   Samuel, 132.  
   Timothy, 132.  
 HUTCHMAN, Mollie Jeanette,  
   774.  
 HUTSON, Margaret Montgomery,  
   457.  
 HUTT, Carrie, 620.  
 HUTTON, Jane, 622.  
   Lewis, 480.  
   Rachel, 480.  
 HYATT, Datis Ensine, 500.  
   Eva Jane, 544.  
   Floyd Shotwell, 544.  
   Margaret, 500.  
   Mary, 855.  
   Percy McKinley, 544.  
   William Aubrey, 544.  
   William E., 544.  
   William Edgar, 544.  
 HYDE, Abby Ann, 338, 339.  
   Alfred, 560.  
   Amasa, 338.  
   Amasa Lewis, 339.  
   Andrew, 338.  
   Anna (Hazen), 76.  
   Asa, 141, 338.  
   Asahel, 70, 71.  
   Betsey, 576.  
   Celinda, 70.  
   Dan, 339.  
   Eli, 71.  
   Elijah, 70, 560.  
   Elisha, 59.  
   Eliza, 338.  
   Elizabeth, 560.  
   Frank LeRoy, 756.  
   Hannah Adalaide, 314.  
   Harriet B., 338.  
   Henrietta Frances, 339.  
   Henry Baldwin, 338.  
   Henry Hazen, 338.  
   Henry Strong, 339.  
   Jabez, 42.  
   Jacob, 41, 69, 70, 560.  
   James Hazen, 338, 339.  
   Jane, 593.  
   Jedediah, 59.





*Hyde (cont'd)*

- John Milton, 756.  
 Jonathan, 71.  
 Joshua, 197.  
 Margaret Lord, 141.  
 Mary, 41, 70, 998.  
 Mary Tracy, 339.  
 Nelson, 338.  
 Peter, 70.  
 Philena Jane, 339.  
 Reuben, 570, 593.  
 Ruth, 120.  
 Sally (Hazen), 76.  
 Samuel Nott, 339.  
 Sarah, 70, 162, 275.  
 Silas, 275, 756.  
 Uri, 71.  
 Wilkes, 338.  
 William, 338.  
 William Barlow, 756.  
 William Haskins, 339.  
 William Henry, 570.  
 HOAR, David Gould, 737.  
 Edwin Hazen, 737.  
 Flora Mary Linsey, 738.  
 Frank LeBaron, 738.  
 Harry Bruce, 737.  
 Miles, 737.  
 Polly, 80.  
 Samuel, 118.  
 Sarah Gertrude, 738.  
 Susannah, 118.  
 Wilder Chipman, 738.  
 HOBART, David, 48.  
 Julia, 853.  
 Mary, 325.  
 Sally, 263.  
 HOBBAUGHT, Andrew, 650.  
 Elizabeth, 650.  
 HOBSON, Humphrey, 28.  
 John, 28.  
 Moses, 46.  
 Widow, 24.  
 William, 18.  
 HODDINOTT, Lizzie, 376.  
 Mary Jane, 376.  
 HODGE, Adelpia K., 549.  
 Esther Jane, 801.  
 James, 755.  
 Waldo Valentine, 893.  
 William, 755.  
 William B., 893.  
 HODGES, Hannah, 311.  
 HODGKINS, Emma L., 307.  
 HODGSON, Christopher, 13, 14.  
 HODO, Archibald, 330.  
 Claudia, 330.  
 HOEHLER, Mary Anna, 908.  
 HOFFAKER, Alice, 812.  
 HOFFER, Andrew Edward, 834.  
 Ethel Gertrude, 834.  
 Ina Mae, 834.  
 HOFFMAN, Allison, 428.  
 Benjamin Beekman, 637.  
 Elizabeth (——), 428.  
 Emeline, 726.  
 George Andrew, 554.  
 Kittie Fancher, 637.  
 Lillie Belle, 429.  
 Mary, 830, 838, 972.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 554.  
 Permelia, 725.  
 Perrin, 905.  
 HYDORN, David C., 154.  
 Mary Adella, 154.  
 HYLAND, R. P., 804.  
 HYNES, Lovisa, 908.  
 IDDINGS, Hannah, 811.  
 Joseph, 811.  
 IDEN, Lucinda, 830.  
 Samuel H., 830.  
 IKIER, Amelia Marie, 730.  
 Carl, 730.  
 IKLER, Almira, 843.  
 ILLINGWORTH, George, 715.  
 Walter, 715.  
 ILSLEY, Lydia, 33.  
 IMHOFF, Barbara I., 594.  
 IMMEL, Mary, 835, 836.  
 INDOE, John, 376.  
 Minnie, 376.  
 INGALLS, Almira, 171.  
 Jane, 251.  
 Lucy Jane, 575.  
 Peter, 251.  
 Sherburn Sanborn, 575.  
 INGALSBE, George, 983.  
 INGLEHART, G. P., 613.  
 INGLEN, Charlotte, 861.  
 INGRAHAM, see INGRAM,  
 Abigail, 140.  
 Alandus, 283.  
 David, 283, 291.  
 Ermina, 283.  
 Jeremiah, 283.  
 Lois Eliza, 284.  
 Polly, 290.  
 Silas, 284.  
 Sophia, 283.  
 Thomas Hazen, 283.  
 INGRAM, see INGRAHAM, Ann,  
 522.  
 Anna, 748.  
 Caroline, 804.  
 INMAN, Martha, 673.  
 IRELAND, Effie Mae, 719.  
 Gavin, 719.  
 IRETON, Alice, 881.  
 Dean Heman, 881.  
 George, 881.  
 IRVIN, Elizabeth, 411.  
 IRVINE, Alexander Fitzgerald,  
 795.  
 Anna Genevieve, 795.  
 James, 795.  
 Robert Hazen, 795.  
 IRVING, Mary Edelm, 547.  
 IRWIN, Albert James, 334.  
 Andrew, 334.  
 Ann Jane, 775.  
 Calvin Smith, 453.  
 Charles Carlyle, 814.  
 Charlotte Mell, 453.  
 Clara Fedora, 814.  
 Clarence Edson, 334.  
 Ethel May, 814.  
 Genevieve E., 664.  
 Glen Argo, 334.  
 Isabelle, 337.  
 John Wilson, 814.  
 Lizzie Leola, 814.  
 Mary, 195.  
 Mary Crawford, 566.  
 Nancy, 469.  
 Stephen, 566.  
 Thomas, 775, 814.  
 Walter G., 664.  
 William, 334.  
 ISENBERG, Hayes M., 517.  
 Leland B., 517.  
 ISHAM, Carrie, 389.  
 Charles, 389.  
 Frank Marion, 389.  
 Isabella Bryce, 326.  
 ISHEE, James T., 591.  
 ISHMAEL, America, 312.  
 Solomon, 312.  
 IVERSON, Christina, 865.  
 Edward, 543.  
 IVES, Edith Viola, 998.  
 Isaac Chamberlain, 343.  
 Sarah Augusta, 343.  
 IVINS, Nettie Willet, 279.  
 Remington, 279.  
 IZZA, Mana Carma, 935.  
 JACK, Alfred, 78.  
 Capt., 78.  
 JACKMAN, George, 131.  
 Jemima, 88.  
 Mary, 789.  
 Moses, 88.  
 JACKSON, Althea Maneria, 534.  
 Andrew, 779, 814.  
 Bessie Cora, 998.  
 Betsey, 870.  
 Cora A., 998.  
 Daisy K., 973.  
 Doris Louise (Hosford)  
 (Hazen), 276.  
 Elizabeth, 434, 701, 748.  
 Ethel Luella, 998.  
 Evelyn, 640.  
 Frank Mervin, 771.  
 George, 771, 834.  
 Henry Green, 997.  
 Irene, 779.  
 Israel, 997.  
 James, 435, 455, 814.  
 James Eakin, 455.  
 James Herbert, 814.  
 Jane, 442.  
 Jennie, 666.  
 John Thompson, 434.  
 Jonathan, 20.  
 Joseph Lee, 834.  
 Lillian Josephine, 926.  
 Lizzie, 433.  
 Lois, 301.





- Jackson (cont'd)*  
 Lucius, 771.  
 Martha, 452.  
 Martha Elsie, 997.  
 Mary, 267.  
 Matilda Harriet, 942, 943.  
 Matilda Violet, 834.  
 Merton Sanford, 997.  
 Robert, 434, 435.  
 W. T., 968.  
 Walter Lee, 834.  
 Wilson Ladd, 997.  
 Winnie Eva, 997.  
 JACOBS, Helen, 907.  
 Puga, 362.  
 JACOBSEN, Herman Percy, 884.  
 Joseph, 884.  
 JACOBSON, Mary Helen, 302.  
 JAFFREY, Marjorie, 641.  
 William, 641.  
 JAGGER, Delilah (———), 828.  
 Dorsey, 828.  
 Mabel, 828.  
 JAMES, James, 546.  
 Jennie, 921.  
 John, 198, 316.  
 Margaret, 445.  
 Nellie, 546.  
 Ruhamah, 368.  
 Sarah, 773.  
 Susan, 639.  
 W. J., 476.  
 JAMESON, Jennie, 678.  
 Porter B., 363.  
 JAQUAY, Peter, 469.  
 William, 469.  
 JAQUES, Clarence George, 508.  
 George Frank, 508.  
 Sarah, 86, 87.  
 William, 508.  
 JAQUINS, Mary Jane, 396.  
 JAQUITH, Flora Augusta, 345.  
 Frank, 79.  
 Lucy (Farr), 79.  
 JARDINE, Jane Murray, 185.  
 JARRATT, Elizabeth, 494.  
 JARVIS, Amelia (———), 179.  
 Amos, 918.  
 James, 35.  
 Leonard, 93.  
 Mary, 162, 178.  
 Munson, 178.  
 JASPER, Jennie, 476.  
 JAYNE, Adeline, 630.  
 Amos, 630.  
 JEANS, Ellen, 786.  
 JECLES, Maud, 12, 14.  
 JEFFERSON, Ruth, 635.  
 JEFFORDS, Rachel, 352.  
 JEFFRIES, Caroline, 736.  
 JENCKS, DeWitt Clinton, 685.  
 Leavens, 685.  
 JENES, Pheba, 785.  
 JENKINS, Elizabeth, 920.  
 Elizabeth Betsey, 995.  
 Ellen, 384.  
 Jane, 572, 872.  
 Joanna, 876.  
 Juda, 100.  
 Levi, 920.  
 Lilian, 939.  
 M. M., 200.  
 Mary, 148, 964.  
 Mary Jane, 797.  
 Nathaniel, 100.  
 Susan Ellen, 980.  
 Wilkes, 148.  
 Zenia, 148.  
 JENKINSON, Annis Irene, 991.  
 Florence Lucille, 991.  
 James Rosell, 991.  
 Mildred Jeanette, 991.  
 Rosell Bryan, 991.  
 Rosell James, 991.  
 JENKS, Electa Isabelle, 559.  
 John Calvin, 559.  
 JENNESS, Elsie, 546.  
 John S., 546.  
 Mary, 164.  
 JENNINGS, Augusta, 855.  
 Elizabeth, 601.  
 Ichabod Whitaker, 601.  
 Ida Elizabeth, 770.  
 Isaac, 752.  
 James Madison, 619.  
 Jemima, 738.  
 Jonathan, 140.  
 Karon, 262.  
 Martha Matilda, 752.  
 Robert, 770.  
 Sally, 923.  
 Smith, 302.  
 Uriah, 771.  
 Wallace Edmund, 619.  
 William Clyde, 697.  
 William Morgan, 770.  
 JENNISON, Jonathan, 680.  
 Rhoda Ashley, 680.  
 JERKINS, Bonnie, 701.  
 JEROME, Willard Nelson, 110.  
 JERSEY, Henrietta, 647.  
 JESSOP, Henry, 640.  
 Henry James Hughes, 640.  
 Ruth Helen, 640.  
 JEWELL, Amy, 376.  
 Elizabeth, 458.  
 Oliver, 376.  
 JEWETT, Benjamin, 46.  
 Clara Jane, 602.  
 Edward, 45.  
 Essie Belle, 391.  
 Exercise, 45.  
 Ezekiel, 23.  
 Harvey Nelson, 391.  
 Henry, 602.  
 Hephzibah, 46, 48.  
 Hopewell, 243.  
 Jane, 46.  
 Jedediah, 45.  
 Jeremiah, 28.  
 Joseph, 45.  
 Mary, 388.  
 Mary (———), 45.  
 Moses, 50.  
 Nehemiah, 22, 28, 45, 50.  
 Purchase, 50.  
 JILLSON, Anna Eliza, 749.  
 Cora Belle, 291.  
 JOACHIM, Lucille Edith, 915.  
 JOB, Rebecca, 193.  
 JOHN, Edward Mills, 326.  
 Squire James, 326.  
 JOHNS, Mandy, 536.  
 JOHNSON, Abel Dutton, 266.  
 Abel Enoch, 725.  
 Abel Thomas, 725.  
 Abigail, 36, 45.  
 Alexander, 459.  
 Alfred Carl, 459.  
 Allen, 762.  
 Asa, 83.  
 B. F., 711.  
 Betsey, 140, 154, 708.  
 Calista, 400.  
 Caroline, 312.  
 Casendina, 448.  
 Celia (Nichols), 220.  
 Charles, 312.  
 Charles Myron, 831.  
 Charlie I., 671.  
 Chauncey, 143, 325.  
 Christia Ann (———), 675.  
 Christopher C., 587.  
 Clarence Thomas, 459.  
 Cornelius, 111.  
 Dale, 973.  
 David, 227, 266.  
 Earle, 762.  
 Effie Violet, 954.  
 Elizabeth, 279, 831.  
 Ellen Frances, 614.  
 Emily, 529, 801.  
 Emma, 675.  
 Ethel, 671, 762.  
 Frank, 919.  
 Frank Phelps, 614.  
 George H., 762.  
 Gertrude, 398.  
 Hannah, 153, 533.  
 Hazel Mae, 710.  
 Helen Avaline, 695.  
 Helen Minnie, 517.  
 Henry, 143, 540.  
 Henry Rial, 781.  
 Hildred, 973.  
 Ida (———), 762.  
 Ira, 402.  
 Jane, 639.  
 Jennie Etta, 540.  
 Jessie Elizabeth, 459.  
 Johanna, 189.  
 John, 143, 509, 675, 825, 973.  
 John W., 408.  
 Jonathan, 82, 83.  
 Joseph, 154.  
 Kenneth, 973.  
 Kezia, 250.  
 Laura, 762.





*Johnson (cont'd)*

- Lewis, 346.  
 Lloyd V., 359.  
 Lucy, 561.  
 Luther D., 831.  
 Lydia A., 542.  
 Mamie, 609.  
 Marilla Anzo, 346.  
 Mary, 125, 330, 335, 450, 470, 668.  
 Mary (———), 312.  
 Mary J., 318.  
 Myra, 408.  
 Perry Carl, 587.  
 Phoebe, 846.  
 Raymond Hazen, 460.  
 Rhoda (Hazen), 108.  
 Rilla, 466.  
 Sallie, 141.  
 Sally, 351, 996.  
 Samuel Delbert, 459.  
 Sarah, 204.  
 Sarah (———), 351.  
 Septemna, 781.  
 Seymour Walter, 503.  
 Sophia, 152.  
 Sophy, 566.  
 Susannah, 351.  
 Sylvia, 321.  
 Theodore F., 542.  
 Thomas Wilson, 459.  
 Timothy, 351.  
 Virgil Howard, 402.  
 Walter Scott, 503.  
 William A., 659.  
 William Boise, 762.  
 William Louis, 509.  
 Willis, 781.  
**JOHNSTON**, Arthur, 797.  
 Eliza Jane, 245.  
 Elizabeth Hartpence, 219.  
 Esther, 797, 798.  
 Hannah, 175.  
 Jennie (Moore), 474.  
 John, 245.  
 Martha (———), 219.  
 Mary Jane, 308.  
 Samantha Sophia, 523.  
 Samuel, 219.  
 William, 308, 523.  
 William L., 244.  
**JOLLEY**, John C., 467.  
 William Joseph, 467.  
**JOLLIFFE**, Mr., 22.  
**JONES**, ———, 850.  
 Ada, 996.  
 Addie H., 794.  
 Albert Eliphalet, 695.  
 Alberta Helen, 695.  
 Amos, 190.  
 Amy, 766.  
 Andrew, 197.  
 Anne, 53.  
 Bennett Ray, 552.  
 Charles, 386.  
 Charles Chester, 303.  
 Charlotte Marcia, 664.  
 Cherry, 230, 528.  
 Christopher, 664.  
 Clifford Llewellyn, 654.  
 Cuthbert, 682.  
 Daniel, 191.  
 David, 552, 758, 811.  
 Deborah Amelia, 417.  
 Delia Ann, 190.  
 Edna, 670.  
 Edward Frank, 926.  
 Edward Payne, 923.  
 Eliza M., 170.  
 Elizabeth, 826.  
 Emma, 554.  
 Emma Theecala, 381.  
 Enoch, 887.  
 Enoch J., 758.  
 Eunice, 368.  
 Ezekiel, 191.  
 Fannie, 822.  
 Frank Hutchinson, 552.  
 Garnet, 552.  
 George Hazen, 552.  
 Grace, 446.  
 Harriet M., 360.  
 Hiram, 826.  
 Irene, 117.  
 Isabella Chloe, 922.  
 Jacob, 539.  
 Jacob S., 216.  
 James, 191, 262, 554.  
 James Milton, 678.  
 Jane (———), 811.  
 Jane Angeline, 719.  
 Jane Arlina, 649.  
 Jeffrey, 303.  
 John, 53, 191, 821.  
 John Alden, 782.  
 John Harding, 303.  
 John Paul, 552.  
 John Simeon, 426.  
 Jonathan, 81, 117.  
 Kate Fanny, 487.  
 Launie, 887.  
 Lavina, 829.  
 Lawrence H., 426.  
 Loranzo Benjamin, 782.  
 Lorinda, 351.  
 Louette Irene (Hazen), 670.  
 Lucinda, 277.  
 Lucy, 664.  
 Lura, 838.  
 Macrina C., 542.  
 Maggie, 670.  
 Margaret, 821.  
 Margaret Elma, 782.  
 Margaret Helen, 678.  
 Margaretta, 390.  
 Marion B., 386.  
 Martha Wright, 329.  
 Mary, 411, 836.  
 Mary Ann, 386.  
 Mary Ann (———), 426.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 252, 537.  
 Mary Hatch, 611.  
 Mary Lincoln, 397.  
 Melburn, 552.  
 Minerva, 571.  
 Minnie Louella, 758.  
 Nellie Grant, 552.  
 Oliver, 190.  
 Oliver Hazen, 190.  
 Rachel M., 811.  
 Raymond Hazen, 758.  
 Richard H., 904.  
 Robert, 381.  
 Robert Cuthbert, 682.  
 Robert Eastburn, 408.  
 Robert Fowler, 719.  
 Robert Orrin, 904.  
 Robert Osborne, 904.  
 Samuel, 417.  
 Sarah, 427.  
 Sarah Lydia, 417.  
 Simeon, 411.  
 Theodosia Annie, 926.  
 Thomas, 765.  
**JORDAN**, Delia, 306.  
 Elizabeth, 281.  
 Elizabeth Virginia, 528.  
 Henrietta, 967.  
 Jesse, 528.  
**JOSLYN**, Mary, 256.  
**JOSSELYN**, Eliza M., 170.  
**JOYCE**, Mary, 974.  
 Mary Ann, 990.  
**JUDD**, Amelia, 857.  
 Charles Chauncey, 676.  
 Edwin, 676.  
 Elliottie, 876.  
 Frank Ulysses, 676.  
 Fred Lincoln, 676.  
 John G., 857.  
 Nathan Young, 876.  
 Nina Bell, 676.  
 Norris Benjamin, 676.  
 Sarah Louise, 290.  
 Willie Edwin, 676.  
**JUDKINS**, Celestine Irene, 404.  
 Harry Cleveland, 404.  
 Henry, 404.  
 Raymond Cleveland, 404.  
**JUDSON**, Clyde Hartson, 590.  
 Isaac, 64.  
 Lemira Rachel, 688.  
 Lucius Ethan Allen, 590.  
 Mary Josephine, 590.  
 Orrin, 688.  
**JUKES**, Emma, 535.  
**JUNK**, Mary, 553.  
**JUPP**, Jane Amelia, 680.  
 William Thomas, 680.  
**JURDON**, Julia, 392.  
**JUST**, Louisa M., 862.  
**JUSTICE**, Maud, 958.  
 Oliver Perry, 958.  
 Rosalie, 958.  
**JUSTIN**, Laura, 325.  
**JUSTISON**, Lewis Vernon, 774.  
 Sena Pearl, 774.





- KAHLER, Harvey, 843.  
John, 843.
- KAHN, Emilie, 654.
- KAIN, Jane, 327.
- KALBERER, Jacob, 799.  
Katherine Agnes, 799.
- KANE, Charlotte, 426.
- KARN, Jerry, 453.  
Jess Elmer, 453.
- KARNS, Susanna, 708.
- KARP, Louisa, 382.
- KASHNER, Kate, 807.
- KASTER, Robert, 197.
- KAUFMAN, KAUFFMAN, Anna  
(———), 961.  
Dora, 590.  
Frank, 961.  
Rose, 961.
- KAUL, Harry Joseph, 933.  
James Michael, 933.  
Ralph Rains, 933.
- KAVENY, Margaret Maria,  
934-5.  
Martin, 935.
- KAY, Elizabeth, 473.
- K'BURG, Alfred, 907.  
Solomon, 907.
- KEAN, Sarah, 802.  
Thomas, 974.  
William Elliot, 974.
- KEARNS, John Matthew, 998.  
Susan, 762.  
Thomas, 998.
- KEAY, Agnes Elder, 410.  
Peter, 410.
- KEEFE, KEEF, Charles H., 727.  
Charles George, 253.  
Harrie Edward, 390.  
Patrick J., 253.  
Thomas Francis, 253.
- KEEL, Harriet Elva, 680.
- KEELAN, Stephen, 195.
- KEELER, Almon, 361.  
Angelia Adelaide, 361.  
Frederick Rohr, 845.  
Lizzie Jane, 845.
- KEENAN, Albert, 544.  
Clement, 544.  
Elizabeth, 544.  
George, 544.  
James, 544.  
Leo, 545.  
Mamie, 545.  
Sadie, 544.  
Stella, 545.  
William, 544.
- KEENE, Diana, 404.  
Patrick J., 253.
- KEENER, Mary C., 951.
- KEENEY, Dora, 361.  
Henry, 374.  
Hiram F., 361.  
Thomas, 374.
- KEHREN, Flora, 715.
- KEIGER, Theresa, 367.
- KEINER, Frederick, 601.  
Mary, 601.
- KEIRN, Clifford, 973.  
Dennis, 973.  
Frances, 973.  
Gerald, 973.  
Glen Orous, 973.  
Herbert, 973.  
Isaac, 973.  
Louise, 973.  
Marie, 973.  
Mary, 973.  
Mildred Irene, 973.  
Rex, 973.  
Robert, 973.  
Velma, 973.  
Walter, 973.
- KEITH, Andrew Edward, 919.  
Jackson, 597, 919.  
Jane, 943.  
John, 919.  
Leona, 919.  
Mary, 447.  
Mary Catharine, 675.  
Michael, 447.
- KELEY, Jewell, 610.
- KELLER, KELLAR, Chase, 959.  
Jonathan, 810.  
Lavina, 843.  
Lorena Ella, 367.  
Lucetta, 810.  
Martha Louisa, 197.  
Sanford Henry, 959.
- KELLEY, see KELLY, Adaline  
Jane, 818.  
Chauncey Robert, 818.  
Clara Belle, 818.  
Daniel Jay, 895.  
David Wiley, 702.  
Ebenezer, 489.  
Edith Mary, 818.  
Edmund, 802.  
Eliza Ann, 491.  
Esther, 685.  
Frank, 818.  
Fred Smiley, 802.  
Harriet Amelia, 964.  
Hazen Charles, 802.  
Helen Winifred, 993.  
James, 993.  
John, 821.  
John J., 444.  
Katherine, 998.  
Kitty, 373.  
Libbie, 895.  
Lillie Jane, 895.  
Margaret Mae, 818.  
Mary Jane, 433.  
Matthew, 433.  
Melville Smiley, 802.  
Merritt Eugene, 895.  
Paul Jesse, 818.  
Perley Ross, 895.  
Rebecca, 464.  
Robert, 103.  
Ruby Omera, 702.
- Silas Orson, 895.  
Stanley Joseph, 818.  
Susan Hussey, 952.  
Susan King, 489.  
William, 895.  
William Austin, 444.  
William P., 964.
- KELLOGG, Allen, 903.  
Benjamin Oakley, 903.  
Charles Dorr, 481.  
Claude Avalo, 903.  
Elijah, 596.  
George Allen, 903.  
James, 141.  
Jane Elizabeth, 481.  
Mary Alice, 481.  
Mary Augusta, 903.  
Mary F. (———), 141.  
Nancy, 389.  
Pearl Vesta, 903.  
Ruth Doneline, 903.  
Sarah Ann, 629.  
Sophronia, 596.  
Warner, 629.  
William Hazen, 481.  
William Hill, 481.
- KELLY, see KELLEY, James, 524.  
John James, 729.  
John Sherman, 524.  
Katharine (Houghton), 613.  
Persis, 290.  
Susan, 222.
- KELSE, Maria, 165.
- KELSEY, Emeline (Brown), 304.  
Francis, 676.  
Fred Henry, 676.  
Gideon, 207.  
Hazel Lucile, 676.  
Hiram, 676.  
Lucretia, 207.  
May, 676.
- KELSO, Elizabeth, 969.  
James, 770.  
Mary, 386.  
William Joseph, 770.
- KEMMER, Joseph Tilghman, 902.  
Warren Ellsworth, 902.
- KEMP, Edna Elizabeth, 894.  
Frank, 287.  
George Goodhue, 404.  
George Henry, 80.  
Mary C., 951.  
William, 80, 150, 404.
- KEMPER, Mary, 785.
- KEMPTON, Anna, 609.
- KENDALL, Darwin Rufus, 380.  
Irving Darwin, 380.  
Lucy, 406.  
Mabel Ione, 380.  
Mary, 361.  
Polly, 283.
- KENDRICK, Adin Almerin, 388.  
Albert Jewett, 388.  
Edward Hazen, 388.  
Mary, 348.  
Maud Charlotte, 388.





*Kendrick (cont'd)*

- Samuel, 348.  
Theodosia, 388.
- KENNEDY, Ainos Hart, 251.  
Anna Florence, 774.  
Anna May, 709.  
Benjamin Franklin, 464.  
Chester Leroy, 860.  
Edgar Vliet, 251.  
Edward, 364.  
Emily, 464.  
George Erving, 464, 819.  
George Irving, 819.  
James, 328.  
James B. Hazen, 464.  
John, 709.  
Joseph, 774.  
Joseph D., 696.  
Lizzie, 819.  
Margaret, 465, 559.  
Martha Ann, 819.  
Mary Jane, 696.  
Sarah, 475.
- KENNER, Lawrence, 746.  
Maurine Hazen, 746.
- KENNY, KENNEY, Mary A., 279.  
William, 373.
- KENT, Burdette, 419.  
Garrett, 419.  
Jacob, 89.  
Jane, 376.  
Justina, 419.  
Marguerite, 650.  
Mark, 377.
- KENWORTHY, Clarence Alton, 860.  
Clyde Wilbur, 860.  
Floyd Harold, 860.  
Isaac Hamilton, 860.  
John, 860.  
Orville Oscar, 860.  
Ruby Helen, 860.  
Vera May, 860.
- KENYON, Catherine Green, 678.
- KEOWN, Sarah, 929.
- KERMODE, M. L., 531.
- KERNAN, Catherine, 867.
- KERNS, Jeannette J., 398.
- KERPER, Emma, 887.
- KERR, Bessie, 375.  
Carrie Melvenia, 542.  
Charles, 375.  
Eliza, 734.  
Euphemia Gertrude, 542.  
Flavel McGee, 542.  
Frank Leslie, 542.  
Gertrude, 110.  
Ira, 541.  
Ira Clinton, 542.  
Isaac Calvin, 542.  
Isaac Read, 541.  
James, 213.  
John Wesley, 542.  
Joseph, 110.  
Julia (Doty), 254.  
Lydia (———), 110.
- Lydia Jane, 542.  
Mary Jane, 200.  
Mary Louise, 213.  
Nathan Hampton, 541.  
Samuel, 200.  
Thaddeus, 917.  
William Stitt, 542.
- KERSHAW, Fannie (———), 664.  
John, 664, 824.  
Thomas Henry, 664.  
William, 824.
- KERSNIKSA, Christena, 461.
- KESLER, Delilah, 790.  
Michael, 790.
- KETCHNER, Annie Elizabeth, 994.
- KETCHUM, KETCHAM, Charlotte, 428.  
Mary, 179, 332.  
William, 566.
- KETTERER, Bessie Viola, 813.  
Jacob, 813.  
Lena, 813.
- KETTLE, Emily Maria, 824.
- KEY, Mary Edna (Haynes), 910.  
Sophia (———); 316.  
Susan, 316.  
William, 316.
- KEYES, see KEYS, Edwin  
Franklin, 440.  
John Delos, 440.  
Solomon, 11, 17, 24.
- KEYS, see KEYES, Annie  
Danforth, 325.  
Richard Wilson, 325.
- KEYSER, Cynthia, 622.
- KEYT, Frances, 911.
- KEYWORTH, Robert Denbigh, 183.
- KEZERTA, Julia Anna, 585.  
Thomas Walter, 585.
- KICKLAND, Frank, 832.  
George Alson, 832.
- KIDDER, Abijah, 634.  
Elizabeth, 393.  
Ellen, 821.  
Ellery Winchester, 634.  
Ferry James, 937.  
Fred Thomas, 634.  
Harvey, 937.  
Laura Ella, 634.  
Moses, 634.  
Warton Hazen, 634.
- KIERSTEAD, Annie Mabel, 417.  
Harold Hazen, 417.  
Joseph, 417.  
Rosetta Jane, 691.  
Stephen Peatman, 417.  
Susan Ethel, 417.
- KILBOURNE, see KILBURN,  
Chauncey Mason, 345.  
Ella Lucy, 345.  
Erastus, 345.
- KILBURN, see KILBOURNE,  
Jonathan, 167.  
Sarah (———), 129.  
Susan, 665.  
Thankful, 560.
- KILGORE, George, 951.  
Nellie Florence, 951.
- KILLIAN, Delilah Lucretia, 979.
- KILMER, Hattie, 396.  
John, 396.
- KILMISTER, Elizabeth, 732.
- KILNER, Charles Lloyd, 413.  
James, 413.
- KILPATRICK, Sarah, 796.  
Sarah Margaret, 839.
- KIMBALL, Abigail, 51.  
Anna May, 693.  
Anne Ayer, 409.  
Asa, 173.  
Benjamin, 51, 52, 408.  
Betty, 52.  
Byron, 402.  
Caroline Elizabeth, 402.  
Dudley, 52.  
Ebenezer, 51.  
Edward Lincoln, 693.  
Eliza Ann, 1001.  
Frank E., 272.  
George Leonard, 409.  
George Richard, 402.  
Hannah, 173.  
Hephzibah, 173.  
Ira Crocker, 173.  
Israel, 85, 170, 172, 173.  
Jacob H., 172.  
Jacob Hazen, 173.  
Jedediah Tapley, 173.  
Jeremiah, 693.  
John, 52, 53, 56, 408.  
John Hazen, 408.  
Keziah, 287.  
Lloyd, 612.  
Mary, 51, 52.  
Mehitable, 51.  
Obadiah, 51.  
Orinda Griswold, 612.  
Phebe, 173.  
Priscilla, 52.  
Priscilla Hazen, 408.  
Reuben, 693.  
Richard, 31, 51, 52, 172, 173, 402.  
Robert, 51.  
Samuel Ayer, 408.  
Samuel Sparhawk, 408.  
Sarah, 31, 51.  
Sophronia Brown, 402.  
Susan, 593.  
Susannah, 255.  
Thomas, 34.  
Willis Hazen, 402.
- KIMBLE, James Norman, 591.
- KIMBROUGH, Asa Hazen, 327.  
Calvin Morgan, 327.  
George W., 144.  
George Washington, 327.





- Kimbrough (cont'd)*  
 Gideon Hazen, 327.  
 Joseph, 327.  
 Mary Morgan, 327.  
 Mattie, 327.  
 Robert, 327.  
 Rufus Morgan, 327.  
 Sarah Ann Armour, 327.  
 William, 327.  
 KIMME, Elise, 967.  
 Herman, 967.  
 KINCAID, Alexander, 334.  
 Ida, 506.  
 Phoebe (———), 506.  
 Robert, 506.  
 KINCHELOE, Daniel, 549.  
 Mabel Myrtle, 538.  
 Roxana Jane DeBallon, 549.  
 Wildman Wallace, 538.  
 KING, Allan Hazen, 850.  
 Arnold, 370.  
 Asa, 343.  
 Bradley Bart, 411.  
 Edward A., 370.  
 Eliza Jane, 679.  
 Elizabeth, 99, 411, 636.  
 Eunice, 343.  
 Fanny, 420.  
 Florence, 978.  
 Francis, 850.  
 Frank, 380.  
 George, 999.  
 Harriet, 716.  
 Howard Heman, 999.  
 James, 411.  
 James Bonfield, 850.  
 John, 850, 978.  
 John William, 373.  
 Julius Ackley, 850.  
 LeGrand Morehouse, 850.  
 Linnie May, 380.  
 Lydia Carroll, 147.  
 Mahala, 669.  
 Margaret Ann, 903.  
 Mary Ann, 644.  
 Mary Ellen, 999.  
 Mary Jane, 621, 720.  
 Mary Louise, 850.  
 Mercy Ann (Hazen)  
 (Wallace), 383.  
 Minnie, 841.  
 Ogden Hazen, 850.  
 Richard Iddings, 644.  
 Samuel, 669.  
 KINGHORN, George, 519.  
 Jennie, 519.  
 KINGMAN, Chloe, 884.  
 KINGSBURY, Benjamin, 169.  
 Elizabeth, 68.  
 Hannah, 41, 70.  
 Love, 45.  
 Nathaniel, 169.  
 Ruth, 70.  
 KINGSLEY, see KINSLEY.  
 Clara Amanda, 980.  
 Ellen F., 618.  
 Fessenden Green, 884, 980.  
 Hannah, 564.  
 Lucy Evelyn, 884.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 869.  
 Nettie, 381.  
 Sarah Louise, 307.  
 KINGSTON, Alice, 885.  
 Catharine, 885.  
 James, 889.  
 William John, 889.  
 KINNAMON, Eliza Frances, 941.  
 Samuel, 941.  
 KINNAN, Elizabeth, 516.  
 KINNE, see KINNEY, Ann, 311.  
 Mary, 143.  
 Rebecca Waterman, 659.  
 William, 659.  
 KINNER, Huldah, 758.  
 KINNEY, see KINNE, Caroline,  
 841.  
 Jonathan, 285.  
 Joseph Newcomb, 285.  
 Lucina (———), 320.  
 Phoebe Betsey, 364.  
 Rodolphus Dewey, 285.  
 Ruth J., 892.  
 Samuel N., 320.  
 KINSLEY, see KINGSLEY,  
 Bethiah, 74, 75.  
 Celia Ann, 574.  
 Daniel, 572.  
 Darwin, 574.  
 Darwin Pearl, 573, 574.  
 Diadama, 574, 875.  
 Diana, 574.  
 Emmett Ellsworth, 574.  
 Eunice, 572.  
 Fessenden Green, 573.  
 Flora Ann, 565, 573, 593.  
 Hannah, 573.  
 Hiram Pearl, 565, 573, 593.  
 Hope, 574.  
 John McCall, 574.  
 Laura Ann, 574, 875.  
 Lavinia, 573, 880, 913.  
 Lennie Permillia, 574, 593.  
 Lois, 574.  
 Lydia, 573.  
 Madeline, 573.  
 Naomi Josephine, 565, 574.  
 Nathan, 573, 875.  
 Rosina Maria, 574, 880.  
 Samuel, 75.  
 Walton Pearl, 574.  
 KIPP, Phoebe, 720.  
 KIRBY, A., 941.  
 David, 762.  
 Doris Mae, 602.  
 Elizabeth Clara, 602.  
 Florence Marie, 602.  
 Franklin David, 763.  
 George Henry, 602.  
 George Milton, 602.  
 Harry Gray, 763.  
 Ira Oliver, 763.  
 Mary, 595.  
 Michael, 363.  
 Nellie (Wilson), 362.  
 Nelson, 602.  
 Oliver Crawford, 763.  
 Oscar Price, 762.  
 Royce Edmund, 602.  
 Stanton Hazen, 602.  
 William Henry, 762.  
 KIRCHER, Elizabeth, 547.  
 KIRK, Ina Elizabeth, 639.  
 KIRKENDALL, Levina, 195.  
 Mary, 454.  
 KIRKLAND, see KIRTLAND,  
 Andrew H., 142, 143.  
 Anna, 143.  
 Benjamin, 142.  
 Daniel, 142.  
 Eleazer, 142.  
 George, 142.  
 Gurdon, 143.  
 Henry, 142.  
 Joseph, 142.  
 Joshua, 142.  
 Lydia Lord, 143.  
 KIRKMAN, Emma, 989.  
 KIRKPATRICK, Daniel, 455.  
 Ella M., 455.  
 George, 645, 646.  
 Helen Sarah, 904.  
 Jane, 850.  
 Mary Ann, 645.  
 Moses, 492.  
 Sarah, 646.  
 KIRSCHENLORE, Emma, 652.  
 KIRSHNER, Oleata Belle, 403.  
 KIRTLAND, see KIRKLAND,  
 Daniel, 74.  
 Eunice, 76.  
 Ichabod, 76.  
 Lucy Fitch, 268.  
 Martha, 42.  
 Marvin, 76.  
 Thomas, 76.  
 KIRTON, Terry, 956.  
 KISHPAUGH, Mary, 113.  
 KISSEL, Maria, 816.  
 Reuben, 385.  
 Robert C., 385.  
 KISTLER, Hannah, 907.  
 KITCH, Eli, 945.  
 Ross, 945.  
 KITCHEN, Evelina, 220.  
 John, 219.  
 John Garrison, 220.  
 Joseph, 219, 220.  
 Joseph Moses Ward, 220.  
 Mary Jane, 371.  
 William Little, 220.  
 Ziba Hazen, 220.  
 KITT, Margaret, 725.  
 KITTELL, Edna, 893.  
 KITTLE, Alma Amelia, 500.  
 KITTREDGE, Estelle, 626.  
 KIZER, Andrew, 841.  
 Arthur, 841.  
 Edwin Floyd, 835.





*Kizer (cont'd)*

- Jephtha, 841.  
 John, 841.  
 John D., 835.  
 Joseph Cephas, 841.  
 William, 841.  
 KLADY, Eva Julia, 584.  
   Isaac, 584.  
 KLEENER, Ann, 478.  
 KLEIN, Ellen, 865.  
 KLINE, Emma Caroline, 619.  
   Mary, 246.  
   Sarah Catherine, 249, 250.  
 KLING, Julia M., 900.  
 KLINGSMITH, Almina, 796.  
   Daniel, 796.  
   Eliza, 796.  
   Esther, 796.  
   Harrison, 796.  
   Julia Ann, 796.  
   Margaret Jane, 796.  
   Maryette, 796.  
   Nancy Jane, 796.  
   Permelia M., 796.  
   William, 796.  
 KLOCK, Sabrina, 691.  
 KLUGE, Olive, 980.  
   Richard, 980.  
 KLVAIN, Eliza, 822.  
 KNAPP, Anna Hazen, 853.  
   Berenice, 310.  
   Emeline, 698.  
   Estella, 853.  
   Inez Theresa, 853.  
   Joseph, 853.  
   Nathaniel Bangs, 853.  
 KNECHT, Christian, 669.  
   Mary Saloma, 669.  
 KNEELAND, Joseph, 264.  
   Ruth, 264.  
   Sarah, 171.  
 KNETTLES, Elizabeth Mae, 718.  
   George M. D., 718.  
 KNIFF, Charles John, 713.  
   Emanuel, 713.  
 KNIFFEN, Alanson, 208.  
   Ann Eliza, 208.  
   Catherine, 224.  
   Clarissa, 208.  
   Erastus Melville, 208.  
   Genet Hazen, 207.  
   Harrison, 208.  
   James, 207.  
   James Harvey, 208.  
   Jane, 208.  
   Nancy, 208.  
   Samuel, 207.  
   Zillah, 208.  
 KNIGHT, Abidah, 167.  
   Abigail, 256, 257, 562.  
   Abigail Ann, 581.  
   Augustus, 255.  
   Beulah Austin, 955.  
   Celestia Ann, 955.  
   Charles Pinckney, 580.  
   Daniel Wightman, 142, 143.  
   Edmund, 580.  
   Frances Marion, 980.  
   Guy Kinsley, 595.  
   Horace Arthur, 661.  
   James A., 581.  
   John, 71, 122, 133, 134, 255, 256, 581.  
   Judson L., 580.  
   Letty (Ald), 588.  
   Marion, 580.  
   Martha Eliza, 595.  
   Martha Eloise, 678.  
   Mary, 173.  
   Nancy, 142.  
   Perthenia Butler, 888.  
   Polly, 577.  
   Richard, 33.  
   Rufus Thaddeus, 955.  
   Sally, 256, 566.  
   Samuel A., 581.  
   Sibyl, 142.  
 KNIGHTS, Sarah, 921.  
 KNOBLOCH, Elizabeth, 630.  
 KNODLE, Mary, 482.  
 KNOTT, Beryl, 863.  
   Gladys, 863.  
   Gladys Louise, 863.  
   Mary Ann, 862.  
   Thomas, 862, 863.  
   Thomas Henry, 863.  
 KNOWLES, Alfred, 137.  
   Almira, 137.  
   Benjamin, 137.  
   Edgar, 137.  
   Louisa, 137.  
   Marion (Burrows), 316.  
 KNOWLTON, Charlotte T., 576.  
   Charlotte Temple, 562, 569.  
   Daniel, 211.  
   Deacon, 22.  
   Elijah, 561, 562, 569, 575.  
   Gertrude, 728.  
   Lovina, 575, 576, 882.  
   Polly F., 576.  
   Polly Freeman, 561, 572.  
   Robert, 211.  
 KNOX, Amanda, 972.  
   Ida Estella, 876.  
   Joseph Carpenter, 876.  
   Mary A., 766.  
   Mary Caroline, 894.  
   Mary Goodhue, 729.  
   Obed, 814.  
   Rebecca Sutton, 814.  
 KNUDSON, Thea Alvina, 1000.  
 KNULL, Clarence, 900.  
   Harold H., 900.  
 KODD, Florence, 308.  
 KOHLER, George, 233.  
   Mary Vilena, 233.  
   Rosannah (—), 233.  
 KOHN, Martha, 519.  
 KONING, Charles William, 653.  
   Frederick David, 653.  
   Hazel James, 653.  
   Hazel Margaret, 653.  
   James, 653.  
 KOONCE, see KOONTZ, Matthew  
   Henry, 449.  
   Samuel, 449.  
 KOONTZ, see KOONCE, KUNZ,  
   Donald H., 975.  
   Eileen, 975.  
   Helen Louise, 975.  
   Walter Raymond, 975.  
   Winfred Lucile, 975.  
 KRABILL, Augustus, 521.  
   Bessie Lee, 521.  
   Freeman, 521.  
 KRAMER, Adeline Mary, 547.  
   Julius Aaron, 547.  
   Lizzie, 824.  
   Mary Bertha, 824.  
   Paul, 547.  
   Robert Fernant, 824.  
 KRANER, John Harley, 829.  
   John Oliver, 829.  
 KRASTEL, Emmy Louisa, 591.  
 KREAGER, William F., 908.  
 KREGAR, Gladys Hazen, 554.  
   Henry, 554.  
   Thomas Hazen, 554.  
   Winfield Scott, 554.  
 KREINER, Jennie, 798.  
 KREPS, Ella, 822.  
   George W., 822.  
 KRIDER, Lydia, 521.  
 KRIEGER, Michael, 776.  
   Minnie, 912.  
 KRISE, Jasper, 920.  
   William Leonard, 920.  
 KROCHMIDER, Charles, 909.  
 KRUGER, Amelia May, 644.  
   Lewis, 644.  
 KUEHLER, Emma, 590.  
 KUFELT, Carrie, 762.  
 KUNDER, Addie, 714.  
 KUNKEL, KUNKLE, Albert Stoll,  
   747.  
   Benjamin Hafner, 747.  
   Bettie Claire, 937.  
   Caroline, 747.  
   Edwin Buckley, 747.  
   Elizabeth (—), 747.  
   Elizabeth Mary, 747.  
   Frank, 746, 747.  
   Ida (—), 747.  
   Roy Delos, 937.  
   Wilhelmina Behringer, 747.  
 KUNZ, see KOONTZ, Sarah  
   Elizabeth, 821.  
 KURTH, Elizabeth Katherine,  
   590.  
   Henry John, 590.  
 KUSSMAUL, Pearl, 861.  
   William, 861.  
 KUYKENDALL, Daniel, 191.  
   Henry, 191.  
   William, 191.





- KYLE, Andrew, 822.  
     Emmanuel, 447.  
     Flora Alwilda, 822.  
 KYMER, Susanna, 472.  
 KYTE, Fannie Elvira, 681.  
     William G., 681.  
 LABAR, Septimius Baker, 246.  
 LABELL, Julia, 938.  
 LABOMBARDE, Exiline, 990.  
 LA BROAD, Orilla Mary, 640.  
 LACEY, Frances, 618.  
 LACHANCE, Emma, 936.  
 LACKEY, Agnes, 199.  
     Amanda Melissa, 442.  
     Anna Bell, 969.  
     Barbara, 198, 199.  
     Betheny, 442.  
     David, 199.  
     Henry, 199.  
     Hugh, 198, 199, 441.  
     Isaac, 442.  
     Joseph, 199.  
     Julia (———), 198, 441.  
     Margaret, 199.  
     Mariah M., 442.  
     Martha, 199.  
     Nancy, 442.  
     Obadiah Hazen, 442.  
     Polly, 442.  
     Samuel, 442.  
     William, 441.  
     William Merrick, 442.  
     Zilpah Clarissa, 442.  
 LACOX, Florence, 582.  
 LADD, Abigail, 43, 137, 255, 309, 310.  
     Abner, 40, 43, 74, 120, 138, 254, 255, 593, 891.  
     Achsa, 166.  
     Addison, 582.  
     Allura, 592.  
     Andrew, 582.  
     Ann (———), 43.  
     Ann Eliza, 582.  
     Anna, 118, 120.  
     Anna Calista, 679.  
     Arthur Clinton, 679.  
     Azubah, 43.  
     Bathsheba, 43, 45.  
     Betsey Corwin, 139.  
     Bradley, 138.  
     Calvin, 137, 312.  
     Charles, 582.  
     Daniel, 43.  
     Darius, 313.  
     David, 42, 43, 45, 74, 137.  
     Erastus, 74, 138, 255, 301.  
     Erastus Perkins, 139.  
     Eva Roslyn, 891, 892.  
     Ezekiel, 39, 43, 120.  
     Fanny (Hall) (Perit), 347.  
     Festus, 139, 312.  
     Florence Cecelia, 891.  
     Frances Mary, 886.  
     Fredus, 138.  
     Hannah, 43, 309, 339.  
     Hannah Maria, 582.  
     Harriet, 138.  
     Hazen, 312.  
     Helen A., 352.  
     Helen Marr, 891.  
     Henry, 582.  
     Henry Clay, 593, 891.  
     Henry Merrill, 312.  
     Hephzibah, 43.  
     Herbert W., 891.  
     Ida Bertha, 891.  
     Jane Sumnerette, 255, 564, 591.  
     Jedediah, 678.  
     Jedediah Perkins, 74, 139, 254, 891, 892.  
     Jeremiah, 39, 43, 74.  
     Joanna, 138.  
     John, 74.  
     Joseph, 43.  
     Laura, 254, 312, 567.  
     Lois Ann Elizabeth, 312.  
     Luther M., 137.  
     Lydia, 255, 257, 564, 571.  
     Maria, 255.  
     Mary, 120.  
     Merrill, Merrill, 138, 255, 559.  
     Noah, 582.  
     Philena Josephine, 677, 679.  
     Polly, 285.  
     Ralph, 255.  
     Rebecca, 120.  
     Reuben Burgess, 312.  
     Ruby, 139, 312.  
     Ruth Kingsbury, 313.  
     Sally, 139.  
     Samuel, 43, 309.  
     Samuel Jedediah Perkins, 340, 678.  
     Samuel Pierpont, 679.  
     Sarah, 138, 139, 255, 301.  
     Seba, 120.  
     Simeon Hazen, 312.  
     Sumner, 255, 564, 592.  
     Ulysses, 582.  
     Wealthy, 255.  
     William, 137, 138.  
     Winnie Maud, 891.  
 LADUE, Abraham, 573.  
     Annie Louisa, 603.  
     Cecelia, 593.  
     Cecelia Permilla, 565, 573.  
     John, 255.  
 LAFFERTY, Alatheia, 311.  
     Henry, 311.  
     John, 311, 312.  
 LAFLER, Louis A., 558.  
     Nellie F., 558.  
 LAFLEUR, Elba, 291.  
 LAFOUNTAIN, Joseph Theophile, 900.  
     Mary Delia, 900.  
 LAHMON, Elizabeth (———), 675.  
     Hannah, 675.  
     Jacob, 675.  
 LAIGHTON, *see* LAYTON, John, 22.  
 LAIRD, Addison Shuler, 702.  
     Charles Edmund, 589.  
     William, 589.  
 LAJEUNESSE, Mary Elizabeth, 879.  
 LAKE, Abiathar, 718.  
     Clarence Jed, 320.  
     Ellen, 372.  
     George Washington, 718.  
     Harriet (———), 718.  
     Henry Church, 320.  
     Henry Melachi, 320.  
     Homer Grinell, 839.  
     Jarvis Nelson, 320.  
     Jedediah, 320.  
     Kathrene Alexandra, 800.  
     Mary Maria, 320.  
     Perry Hazen, 320.  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 748.  
     Sarah Lucretia, 320.  
     Thomas Jefferson, 839.  
 LAMAN, Phoebe Caroline, 530.  
 LAMAR, Louise, 326.  
     Richard Nichols, 326.  
 LAMB, Eliza Marie, 330.  
     Orrin, 330.  
 LAMB DIN, Mary Catherine, 919.  
     William, 919.  
 LAMBERT, Alfred, 879.  
     Ann, 189.  
     Carrie Belle, 879.  
     Edward, 548.  
     John, 19, 513.  
     Lillie May, 548.  
     Mary, 217.  
     Mary Louisa, 513.  
 LAMBERTON, Anna, 280.  
     Eliza, 295.  
     Margaret, 500.  
 LAMBERTSON, Polly, 542.  
 LAMOINE, Martha, 588.  
 LAMONTE, Ada Malissa, 757.  
     Allen David, 757.  
     David, 757.  
     Frank Eugene, 757.  
     John Gilbert, 757.  
     Sally Louella, 757.  
     Seth David, 757.  
 LAMOREUX, Mary Jane, 474.  
 LAMPHIER, LAMPHERE, Benjamin, 364.  
     Benjamin Hazen, 364.  
     Calista, 365.  
     Champlain, 365.  
     Eliza, 364.  
     Fanny, 315.  
     Lucy, 364.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 365.  
     Sylvester Gates, 365.  
     William, 364.  
     William Dye, 365.  
 LAMPMAN, Charles Lowen, 580.  
     Edwin, 869.  
     Emeretta, 845.





*Lampman (cont'd)*

Frances Marion, 580.  
 George, 581.  
 James, 581.  
 Joyce Marie, 581.  
 Marion, 581.  
 Mary Amanda, 580, 980.  
 Paul Woodin, 581.  
 Sarah, 869.  
 Willson, 580, 980.  
 LAMPORT, Belinda, 682.  
 LAMPSON, Eliza Charlotte, 320.  
 LAMSON, Horace, 299.  
 Paulina, 299.  
 LANCTOT, Ben E., 704.  
 LANDAU, Gerhardt William  
 Isaac, 967.  
 Henrietta Margaret, 966.  
 LANDFEAR, Lucinda, 266.  
 Simon, 266.  
 LONDON, Anna, 60, 94, 1002.  
 Betsey, 275.  
 Elizabeth (———), 94.  
 Samuel, 60, 94.  
 LANDRESS, David Lee, 701.  
 Mary Edna, 701.  
 Orrin Davis, 701.  
 LANE, Clara Ellen, 1004.  
 Cora Ella, 777.  
 James, 1004.  
 Martha, 822.  
 Mary, 875.  
 Mary Ellen, 865.  
 William, 387.  
 William Henry, 387.  
 LANG, Ellen Marian, 226.  
 James, 226.  
 Janet, 576, 1002.  
 Jens Iversen, 654.  
 John Jorgen, 654.  
 LANGDELL, Jacob Dodge, 877.  
 Mabel Julia, 877.  
 LANGDON, Erastus, 304.  
 Maria Louisa, 335.  
 Martin L., 335.  
 LANGE, Augusta Bertha, 988.  
 Marie, 395.  
 LANGHORN, Elizabeth, 585.  
 LANGTON, Mary Allen, 163.  
 LANNING, Eleanor, 110.  
 Isaac, 110.  
 Sarah, 742.  
 LANSING, Emma, 794.  
 Nettie, 794.  
 William, 794.  
 LANTERMAN, Hannah, 242.  
 LANTMAN, Sarah, 597.  
 LANTRAMAN, Elsie, 221.  
 LAONDRY, Mary, 650.  
 LAPHAM, Eva, 724.  
 Jacob, 724.  
 LA PORTE, Asa, 822.  
 Dean Von, 822.  
 Donald Eugene, 822.  
 Lila Beatrice, 822.

Samuel, 822.  
 Theodora Bernice, 822.  
 LARABEE, Katie, 739.  
 Orpha (———), 542.  
 LARIMER, Abraham, 443.  
 Bethenia Eliza, 443.  
 Cynthia, 443.  
 Esther, 443.  
 Hilena, 443.  
 John, 443.  
 John E., 441.  
 John Patterson, 443.  
 Mary Applegate, 443.  
 Nancy, 441.  
 Nancy Hazen, 443.  
 Permelia E., 443.  
 LARIVIERE, Albertine, 580.  
 May Rose, 580.  
 Paul, 580.  
 LARKIN, Anna Leona, 913.  
 James Henry, 913.  
 LARKWORTHY, William J., 912.  
 LARNED, Betsey, 384.  
 Erastus, 599.  
 Ruth, 715.  
 LAROCK, Ivanetta May, 991.  
 Joseph, 991.  
 Paul, 991.  
 LARRABEE, Lucy, 155.  
 Margaret Burns, 769.  
 LARRIMER, Peggy, 796.  
 LARSEN, Aaron, 547.  
 Carrie, 547.  
 Carrie May, 547.  
 Daniel Avery, 547.  
 Edward Eugene, 547.  
 Gideon Leades, 547.  
 Isaac Alverson, 547.  
 Katherine Nathalie, 547.  
 Lars, 547.  
 Lewis, 547.  
 Peter, 547.  
 Simon, 547.  
 LARUE, Alexander Miller, 475.  
 Clarissa, 475.  
 Dayton, 475.  
 Edwin, 475.  
 Henry, 475.  
 Joseph, 475.  
 Mary Dayton, 475.  
 Miller, 475.  
 Tamar Briggs, 475.  
 Wilford, 475.  
 LA SAUSSEE, Charlotte, 90.  
 LASELL, Azariah, 138.  
 Lemuel, 138, 302.  
 Nelson, 302.  
 Ralph, 559.  
 LASH, Isaac, 466.  
 Israel Bushong, 466.  
 LASHER, Bessie Jane, 834.  
 Theron, 834.  
 LASSER, Edgar Albert, 764.  
 Frederick, 764.  
 LATHEN, Leavena, 921.

## LATHROP, see LOTHROP.

Amanda, 869.  
 Benjamin, 140.  
 Priscilla, 296.  
 Wealthy, 140.  
 LATIMER, Lucia Savage, 326.  
 LATONEAU, Matilda, 914.  
 LATSCHAR, Abraham, 191.  
 LATSHAW, David, 987.  
 David Gardner, 987.  
 LATTIMER, Sarah, 465.  
 LAUCIER, Joseph, 653.  
 Margaret Lucile, 653.  
 LAUGHLIN, Clifton, 250.  
 Clifton Hazen, 250.  
 Mary, 550.  
 Matthew, 250.  
 LAUGHTER, Hampton, 785.  
 Mary Margaret, 785.  
 LAUNT, Frances A., 361.  
 LAW, Hannah, 134.  
 Myrta Adell, 917.  
 LAWRENCE, Abel, 226.  
 Amos, 400.  
 Benjamin, 150.  
 Betsey, 150.  
 Calista Irena, 226.  
 Clara, 838.  
 Cyrus Boyd, 486.  
 David Haviland, 486.  
 David Hazen, 486.  
 Edmund, 150.  
 Ezekiel, 150.  
 Fanny, 150.  
 George, 838.  
 George Edwin, 486.  
 Hannah, 430.  
 Jacob, 437.  
 John, 150.  
 John Benedict, 486.  
 Jonas, 150.  
 Julia A., 400.  
 Lill, 910.  
 Lucy Farley, 150.  
 Luther, 151.  
 Lydia, 150.  
 Mary, 150.  
 Phoebe Sophia, 486.  
 Samuel, 762.  
 Samuel Bailey, 150.  
 Samuel Francis, 762.  
 Samuel Stebbins, 486.  
 Sarah, 150.  
 Submit, 156.  
 Susan Coburn, 80, 150.  
 Thomas, 150.  
 William, 47.  
 LAWSON, Elizabeth Jane, 759.  
 M———, 753.  
 Mary Jane, 456.  
 Raymond, 690.  
 LAWTON, Alvin, 401.  
 Frank Jephthah, 401.  
 George, 132.  
 Lucy B., 132.  
 Shirley, 401.





- LAYMAN, Elias, 772.  
     Ellen, 512.  
     Maria, 506.  
     Mary Arvilla, 772.  
     William, 512.  
 LAYTON, see LAUGHTON, ———, 472.  
     Thomas, 113.  
 LEACH, Ezekiel, 5.  
     Fanny J., 469.  
     John, 234.  
     Thomas, 5.  
 LEARNED, Mary Ellen, 934.  
 LEAVER, Thomas, 22.  
 LEAVITT, Deborah, 278.  
     Elizabeth Esther, 127.  
     Lucius, 668.  
     Samuel, 127.  
     Silence, 127.  
     Theodosia, 127.  
 LEBARON, Joseph, 93.  
     Sarah, 93.  
 LEDFORD, Benjamin Franklin, 662.  
     Grizzilla, 941.  
     James Edward, 662.  
 LEDOGAR, Emma, 980.  
     Joseph, 980.  
 LEDUKE, Audrey, 899.  
     Hazen, 899.  
     Louis, 899.  
     William, 899.  
     William Charles, 899.  
 LEDYARD, Hetty, 340.  
 LEE, Albert, 716.  
     Alice, 824.  
     Ann, 385.  
     Anna, 682.  
     Briggs, 354.  
     Charles, 183.  
     Daniel W., 564.  
     Edwin Briggs, 354.  
     Elsie, 723.  
     Frank, 865.  
     George Henry, 354.  
     Harriet Eliza, 906.  
     Henrietta, 745.  
     Henry Hull, 745.  
     Ira, 682.  
     Joseph, 103.  
     Martin Van Buren, 906.  
     Mary, 63.  
     Mary Adams, 716.  
     Mary Ann, 765.  
     Mary Jane, 371.  
     Newell, 606.  
     Noah Arnold, 354.  
     Paul, 94.  
     Ralsman, 371.  
     Samuel, 64.  
     Thomas, 865.  
     Thomas Carleton, 183.  
     Wallace, 700.  
     William G., 700.  
     William Henry, 354.  
 LEECH, Alfred Jerome, 443.  
     Alvira, 444.  
     Elizabeth, 443.  
     Harrison, 443.  
     Isaac, 442.  
     Jane E., 444.  
     John, 442, 444.  
     Joseph, 442, 443.  
     Mary Morrison, 442.  
     Morris, 443.  
     Nancy Jane, 443.  
     Rhoda, 443.  
     Sarah, 443.  
     Thomas C., 443.  
     William Penrose, 442.  
     Zilpha, 444.  
 LEFEVRE, Isaac, 469.  
     Rachel, 469, 830.  
 LEFFINGWELL, Henry, 71.  
     Hezekiah, 262.  
     Mary, 140.  
     Matthew Fenton, 262.  
     Samuel, 72, 73.  
     Zerviah, 72.  
 LEFKER, Frederick Otis, 921.  
     John Lyle, 921.  
 LEFLEMING, Harry Mortimer, 734.  
     John, 734.  
 LEFLER, Lydia, 510.  
 LEFTWICH, Rosalie, 329.  
     William Walker, 329.  
 LEGACY, Rosie May, 989.  
 LEGG, ———, 203.  
     Adolphus S., 558.  
     Alice Minerva, 558.  
     Edward Leroy, 253.  
     Flora Annetta, 253.  
     Frank, 253.  
     Juliet, 253.  
     Llewellyn, 253.  
     Maud Olive, 253.  
     Minnie, 253.  
     Willard, 253.  
 LEGGETT, H. A. D., 873.  
     Holstead Seth, 873.  
     Mary Frances, 707.  
 LEHMAN, Bertha, 965.  
     Gustav, 965.  
     Mary (———), 965.  
     Sarah, 847.  
 LEIGH, Daniel, 219.  
     Isaac, 219.  
 LEIGHLEITER, Martha, 866.  
 LEIGHTON, Ezekiel, 22.  
 LEIGHTY, Daniel, 866.  
     David Lewis, 866.  
     Eliza Ann, 866.  
     Jacob, 866.  
     John Dudley, 866.  
     Joseph Hare, 866.  
     Lieutellas Lindley, 866.  
     Mary Emma, 866.  
     Maude, 866.  
     Nellie Scranton, 866.  
     Thomas Hazen, 866.  
     Wilber Garfield, 866.  
 LEIVETT, Cecelia A., 330.  
 LELAND, Dulcena, 560.  
     Harriet (———), 560.  
     Harrison, 560.  
 LELOWE, Alene, 656.  
 LEMERISE, Elizabeth R., 914.  
 LEMOIN, Sally, 909.  
 LEMON, Jacob, 224.  
     John, 336.  
     Julia Marana, 336.  
     Mary, 224.  
     Sarah, 224.  
 LENANE, Aloysius, 953.  
     Aloysius Augustine, 953.  
     Patrick Aloysius, 953.  
 LENHART, Dora, 554.  
 LENT, Caroline, 920.  
     Isaac, 103.  
     Joseph, 103.  
     Philip, 920.  
 LENTZ, Lloyd, 949.  
 LENZ, Catherine, 616.  
 LEONARD, Absalom W., 231.  
     Amanda, 936.  
     Amy, 144.  
     Ann Ruthella, 367.  
     Bushrod, 524.  
     Daniel, 344.  
     Elizabeth Washington, 480.  
     Hollis, 360.  
     Ida Bell, 944.  
     Jane (———), 360.  
     Jefferson Beauregard, 360.  
     John, 231.  
     John Nelson, 502.  
     Julia, 344.  
     Julia May, 360.  
     Laura, 372.  
     Levi, 480, 721.  
     Louis Langley, 524.  
     Martha Anna, 721.  
     Martin, 944.  
     Mary Jane, 480.  
     Mary Nevada, 502.  
     Melissa, 343.  
     Nancy (———), 231.  
     Nathan, 144.  
     Priscilla, 175.  
     Rachel, 757.  
     Rebecca, 74.  
     Robert, 757.  
     Sarah, 93.  
     Stephen, 367.  
 LEROY, Anna, 885.  
     Fred, 885.  
 LESHER, Emma Mariah, 838.  
     Richard, 838.  
 LESLEY, Emogene, 828.  
 LESLIE, ———, 451.  
     Annie Martha, 409.  
     David H., 956.  
     Harper, 957.  
     Maria, 319.  
     Nicholas, 957.





*Leslie (cont'd)*

- William James, 409.  
 Willie Mae, 956.  
 LESORD, Mary Louise, 545, 546.  
 LESSELYOUNG, Katherine, 995.  
 LESSNET, LESNETT, Margaret, 441.  
 Mary Malissa, 439.  
 LESTER, Charles, 677.  
 Elizabeth, 339.  
 Timothy, 677.  
 LESUER, Rosannah, 344.  
 LEUPOLD, Andrew, 968.  
 Julia Beatrice, 967.  
 LEVI, Jessie, 834.  
 LEVIS, William, 867.  
 William John, 867.  
 LEWEKE, Sophia, 909.  
 LEWIS, Alma Belle, 583.  
 Ann, 887.  
 Bessie Edith, 397.  
 Catherine Jane, 738.  
 Charles Franklin, 282, 523.  
 Charles G., 484.  
 Charles William, 583.  
 Chauncey, 600.  
 Clayton, 584.  
 Daniel, 884.  
 Daniel Irving, 884.  
 Delia (———), 355.  
 Elias, 220.  
 Eliza Ann, 554.  
 Emma Anna, 397.  
 Emma Broaddus, 223.  
 Enos, 282.  
 Flora L., 726.  
 Gertrude, 355.  
 Guy Ernest, 583.  
 Hannah, 496, 855.  
 Huldah, 540.  
 John, 355, 396, 600, 827.  
 John J., 673.  
 John Morgan, 396.  
 Katie Denison, 282.  
 Ledru Lycurgus, 397.  
 Lewis David, 738.  
 Lillian, 524.  
 Lucinda, 504.  
 Lucy (———), 583.  
 Lucy Ann, 282.  
 Lucy Radclyffe, 853.  
 Margaret, 305.  
 Marie Louise, 702.  
 Mary Denison, 282.  
 Mary Eugenia, 397.  
 Minnie Theodosia, 957.  
 Morgan, 396.  
 Morgan Gillet, 395.  
 Nathan, 554.  
 Nina Marie, 282.  
 Robert Adams, 857.  
 Samuel Mathews, 223.  
 Solomon, 523, 827.  
 Susan Roena, 673.  
 Thomas William, 220.  
 William Clarence, 856.  
 William Enos, 282.  
 William H., 578.  
 William Hazen, 282.  
 William Mack, 702, 957.  
 Wilson Hazen, 397.  
 LEWISON, Anna, 545.  
 Louis, 545.  
 LIBBY, Alice, 996.  
 Andrew, 405.  
 Edith, 996.  
 Edna, 996.  
 Esther, 405.  
 John, 996.  
 Lee, 996.  
 LIDDLE, Gilbert, 681.  
 Jennie, 818.  
 William Franklin, 681.  
 LIEBENDORFER, Howard, 776.  
 John, 776.  
 LIEFFRIG, James Peter, 961.  
 Peter, 961.  
 LIGHT, Hannah, 486.  
 LIGHTBOWN, John Sharpless, 916.  
 LIGHTLE, George Halsey, 829.  
 LIGHTNER, Anna, 907.  
 H. Wade, 805.  
 Jessie Rung, 805.  
 Lewis, 805.  
 Miles, 805.  
 LIKENS, Ann, 106.  
 Rebecca, 784.  
 LILLARD, Barbara Ann, 939.  
 Donald Irvine, 939.  
 Jane Hazen, 939.  
 Virginia, 939.  
 Walter Huston, 939.  
 LILLEY, Elizabeth, 725.  
 LIMBER, David, 193.  
 James, 192.  
 Susannah, 443.  
 Thomas, 193.  
 LINCOLN, Elizabeth, 152.  
 Eugene, 556.  
 Fred, 337.  
 George, 337.  
 Ida H., 564.  
 Lora, 319.  
 Mildred Hazen, 556.  
 Sophia, 718.  
 Vernon Eugene, 556.  
 LINDER, Christine, 474.  
 LINDLEY, see LINDSLEY, Addison  
 Hazen, 583.  
 Albert Eliada, 583.  
 Eliada Albert, 583.  
 Lavinia, 583.  
 Seth Perry, 583.  
 LINDSAY, see LINDSEY, Jane, 166.  
 LINDSLEY, see LINDLEY, Adeline, 760.  
 Ephraim, 117.  
 LINDSEY, see LINDSAY, Henry, 363.  
 Juliette, 363.  
 Monroe, 363.  
 Polly, 360.  
 LINDWALL, Carl, 821.  
 LINGARD, Ellen, 696.  
 LINGENFELTER, Jasamine, 772.  
 John Knight, 772.  
 LINGLEBACH, Dianna Lee, 823.  
 George, 823.  
 William, 823.  
 LINK, Edward, 460.  
 George, 462.  
 John, 460, 462.  
 LINN, Aaron, 113.  
 Adam, 439.  
 Catherine, 874.  
 David, 113, 442.  
 Eliza Jane, 563, 571.  
 Esther, 563.  
 Euphemia, 800.  
 George, 770.  
 Henry, 563.  
 James, 442.  
 Robert, 770.  
 William, 438.  
 LINTZ, Louise, 705.  
 LINVILLE, Mildred, 973.  
 LIPPENWELL, Clementine, 153.  
 Dolly Elizabeth, 359.  
 Prudence, 153.  
 Reuben, 153, 359.  
 LIPPINCOTT, Evangeline, 933.  
 LIPSCOMB, Pelona Ann, 673.  
 LIPSY, Catherine, 787.  
 LISCH, Asenath, 189.  
 LISK, Betty, 378.  
 LISLE, Lemuel Isaiah, 521.  
 LISTON, Margaret Emily, 438.  
 Mary, 363.  
 Minerva, 438.  
 Thomas Perry, 438.  
 LITHGOW, Alice Elizabeth, 903.  
 George, 903.  
 Hattie, 903.  
 John, 903.  
 John Hilton, 903.  
 LITTLE, Anna, 378.  
 Benjamin, 87.  
 Catherine, 477.  
 Charlotte, 87.  
 Daniel, 86.  
 Dudley, 87.  
 Edmund Farnum, 563.  
 Ednah, 56.  
 Elizabeth, 84, 87.  
 Hannah, 349.  
 Hazen, 86.  
 Henry, 87.  
 John, 147, 563.  
 Joseph, 86.  
 Lucretia, 87.  
 Lydia, 87, 843.  
 Mary, 87.  
 Mary E., 220.  
 Micajah, 87.  
 Michael, 87.  
 Moses, 86, 87.





*Little (cont'd)*

- Orison, 692.  
 Philip Nelson, 692.  
 Richard, 87.  
 Richard Hazen, 87.  
 Samuel, 86.  
 Sarah, 87.  
 Silas, 87.  
 Stephen, 378.  
 Walter, 87.  
 William, 87.  
 LITTLEFIELD, Aaron, 173.  
   Clarissa, 722.  
   Frances Colver, 613.  
   John, 173.  
 LITTLEHALE, Florence, 735.  
 LITTLETON, Calvin Tracy Hazen, 616.  
   Clarence Hazen, 616.  
   Covington Henry Scott, 616.  
   Minos C., 616.  
 LIVERMORE, Daniel, 51.  
   David, 51.  
   Henry Alton, 717.  
   Lucinda, 209.  
   Mary (———), 51.  
   Mary A., 697.  
   Robert, 717.  
 LIVINGSTON, Mary Constance, 346.  
 LLEWELLYN, Abigail, 232.  
 LLOYD, Ella Rebecca, 453.  
   Frederick Merwin, 637.  
   George, 453.  
   Mary Alice, 399.  
   Samuel, 453.  
   Stacy, 529.  
   Thomas Scott, 529.  
 LOBDELL, Flora Elizabeth, 608.  
 LOBENGIER, Catharine, 245.  
 LOCHET, James, 325.  
   Madeleine, 325.  
 LOCKARD, Mary Ann, 791, 792.  
 LOCKE, Elizabeth, 471.  
   Harriet Anna, 667.  
   Lucretia, 169.  
   Margaret, 246.  
 LOCKHART, Allen, 321.  
   Ellis L., 321.  
   Frances Marie, 809.  
   Harriet L., 537.  
   John Parker, 809.  
   Richard B., 537.  
   William E., 809.  
 LOCKIN, George Washington, 727.  
   Morris Lloyd, 727.  
   William, 727.  
 LOCKLAR, Carey, 702.  
 LOCKLIN, Angelia, 570.  
 LOCKWOOD, Almira, 855.  
   Bostwick, 887.  
   Elizabeth, 725.  
   Hardy Almeron, 887.  
   Hazen Harrison, 887.  
   Jennie, 887.  
   Louisa, 589.  
   Lucius, 887.  
   Marie (Felchie), 493.  
   Milton, 887.  
   Wilbur Whitney, 887.  
 LODER, John, 106.  
   Permelia, 106.  
 LODINGTON, Thomas, 4, 8.  
 LOEFFLER, Benjamin, 462.  
   Charles, 462.  
   Christian, 462.  
   Franklin Pierce, 462.  
   Joseph, 462.  
   Rosy Margaretta, 462.  
 LOET, Rosanna, 360.  
 LOEZE, Betsey, 719.  
 LOFTUS, James, 422.  
   William B., 422.  
 LOGAN, Catherine Jane, 436.  
   Elizabeth, 448.  
   Elliot, 798.  
   Frank Granger, 850.  
   Harry, 547.  
   Harvey, 448.  
   Hazen, 850.  
   Helen Mar, 547.  
   Jacob A., 547.  
   James, 547.  
   Jane, 193, 807.  
   Johnson, 849.  
   Letitia, 193, 768, 769.  
   Mary Miranda, 850.  
   Matthew, 65, 274.  
   Moses, 193, 798.  
   Sarah, 943.  
   Sarah Eliza, 274.  
   Simeon Ford, 849.  
   Simeon Theron, 850.  
   Thomas, 193.  
   Waldo, 850.  
   William Oliver, 967.  
 LOGUE, Charlotte, 390.  
 LOMBARD, Nancy, 313.  
 LONG, Amanda, 456.  
   Della, 178.  
   Frances Elizabeth, 962.  
   Gardia (———), 899.  
   Irving, 845.  
   James, 899.  
   John Hezzie, 899.  
   Joseph, 445.  
   Juda Fidelia, 973.  
   Muriel May, 845.  
   Uriah, 973.  
 LONGHORN, Richard, 23.  
 LONGLEY, Ann, 400.  
   Artemas, 166.  
   Asa, 166, 167.  
   Betsey, 167.  
   George Coursen, 112.  
   Israel, 169.  
   Jenny, 166.  
   John, 112.  
   Jonas, 166.  
   Lucy H., 167.  
   Marzela, 112.  
   Roxana, 167.  
   Sally, 167.  
   Samuel, 167.  
   Sarah, 167.  
   Stephen, 400.  
 LOOMIS, Addie, 656.  
   Elias, 925.  
   Ella, 500.  
   Laura, 926.  
   Prudence R., 141.  
   Reuben, 500.  
   Reuel, 320.  
   Walter Adams, 320.  
 LOOPE, Arthur Samuel, 253.  
 LORD, Benjamin, 59.  
   Eleazar, 72, 73, 143.  
   Eliza, 271.  
   Margaret, 140.  
   Mary, 836.  
   Nathan, 72, 73, 140.  
   Zerviah, 72.  
 LORIMER, Alice C. (———), 667.  
 LOSEE, Roland Raymond, 834.  
 LOSEY, Ezra, 221.  
   Nehemiah, 221.  
 LOTHROP, see LATHROP, Abigail, 40.  
   Abigail (Kirtland), 76.  
   Anne, 42, 74.  
   Catherine, 41.  
   Elizabeth, 146.  
   Hannah, 74.  
   Huldah (———), 75.  
   Israel, 41, 42.  
   John, 42.  
   Joseph, 40.  
   Simeon, 42.  
 LOTZE, Henry J., 141.  
   John, 141.  
 LOUCHIA, Arelmise, 885.  
 LOUDERBOUGH, John, 792.  
   Milton M., 792.  
 LOUGEE, Martha, 986.  
 LOUKS, LOUCKS, Agnes, 505.  
   Almira, 509.  
   Amanda, 217.  
   Bush, 399.  
   Charles, 509, 577.  
   Jacob, 217, 505.  
   Joseph Everly, 399.  
   Peter, 399.  
   Ruic E., 399.  
   William Sterling, 399.  
 LOUNSBERY, Diana Christina, 851.  
 LOUTZENHISER, Jacob, 770.  
   William Jacob, 770.  
 LOVE, Almira, 747.  
   Mary Agnes, 523.  
   Robert, 200.  
 LOVEJOY, Herbert, 878.  
 LOVELAND, Asa, 625.  
   Charles, 943.  
   Clarice Jane, 943.  
   George, 629.





*Loveland (cont'd)*

Gerald Franklin, 943.  
 Gladys Orra Allene, 943.  
 Harriet Eliza, 629.  
 Hazel, 943.  
 Helen, 891.  
 John Wheatley, 616.  
 Laura, 265, 266.  
 Lizzie Marie, 616.  
 Margery, 321.  
 Phoebe, 625.  
 LOVELL, Elizabeth, 653.  
   Maggie (Drescoll), 227.  
 LOVERIN, Lydia, 561.  
 LOVETT, Allie Marie, 896.  
   Robert, 896.  
 LOW, LOWE, Arabelle Jane, 600.  
   Charles H., 873.  
   Harriet, 783.  
   Paul Revere, 873.  
 LOWDEN, Harrison, 372.  
   Mary Helen, 372.  
 LOWELL, Alice Leiala, 992.  
   Alonzo, 471.  
   Edward, 992.  
   Etta Barzina, 992.  
   Flora, 356.  
   Oliver, 992.  
   Safford Henry, 992.  
 LOWER, Lydia, 526.  
 LOWERS, Sarah, 742.  
 LOWRY, Alexander, 808.  
   John, 816.  
   Porter Wilson, 808.  
   William Jackson, 816.  
 LUCAS, Jane Ann (Brown),  
   566, 576.  
   Robert, 231.  
 LUCE, Ira, 823.  
 LUCKENBILL, Lewis, 828.  
   Robert Schuyler, 828.  
   Schuyler, 828.  
 LUDDINGTON, Darius, 160.  
 LUDLOW, Agnes, 62.  
   John, 62.  
 LUDWIG, Emma, 590.  
   Paul Carl, 590.  
 LUMLEY, see LONGLEY, John,  
   112.  
 LUNAN, Mary, 924.  
   William, 924.  
 LUNBECK, Joanna, 366.  
   Silas, 367.  
 LUND, Helen, 981.  
 LUNDY, Carrie Elizabeth, 768.  
   Etta May, 768.  
   Henry Frank, 768.  
   Martha Genevra, 768.  
   Rebecca (———), 768.  
   Samuel, 768.  
   Sarah, 540.  
   Sarah Adella, 768.  
 LUNNEY, Nellie, 567.  
 LURES, Oscar, 909.

LUSK, Angeline, 584.  
   Laura Ann, 484.  
   Margaret, 201.  
 LUTES, Ellen, 758.  
   Mary, 804.  
 LUTS, John, 474.  
   Julia Ann, 474.  
 LUTTON, John, 440.  
   Mary, 453.  
   Mary Ann, 441.  
   Rachel, 451.  
   William, 440, 451, 453.  
 LYMAN, Clara Delia, 283.  
   Elijah Boardman, 283.  
   Eliza A., 133.  
   Fanny, 115.  
   Harry, 132.  
   Julia Maria, 283.  
   Louise, 282.  
   Nelson Hazen, 283.  
   Newell Tracy, 283.  
   Rhoda Savage, 283.  
   Timothy, 282, 283.  
 LYNCH, Ann Amelia, 428.  
   Arminda, 428.  
   Charles DeWitt, 429.  
   David, 427, 428.  
   Edward E., 656.  
   Elizabeth (———), 427.  
   Emeline, 428.  
   Franklin Clark, 429.  
   Henry S., 428.  
   James, 756.  
   Jefferson Cash, 428.  
   Julia Ellen, 483.  
   Lillie M., 756.  
   Mary Jane, 428.  
   Nancy Jane, 427.  
   Patrick, 483.  
   William Henry, 428.  
 LYND, Anabel, 710.  
   Ives, 708, 710.  
 LYNDE, John, 320.  
   Maria, 320.  
 LYON, see LYONS, Ann  
   Elizabeth, 759.  
   Caroline, 204.  
   Delicy Athelia, 497.  
   Edward, 564.  
   Emma Amelia, 848.  
   Hannah, 204.  
   Jennie McCurdy, 463.  
   Nelson, 848.  
   Orson Hazen, 497.  
   Simeon, 204.  
   Stephen, 497.  
   Thomas, 463.  
 LYONS, see LYON, Anne, 657.  
   Calvin, 743.  
   Elena, 743.  
   Harriet Hopper, 994.  
   Katharine, 1000.  
   Mary, 642.  
   Susan Elizabeth, 972.  
 LYTH, John, 511.  
   Samuel Edward, 511.

LYTLE, Ann Brittain, 478.  
   Margaret Jean, 932.  
   Wilson, 478.  
 McADOO, Esther, 463.  
   George, 462, 463.  
   Sarah, 462.  
 McAFEE, McAFFEE, Agnetta Y.,  
   415.  
   Andrew, 415.  
   Lida, 415.  
   Sarah, 350.  
 McALLISTER, Earl, 966.  
   John, 966.  
   Martha Ann, 403.  
   Mary, 416.  
 McANINCH, James, 342.  
 McATEE, Clothilde, 493.  
   John Reeder, 493.  
 McAUGHARM, Ellen, 374.  
 McBRIDE, Carrie Augusta, 1002.  
   Clifford Hazen, 789.  
   Cora Florella, 1002.  
   Edna Ione, 789.  
   Ella, 531.  
   Hannah, 330.  
   Hettie Luana, 1002.  
   James A., 788.  
   James Millard, 788.  
   John, 706.  
   Loren Francis, 788.  
   Luella (———), 531.  
   Malcolm, 1002.  
   Margaret, 900.  
   Mary, 886.  
   Mary Ann, 363.  
   Melvin Winfield, 788.  
   Neil, 576, 1002.  
   Nellie Erminie, 1002.  
   Olive, 330.  
   Richard, 576.  
   Thomas, 788.  
   William, 531.  
   William Otis, 788.  
 McBRIDGE, Lawrence William,  
   1002.  
 McCAAG, Mary, 854.  
 McCABE, Arthur, 456, 464, 819.  
   Ella, 819.  
   Huldah, 464.  
   Jacob Christ, 464.  
   James Robert, 456.  
   William Henry, 456.  
 McCABES, Hannah (Bentley)  
   (Smith), 45.  
 McCAIN, Eliza, 239.  
 McCALEB, William, 532.  
 McCALL, Emma Theresa  
   (Hazen), 227.  
   Ida Veril, 533.  
   John Augustine, 573.  
   Josephine Ignatius, 573.  
   Robert, 533.  
 McCAMBRIDGE, Jane, 562.  
 McCANN, Ellen, 217.  
   Jesse, 217.  
   Robert, 651.





- McCann (cont'd)*  
 Ruby, 217.  
 Ruth (———), 651.  
 McCANNA, Alice J., 298.  
 William, 298.  
 McCARROLL, Sadie, 827.  
 McCARTER, Ananias, 760.  
 Charles Robertson, 761.  
 Esther (———), 760.  
 Mary Emma, 761.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 760.  
 McCARTHY, Cornelius, 885.  
 Cornelius Joseph, 885.  
 James, 636.  
 Jerusha, 317.  
 John, 317.  
 Mary Ann, 318, 429.  
 Matthew H., 337.  
 Mazie E., 636.  
 Patrick, 429.  
 Thomas, 337.  
 McCARTNEY, Ellen, 958.  
 John, 958.  
 McCARTY, MacCARTY,  
 Catharine (———), 748.  
 Daniel, 346.  
 Ellen Cecilia, 346.  
 Helen, 655.  
 Jacob, 748.  
 Martha S., 627.  
 Polly, 537.  
 Uriah Alexander, 748.  
 McCASKEY, John, 458.  
 Sarah Jane, 459, 815.  
 McCASLIN, Josephine, 972.  
 Samuel B., 972.  
 McCAUGHIN, Elizabeth, 900.  
 Michael, 900.  
 McCAULEY, Edgar Samuel, 391.  
 Hiram, 391.  
 McCausland, Abbie Jeanette,  
 547.  
 Charles Frank, 547.  
 McCHESNEY, Albert Edward,  
 851.  
 Andrew, 334.  
 Francis, 851.  
 Martha, 334.  
 McClain, Margaret, 866.  
 McCLEISH, Andrew, 216.  
 McCLELLAN, Gen., 707.  
 John Hoffman, 761.  
 Margaret A. (———), 761.  
 Thompson, 761.  
 McCLELLAND, Elizabeth, 752.  
 McCLENATHEN, Mary Ann, 468.  
 Samuel, 468.  
 McClINTOCK, Hamilton, 704.  
 Hannah, 740-1.  
 Rachel, 704.  
 Rachel (———), 741.  
 Robert, 741.  
 McCLOD, Isabelle, 466.  
 McCLOSKEY, George, 680.  
 Nellie May, 680.  
 McCLOUD, Lucy, 740.  
 William, 740.  
 McCLOY, Elizabeth, 358.  
 McCCLURE, Alexander, 532.  
 Andrew, 200.  
 Cloyd L., 975.  
 Eliza, 200.  
 Eunice, 200.  
 Ezra, 200.  
 Jane, 200.  
 John, 200.  
 Joseph Barnett, 532.  
 Martha, 200.  
 Mary, 200.  
 Mary Emma, 532.  
 Matilda, 200.  
 Minnie, 532.  
 Robert, 200.  
 Susie Lenora, 532.  
 McCCLURG, Charles F., 538.  
 Daniel, 463.  
 Garnett Ethel, 538.  
 William Acee, 463.  
 McCCLYMONDS, Ella J., 457.  
 McCOLLESTER, Anna, 401.  
 John Quincy Adams, 401.  
 Keziah C., 164.  
 Silas, 401.  
 McCOLLOUGH, George Howard,  
 352.  
 McCOMBS, Eliza, 632.  
 McCONAHY, Alexander, 201.  
 Thomas, 202.  
 McCONAUGHNEY, Augustus,  
 901.  
 Edith, 901.  
 McCONNELL, Charles, 57.  
 Marion Louise, 913.  
 McCONVILLE, Anne, 510.  
 Mary Elizabeth (Hazen),  
 215.  
 McCONWAY, Elizabeth, 932.  
 William, 932.  
 McCORKLE, A. B., 686.  
 Julia Ann (Chess), 769.  
 McCORMICK, Elsy Isabel, 245.  
 Emily, 207.  
 Ezra, 207.  
 Isabel (———), 245.  
 James, 207.  
 John W., 245.  
 Josephine, 742.  
 Noble, 245.  
 William Ball, 245.  
 McCOURT, Margaret, 508.  
 McCoy, Benjamin, 103.  
 Elizabeth (———), 825.  
 Flora Belle, 722.  
 James, 825.  
 Minnie, 825.  
 Phoebe, 103.  
 Thomas, 582.  
 McCracken, Alexander, 768,  
 769.  
 Amanda, 769.  
 Martha, 768.  
 McCREARY, Nancy, 456.  
 McCrillis, Cynthia Cora, 619.  
 McCROSSEN, James, 487.  
 Jane, 487.  
 Susan, 486.  
 McCUE, Hannah, 382.  
 Neal, 382.  
 McCULLOUGH, Fidelia, 137.  
 Jessie, 355.  
 John, 782.  
 Matilda, 137.  
 Matthew, 355.  
 Parthenia (Hazen), 137.  
 Robert Scott, 592.  
 Susan Emma, 806.  
 William Edgar, 782.  
 McCUMBER, Charlotte Florence,  
 884.  
 McCUNE, Esther, 441, 443.  
 James A., 308.  
 Lizzie, 307.  
 Stephen, 307.  
 Viola May, 521.  
 William, 307.  
 William Alfred, 307.  
 McCURDY, Eliza, 463.  
 McDANEL, Abraham, 197, 198.  
 Isaac, 198.  
 Mary, 197.  
 Mary (———), 197.  
 Nathaniel, 197.  
 Rebecca, 451.  
 William, 197.  
 McDANIEL, Abraham, 96.  
 David, 234.  
 Eliza, 196.  
 Elizabeth, 96.  
 Jethro, 196.  
 Josiah, 234.  
 Sarah, 461.  
 McDAVID, Tilitha, 957.  
 McDERMOTT, Arthur, 755.  
 John, 755.  
 Joseph, 755.  
 Robert, 755.  
 Thomas, 755.  
 Thomas Joseph, 755.  
 McDIARMIA, Sarah Marsh, 512.  
 McDole, Mercy V., 660.  
 McDONALD, MacDONALD,  
 Amanda Maria, 646.  
 Ann Jane, 911.  
 Arthur, 510.  
 Ella, 506.  
 George B., 586.  
 Hanford, 510.  
 Helen, 510.  
 Henry, 506.  
 Hugh, 416.  
 Hugh A., 416.  
 Jean Lucile, 416.  
 Lillian Ramona, 416.  
 Lloyd Hugh, 416.  
 Margaret, 986.  
 Martha Ann, 409.  
 Mary (———), 506.





*McDonald (cont'd)*

- Melinda, 459.  
 Rachel, 458, 776.  
 Roy, 510.  
 William, 510, 646.  
 McDONNELL, Augnes, 999.  
 Caroline, 999.  
 Mary A., 753.  
 Robert, 753.  
 McDUGAL, McDUGALL, Anna  
 Mae, 825.  
 Estella Gertrude, 825.  
 James, 824.  
 James Gordon, 962.  
 John A., 825.  
 Leander, 824.  
 Lillie Jessie, 825.  
 Owen James, 825.  
 McDOWELL, Arada Vashti, 806.  
 Eva, 806.  
 Josiah, 806.  
 Lucretia, 268.  
 Martha, 427.  
 Matthew, 442.  
 Thomas, 442.  
 McDUFFEE, Caroline, 827.  
 McEACHREN, Colin R., 767.  
 McELHANEY, James Ebenezer,  
 444.  
 John Robert, 444.  
 McELHENY, Margaret, 447.  
 McELREATH, Mary Emma, 327.  
 William, 327.  
 McELWAIN, Henry Ely, 610.  
 John Hazen, 610.  
 John Smith, 610.  
 Lester Kent, 610.  
 Louise, 610.  
 Robert Parker, 610.  
 McEWEN, Mary, 375.  
 McFARLAND, Isabell, 780.  
 Isabella, 454, 986.  
 Kate, 587.  
 Laughlen, 986.  
 Mary, 371.  
 McFETRIDGE, Nancy, 450.  
 McGEE, Albert Daniel Norman,  
 778.  
 Charles Abbott, 778.  
 Cora Lynn, 502.  
 Daniel, 778.  
 DeWitt Wellington, 502.  
 Donald George, 778.  
 Emma Ellen, 778.  
 Frederic, 502.  
 James, 502.  
 Margaret May, 778.  
 Orange Stewart, 502.  
 Wilbur Hazen, 778.  
 McGILL, Agnes Wilson, 666.  
 Eliza Ann, 631.  
 James Albert, 631.  
 James Alexander, 631.  
 James Fisher, 631.  
 James Wilson, 666.  
 Lucy Tillie, 631.  
 Mattie Eugenia, 631.  
 Theodora Hazen, 631.  
 William Robert, 631.  
 MCGINNIS, Frank, 621.  
 Wendell Carlyle, 620.  
 MCGIRR, Arthur Hazen, 527.  
 Clyde, 527.  
 Earl Cosmo, 527.  
 John, 527.  
 Rebecca, 525.  
 Roscoe Hazen, 527.  
 Roy, 527.  
 Thomas Tharp, 527.  
 Webster Ellyson, 527.  
 MCGIVNEY, Julia, 993.  
 McGLUE, Arthur, 905.  
 Ellen, 905.  
 McGLUMPHRY, Frances, 788.  
 MCGOEY, Eleanor Cecelia, 733.  
 Joseph, 733.  
 McGORGON, Sarah Lucinda, 528.  
 McGOWAN, Emeline, 561.  
 McGRANAHAN, Elizabeth, 799.  
 Nancy, 796.  
 Smith, 442.  
 Sophia, 798.  
 Susan, 442.  
 McGRANN, Ella, 250.  
 McGREEVEY, Owen, 114.  
 MCGREGOR, Dawson, 595.  
 Dawson Glenwood, 880.  
 Duncan, 562.  
 Eliza Jane, 574.  
 Elsie, 562.  
 George, 961.  
 John, 574.  
 May, 961.  
 William, 574, 880.  
 MCGUIN, Mary, 417.  
 MCGUINNESS, Eliza, 723.  
 MCGUIRE, Annie Augusta, 872.  
 Cora, 827.  
 Margaret, 531.  
 Mary (———), 872.  
 Patrick, 872.  
 William, 827.  
 McHENRY, Catherine (Hurin)  
 62.  
 McHUGH, Winnie, 625.  
 McINTOSH, MACKINTOSH, Ellen,  
 232.  
 Samuel, 285.  
 McINTYRE, Edgar M., 982.  
 Elizabeth, 569.  
 Joseph, 79.  
 Owen, 743.  
 Sadie, 973.  
 McKANE, Amanda, 422, 748.  
 Helen, 756.  
 Jesse, 422.  
 McKAY, Alonzo Archie, 949.  
 Annie Irene, 949.  
 Betsey Maxine, 949.  
 Fannie, 949.  
 Flora Olive, 949.  
 Henry Martin, 949.  
 Henry Thomas, 949.  
 Howard Griswold, 949.  
 Izzila, 949.  
 Lillie Norine, 949.  
 Robert Henry, 949.  
 Tom Hazen, 949.  
 William Jordan, 949.  
 McKEAN, Adamson Egbert,  
 447.  
 Alonzo George, 447.  
 Alvira, 444.  
 Anna Laurilla, 914.  
 Betheny Olive, 445.  
 Charles Arthur, 914.  
 Elbridge Gerry, 353.  
 Eliza, 447.  
 Elizabeth, 447.  
 George, 447.  
 Harpolissa, 447.  
 Harriet, 447.  
 Isaac Hazen, 445.  
 James, 444.  
 Jane Eliza, 445.  
 Leander, 447.  
 Mary, 445.  
 Mary Jane, 447.  
 Nathaniel Hazen, 447.  
 Robert, 353, 444, 447.  
 Robert D., 447.  
 Sarah E., 447.  
 Sophronia, 447.  
 Sylvester Ellsworth, 447.  
 McKEE, Arnold Joseph, 779.  
 Charles, 810.  
 Diana, 865.  
 Finley, 553.  
 Frances Gertrude, 779.  
 Hannah, 847.  
 John Carns, 809-10.  
 Margaret Irene, 779.  
 Margery Harper, 553.  
 Mary Eva, 810.  
 Robert, 450.  
 Rose Cecelia, 779.  
 Sylvester Ellsworth, 450.  
 Thomas Ledwith, 778, 779.  
 MACKEERIER, Margaret, 355.  
 McKEEVER, Nancy, 468.  
 McKELLAR, Nancy, 556.  
 McKELNEY, Ella, 550.  
 William, 550.  
 McKELVY, Fred, 999.  
 Jerry, 999.  
 McKENZIE, MACKENZIE,  
 Charlotte Jane, 625.  
 Emma (Hazen), 154.  
 Malcolm, 625.  
 Mary, 495.  
 McKIMM, Frank, 776.  
 Helen Margaret, 776.  
 Robert Lewis, 776.  
 McKINNENS, John, 366.  
 McKINNEY, Alvin Everett, 958.  
 John, 305.  
 Mary Jane, 305.





- McKINSTRY, Pluma, 633.  
   Priscilla, 175.  
   Sarah M., 812.  
   William, 175.  
 McKNIGHT, Eleanor, 723.  
 McLANE, Eunice, 151.  
 MacLAREN, John Smith, 185.  
   Laurence, 185.  
 McLARNEY, Katie, 496.  
 McLAUGHLIN, McLAUGHLAN,  
   Clarebon Charles, 358.  
   Hattie E., 704.  
   Horace, 863.  
   John, 358.  
   John Thomas, 358.  
   Lucy Ann, 863.  
   Mary, 429.  
   Mary Ann, 963.  
 McLEACE, Mary Jane, 463.  
 McLEAN, Elizabeth, 205.  
   Ensley Bryant, 178.  
   George B., 607.  
   John, 205.  
   Martha Long, 178.  
   Mildred, 299.  
   Washington, 299.  
 McLELLAN, Eunice, 85.  
   James, 85.  
 McLENAHAN, Jennie Matilda,  
   800.  
   Thomas, 800.  
   Thomas B., 800.  
   Thomas Morrow, 800.  
   Wilber Free, 800.  
 McLEOD, Addie, 703.  
   Margaret, 633.  
 McLUCAS, Betsey, 299, 300.  
 McMAHAN, Amanda Elizabeth,  
   544.  
   Harry Irving, 544.  
   Lulu, 544.  
   Mary Mourin, 327.  
   Richard Hardgrave, 544.  
   Sheloa Mildred, 544.  
   William, 327.  
 McMAHON, George, 676.  
   Pearl, 676.  
 McMANIS, Margaret, 547.  
 McMANNERS, Ann, 576.  
   Thomas, 576.  
 McMASTER, Martha, 263.  
   Polly, 945.  
   Samuel, 263.  
   William Athol, 388.  
 McMATH, Cyrus, 468.  
 McMELLEN, Jesse, 820.  
 McMILLAN, Andrew, 55.  
   Cora Fidelia, 794.  
   Isabel Gracy, 939.  
   Margaret Jane, 948.  
 McMILLEN, George Albert, 505.  
   Harry Harden, 505.  
   Ida Pearl, 505.  
   James Alexander, 505.  
   Mary Agnes, 505.  
   William Albert, 505.  
   William Edward, 505.  
 McMONAGLE, Hugh, 413.  
   Sarah, 412, 413.  
 McMULLEN, Anna, 379.  
   Jane, 410.  
   Mary Lou, 328.  
   William, 328.  
 McMURRAY, Grace, 650.  
 McNAB, John Anson Stewart,  
   673.  
   Peter, 673.  
 McNAIR, Andrew, 650.  
   Jane, 796, 799.  
   Janet Kirkland, 395.  
   Peter Hamilton, 395.  
   William Howard, 651.  
 McNALLY, Edmund C., 980.  
   Tamasin, 108.  
 McNAMARA, Hannah, 650.  
   Patrick Joseph, 650.  
 McNANY, Francis Merle, 705.  
   Henry, 705.  
   Joseph Andrew, 705.  
   Meredith May, 705.  
 McNEARN, Mary, 897.  
 McNEIL, McNEAL, Charles, 227.  
   Frank, 760.  
   Gladys Mary, 873.  
   Lida (———), 760.  
   Matilda, 968.  
   Susan E., 968.  
   Thomas, 760.  
   Walter Anthony, 873.  
 McNISH, John Fremont, 906.  
   William, 906.  
 McNULTY, Elizabeth, 446.  
 McNUTT, Emily, 907.  
 McPHERSON, MacPHERSON,  
   MacPHERSON, Alexander,  
   734.  
   Alexander Fisher, 303.  
   Ann, 1004.  
   Hugh, 251.  
   Jameson Glass, 178.  
   John, 588.  
   Lillias, 566.  
   Marguerite, 734.  
   Mary Rose, 810.  
   Richard, 144.  
   Sarah Adaline, 251.  
 McQUALITY, America Melvina,  
   677.  
   Electa, 662.  
   George, 677.  
 MacQUILLIN, Bert, 679.  
   John, 679.  
   Orlow, 679.  
   Wesley, 679.  
 McQUISTON, Cephas, 452.  
   Henry, 452, 454, 458.  
   Mary J., 454.  
   Nancy, 820.  
   Samson, 452.  
 McVICKER, Lucinda, 990.  
 McWILLIAMS, Charles Scott,  
   213.  
   George, 213.  
   Henry, 213.  
   James, 213.  
   John, 213.  
   Margaret (———), 213.  
   Sarah Ella, 513.  
 McWITHEY, Fannie, 994.  
 MABIE, MABEE, MABEY, Blanche  
   E., 710.  
   Effie, 100.  
   Frederic Blauvelt, 764.  
   Margaret Ann, 764.  
   Mary Lucinda, 417.  
   W. A., 710.  
 MABRIE, Evelyn, 329.  
 MABRY, Joseph Alexander, 329.  
 MACBETH, Alexander, 852.  
   Marie Louise, 852.  
 MACE, Anne Maxamelia, 780.  
 MACHIN, Charles John, 409.  
   Winona Emma Barwell, 409.  
 MACINERNY, Johanna, 893.  
 MACK, Alonzo Shaw, 618.  
   Charles H., 705.  
   Charles Kennedy, 994.  
   Edwin Benjamin, 618.  
   George Kennedy, 994.  
   J. B., 252.  
   Lavina Catherine, 252.  
   Manley Snyder, 705.  
   Mary, 337.  
 MACKIE, MACKIE, Alexina, 410.  
   Lydia, 790.  
   Mary, 646.  
   Michael, 400.  
   Timothy George, 400.  
 MACKLIN, Almira Maria, 829.  
 MACKRELL, Elizabeth, 740.  
 MACLEAY, Lina, 181.  
 MACOM, James Vance, 811.  
   Ora Belle, 811.  
 MACOMBER, Wareham Riley,  
   561.  
 MACY, Jonathan Ellis, 792.  
   William, 792.  
 MADDEN, Edgar, 297.  
   Genevieve Louise, 297.  
   Ida, 828.  
   Melissa, 828.  
   William, 828.  
 MADDOX, Sarah, 798.  
 MADDY, Bessie Viola, 859.  
   John, 859.  
   Lester Glenn, 859.  
   Richard Washington, 859.  
 MADOCKS, Sarah, 442.  
 MAGNESS, George, 409.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 409.  
 MAGAW, Elizabeth, 781.  
 MAGOON, Benjamin, 870.  
   Sarah Ann, 870.  
 MAHAFFEY, Susan, 680.





- MAHONEY, Jerry, 902.  
     John Burns, 902.  
     Mary, 873.  
 MAIL, Ida, 779.  
 MAIN, James, 179.  
     Jessie, 179.  
     Margaret, 179.  
     Sarah Caroline, 679.  
 MAINES, Elizabeth, 834.  
 MAINS, Anna, 796.  
 MAINWARING, see MANWARING,  
     Lillian, 545.  
 MAJOR, Jeremiah, 441.  
     Margaret Emeline, 441.  
 MALARKY, Amanda, 452.  
     Annie, 452.  
     Elizabeth, 452.  
     Emma, 452.  
     George, 452.  
 MALCOLM, Abbie Jane, 242.  
 MALI, Christian Walter, 450.  
     Henry, 450.  
 MALIN, Enoch, 589.  
     Mary Lockwood, 589.  
 MALLETT, Calvin, 825.  
     Edmund, 825.  
     Isaac Fordice, 825.  
     Margaret Jane, 826.  
     Mary Ann, 826.  
     Sarah Ann, 826.  
 MALLORY, MALORY, Aaron, 210.  
     Albert Douglas, 660.  
     Betsey, 561.  
     Francis Bolton, 660.  
     Lucinda, 210.  
     Richard Henderson, 660.  
     Smith Legg, 660.  
 MALLOWS, James, 511.  
     John Horace, 511.  
 MALON, Anna, 278.  
 MALONY, John Montgomery, 209.  
     Laura Colby, 209.  
 MALOTT, George C., 781.  
     James Isaac, 781.  
 MALTBY, Emma C., 385.  
 MANCHESTER, Nancy, 659.  
 MANEELY, Alexander, 993.  
     Anna Vera, 993.  
 MANELL, John, 473.  
 MANN, Abraham Newman, 443.  
     Boardman, 758.  
     Carrie Belle, 758.  
     Harvey E., 796.  
     Henry, 443.  
     James C., 602.  
     Matilda, 395.  
     Merritt, 725.  
     Merritt Alton, 725.  
     Reuben, 758.  
     Rilla, 700.  
 MANNERY, Effie Grace, 520.  
     William, 520.  
 MANNING, Abigail Grace, 736.  
     Alice Marion, 737.  
     Alvarez Kent, 405.  
     Ambrose Robert, 736.  
     America, 312.  
     Anne, 263.  
     Cora Mabel, 405.  
     Cora Rice, 737.  
     David West, 736.  
     Earl Rexford, 736.  
     Elmer Clyde, 737.  
     Frances Edna, 737.  
     Harold West, 736.  
     John, 405.  
     Joseph Hazen, 736.  
     Laura Isadora, 405.  
     Nathan Hazen, 405.  
     Percy Collingwood, 736.  
     Sarah, 339.  
 MANOUSOS, Emmanuel, 961.  
     George Emmanuel, 961.  
     Irene (———), 961.  
     Irene Lucile, 961.  
     John Michael, 961.  
     Ronald George, 961.  
 MANSFIELD, Altha Belle, 902.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 678.  
     Thomas, 678.  
     William Henry, 902.  
 MANTER, Marcia Thomas, 615.  
     Pelham Everett, 615.  
 MANUEL, Joseph, 883.  
     Salome, 882.  
 MANWARING, see MAINWARING,  
     Adam, 242.  
     Giles, 157.  
     Joseph, 242.  
 MAPES, E. T., 842.  
     John, 242.  
     Malcolm Wallace, 242.  
     Mary (———), 842.  
 MAPLES, Lucy A., 140.  
 MARA, Katherine, 862.  
 MARBLE, Alden Bailey, 345.  
     George Eugene, 288.  
     Leman, 288.  
     Maria, 649.  
     Phebe (Hazen), 1003.  
     Ralph Alden, 345.  
 MARCUS, Susannah, 974.  
 MARDEN, Francis, 29.  
 MARINE, Annie, 950.  
     Jesse, 950.  
 MARKS, Charles S., 575.  
     Elizabeth, 545.  
     Henry, 504.  
     Ida Jane, 887.  
     Jane, 308.  
     Lucy (———), 887.  
     Lucy Jane (Ingalls), 575.  
     Mary T., 504.  
     Seneca, 887.  
 MARKSON, Philip, 901.  
 MARKWALDER, Alfred, 830.  
     Alice, 972.  
     Della Viola, 830.  
     John, 830, 972.  
     John Wesley, 830.  
     Lula May, 830.  
 MARNAWICH, Jacob, 232.  
 MARPLE, Ezekiel, 356.  
     George Arthur, 355.  
 MARQUIS, Joseph, 461.  
     Nancy, 461, 819.  
 MARR, Thomas, 12.  
 MARROW, ———, 230.  
 MARS, Rebecca, 461.  
 MARSDEN, Elizabeth, 533.  
     William H., 533.  
 MARSII, Abel, 786.  
     Abraham, 118.  
     Daniel, 269.  
     Eunice, 130.  
     Fannie Amanda, 259.  
     Fred, 851.  
     Hannah, 339.  
     Ida Alice, 914.  
     James, 269.  
     Jane, 280.  
     John, 127, 130, 428.  
     John Albert, 786.  
     John Martin, 786.  
     Joseph, 271.  
     Kate, 851.  
     Lewis Lindsey, 428.  
     Lydia, 62.  
     Mary, 266, 271, 685.  
     Mary Sophia, 786.  
     Maud Edith, 838.  
     Miriam, 135, 258.  
     Samuel, 838.  
     Sarah, 127, 424.  
     Sarah May, 786.  
     Willard, 914.  
     William B., 280.  
 MARSHALL, Amy Wood, 626.  
     Andrew, 942.  
     Betsey, 712.  
     Carrie Elvira, 385.  
     Cora Elmina, 385.  
     David C., 498.  
     Eben Hunt, 626.  
     Eben Russell, 626.  
     Fred Russell, 626.  
     George Warren, 385.  
     Henry Arthur, 386.  
     Henry Jasper, 385.  
     Jeanette Miller, 942.  
     John, 459.  
     Lawrence Eben, 626.  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 459.  
     Martha, 486, 627.  
     Mary, 226, 500.  
     Mary Jane, 385.  
     Olive, 412.  
     Rebecca, 812.  
     Sarah Lunette, 385.  
     Sophia, 169.  
     Walter Ferguson, 736.  
     William Edwin, 386.  
 MARSHBURN, Eustis Randolph,  
     703.  
     George Wilbur, 703.  
 MARTBOY, Lydia A., 543.  
 MARTIEN, Edwin, 846.  
     Ellen Mary, 846.





MARTIN, see MARTYN, Abigail, 569.  
 Adelia, 910.  
 Andrew, 566.  
 Anthony, 910.  
 Asahel, 561.  
 August, 543.  
 Augustus, 568.  
 Belinda, 677.  
 Benjamin, 543.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 958.  
 Calvin, 694.  
 Catharine Euphrasia, 876.  
 Chloe Ann, 786.  
 Claud Wilbur, 533.  
 David Johnson, 561, 902.  
 Delia, 569.  
 Della, 564.  
 Edmund, 245.  
 Edwin, 902.  
 Elsie Mae, 520.  
 Emery, 543.  
 Frank Cleveland, 615.  
 Frankie, 958.  
 Hannah Maria, 247.  
 Hector, 569.  
 Helen Maria, 607.  
 Henry, 359.  
 Hollis, 884.  
 Homer, 569.  
 Ida Abigail, 694.  
 Ida May, 373.  
 James, 418.  
 James E., 520.  
 James R., 768.  
 Jane Dowd, 569, 872.  
 Jedediah, 573, 880, 913.  
 Jedediah Albert, 880.  
 John, 443, 564, 568, 872.  
 John Augustine, 543.  
 John Hazen, 569.  
 John Wesley, 533.  
 Jonathan, 247.  
 Joseph, 512.  
 Joseph Millard, 374.  
 Julius, 568.  
 Lena R., 503.  
 Lottie Anna, 359.  
 Lucretia, 62.  
 Lydia, 512.  
 Martha Jane, 913.  
 Mary, 238, 863.  
 Mary Alice, 972.  
 Mary Annette, 566.  
 Mary E., 636.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 569, 596.  
 Matthew, 238.  
 Minerva, 442.  
 Peter, 303, 568, 573.  
 Robert, 566.  
 Roy Wesley, 533.  
 Samuel, 533.  
 Sarah, 910.  
 Sarah Ruth, 585.  
 Solon, 503.  
 Watson, 569.

William, 245.  
 William Arthur, 275.  
 William Luther, 275.  
 MARTINDALE, Joel Webster, 660.  
 William Webster, 660.  
 MARTYN, see MARTIN, Elizabeth Ann, 505.  
 Mary Ann, 953.  
 Michael, 953.  
 MARTZ, David, 204.  
 Eliza, 460.  
 Sarah, 204.  
 MARVIN, Ann (———), 522.  
 David, 568, 987.  
 Gladys Mae, 522.  
 Heman Royce, 987.  
 Heman Wallace, 987.  
 Jacob Banks, 522.  
 Jennie, 948.  
 Joel Allen, 568.  
 John, 321.  
 Lura Lucretia, 987.  
 Mahlon, 522.  
 Trude Hazen, 522.  
 William Henry, 948.  
 MASHENE, Elizabeth, 675.  
 MASKER, Lida, 771.  
 MASKREY, MASKERY, Bartholomew, 803.  
 Blanche Etta, 803.  
 Hannah, 770.  
 MASON, Abraham, 233.  
 Caroline Augusta, 266.  
 Catherine Melinda, 266.  
 Charles, 151.  
 Charles H., 152.  
 Daniel, 173.  
 David Hastings, 603.  
 Dorothy, 266, 271.  
 Earl Hazen, 615.  
 Earl Martin, 615.  
 Elijah, 266.  
 Eliza, 783.  
 Elizabeth, 777.  
 Ephraim, 408.  
 Freelon Harrison, 818.  
 George B., 152.  
 Hannah, 408.  
 Harriet B., 152.  
 Henry, 287.  
 Ida Montgomery, 603.  
 James M., 458.  
 Janet Houghton, 818.  
 John, 233.  
 John Wright, 266.  
 Joseph, 266.  
 Julius Jerome, 266.  
 Lillis, 589.  
 Marinda, 266.  
 Martha Elizabeth, 483.  
 Martin Eugene, 615.  
 Mary Ann, 173.  
 Mary Minerva, 266, 285.  
 Robert, 266.  
 Roswell A., 483.  
 Stephen, 266, 285.

Wallace Clifford, 786.  
 William Wallace, 786.  
 MASSECAR, Mary, 225.  
 MASTERS, Joseph Bloomfield, 474.  
 MASTIN, Betsey, 692.  
 Isaac, 692.  
 MATHERS, Adaline, 421.  
 Annie Virginia, 772.  
 Caroline, 189.  
 Harvey Lewis, 772.  
 Henry Everett, 189.  
 James, 421.  
 John DeWitt, 189.  
 Joseph, 189.  
 Sally Ann, 421.  
 Silas, 189.  
 MATHIS, Fannie, 700.  
 MATSON, Lavinia, 922.  
 MATTHEWS, MATHEWS, Adam Clark, 224.  
 Anna, 214.  
 Anna M., 894.  
 Billings Wilson, 917.  
 Budd, 700.  
 Caleb, 224, 225.  
 Eunice, 589.  
 Frank, 891.  
 Frank Ralph, 371.  
 George, 224.  
 George D., 371.  
 George H., 894.  
 Henry, 449.  
 Irene Lucie, 846.  
 James, 214, 224, 225.  
 James Morris, 846.  
 Jane, 225, 506.  
 Jay Earl, 846.  
 Jemima, 225.  
 John, 214, 216, 224, 225, 449, 506.  
 John Wesley, 225.  
 Malinda, 809.  
 Margaret, 224.  
 Maria Elizabeth, 224.  
 Martha, 341.  
 Mary, 224, 225.  
 Milford, 658.  
 Phoebe, 224.  
 Rachel, 224, 225.  
 Samuel Hanley, 658.  
 William, 225.  
 Winifred Whiting, 846.  
 Young Owen, 700.  
 Ziba, 216, 225.  
 MATTHEWSON, MATHEWSON, Andrew, 677.  
 Champion Herbert, 314.  
 George Andrew, 677.  
 Herbert Israel, 314.  
 Lena Victory, 677.  
 MATTISON, Ann, 238.  
 Rachel, 112.  
 William, 238.





- MATTOON, Edwin D., 335.  
     Edwin Dwight, 668.  
     Louisa Maria, 668.  
 MATTOX, Florida Virginia, 949.  
 MAUGHSINGER, Susan Ellen, 445.  
 MAURICE, Elizabeth Mary, 886.  
     Willard John, 886.  
 MAUST, Mary Matilda, 555.  
 MAWHINNEY, James M., 809.  
     Minnie Jane, 809.  
 MAXHAM, George Washington, 606.  
     Laura Eliza, 606.  
 MAXWELL, Almira Ann (Fox), 390.  
     Eldra Homer, 907.  
     Elizabeth, 410.  
     Esther, 526.  
     Hugh, 907.  
     Minnie (———), 907.  
     Sarah, 173.  
 MAY, Alice Mabel, 520.  
     Anthony, 835, 836.  
     Charles, 520.  
     Charles Henry, 945.  
     Eliza Turner, 963.  
     George, 835, 836.  
     Harriet, 595.  
     Helen Catherine, 945.  
     Mary E., 279.  
     William, 945.  
 MAYBANKS, Margaret, 666.  
 MAYER, Esther, 992.  
 MAYNARD, Ann, 502.  
 MAYO, Dolly, 168.  
     Mercy, 265.  
 MEACHAM, MEACHEM, Enoch  
     Giles, 679.  
     Homer, 907.  
     Sarah Ann, 679.  
     Sheldon P., 907.  
     Vashti, 806.  
 MEAD, Abner, 100.  
     Amos, 100.  
     Caleb, 100.  
     David, 100.  
     Eleazar, 100.  
     Eli, 100.  
     James, 100.  
     Martha, 100.  
     Ruth, 100.  
     Sarah, 100, 370, 374, 712.  
     Tamar, 335.  
     Theodore, 167.  
 MEADER, Elizabeth, 56.  
 MEADOWS, Edwin Harris, 703.  
     James Manassas, 703.  
 MEANS, James, 645.  
     Sadie, 645.  
 MEAR, Margaret, 652.  
 MECHEN, John, 503.  
     William H., 503.  
 MECKLEM, Archibald, 435.  
     Jennie, 435.  
 MECKSTROTH, Nina G., 589.  
 MEDICK, Frank Custer, 521.  
     Peter John, 521.  
 MEDLAR, Bertha Sarah, 765.  
     Charles, 765.  
     Cora Belle, 765.  
     Louise Smith, 765.  
     Mary Augusta, 766.  
     Myrtie, 765.  
     Orson Peter, 765.  
     Roy, 765.  
     Stewart Zachariah, 765.  
     William Daniel, 765.  
     Zachariah, 765.  
 MEEKER, Theresa, 908.  
 MEEKINS, Rebecca, 387.  
 MEGAREY, Grace Mae Belle, 858.  
     Walter Edward, 858.  
 MEHARD, Jane, 816.  
     Mary, 465.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 817.  
 MEHURIN, see HURIN.  
 MEIGS, Marilla Durantha, 503.  
     Nathaniel, 503.  
 MEITH, Ottilie, 1004.  
 MELBY, Charles H., 660.  
     Harry Charles, 660.  
 MELDAN, Louisa, 529.  
 MELICK, Louisa, 674.  
 MELLEN, May Georgiana, 780.  
     Rufus Hyde, 781.  
 MELLON, Andrew, 799.  
     Robert, 799.  
     Thomas, 221.  
 MELLOR, Helen Anita, 769.  
     Howard, 769.  
     John, 590.  
     John Bancroft, 769.  
     Mary Lily, 590.  
     William Norris, 769.  
 MELVILLE, Albert Williamson, 392.  
     John, 392.  
     Sarah Caroline, 392.  
 MELVIN, Ann Rebecca, 80.  
     George, 80.  
     Susan, 80.  
 MENACH, Gladys, 821.  
 MENAGH, Hugh, 219.  
     Ruth, 219.  
 MENARY, Betsey (———), 230.  
     John, 230.  
 MENCER, Theodore, 842.  
 MENNIER, Althonsie, 344.  
 MERCER, Comfort, 546.  
     Daniel, 528.  
     Delascus, 528.  
     Edith S. (———), 668.  
     George, 791.  
     Jane, 233.  
     John S. B., 668.  
     Velma M., 668.  
 MERCILANT, Gilbert Waiker, 237.  
     Robert Blanchard, 237.  
 MERCIER, Paul, 355.  
 MERDEN, Margaret, 857.  
 MEREAN, Lydia, 53.  
 MERIWETHER, Hannah Travilla, 178.  
     William Augustus, 178.  
 MERRELL, see MERRILL, Judith A., 652.  
 MERRIAM, Abigail, 118.  
     George B., 985.  
     Henry Estes, 321.  
     Henry Guernsey, 321.  
     Joseph Clement, 344.  
     Mary Isadore, 985.  
     Nancy Anna (Hazen), 445.  
     Sarah, 82.  
     Sophia Mabel, 344.  
     Wilber Berton, 445.  
 MERRICK, see MYRICK.  
     Adah, 484.  
     Alice Mae, 996.  
     Amanda, 776.  
     Constant Sebastian, 996.  
     Eliza, 196.  
     Hannah, 196.  
     John, 95, 96, 195, 196.  
     Mabel Marian, 996.  
     Nathaniel Hazen, 196.  
     Nellie, 189, 437.  
     Noble Wilbur, 996.  
     Norma Bertha, 996.  
     Norman Bernice, 892, 996.  
     Samuel Hazen, 196.  
     Uriah, 195.  
     William, 196.  
     William Augustus, 996.  
     William Norman, 892.  
 MERRIHAW, Mary Ann, 375.  
 MERRILL, see MERRELL, Abigail, 174, 175.  
     Addie Ruth, 532.  
     Annetta, 397.  
     Asenath, 288.  
     Audrey Ezra, 821.  
     Carl Henry Gilmore, 954.  
     Charlotte, 175.  
     Ednah, 56.  
     Elizabeth, 71, 174, 542.  
     Ezra, 532.  
     Hannah, 175.  
     Herbert Hazen, 532.  
     James Adrian, 821.  
     John, 171.  
     John Harley, 954.  
     John Henry, 397.  
     John Taylor, 954.  
     Joseph, 174.  
     Lucinda, 175.  
     Malissa, 402.  
     Maria Leslie, 952, 953.  
     Marshall Lilburn, 821.  
     Marshall Newton, 820.  
     Martha Ann, 605.  
     Mary, 174.  
     Mary (Knight), 173.  
     Melba Effie, 954.  
     Nancy, 175.  
     Nathan Corruth, 532.  
     Nathaniel, 174.





*Merrill (cont'd)*

- Peter, 71.  
 Ray Adrian, 821.  
 Ruth, 175.  
 Sarah, 42, 174.  
 William S., 606.  
 MERRING, Abbie, 840.  
 Philip, 836.  
 MERRITT, Anna, 723.  
 Charity Brown, 492.  
 Eliza H., 740.  
 Hannah, 99.  
 Harriet, 742.  
 John, 452.  
 Nathaniel, 739, 740, 742.  
 Sarah Ann, 739, 765.  
 Zilpha, 139.  
 MERUSI, Dino Almundo, 996.  
 Emile Luigi, 996.  
 Louis, 996.  
 Primo Romano, 996.  
 MESERVE, Sarah Elizabeth, 699.  
 MESPLAY, Dolores, 689.  
 William Edwin, 689-90.  
 MESSENGER, see MESSINGER,  
 Charles Mellen, 616.  
 Erastus, 274.  
 George, 274.  
 John Yeoman, 665.  
 Maude Eliza, 616.  
 MESSER, Hannah, 692.  
 James, 692.  
 Pamela, 692.  
 MESSERSMITH, Albert, 805.  
 Albert Tidd, 805.  
 Arthur Hazen, 805.  
 Bonita Belle, 805.  
 Frederick Oakley, 805.  
 George, 805.  
 George Edson, 805.  
 Madison McGargee, 805.  
 MESSINGER, see MESSENGER,  
 George Alfred, 719.  
 Maryette, 719.  
 MESSLER, Lany, 500.  
 MESSNER, Ada Viola, 976.  
 Delbert Michael, 976.  
 Ernest William, 976.  
 Florence (———), 976.  
 Frederic, 976.  
 Lewis Alber, 976.  
 Lydia Ethel, 976.  
 Oscar Sylvester, 975.  
 Perla Lavina, 976.  
 Peter, 831, 975.  
 Peter E., 831.  
 METCALF, Eugene Asher, 595.  
 Frances, 12, 14.  
 James, 655.  
 Levi Packard, 595.  
 METHUEN, Janet, 280.  
 METTLER, John Ulrich, 398.  
 Lottie Helen, 398.  
 Ulrich Solon Grant, 398.  
 METZGER, Albert H., 616.  
 Catherine, 616.  
 METZKER, Katharine, 514.  
 MEYER, see MEYERS, MYER,  
 Alfonz H., 983.  
 Emeline, 104.  
 George, 216.  
 George Edmund, 216.  
 John Melbourne, 983.  
 Richard Edwin, 983.  
 MEYERN-HOHNENBERG, VON,  
 Gottfried, 181.  
 MEYERS, see MYER, Charles, 921.  
 Earl Wayne, 921.  
 MEYN, Henry C., 832.  
 MIBBERRY, Olive, 416.  
 MICHAELS, Denisa, 788.  
 MICKENHAM, Henry, 542.  
 MIDDAGH, MIDAUGH, Asa, 425.  
 Charlotte, 252.  
 Dennis Sullivan, 425.  
 Mary, 421.  
 MIDDLETON, Mary, 793.  
 MIDGLEY, Leonard, 354.  
 Sarah Ann, 354.  
 MIGHILL, Mary, 31.  
 Nathaniel, 32.  
 Stephen, 32.  
 MIKELL, Phronia, 700.  
 MILES, Ann Maria, 168.  
 Anne, 339.  
 Aquilla, 806.  
 Daniel, 168.  
 George, 679.  
 Mary Jane, 679.  
 Nelson A., 168.  
 Sarah, 343.  
 Sarah Jane, 459.  
 Thomas H., 806.  
 MILLAGE, see MILLIDGE, Blanche,  
 558.  
 Frank, 558.  
 Vernie, 558.  
 MILLARD, Sarah, 525.  
 MILLER, Agnes, 890.  
 Alexander Lindsey, 801.  
 Alice Emaline, 340.  
 Alice Maud, 590.  
 Allen Gaul, 846.  
 Ann Victoria, 847.  
 Barbara, 195.  
 Benjamin George, 941.  
 Bess, 941.  
 Bessie, 474.  
 Caroline Frances, 842.  
 Charles, 357.  
 Charles Delbert, 843.  
 Charles Winthrop, 926.  
 Charles Zachariah, 950.  
 Chester, 588.  
 Chester Herbert, 590.  
 Chester Thomas, 590.  
 Clara, 868.  
 Clarinda, 714.  
 Conrad, 475.  
 Daniel K., 846.  
 David K., 983.  
 Edmund Douglas, 591.  
 Edmund Erskine, 591.  
 Edmund Knight, 588, 590.  
 Eliza, 776.  
 Elizabeth Virginia, 543.  
 Elizabeth A. (———), 474.  
 Elver Oscar, 642.  
 Emeline, 711.  
 Euphemia, 573.  
 Flora, 801.  
 Frances Louise, 926.  
 Frank Leslie, 780.  
 Frederick, 780, 964, 965.  
 Frederick Jacob, 780.  
 Geneva Ann, 950.  
 George, 469, 842.  
 George Albert, 589.  
 George Chapman, 590.  
 Guy Clay, 367.  
 Hannah, 512, 774.  
 Harriet (———), 625.  
 Helen Gertrude, 590.  
 Henry, 474.  
 Henry Lorin, 926.  
 Hobart Hazen, 780.  
 Isabelle, 413.  
 Jacob, 139.  
 Jeremiah, 677.  
 Jesse M., 367.  
 John, 286, 530, 543, 667, 1000.  
 John Addison, 492.  
 John Cline, 340.  
 John D., 474.  
 John Ervin, 843.  
 John Gotlieb, 941.  
 Joseph, 506.  
 Joseph Hazen, 590.  
 Joseph Owen, 492.  
 Joseph Wright, 642.  
 Josephine, 749.  
 Kenneth Arlys, 862.  
 Leland Stanford, 780.  
 Leonard Charles William, 863.  
 Leonard Francis, 862.  
 Lettice Amanda, 589.  
 Lillian Beatrice, 1000.  
 Lizzie Edna, 845.  
 Lois, 760.  
 Lola Blanch, 780.  
 Lucius, 625.  
 Madge, 591.  
 Maggie J., 246.  
 Malissa Phorla, 549.  
 Margaret, 833.  
 Margaret Winifred, 926.  
 Maria Amelia, 588.  
 Martha, 506.  
 Mary, 412, 590.  
 Mary (———), 246, 543.  
 Mary Alice, 591.  
 Mary Dayton, 475.  
 Mary E., 818.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 469, 965, 993.  
 Mary Ellen, 843.  
 Mary Lou, 983.  
 Maud, 589.  
 Max, 377.





*Miller (cont'd)*

- Minnie, 357.  
 Patience, 618, 621.  
 Paul M., 983.  
 Peter, 842.  
 Raymond F., 983.  
 Rebecca, 530.  
 Reuben, 480.  
 Robert, 57, 877.  
 Ronald F., 983.  
 Rosannah, 770.  
 Roxy Maurie, 590.  
 Ruth, 486, 591.  
 Ruth Perry, 590.  
 Samuel, 246.  
 Samuel Wells, 845.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 667.  
 Sarah Lucinda, 842.  
 Sibyl Evelyn, 863.  
 Sophia Malinda, 812.  
 Sybil (Farr), 79.  
 Twila Minnie, 780.  
 Ulysses Sidney Grant, 843.  
 Verne Hugh, 590.  
 Victor Bryan, 590.  
 Wade Hamilton, 625.  
 William, 286.  
 William Edkin, 842.  
 William Henry, 862.  
**MILLERING, Annie (———), 541.**  
 Blanch Hazen, 541.  
 Edith May, 541.  
 Frederick, 541.  
 John Frederick, 541.  
**MILLIDGE, MILLEDGE, see**  
 MILLAGE, Mary, 179.  
 Phebe W., 413.  
**MILLIGAN, Abigail (———),**  
 231.  
 Albert Taylor, 680.  
 Ann, 231.  
 John, 231.  
 Jonah, 680.  
**MILLIN, MILLEN, Alonzo**  
 Roswell, 960.  
 John Duane, 960.  
 Lonnie George, 960.  
 Mary Marie, 556.  
 Russell Eugene, 960.  
**MILLS, Abel, 937.**  
 Asenath Damaris, 288.  
 Cassius D., 849.  
 Charity, 98.  
 Charles O., 849.  
 Elisha, 654.  
 Fern Abbie, 937.  
 Frances E. (Clinton), 319.  
 Freda Blanche, 937.  
 Gardner Packard, 80.  
 George Abraham, 678.  
 Isaac, 288.  
 Jane, 383.  
 John Arthur, 960.  
 John C., 485.  
 John Joseph, 960.  
 Joseph Hall, 960.  
 Julia, 485.  
 Julia Louisa, 654.  
 Lewis, 906.  
 Lucy, 906.  
 Lucy Maria, 79, 80.  
 Mary, 665.  
 Mary Hiller, 678.  
 Percy Beacher, 937.  
 Rita Doris, 937.  
**MILNE, David Fleming, 410.**  
 Isabel Grant, 410.  
**MINAHAN, Anna B., 636.**  
**MINCHIN, Ivy, 182.**  
**MINCKEMEYER, Emelia F., 819.**  
**MINER, see MINOR, Deborah,**  
 213.  
 Fay, 823.  
 Frank, 823.  
 Julia, 570.  
 Julius, 570.  
 Lewis, 121.  
 Ruth, 368, 376.  
 Sally, 600.  
 Serena, 121.  
 Shirley Lee, 823.  
**MINGAS, Joan, 717.**  
**MINGLE, Henry, 242.**  
 Jacob, 242.  
**MINICH, Andrew Kauffman,**  
 637.  
 Jacob, 637.  
 Percy Salome, 637.  
**MINIER, Ada Belle, 253.**  
 Adrian, 253.  
 Daniel, 253.  
 May, 253.  
**MINKLER, Eunice Elizabeth**  
 (———), 867.  
 Henry Alpheus, 867.  
**MINNIM, Elizabeth Ann, 705.**  
 Jacob, 705.  
**MINNIS, Asher, 968.**  
 Beriah Mossman, 799.  
 Bertha Elizabeth, 799.  
 Clara Elma, 968.  
 Elizabeth, 797, 971.  
 Emma Luella, 799.  
 John Alva, 799.  
 Mary, 442.  
 Richard Douglas, 798.  
 Sarah Elda, 799.  
 William, 442, 798.  
 William Hazen, 799.  
**MINOR, see MINER, Hannah**  
 Priscilla, 786.  
 Jacob, 806.  
 Josie, 916.  
 Mary Louise, 806.  
 Olive, 596.  
 Sarah, 491.  
**MINSHALL, Aquillen, 943.**  
 Frank Logan, 943.  
 Grace, 943.  
**MINSKER, Anna Martha, 978.**  
 William, 978.  
**MITCHELL, Alzina, 667.**  
 Andrew A., 996.  
 Daniel Taylor, 127.  
 Effie Ora, 996.  
 Elizabeth, 75.  
 Elnathan, 118.  
 Emmi, 460.  
 Eunice, 632.  
 Experience, 74, 75.  
 Frances Charlotte, 412.  
 George, 222, 539.  
 Harriet L., 825.  
 Harry, 683.  
 Henry B., 412.  
 Henry Lampson, 337.  
 Jane, 222, 572.  
 John Hazen, 337.  
 Joseph, 808.  
 Margaret Eliza, 808.  
 Mary, 262.  
 Mary Hazen, 337.  
 Mary Marilla, 573.  
 Matthew, 268.  
 Meda Addie, 539.  
 Ossian, 573.  
 Samuel Swain, 268.  
 Sarah, 74.  
 Simeon, 127.  
 Simeon Hazen, 127.  
 Stephen Mack, 337.  
 Theodore, 539.  
**MITCHELTREE, Elizabeth Grace,**  
 816.  
**MITCHENER, Simeon, 216.**  
**MIX, Chloe, 628.**  
 Elizabeth, 33.  
 Katherine Licetta, 235.  
 Marion, 478.  
 Sylvanus S., 235.  
 Sylvester, 235.  
 Thomas, 33.  
 Titus F., 235.  
**MIXER, Grout, 262.**  
 Oscar Fitzgerald, 262.  
**MIXON, Lee, 702.**  
**MIZNER, Catharine, 505.**  
**MOALE, ———, 102.**  
**MOATS, Felix Brown, 446.**  
 Mary Ann, 446.  
**MOCK, Sarah M., 893.**  
**MOE, Andrew, 291.**  
 Serena, 291.  
**MOFFITT, Gertrude Stirling, 689.**  
 William, 689.  
**MOHN, Elizabeth, 723.**  
 John, 723.  
**MOHR, Henry, 534.**  
 Lewis John, 534.  
**MOLER, Helen, 374.**  
**MOLINEUX, Edward Leslie, 319.**  
 Roland Burnham, 319.  
 William, 319.  
**MOLTER, Eva May, 778.**  
 Martin Luther, 778.  
**MONAHAN, Marietta, 933.**  
 Mary, 689.





- MONART, Esther, 883.  
 MONCKTON, Michael, 9.  
 MONG, Lucinda (Iden), 830.  
 MONIGAN, Catharine, 875.  
     John, 875.  
 MONK, Elizabeth, 346.  
     Sarah, 346.  
 MONROE, see MUNROE, Ann, 414.  
     Cynthia, 426.  
     Ellen, 377.  
     Eunice, 873.  
     Lydia, 82, 362, 364.  
 MONTAGUE, Alva, 903.  
     Marian Ruby, 903.  
     Samuel, 903.  
 MONTEITH, Margaret, 613.  
 MONTGOMERY, Eliza Jane, 595.  
     Elizabeth, 493.  
     James Craven, 831.  
     Luthena, 831.  
     Mary, 406, 875.  
     Mary Emily, 440.  
     Minnie (Reed), 226.  
     Omega, 831.  
     William Harper, 441.  
     Ziba, 831.  
 MONTROSS, Phoebe, 216.  
     Susan Amelia, 742.  
 MOODY, Amos, 54.  
     Caroline M., 568.  
     Eliza A., 231.  
     Georgiana, 850.  
     Orrin Chambers, 850.  
 MOOERS, see MOORES, Abigail, 88.  
     Anna, 88.  
     Benjamin, 52, 88, 91, 92.  
     Edmund, 87, 88.  
     Elizabeth, 88.  
     Hannah, 86.  
     John, 51, 86, 88.  
     Jonathan, 86, 87, 88.  
     Katherine, 89.  
     Moses, 88.  
     Moses Hazzen, 88.  
     Polly, 89.  
     Richard, 86.  
     Sarah, 86.  
     William, 86, 88.  
 MOOLER, Nancy, 647.  
 MOON, George Washington, 466.  
     James, 516.  
     Marion G., 700.  
     Sadie May, 516.  
     Simon Dakin, 516.  
     Warren Dakin, 516.  
     Watson Merrick, 516.  
 MOONEY, Esther, 286.  
 MOORE, Abner C., 666.  
     Amanda, 838.  
     Anna, 774.  
     Anna M., 711.  
     Augustus, 592.  
     B. H., 218.  
     Burton, 958.  
     C. C., 821.  
     Catherine, 683.  
     Celia Minerva (Hazen), 379.  
     Clara (Egolf) (Moore), 827.  
     Cora Beatrice, 821.  
     Elizabeth Helen, 717.  
     Emily Miranda, 647.  
     Emma Elizabeth, 348.  
     Esther Emma, 674.  
     Frances A., 479.  
     Francis Theodore, 717.  
     Hannah, 148.  
     Helen, 838.  
     Helen Nancy, 336.  
     Henry, 711.  
     Henry Haskell, 632.  
     Ida Grace, 711.  
     Irena M. (Crouse), 900.  
     Jennie, 474.  
     John, 379.  
     John Augustus, 593.  
     John T., 515.  
     John Willson, 393, 394.  
     Joseph, 711.  
     Joseph Henry, 674.  
     Julia, 786.  
     Lillian Lavina, 717.  
     Lovina, 717.  
     Lucien, 876.  
     Lucy, 495.  
     Margaret, 350.  
     Marion E., 717.  
     Martha, 782.  
     Martin, 717.  
     May, 393, 416.  
     Mary Emily, 515.  
     Mary Jane, 379.  
     Mason, 647.  
     Melissa, 394.  
     Milo Ransom, 717.  
     Nancy, 592.  
     Nannie Kate, 958.  
     Nanny, 377.  
     Orilla, 582.  
     Orrin, 336.  
     Orville, 710.  
     Oscar, 592.  
     Oscar Carlos, 336.  
     Persis, 389.  
     Phebe B., 107.  
     Polly, 348.  
     Rebecca F., 956.  
     Retta, 711.  
     Reuben D., 479.  
     Richard, 12, 14.  
     Sally, 696.  
     Samuel, 336.  
     Sarah J., 895.  
     Sarah Jane, 358.  
     Sarah Ursula, 666.  
     Sherburne Langdon, 632.  
     Simon, 838.  
     Theodosius, 148.  
     William H., 711.  
     William Payne, 348.  
     William Ransom, 717.  
     William Wallace, 336.  
     Wyman, 582.  
 MOORES, see MOOERS, Willard, 81.  
 MORAN, Nancy Maria, 501.  
 MORE, Ellen, 895.  
 MORECRAFT, Victoria, 919.  
 MOREHEAD, Jane, 590.  
 MORELAND, Lizzie, 802.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 803.  
     Thomas Sylvester, 802.  
     William Nelson, 802.  
 MOREN, Arthur F. S., 734.  
 MOREY, Catherine (———), 498.  
     Edwin George, 622.  
     Harold Arthur, 622.  
     Judson Hazard, 967.  
     Maria, 499.  
 MORFORD, Casendane (———), 393.  
     Essie, 958.  
     Hiram T., 795.  
     Isaac Clinton, 795.  
     James, 795.  
     James Byron, 795.  
     Jeremiah Hazen, 429.  
     John, 429.  
     John Jasper, 795.  
     John T., 795.  
     Lycurgus, 795.  
     Martha M., 795.  
     Mary, 429.  
     Mary Diana, 795.  
     Nancy, 795.  
     Obadiah, 795.  
     Sarah Frances, 719.  
     Sears, 429.  
     Thomas, 429.  
     William Henry, 795.  
 MORGAN, Ambrose, 316.  
     Anna Jane, 316.  
     Caleb Briggs, 484.  
     Charles, 95, 191, 482.  
     Clarissa Butler, 876.  
     Daniel, 284.  
     Edgar Hazen, 482.  
     Elijah, 101, 482.  
     Elijah Bradley, 316.  
     Eliza, 525.  
     Elizabeth, 482.  
     Elizale, 237.  
     Emeline, 316.  
     Emma Jane, 484.  
     Francis Burdette, 330.  
     Gideon, 144.  
     Gilbert Drew, 484.  
     Hannah, 210.  
     Henrietta Sutermeister, 482.  
     Isaac, 284.  
     Jane (Caskey), 106.  
     Jennie Wright, 482.  
     John, 483.  
     John George, 484.  
     John H., 327, 328.  
     John W., 523.  
     Joseph S., 330.





*Morgan (cont'd)*

Julia Ann, 483.  
 Kate, 253.  
 Lillian Marie, 523.  
 Lucretia, 592.  
 Mary, 144, 930.  
 Mary Ann, 932.  
 Mary E., 482.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 484.  
 Merritt Boyd, 484.  
 Philip Courtland, 482.  
 Rhoda Campbell, 329.  
 Roswell, 124.  
 Sybil Jane, 284.  
 William Henry, 482.  
 MORIARTY, John, 373.  
 Nellie B., 373.  
 MORRELL, MORELL, see MORRILL,  
     Elizabeth, 386.  
     Enoch, 784.  
     Eunice, 784.  
     George, 377.  
     Harry William, 378.  
     John, 784.  
     Joseph, 784.  
     Louisa Jane, 784.  
     Mamie, 782.  
     Mattie Mabel, 378.  
     Sarah, 277.  
     Susan (———), 377.  
     William H., 377.  
 MORRILL, see MORRELL, Emma  
     Augusta, 699.  
     Jacob Mayo, 699.  
     Josiah Robinson, 282.  
     Martha, 955.  
     Mary Howard, 695.  
     Susanna, 88.  
     William Weeks, 282.  
 MORRIS, Anna, 906.  
     Clara A., 904.  
     Edward, 837.  
     Eliza Jane, 289.  
     Elizabeth Gambol, 858.  
     Elnora, 923.  
     Elsitha, 316.  
     Francis, 923.  
     Frank, 904, 906.  
     George Franklin, 919, 923.  
     Jennie, 342.  
     Jesse, 832, 837.  
     John, 923.  
     Lena Belle, 832.  
     Lillian, 837.  
     Melona Elvira (Turner)  
         (Hazen), 478.  
     Moses, 94.  
     Rufus Ferris, 919, 923.  
     Samuel, 837.  
 MORRISON, Abigail, 883.  
     Alexander, 355.  
     Annetta, 860.  
     Bell (———), 670.  
     Charles Francis, 860.  
     Emma, 461.  
     Flora, 355.

Francis Thomas, 860.  
 Gertrude, 816.  
 Grace J., 636.  
 Harry Hazen, 860.  
 James, 236, 816.  
 James Homer, 816.  
 Jane, 442, 444.  
 John, 56.  
 Joseph, 243.  
 Katherine, 328.  
 Lawrence, 670.  
 Robert, 670.  
 Samuel, 56.  
 Slemmons Byron, 461.  
 William Agnew, 816.  
 William Walter, 860.  
 MORRISY, Mary, 377.  
 MORROW, Asher Hazen, 139.  
     David Jenkins, 797.  
     Edward, 797.  
     Joseph, 884.  
     Margaret, 386.  
     Marion Edith, 884.  
     Samuel B., 139.  
     Theo Ruth, 797.  
 MORSE, see Moss, Benjamin, 30,  
     31, 33.  
     Carrie Abby, 677.  
     Carrie Jane, 349.  
     Charles, 343.  
     Edwin Henry, 677.  
     Elizabeth, 349, 350.  
     Elsie Althea, 332.  
     Frank Hazen, 349.  
     Hannah, 632.  
     Hannah S., 349.  
     James, 175, 349.  
     James C., 343.  
     James Hazen, 677.  
     John, 100, 332, 676.  
     Joseph, 100.  
     Joshua, 30.  
     Loring, 676.  
     Lucinda Chapman, 349, 350.  
     Lucretia Jane, 349, 350.  
     Mary, 33, 100, 412.  
     Mary Amanda, 677.  
     Mary E., 350.  
     Mary Park, 400.  
     Moses Hazen, 349.  
     Oliver, 348, 349.  
     Perley, 349.  
     Phylena, 349, 350.  
     Rebecca Hazen, 349.  
     Samuel Perley, 349.  
     Sarah H., 349.  
     Susanna, 31.  
     Susanna (———), 30, 33.  
     Thomas, 175.  
     William Beard, 348.  
 MORSELL, Lillie Travilla, 178.  
 MORTIMER, Harry Everett, 565.  
 MORTON, A. D., 444.  
     Alfred Henry, 610.  
     Ephraim, 197.  
     Ephraim Hazen, 456.

Isthabella, 194.  
 John, 610.  
 Joseph, 454, 456.  
 Mary Ann, 779, 840.  
 Rebecca, 454.  
 Sylvester, 197.  
 Sylvester E., 456.  
 William, 456.  
 William Heywood, 610.  
 MOSELEY, Abisha, 42.  
     Deborah, 41, 124, 263.  
     Edna, 41.  
     Harriet, 584.  
     Increase, 40, 41, 62-64, 127.  
     John, 41.  
     Mary, 42.  
     Peabody, 41.  
     Prince, 62.  
     Sarah, 41.  
     Thomas, 41.  
 MOSHER, Addie E., 758.  
     George Washington, 758.  
     Ida, 116.  
     James, 116.  
     Jerusha, 287.  
     Martha, 755.  
     Myron, 946.  
     Nicholas, 287.  
     Ona Lucinda, 946.  
     William, 755.  
 MOSHIER, Eleanor, 965.  
 MOSIER, Alice Ann, 880.  
     Caroline (———), 473.  
     Ella, 473.  
     Sarah, 531.  
     William, 473.  
 MOSS, see MORSE, Ephraim, 136.  
     Hannah, 306.  
     Ida, 136.  
 MOSSIE, Nellie, 984.  
 MOSSMAN, Benjamin, 624.  
     Orange Herbert, 624.  
 MOSSON, Sarah Jane, 240.  
 MOTLEY, Hattie Ricker, 403.  
 MOTT, Amza Hazen, 428.  
     Bert M., 638.  
     Bertha Sanders, 638.  
     Charles, 427, 761.  
     Charles Ernest, 981.  
     Charles Smith, 428.  
     Deborah, 255.  
     Edwin Carleton, 428.  
     Ellen Elizabeth, 428, 761.  
     Emeline, 345.  
     George Hazen, 981.  
     George Munroe, 981.  
     Hiram Manning, 981.  
     Horatio, 428.  
     Jesse Munroe, 981.  
     Lovina Ann, 475.  
     Lydia Frances, 428.  
     Margaret Frances, 981.  
     Marjorie May, 981.  
     Nellie (———), 981.  
     Sarah Asenath, 428.  
     Smith, 427.





- Mott (cont'd)*  
 Timothy, 870.  
 William Wallace, 428.  
 MOTTER, Agnes, 510.  
 MOTTOR, Ambrose, 909.  
 Frederick Benjamin, 909.  
 MOTZ, Benjamin Franklin, 525.  
 Samuel Ervin, 525.  
 MOULD, Esther, 504.  
 MOULIN, Ferdinand Victor, 918.  
 Harold Ferdinand, 918.  
 Victor, 918.  
 MOULTHROP, Charles James, 314.  
 Henry Shelton, 314.  
 Leroy Elihu, 314.  
 LeRoy Somers, 314.  
 MOULTON, Cora Lucretia, 325.  
 Everett Huntington, 325.  
 George Southworth, 324.  
 Georgianna, 325.  
 Harvey, 325.  
 John, 587.  
 Sterling Hazen, 587.  
 MOUNTS, Bertha Elizabeth, 911.  
 MOUSER, Elizabeth, 356.  
 MOWERS, E., 721.  
 MOWERY, see MOWRY, Emma, 827.  
 Sarah, 945.  
 Susan, 907.  
 MOWRY, see MOWERY, Junia Smith, 659.  
 Margaret Rebecca (Fraylick), 466.  
 Mary Potter, 658.  
 Phoebe Appleby, 659.  
 William Madison, 658.  
 MOYER, Clarkson P., 994.  
 Edith, 994.  
 Ida Mae, 673.  
 Jacob, 813.  
 Maria, 370, 374, 375.  
 Philander, 673.  
 Sarah Emma, 813.  
 Susan, 799.  
 MUDGETT, Anna (Hazen), 588.  
 MUIR, Walter, 389.  
 William Cyrus, 389.  
 MUIRHEAD, James, 979.  
 MULDOON, John Frederick, 814.  
 John James, 814.  
 MULCHAHEY, Henry Hazen, 678.  
 John William, 678.  
 Raymond William, 677.  
 MULE, Libbie, 715.  
 MULHOLLAND, Agnes, 580.  
 Emily Jane, 793.  
 MULLEN, Mary, 997.  
 Rebe, 737.  
 MULLER, John Theodore, 929.  
 Lynette Sayre, 930.  
 Myndert, 930.  
 MÜLLER, Andrew, 963.  
 Isabell Annie, 963.  
 MULLISON, Nancy, 537.  
 MULVIHILL, Bessie E., 558.  
 John J., 558.  
 Mary, 755.  
 Patrick, 558.  
 MUMBLO, Julia Elizabeth, 994.  
 MUMFORD, Eva Jane, 798.  
 John, 798.  
 Mary, 798.  
 Nancy, 798.  
 Sarah, 798.  
 William Hazen, 798.  
 MUNN, Susan (Reed), 599.  
 MUNROE, see MONROE, John, 633.  
 Mary Alice, 633.  
 MUNSELL, Abbie Jane, 936.  
 Reuben, 936.  
 MUNSON, Anna, 43.  
 Susan, 168.  
 Virginia, 912.  
 MURCHIE, Jane Ann, 410.  
 MURDOCK, Dan, 379.  
 Emily Almeda, 379.  
 Josiah, 379.  
 Loretta, 833.  
 Sarah Ruhamah, 379.  
 Willard Hazen, 379.  
 MURPHY, Annie May, 554.  
 Arthur John, 912.  
 Delmer Alfred, 554.  
 Dorcas, 554.  
 Elizabeth Frasher, 554.  
 Ellen, 477.  
 George Hazen, 554.  
 James, 553.  
 John, 477.  
 Lydia Rebecca, 671.  
 Margaret, 928.  
 Mary, 196.  
 Michael, 928.  
 Nora, 651.  
 Phoebe Maria, 554.  
 Rachel, 245.  
 Rita Mac, 912.  
 Rose, 693.  
 Thomas Walter, 554.  
 Watson, 553.  
 Watson Calvin, 554.  
 MURRAY, Deborah, 176.  
 Emeline, 778.  
 John, 177, 556.  
 John Thomas, 179.  
 Margaret, 332, 789.  
 Matthew, 778.  
 Pamela, 409.  
 Thomas, 178.  
 MUSE, Caroline, 461.  
 MUSHAREAU, Mary (Hazen), 114.  
 Sarah, 114.  
 MUSSEY, Nancy, 171.  
 MYER, see MYERS, MEYER, George Jacob, 581.  
 Henrietta, 581.  
 MYERS, Abel Sprague, 424-5.  
 Abijah, 839.  
 Adeline, 835.  
 Albert Henry, 799.  
 Alzade, 908.  
 Ann Eliza, 425.  
 Arthur Leslie, 381.  
 Caroline, 908.  
 Catherine A., 268.  
 Cornelia, 512.  
 Edward, 662.  
 Eliza Jane, 425.  
 Ella, 298.  
 Emeline, 425.  
 George W., 472.  
 Hannah, 795.  
 Henrietta Olivia, 839.  
 Henry, 799.  
 Irena Blanch, 839.  
 Isabel, 680.  
 James Johnson, 425.  
 James Lester, 839.  
 John, 261, 381.  
 Lincoln Seward, 662.  
 Lorenzo Dow, 839.  
 Louisa, 334.  
 Martha White, 425.  
 Mary Rebecca, 423, 425.  
 Moses DeWitt, 423, 425.  
 Orpha Jane, 839.  
 Peter Joseph Henry, 268.  
 Robert, 472.  
 Samuel, 424.  
 Sarah, 820.  
 Sarah Maria, 425.  
 Sophia, 211, 809.  
 William Decatur, 425.  
 MYNCHEER, Henry, 854.  
 Marion, 854.  
 MYRICK, Adah, 99.  
 Adaline, 626.  
 Aristobulus, 99.  
 David, 98.  
 Eliza Mitchell, 938.  
 Elizabeth, 98.  
 Ezra, 99.  
 Isaac, 98.  
 Issachar, 99.  
 Jemima, 98.  
 John, 98, 99.  
 Mary, 98.  
 Naomi, 98.  
 Samuel, 99.  
 Sarah, 99.  
 NABB, Willie Mae, 703.  
 NANN, Margaret, 928.  
 NAPOLITANO, Frank Louis, 935.  
 Louis, 935.  
 NASH, Electa Abigail, 601.  
 Helen, 909.  
 Henry, 520.  
 Maria Pearl, 520.  
 Rachel, 397.  
 Viola M., 730.  
 NASON, Henrietta, 687.  
 Lucy, 296.  
 NAU, Bernice Helen, 228.  
 Charles, 636.





*Nau (cont'd)*

- Frank William, 228.  
 Mary Katharine, 635-6.  
 Pearl Gladys, 228.  
 Verda Ardis, 228.  
 NAVERMAN, Sophia, 791.  
 NAYLOR, Ida Belle, 728.  
   Jerome Henry, 728.  
 NEAL, Deborah, 291.  
   Esther, 512.  
   George, 217.  
   Mary, 217.  
 NEARING, Hattie May, 665.  
   Silas Sutton, 665.  
 NEEDHAM, Samson, 447.  
 NEELY, Hester, 419, 750.  
   Nancy, 874.  
 NEFF, Rebecca, 325.  
 NEICE, Asa Hann, 237.  
   Henrietta, 237.  
 NELSON, Alice, 949.  
   Celia Anna, 669.  
   Edwin Robert, 391.  
   Helen Charlotta, 912.  
   John, 669.  
   Julia, 357.  
   Laura Kimball, 613.  
   Ole E., 391.  
   Philip, 46.  
   Sarah, 46.  
   Thomas, 18-20.  
   William Henry, 613.  
 NESS, Sarah, 289.  
 NESSLE, Laura, 388.  
 NESTLERODE, Fred, 803.  
   Manuel, 803.  
 NETTLES, Lucretia, 355.  
 NETTLETON, B. Franklyn, 715.  
   Roy Alcott, 715.  
 NEUHEISER, Mary Stewart, 873.  
 NEVERS, Frank Alfred, 410.  
   Hannah, 411.  
   William Samuel, 410.  
 NEVILLE, Mary, 734.  
 NEVINS, Mary, 150.  
   Susannah, 173.  
 NEWBAKER, Andrew, 113.  
   Elcy Ann, 112.  
 NEWBOLD, Clara, 797.  
   Elizabeth, 968.  
   Squire, 797.  
 NEWBRAND, Arthur, 903.  
   Charles, 903.  
   Helen Tacy, 903.  
   Marie Alice, 903.  
   Mildred Dell, 903.  
   Muriel Ann, 903.  
 NEWBURY, Christina Catharine  
   (———), 79.  
   John Russell, 79.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 79.  
 NEWBY, Agnes Della, 700.  
 NEWCOMB, David, 486.  
   Homer Sackett, 486.  
   Lydia, 209.  
   Orin M., 668.  
   William Orlen, 668.  
 NEWELL, Alice Cecelia, 682.  
   Catherine Adelia (Hills),  
     952.  
   Downer Hazen, 273.  
   Frances Isabel, 273.  
   Gladys Bennett, 622.  
   Harriet, 902.  
   Henry Clay, 273.  
   Henry Francis, 622.  
   John, 889-90.  
   Josephine, 366.  
   Margaret Farrington, 273,  
     610.  
   Mary, 647.  
   Sarah, 586.  
   Selim, 273.  
   Volney Chase, 889.  
   William, 189.  
 NEWHART, James, 558.  
   Victor M., 558.  
 NEWMAN, Abraham, 110, 236.  
   Charles Sheridan, 328.  
   Elizabeth, 236.  
   Enoch Harvey, 794.  
   James, 328.  
   James Stanley, 329.  
   Jemima, 646.  
   Joseph, 110.  
   Mary, 328.  
   Rebecca, 799.  
   William, 794.  
   William Hazen, 328.  
 NEWSOME, Sarah Jane, 743.  
 NEWTON, Abby, 279.  
   Abner, 119.  
   Almira, 727.  
   Andrew, 119, 124.  
   Anna, 119, 132, 280.  
   Avice, 119.  
   Benjamin, 441.  
   Catherine Minerva, 124.  
   Charles Ralph, 279.  
   Dan Hazen, 279.  
   Daniel, 119.  
   David, 118, 119, 124, 265, 279,  
     438, 440.  
   Edward B., 124, 274.  
   Elizabeth, 119, 440.  
   Emma, 280.  
   Enos Wood, 119.  
   Essie, 791.  
   Ezekiel, 118.  
   Homer Harold, 465.  
   Isaac, 118, 440.  
   Jacob, 441, 566.  
   Jasper, 119, 279.  
   John, 201, 439, 440, 595.  
   John Hazen, 438, 440, 791.  
   John Holliday, 465.  
   Joseph William, 124.  
   Lucinda Ann, 565, 566.  
   Lucy, 119.  
   Lydia, 441.  
   Margaret, 201, 439-441.  
   Mary, 265.  
   Miller Addison, 465.  
   Nancy, 278, 441.  
   Nellie L., 984.  
   Orvis, 280.  
   Philip, 465.  
   Polly, 119.  
   Rebecca Jane, 441.  
   Rebekah, 119.  
   Rufus, 119.  
   Sabra, 279.  
   Sarah, 439.  
   Sarah Lucinda, 295.  
   Sheldon, 119, 283.  
   Solon, 120, 279.  
   Truman, Trueman, 119, 295.  
   William, 283.  
 NEYMAN, Ira Livingston, 770.  
   Markel, 770.  
 NICHOL, Elizabeth, 566.  
 NICHOLAS, ———, 452.  
   Huldah Woodhull, 667.  
 NICHOLS, see NICKOLS, Albert,  
   131.  
   Albert Tisdale, 131.  
   Almira, 131.  
   Ann Chase, 633.  
   Antha Jane, 488.  
   Bernard, 759.  
   Bessie, 1002.  
   Celia, 220.  
   Charles Stuart, 371, 373, 713.  
   Daniel Rumsey, 488.  
   David, 1002.  
   Eliza C., 756.  
   Emma, 750.  
   Fannie, 373.  
   Frank L., 941.  
   George, 373.  
   Harry, 373.  
   Henry B., 373, 488.  
   Herbert, 373.  
   Homer Hazen, 488.  
   Ira, 220.  
   James Henry, 488.  
   Lewis, 750.  
   Maria, 131.  
   Marial, 166, 169.  
   Mary, 373.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 713.  
   Myrtle May, 759.  
   Nina Bell, 941.  
   O. H., 66.  
   Oramel H., 131.  
   Ruth, 350.  
   Sarah, 119, 584.  
   Sarah J., 371.  
   Susan W., 131.  
   Thomas, 34.  
   Timothy, 34.  
   Veronia, 986.  
   William, 373.  
 NICHOLSON, Florence E., 218.  
   John, 609.  
   John Wallace, 609.  
   Nancy D., 517.





- NICKERSON, Sophia, 938.  
 NICKLE, Martin Van Buren, 807.  
     Russell Hazen, 807.  
     William, 807.  
 NICKOLS, see NICHOLS, Helen, 997.  
 NICKUM, Nancy, 461.  
 NIEDERT, Martha, 589.  
 NIHART, Cora Mae, 976.  
 NILES, Addie, 672.  
     Aileen Louise, 896.  
     Clarissa, 571, 877.  
     Denarza, 578.  
     Glessner Ione, 896.  
     James, 672.  
     Mary, 924.  
     Palmer, 304.  
     Peter, 924.  
     Silvenus, 896.  
     Vincent King, 896.  
 NIXON, Aurelia, 904.  
     Lucy (Sullivan), 693.  
 NOBLE, Adaline, 865.  
     Ellsworth Hazen, 485.  
     George, 485.  
     Laura A., 332.  
     Lucretia, 131.  
     Mary, 125.  
     Mary Amelia, 689.  
     Mary Louise, 485.  
     Oliver Ellsworth, 485.  
     Sarah, 330, 331.  
     Shadrack, 125.  
 NOBLET, Charles Harrison, 816.  
     George, 816.  
     Inez Imogene, 816.  
 NODINE, Carlton Elijah, 706.  
     Dorothy Jane, 706.  
     Frank Ernest, 706.  
     John Hazen, 706.  
     Margaret Elizabeth, 706.  
     Robert Carlton, 706.  
     William Edward, 706.  
 NOEL, Lizzie, 704.  
 NOGLE, Emma Jane, 832.  
 NOLAN, Katherine, 961.  
 NONUTZ, Fredericka, 998.  
 NORD, Louise (Price), 658.  
 NORICKS, Rebecca, 467.  
 NORINGTON, Henrietta, 923.  
 NORMAN, George, 690.  
     Mary, 690.  
     Sarah Ann, 704.  
 NORRIS, Bethuel, 62.  
     Charles, 391.  
     David Charles, 391.  
     Emma Irene, 391.  
     Franklin J., 608.  
     Fred Clark, 887.  
     George Byron, 887.  
     George Perry, 887.  
     Margaret, 545.  
     Margery, 785.  
     Ruth, 608.  
     Sarah Metcalf, 611.  
     Thomas Jefferson, 391.  
 NORTH, Delana Jane, 804.  
 NORTHEN, Dorothy (———), 650.  
     Ezekiel, 24.  
     Julius Louis, 650.  
     Minnie Dorothy, 650.  
 NORTHROP, Cassius, 305.  
     Delia, 716.  
     Grace, 305.  
     Joseph, 100.  
     Mary, 603.  
     Solomon, 100.  
 NORTON, Abigail, 154.  
     Betsey Elmina, 384.  
     Charles, 497.  
     Charles Lyman, 384.  
     Clarence, 945.  
     Clarence Sumner, 373.  
     Dennis, 388.  
     Durward Hazen, 945.  
     Eli, 384.  
     Elihu Hazen, 384.  
     Elvira Ella, 373.  
     Emily Lavinia, 497.  
     Fred A., 403.  
     Frederick Leonard, 384.  
     Freedom, 294.  
     Gertrude May, 749.  
     Grant Colfax, 373.  
     Hazel Felton, 403.  
     Jane, 384, 722.  
     Jesse B., 919.  
     John, 373.  
     John Martin, 373.  
     John Taylor, 373.  
     Joseph, 241.  
     Laura, 384.  
     Lucy Elina, 384.  
     Marguerite, 581.  
     Marietta, 384.  
     Mary, 388.  
     Mary (———), 388.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 919.  
     Sally Jeanette, 384.  
     Sarah, 684.  
     Seth, 294.  
     Susannah, 241.  
     Truman, 384.  
     William H., 373.  
 NORWOOD, Jennie, 631.  
     William P., 631.  
 NOSTRAND, Sadie Elizabeth, 857.  
     William Henry, 857.  
 NOTHBURGA, ———, 234.  
 NOTT, Lucinda, 827, 973.  
 NOVOTNY, Blanche Josephine, 603.  
     James J., 603.  
 NOYES, Aaron, 276.  
     Aaron G., 276.  
     Alice, 276.  
     Celia, 276.  
     Henry, 276.  
     Laura, 276.  
     Prudence, 175.  
 Sarah, 87.  
 Thomas, 87.  
 NUGENT, Anita, 865.  
     Edward Kenneth, 865.  
     Helen Lucile, 865.  
     James Byron, 865.  
     James Claude, 865.  
     Maxine, 865.  
     Ona Jean, 865.  
     Phyllis Marguerite, 865.  
     William, 865.  
 NUMBERS, Mary (Goeschl), 678.  
 NUNN, Lena, 847.  
 NUTLEY, Eliza, 502.  
 NUTT, Freedom, 924.  
     Myrtie A., 924.  
 NUTTING, Alfred N., 937.  
     Betty, 46.  
     Charles, 151.  
     Daniel, 46.  
     David, 79, 152.  
     Densmore, 151.  
     Emeline, 151.  
     Ezekiel, 47.  
     Hannah, 77.  
     Hannah (———), 46.  
     Jacob, 77.  
     Jerome, 365.  
     Joanna, 45.  
     Josephine, 151.  
     Luther, 151.  
     Margaret, 79.  
     Mary, 152.  
     Pearl Melvin, 937.  
     Stella, 980.  
     Susannah, 77.  
     William, 77.  
 NYE, Andrew, 190, 195, 458, 776.  
     Andrew Avery, 780.  
     Andrew Rose, 458.  
     Cecelia S., 776.  
     Ellen, 536.  
     Esther, 780.  
     John, 536.  
     Levada, 780.  
     Margaret Isabelle, 693.  
     Mary, 780.  
     Mary (———), 693.  
     Mary Ann, 458.  
     Maximilian Kaster, 780.  
     Michael Barnett, 780.  
     Rachel (———), 190.  
     Rudolph Hazen, 780.  
     Ruth, 780.  
     Seth Mack, 780.  
     Thomas, 774.  
     Virginia, 912.  
     William, 693.  
 OAKES, Lydia, 227.  
 OAKLEY, Julia, 187.  
     Mary Augusta, 903.  
 OZER, Winifred, 404.  
 OBERBAUGH, William, 510.  
 OBERLE, John Christian, 329.  
     Lulu Louise, 329.





- O'BRIEN, Charles E., 208.  
   Donald, 651.  
   Dorothy Grace, 651.  
   Elizabeth, 937.  
   Evern, 589.  
   Florence Marguerite, 651.  
   Francis James, 651.  
   Grace Elizabeth, 651.  
   John, 650, 998.  
   Laura, 589.  
   Michael Henry, 589.  
   Timothy, 372.  
   Vera May, 651.  
   Vivia Mae, 589.  
   William, 651.  
   William Duncan, 372.  
   William Henry, 650.  
   William Patrick, 589.  
 O'BRYON, Lyman, 368.  
   Mary J., 368.  
 O'CONNELL, Mary, 833.  
 O'CONNOR, Katharine, 991.  
 ODELL, Annie, 739.  
   Daniel Martin, 739.  
   Loramzey, 764.  
   Stephen, 764.  
 ODEWALD, Elsie Susan  
   (Reetzke), 678.  
 ODGERS, John Whitley, 471.  
   Lorena Grace, 471.  
 O'DONALD, Bridget, 862.  
 O'DONNELL, Ann, 705.  
 OGDEN, Lydia Elizabeth, 392.  
   Margaret, 100.  
   Mary Washburn, 479.  
   Quincy B., 768.  
   Susannah, 484, 488, 497, 856.  
   William, 479.  
 OGILVY, Jean, 180.  
 OGLE, Austin, 919.  
   Winfield Scott, 919.  
 O'HALLORAN, Esther, 862.  
 O'HARE, John, 449.  
   Lilly Emma, 449.  
 OKEY, Cornelia Williams, 722.  
 OLDEN, Rachel, 433.  
 OLDER, Abigail, 100.  
   Samuel C., 945.  
 OLDERSHAW, Thomas, 661.  
 OLDHAM, Elizabeth, 734.  
   Jessie, 734.  
 OLDS, Alfred Allen, 810.  
   Alfred Whipple, 810.  
   Cortland, 224.  
   George, 224.  
 O'LEARY, John, 883.  
 OLINGER, Isaac, 433.  
   Mary Emily, 433.  
 OLIVER, Albert Earl, 909.  
   Clarence, 909.  
   Edward, 114.  
   Eliza, 862, 863.  
   Ellen Victoria, 114.  
   Robert James, 704.  
   Thaddeus Elbert, 115.  
   Willa Mae, 704.  
   William Clark, 827.  
 OLMSTED, OLMSTEAD, Aaron,  
   651.  
   Adelbert Henry, 213.  
   Andrew Ananias, 420.  
   Arlie Michie, 652.  
   Effie Louise, 420.  
   Eleazer, 420.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 651.  
   Fred Darius, 652.  
   Fred M., 652.  
   Henry Theodore, 652.  
   John, 213.  
   Levi William, 652.  
   Lucy Ann, 652.  
   Sophia Elizabeth, 652.  
   William, 652.  
 OLNEY, Fanny Janette, 360.  
 OMAGE, Charles, 656.  
   Doretha Mae, 656.  
 O'MALLEY, Thelma Carver, 911.  
 OMLOR, Freeda, 273.  
 O'NEIL, Catherine, 958.  
   Frances, 741.  
   James, 562.  
   John, 562.  
 O'NIELL, Dan, 848.  
   Mary, 848.  
 ONOK, Marion E., 964.  
   William J., 964.  
 ONSLEY, Anna, 363.  
 ORCHARD, Abram, 383.  
   Arminia, 160.  
   Benjamin, 383.  
 ORMISTON, Robert, 341.  
   Theodore Henry, 341.  
 ORMSBY, Erastus Day, 534.  
   Lemuel Mathew, 938.  
   Mathew Ezra, 938.  
   Mildred Estelle, 534.  
 ORNER, Selina Northrup, 744.  
 O'ROURKE, Mary, 681.  
 ORR, Albert, 812.  
   Alice, 812.  
   Ann Jane Scott, 248.  
   Beriah, 812.  
   Elias, 812.  
   Ellen, 622, 763.  
   James, 812.  
   John, 622.  
   Louisa, 812.  
   Mary (———), 812.  
   William, 763, 812.  
   William M., 763.  
   William Warren, 812.  
 ORTON, Grace Estella, 849.  
   Guy Elmer, 849.  
   Mary Fianna, 849.  
   Ransom, 849.  
   Thomas Carl, 849.  
   William Burt, 849.  
 ORVIS, Malachi, 265.  
   Waitstill, 265.  
   Waitstill Bigelow, 265.  
   William, 265.  
 ORWIG, Evalh Ernestine, 518.  
   Francis Adelbert, 518.  
   Sylvester, 518.  
 OSBORN, see OSBORNE, Amanda,  
   233.  
   Eleanor, 631.  
   Fannie Maria, 480.  
   John White, 480.  
   Lillie Gertrude, 744.  
 OSBORNE, see OSBORN, Alice  
   Gertrude, 858.  
   Amelia, 904.  
   Blanche Alpin, 858.  
   Caroline Goldthwaite, 858.  
   Charlotte Maria, 858.  
   David, 857, 858.  
   David Franks, 858.  
   Edith, 858.  
   Edna Rose, 448.  
   Elbert Brundrette, 858.  
   Elisha Raynor, 857.  
   Fannie Augusta, 857.  
   Frank Forest, 448.  
   Frank Hazen, 448.  
   George A., 493.  
   Gyla May, 448.  
   John Hedges, 858.  
   Joseph, 448.  
   Joshua, 493.  
   Lee Grand, 448.  
   Ralph Claire, 448.  
   Sarah, 426.  
 OSGOOD, Anna, 55.  
   Benjamin, 55.  
   Elizabeth, 55.  
   Hannah, 55, 83.  
   James, 55.  
   John, 55.  
   Richard Hazen, 53, 55.  
   Samuel, 55, 343.  
   William, 55.  
 OSMER, Ella, 636.  
 OSMOND, see OSMUN, Annette  
   Edith, 905.  
   Beatrice Vanche, 906.  
   Clark Fayette, 906.  
   Estella Louise, 906.  
   Helen Maud, 905.  
   Henry Wellington, 585, 904-5.  
   Herbert David, 906.  
   Herbert Hazen, 906.  
   Jennie Henrietta, 905.  
   John, 905, 906.  
   John Dexter, 906.  
   Mary Helen, 585, 905.  
   Wellie, 912.  
   Wellington Henry, 906.  
 OSMUN, see OSMOND,  
   Catherine Hazen, 219.  
   Edward, 219.  
   Elisha Milton, 861.  
   Florence Virginia, 861.  
   Hugh Wilson, 219.  
   James, 219.  
   Joanna, 219.  
   John, 219.





- Osmun (cont'd)*  
 Joseph, 219.  
 Samuel Blair, 219.  
 Sarah Ann, 219.  
 William, 219.  
 Ziba, 219.  
 Ziba Hazen, 219.
- OSTEEN, Winnifred, 700.
- OSTRANDER, Amelia, 865.  
 Amelia A., 386.  
 Christopher, 305.  
 Edward John, 865.  
 Edwin, 305.  
 Solomon, 386.
- OSTROM, Anthony P., 495.  
 Emma Cornelia, 495.
- OSTROSSER, Edith, 505.  
 Peter, 505.
- OTELLA, Nicholas, 992.
- OTIS, Allen, 153.  
 Andrew Shattuck, 153.  
 Anginette, 153.  
 Betsey, 364.  
 Ellen, 153.  
 Emily, 153.  
 Florence Dorothy, 761.  
 Francis, 153.  
 Henry Hazen, 761.  
 Herbert L., 878.  
 Ira Thomas, 761.  
 John, 153, 761.  
 Martha Asenath, 761.  
 Maud Clarie, 761.  
 Merrick, 153.  
 Nancy Minerva, 153.  
 Plimpton, 153.  
 Raymond, 153.  
 Samuel Nutting, 153.  
 Thomas, 761.  
 W. I., 153.
- OTT, Sophia, 250.
- OTTERSON, William, 225.
- OTTO, Martha (Hazen)  
 (Deems) (Madden)  
 (Boggs), 828.
- OTWELL, Lorana, 794.
- OUSLEY, Enoch, 722.  
 William Eugene, 722.
- OUTIER, Clarence Clement,  
 773.  
 Essie Elvira, 773.  
 Hazen Willard, 773.  
 Jafield, 773.
- OVERACKER, George, 558.
- OVERBAUGH, Bruce Hazen, 510.  
 David, 510.
- OVERFIELD, Sydney, 492.
- OVERTON, Angie Eugenia, 448.
- OWEN, see OWENS, Adeline  
 Elizabeth, 253.  
 Alice, 835.  
 Daniel, 284.  
 Daniel Hazen, 446.  
 Edmund Prys, 446.  
 Elles Rees, 446.  
 Elvira, 344.
- Emma Gertrude, 990.  
 Grace Emerth, 835.  
 Green Berry, 665.  
 Hannah Irene, 446.  
 Henry, 835.  
 Ida May, 665.  
 Jane, 835.  
 John, 446.  
 John Chauncey, 835.  
 Julia French, 284.  
 Mary Ellen, 835.  
 Minnie May, 835.  
 Oscar Daniel, 284.  
 Pearl Louise, 835.  
 Philip Paul, 446.  
 Richard, 788.  
 Richard Edward, 446.  
 Rosaltha, 835.  
 Samuel Edson, 990.  
 Serilda Evelyn, 788.
- OWENS, see OWEN, Callahan C.,  
 701.  
 Charles H., 635.  
 Guy Gillen, 700.  
 Hattie, 701.  
 John James, 254.  
 Katherine, 701.  
 Loca, 700.  
 Mercy, 233.  
 Minnie, 701.  
 Theodore Roosevelt, 700.  
 Vernon McKinley, 700.  
 William Franklin, 700.  
 William Henry, 700.
- OXLEY, Asenath Elnora  
 (———), 531.  
 Ethan Irvin, 531.  
 Laura Asenath, 531.
- OZBUN, Bartholomew, 241.
- PACKARD, Abel, 629.  
 Asahel, 146.  
 Charity, 146.  
 Edward Kingman, 628.  
 Elizabeth, 146.  
 Eunice, 146.  
 Florence Evelyn, 629.  
 Hannah, 146.  
 Jabez, 146.  
 John, 146.  
 Keziah, 171.  
 Kingman Hazen, 629.  
 Martha, 585.  
 Talitha, 146.  
 Winifred, 629.
- PACKETT, Addie, 903.
- PADDOCK, Augustus, 929.  
 Everett Mitchell, 938.  
 George Edward, 938.  
 Mary Crafts, 929.
- PADEN, Hannah, 193.
- PAGE, see PAIGE, Alfred Foster,  
 694.  
 Almira, 987.  
 Catherine Eliza, 695.  
 Edna May, 695.  
 Ernest Alfred, 694.
- Fannie, 599.  
 George, 400.  
 Ida May, 950.  
 Isabel, 695.  
 John, 175.  
 John Byron, 987.  
 Julia Maria, 400.  
 Lucy, 149.  
 Mehitable, 174.  
 Samuel, 175.
- PAIGE, see PAGE, Ann Jane  
 Hart, 633.  
 Guardian, 633.  
 Sarah H., 647.
- PAINE, see PAYNE, Charlotte  
 Helen, 447.  
 Emma, 894.  
 Emma Louise, 617.  
 James L., 666.  
 Marinda Hazen, 267.  
 Mary Ellen, 666.  
 Robert Findley, 267.  
 Solomon J., 267.  
 Stephen Marvin, 444, 447.  
 Tyler, 444.
- PAINTER, Anne, 681.  
 Florence Maud, 306.  
 Frederic, 306.  
 George W., 522.  
 Joseph C., 681.  
 Mary Rosana, 522.  
 Mary Virginia (Hendley),  
 249.  
 Sarah Jane (———), 522.
- PAKE, John, 508.  
 Martha Ann, 508.
- PALEN, Lavina, 754.
- PALMER, Abbie Florence, 871.  
 Allie Josephine, 656.  
 Anna, 626.  
 Anna Erma, 678.  
 Barbara Jean, 822.  
 Bessie Josephine, 738.  
 Beulah Katherine, 915.  
 Carolyn, 328.  
 Carrie May, 721.  
 Charles Henry, 318.  
 Charlotte Hazen, 716.  
 Dennis C., 341.  
 Drusilla, 341.  
 Edward Carter, 328.  
 Elizabeth, 412.  
 Elsie May, 915.  
 Emma May, 318.  
 Ethelyn Pearl, 721.  
 Frank, 738.  
 George Henry, 871.  
 Glenn, 822.  
 Grace Francena, 716.  
 James, 809.  
 James Edmund, 656.  
 Jefferson, 341.  
 Jennie, 501.  
 Kate, 414.  
 Louis Henry, 721.  
 Malinda, 809.





*Palmer (cont'd)*

- Margaret, 440.  
 Mary Lillian, 915.  
 Matilda, 289.  
 Moses, 364.  
 Myron, 501.  
 Percival, 721.  
 Permelia, 443.  
 Philo, 364.  
 Ralph, 716.  
 Ransom, 678.  
 Richard, 880.  
 Sarah, 49.  
 Simeon Mead, 915.  
 Vergil Arthur, 721.  
 Wanda Louise, 915.  
 Wealthy, 193.  
 Willis Walter, 915.  
 PANCOAST, Carlotta, 657.  
 PANGBORN, Julia Ann, 918.  
 PARHAM, Edna Marie, 934.  
 PARISH, Dwight Benjamin, 323.  
 Ella Elizabeth, 323.  
 Ellen Susan, 323.  
 Harriet Louise, 323.  
 Lulu Victoria, 701.  
 Oliver, 323.  
 Sarah Jane, 323.  
 Will, 717.  
 PARK, see PARKS, Harriet  
 Louisa, 542.  
 Julia, 171.  
 Rachel, 283.  
 William Alexander, 328.  
 PARKER, Ann, 786.  
 Archie Horace, 876.  
 Augustus Granville, 168.  
 Charles H., 426.  
 Charles L., 433.  
 Christiana Maria, 527.  
 Edward, 426.  
 Elijah, 100.  
 Elizabeth, 100, 320.  
 Etta May, 982.  
 Frances, 977.  
 Granville, 694.  
 Henry, 836, 876.  
 Hobart Chauncey, 876.  
 Horace Lessingwell, 876.  
 Isaiah, 156, 168.  
 James, 168.  
 Jemima, 147.  
 Johanna Catherine, 690.  
 John, 876.  
 Jonathan, 63.  
 Joseph A., 834.  
 Laura, 530.  
 Levi, 81.  
 Levi Jennings, 433.  
 Louisa (Hazen), 137.  
 Lovey, 168.  
 Margaret Ann, 809.  
 Maria Anfinet, 722.  
 Mary E. (Morse), 350.  
 Mary Ella, 694.  
 Nettie Marcia, 926.  
 Nettie Matilda, 909.  
 Orissa, 706.  
 Rebecca, 801.  
 Rhoda, 382, 400.  
 Rufus Black, 982.  
 Sally A., 772.  
 Stephen, 530.  
 Stillman Samuel Hazen, 168.  
 William Henry, 836.  
 PARKHILL, Martha, 800.  
 PARKHURST, Adaline, 135.  
 Ann Eliza, 135.  
 Caroline, 135, 907.  
 Caroline Sarah, 989.  
 Elisha, 284.  
 Hiram, 284.  
 Mary Sheldon, 135.  
 Phineas, 135.  
 Rufus L., 316.  
 PARKINSON, Helen J., 673.  
 Henry, 470.  
 Myrtle, 470.  
 Talbert, 470.  
 PARKMAN, Melissa Ann, 979.  
 PARKS, see PARK, Addie L., 349.  
 Charles Richmond, 990.  
 Charlotte Annette, 570, 584.  
 Elihu, 564, 573.  
 Harvey, 570, 584.  
 Jane, 676.  
 Lillie Belle, 877.  
 Louisa, 645.  
 Lucius Richmond, 990.  
 Mary Ann, 573, 884, 980.  
 Moses, 645.  
 Nona, 448.  
 Robert W., 349.  
 Sarah A., 486.  
 Thomas, 448.  
 William Ell, 564, 877.  
 PARMELEE, PARMALEE, Elizabeth  
 Arvilla, 639.  
 Mabel, 130.  
 Maurice Rawson, 639.  
 Ruth, 212.  
 Sarah, 285.  
 PARMENTER, Abbie, 978.  
 Sarah, 394.  
 Susan E., 867.  
 PARNABY, George Bertine, 895.  
 Robert, 895.  
 PARO, Clara, 873.  
 PARR, Lida, 754.  
 Martha, 655.  
 PARROT, PARRATT, Elizabeth, 20.  
 Francis, 18, 19.  
 PARSELL, James H., 222.  
 PARSON, Minnie, 453.  
 PARSONS, Arthur Huntington,  
 666.  
 Anna, 323.  
 Clark Hazen, 666.  
 Cyrus Mason, 665, 666.  
 Edith Belle, 658.  
 Flora May, 666.  
 Howard Elbridge, 666.  
 Ida May, 658.  
 James Horace, 658.  
 James Seton, 325.  
 Jennie May, 658.  
 Jeremiah Randall, 582.  
 Jesse H., 658.  
 Leon Earl, 658.  
 Mary Rebecca, 607.  
 Maurice, 665.  
 Myrtle Edna, 658.  
 Pearl Otto, 658.  
 Puah A., 647.  
 Sanford, 571.  
 Sylvia Maria, 582.  
 Walter Gray, 325.  
 Walter Maurice, 666.  
 PARTENSKY, Emma, 348.  
 PARTIN, Emma, 700.  
 James Steven, 700.  
 PARTLOW, Annie, 592.  
 PARTRIDGE, Ann, 189.  
 Elizabeth, 119, 265.  
 Frank Marsh, 729.  
 Grace Darling, 729.  
 Harry B., 623.  
 John, 44, 45.  
 Joseph, 442.  
 Levina, 273, 610.  
 M. Louise, 623.  
 Samuel, 119, 442.  
 PASCHAL, Sarah Ellen, 367.  
 PASSMORE, Hannah, 338.  
 PASSON, Haakon, 362.  
 Hannah, 362.  
 PATCH, David, 77.  
 Ebenezer, 77.  
 Isaac, 77.  
 Jacob, 77.  
 Jesse, 77.  
 Lydia, 77.  
 Mary, 77.  
 Sarah, 77.  
 Thomas, 77.  
 Zara, 77.  
 PATCHIN, Orison, 906.  
 Rose Obelia, 906.  
 PATNO, John, 569.  
 Leonard, 569.  
 Mary (——), 569.  
 PATON, Adaliede, 945.  
 David, 340.  
 Mary Gertrude, 340.  
 PATRICK, Aaron, 214.  
 Charity Miller, 214.  
 PATTEE, George, 351.  
 Jabez Burnham, 351.  
 PATTEN, Ann, 991.  
 Joel B., 81.  
 Laura Elizabeth, 781.  
 PATTENGELL, Clark, 375.  
 Orlando Ripley, 375.  
 PATTERSON, Abigail Parker, 292.  
 Alexander Hamilton, 245.  
 Charles, 750.  
 Charles Hazen, 550.





*Patterson (cont'd)*

- Charles Ulysses, 550.  
 David Pollock, 245.  
 Edith Susan, 929.  
 Elizabeth, 53.  
 Esther, 166, 167.  
 Frans V., 975.  
 Henry DeWitt, 750.  
 Hezekiah, 84.  
 Ida Belle (Naylor), 728.  
 James, 828.  
 Jesse M., 550.  
 John, 184, 750.  
 Joseph, 53.  
 Josiah, 292.  
 Kathryn Ann, 975.  
 Lloyd, 828.  
 Lydia Ann, 750.  
 Martha Eliza, 717.  
 Mary, 122.  
 Myra Alta, 550.  
 Phebe, 678.  
 Robert Alexander, 929.  
 Sarah, 435.  
 Thomas, 229.  
 William, 229.  
 William Henry, 749.  
 PATTON, Ruth, 472.  
 PAUL, Alexia, 586.  
 John, 271.  
 John Hazen, 271.  
 Joseph Allen, 271.  
 PAULLIN, David, 655.  
 Sarah L., 655.  
 PAULY, Anne Marie, 115.  
 PAWLING, Abraham, 856.  
 Alice Ward, 857.  
 Edgar Sumner, 857.  
 Levi, 856.  
 Sarah Ladd, 857.  
 PAXTON, Daniel H., 748.  
 David B., 949.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 748.  
 Robert, 949.  
 PAY, Anna E., 786.  
 PAYE, John, 423.  
 Sarah Ann, 423.  
 PAYNE, see PAINE, Adelaide, 570.  
 Ahira, 570.  
 Augustus, 498.  
 Augustus Sherwood, 498.  
 Dayton Edwin, 498.  
 Francis Midgett, 387.  
 Henry, 498.  
 Huldah, 339.  
 Lillian Mae, 543.  
 Lydia Maria, 498.  
 Mary, 119.  
 Mary Louise, 498.  
 Nathan, 498.  
 Rebecca, 387.  
 Sarah, 339, 867.  
 Sarah Louisa, 498.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 208.  
 Uri, 498.  
 William Chauncey, 543.  
 PAYSON, Mr., 22.  
 PAYTON, Mittie A., 476.  
 PEABODY, Francis, 54.  
 Hannah, 54.  
 John, 27, 34, 40.  
 Lydia, 25, 30.  
 Mary, 34.  
 Richard, 170.  
 Sarah, 34.  
 PEAK, Jane (Benidge), 709.  
 PEARCE, see PIERCE, Anna, 480.  
 Hannah, 919.  
 PEARCY, Charles Almounis, 331.  
 Mary Emma, 331.  
 William H., 331.  
 William Harvey, 331.  
 PEARL, Asaph, 563.  
 Eliza, 563.  
 Elizabeth, 290.  
 Lydia, 573.  
 PEARSON, see PIERSON, Alice, 860.  
 Amos, 33.  
 Arthur Richard, 748.  
 Dorcas (———), 32.  
 George, 748.  
 Hannah, 32, 33.  
 Hephzibah, 33.  
 Isaac, 175.  
 Jeremiah, 23, 24, 32, 33.  
 John, 19, 22, 32, 33.  
 Joseph, 175.  
 Miriam, 32, 33.  
 Moses, 33.  
 Priscilla, 32.  
 Priscilla (Hazen), 22, 23.  
 Sarah, 77.  
 PEARSONS, Elizabeth, 645.  
 PEART, Jane, 388.  
 Thomas, 388.  
 PEASE, Ann Maria, 391.  
 Anna, 343.  
 Christopher, 129.  
 George Walter, 622.  
 Hannah (———), 129.  
 Theodora, 129.  
 PEASLEE, Abigail, 92.  
 Ainos, 92.  
 Anna, 93.  
 Charles Hazen, 92.  
 Elizabeth, 92.  
 Moses, 93.  
 Robert, 52, 92, 93.  
 William, 92.  
 Zacheus, 91, 92.  
 PECK, Agnes, 747.  
 Albert, 331.  
 Ambrose, 338.  
 Art L., 1004.  
 Charles Isham, 747, 748.  
 Charlotte Jane, 335.  
 Cyril, 138.  
 Daniel, 147.  
 Deborah, 56.  
 Elsie Elizabeth, 748.  
 Emily Louise, 330.  
 Ernest Edward, 668.  
 Eunice (Hazen), 76.  
 Eva Louise, 668.  
 Frances, 5, 9.  
 Frank Arthur, 748.  
 Fred, 678.  
 George Alexander, 668.  
 Hattie Helen, 668.  
 Henry, 678.  
 Horace Robert, 330, 335, 668.  
 Howard Wayne, 668.  
 James Hazen, 747.  
 John Hazen, 338, 339.  
 Julia Maria, 360.  
 Laura Harriet, 687.  
 Lizzie (———), 668.  
 Lucius, 687.  
 Lucy, 138.  
 Lucy Ann, 147.  
 Martha, 425, 749.  
 Melissa, 138.  
 Olive Maria, 668.  
 Phineas, 338.  
 Samuel, 360.  
 Sedley C., 668.  
 Susannah (———), 147.  
 Wallace Elwood, 668.  
 Walter Linwood, 668.  
 William Bela, 338.  
 William F., 668.  
 William Willis, 747.  
 PECKENS, Margaret, 377.  
 PECKHAM, Harriet Tassie, 661.  
 PEDDIE, John, 166.  
 PEETE, PEET, Eliza Ann, 391.  
 Mary Mahly, 967.  
 PEHLKE, William Edward, 975.  
 PEIFFER, Donna Irene, 705.  
 Philip, 705.  
 PELLETT, David S., 974.  
 PELTON, Julia, 590.  
 Lucy, 142.  
 Sarah Maria, 618.  
 PEMBER, Celeste Marie, 624.  
 Emmett Robert, 624.  
 PENCE, Alice, 827.  
 Anderson, 829.  
 Cassius Webster, 829.  
 Catharine, 822.  
 Eva Viola, 829.  
 George C., 827.  
 Henry, 822, 827, 829.  
 John, 826.  
 Laura Agnes, 827.  
 Lucinda, 827.  
 Nettie Jane, 827.  
 Noah A., 829.  
 Nora Enore, 829.  
 Oliver Ervin, 829.  
 Virgil J., 827.  
 Wilford Willis, 829.  
 PENDLETON, Adam, 339.  
 Ben Adam, 339.





*Pendleton (cont'd)*

Susan Adelaide, 315.  
 William, 315.  
 PENISTON, Ann Mitchell, 631.  
 PENN, Annie Lillian, 539.  
 Clarence Arthur, 756.  
 George W., 756.  
 John Ray, 756.  
 PENNELL, Charles Glenn, 487.  
 Don Hazen, 487.  
 Hattie Susan, 487.  
 James Hazen, 487.  
 Jessie Elmira, 487.  
 John, 487.  
 John Wesley, 487.  
 PENNEY, Ida L., 747.  
 Isaac, 747.  
 PENNINGTON, Hattie, 713.  
 John, 713.  
 Marion, 713.  
 PENNOCK, Chapman, 582.  
 Elizabeth Anna, 582.  
 Lucy, 263.  
 PENOYAR, Tamison, 501.  
 William, 501.  
 PENSINGER, Margaret, 844.  
 PEOPPEL, Emma, 763.  
 Frederick, 763.  
 Louisa (———), 763.  
 PEPPARD, John Timothy, 418.  
 Stephen, 418.  
 Stephen Jackson, 418.  
 PEPPLE, David Sylvester, 656.  
 Nettie Pearl, 656.  
 PERHAM, Henry Spalding, 626.  
 James Cullen, 626.  
 PERIT, Fanny (Hall), 347.  
 PERKINS, Abigail, 74, 120, 138, 254.  
 Abraham, 24.  
 Adna, 984.  
 Angenette, 319.  
 Annar, 171.  
 Apollos, 984.  
 Archie Allen, 984.  
 Benjamin, 48.  
 Bethiah (———), 48.  
 Betsey, 353.  
 Calvin, 922.  
 Christie Kate, 984.  
 Daniel, 48.  
 Eunice, 48, 74.  
 Forrest Rhyder, 984.  
 George Adna, 984.  
 Hannah, 33, 34, 48.  
 Hannah (———), 33.  
 Harry William, 984.  
 Hephzibah, 33, 48.  
 Herbert Irenus, 984.  
 Huldah Ann, 922.  
 Jabez, 74.  
 Jacob, 24, 33, 34, 48.  
 Jedediah, 74, 254.  
 John, 34.  
 John G., 320.  
 Mary, 48.

Maude Emma, 984.  
 Nancy, 193.  
 Nathaniel, 29, 30, 33, 43, 48.  
 Richard, 34.  
 Ruth Evelyn, 984.  
 Sarah, 36, 417.  
 Sarah Damaris, 984.  
 Temperance, 74, 137.  
 Timothy, 24, 28, 29, 33, 48.  
 Vernon James, 984.  
 Wealtha, 74.  
 William, 33, 34.  
 PERLEY, Abigail, 85.  
 Amos, 85, 411.  
 Jacob, 28.  
 Jeremiah, 28, 29.  
 John, 24, 28, 173.  
 Lucy, 173.  
 Lydia, 173.  
 Mary, 24.  
 Mehitable Dexter, 730.  
 Nathaniel, 24.  
 Sarah, 30.  
 Sarah Nevers, 411.  
 Thomas, 24, 28, 30.  
 PERRAULT, Edwin, 992.  
 Lillian, 992.  
 Lucy, 900.  
 PERRIN, ———, 383.  
 Annette, 278.  
 Armen, 199.  
 Catherine, 199.  
 PERRINE, John, 448.  
 Milcah, 448.  
 PERRY, ———, 402.  
 Alfred Gardner, 178.  
 Alfred Peckham, 178.  
 Alice, 889.  
 Alice Abigail, 617.  
 Andrew, 586, 994.  
 Ann, 578.  
 Anna, 135.  
 Anna Maria, 301.  
 Anson, 889.  
 Asa, 618.  
 Bazill, 60.  
 Benjamin, 43, 165.  
 Betsey, 165, 875, 889.  
 Bishop, 483.  
 Briggs, 483.  
 Charles, 139, 301.  
 Charlotte M., 387.  
 Commodore, 597.  
 Demmon R., 482.  
 Dorcas, 301.  
 Edward, 301, 482.  
 Eliakim, 43.  
 Eliza, 302.  
 Emeline W., 302.  
 Emmett Seyron, 994.  
 George W., 666.  
 Hannah (———), 165.  
 Henry Dexter, 889.  
 Howard, 651.  
 Ida L., 616.  
 Isaac, 119.

Jabez Downer, 578, 889.  
 James Freeman, 888.  
 James Thomas, 888.  
 Jane Ann, 995.  
 John, 477.  
 John Prince Hazen, 178.  
 Joseph, 483.  
 Joseph Wight, 402.  
 Josephine, 304.  
 Joshua Hazen, 482.  
 Josiah, 165.  
 Julia, 165.  
 Laura Amanda, 586.  
 Lavina, 43.  
 Lavinia, 257.  
 Lena Luella, 994.  
 Lucy, 978.  
 Mary Abigail, 402.  
 MaryAnn, 43, 259, 570.  
 Mary Hazen, 482.  
 Mary Ransom, 618.  
 Maud Betsey, 994.  
 Melinda, 477.  
 Merlin Emmett, 994.  
 Merrill Hazen, 994.  
 Mildred Annis, 994.  
 Minnie, 666.  
 Morrill Jabez, 994.  
 Nathan, 301.  
 Nugent Ffoulkes, 178.  
 Sarah, 576.  
 Seth, 43, 258, 259.  
 Susan, 640.  
 Wright Edward, 483.  
 PERSALL, see PIERSOL, Amelia, 374.  
 PERSON, see PERSUN, Mary Abbie, 154.  
 PERSONIUS, Roxie, 557.  
 PERSUN, see PERSON, Freeman, 844.  
 Mitchell C., 843-4.  
 PETE, Julius Franklin, 907.  
 Louis, 907.  
 PETERS, Eliza, 881, 890.  
 George, 837.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 346.  
 Harriet, 709.  
 Hewlett, 346.  
 James, 577.  
 John Holmes, 390.  
 Luard, 300.  
 Marian Elizabeth, 436.  
 Matilda, 511.  
 Paul, 658.  
 Sarah Evelyn, 300.  
 Sophronia, 577, 875.  
 Sylvanus H., 336.  
 Teenie, 837.  
 Thomas, 300.  
 PETERSON, Adolph, 493.  
 Ann, 230.  
 Caroline, 918.  
 Elizabeth, 230.  
 Ezra, 462.  
 Gertrude, 908.





*Peterson (cont'd)*

- Henry, 230.  
 Jane, 462.  
 John, 230.  
 John Charles, 679.  
 Lucinda, 230.  
 Mary (———), 679.  
 Mary Jane, 166.  
 Paul, 493.  
 Peter, 109, 229, 230.  
 Solomon, 679.  
 Thomas, 230.  
 William Hazen, 230.  
 PETHICK, Harry Warren, 754.  
 Paul Hazen, 754.  
 William Ashton, 754.  
 PETIT, PETITT, PETTIT, Abigail, 567.  
 Bartholomew, 576.  
 Catherine, 567.  
 Catherine (———), 566.  
 Charles, 569.  
 Charles Dunham, 596.  
 Charlotte, 569.  
 Dunham, 566.  
 Frederick Hazen, 567.  
 Hermine, 699.  
 Lois, 135.  
 Luana, 576.  
 Nathaniel, 191.  
 Overton Dolby, 576.  
 Simeon, 135.  
 Susannah, 464.  
 Thomas, 566, 569, 576.  
 Watson Martin, 596.  
 PETTIBONE, Daniel, 333.  
 Electa Ann, 999.  
 Susan E., 332.  
 PETTIGREW, John, 437.  
 Sarah Ann, 437.  
 PETTINGAL, Mary Ann, 586.  
 PETTIS, Abigail, 42.  
 Joshua, 42.  
 Peter, 42.  
 Rhoda, 42.  
 Samuel, 257.  
 PETTIT, see PETIT.  
 PETTY, Alice Gertrude, 382.  
 Charles F., 223.  
 Isaac, 223.  
 Maria (———), 223.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 981.  
 Thomas Robert, 382.  
 PEW, Henrietta, 504.  
 PFEIL UND KLEIN-ELLGUTH, VON, Elisabeth, 181.  
 PFYFFER, Aloysius, 234.  
 Carrie, 234.  
 Eva, 234.  
 John, 234.  
 PHELPS, Alexander Steele, 618.  
 Anna, 265.  
 Charles E., 500.  
 Charles W., 166.  
 Charlotte, 142.  
 Cora, 596.  
 Edwin Augustus, 954.  
 Edwin Hazen, 618.  
 Eliza, 167, 401.  
 Elizabeth, 676.  
 Eva, 596.  
 Flora Mary, 995.  
 Helen Marr, 578, 579.  
 Jennie LaGrace, 166.  
 Joel Nelson, 618.  
 John, 371, 596.  
 John Edson, 618.  
 Lucinda, 252.  
 Marcellus Beardsley, 578, 579.  
 Mary Laura, 618.  
 Melissa Alma, 954.  
 Obadiah, 142.  
 Ranney, 307.  
 Rebecca Martha, 943.  
 Sarah, 371.  
 Sarah Jane, 500.  
 Selden, 500.  
 Sylvester, 167.  
 PHILBRICK, Emeline, 850.  
 Marilla, 350.  
 PHILBROOK, Hannah, 350.  
 PHILIPS, PHILIPPS, see PHILLIPS, Alverna, 845.  
 Annie, 838.  
 Belle, 838.  
 David, 192, 193.  
 Ida May, 807.  
 Isaac, 193.  
 John, 193.  
 Joseph, 192.  
 Luella Janet, 807.  
 Martha, 193.  
 Mary, 192.  
 Mary (———), 192.  
 Nannie, 782.  
 Paul Hazen, 807.  
 Romanzo S., 807.  
 Sarah Bell, 193.  
 Thomas, 190, 192.  
 Thomas Hazen, 193, 807.  
 PHILIPSE, Frederick, 414.  
 Susannah, 414.  
 PHILLIPS, see PHILIPS,  
 PHILIPSE, Ada May, 844.  
 Aubrey Lee, 410.  
 Benjamin, 553.  
 Carrie Belle, 843.  
 Catherine Almira, 968.  
 Charles C., 905.  
 David Jackson, 844.  
 Edith, 799.  
 Ellsworth L., 553.  
 Frank Godfrey, 968.  
 Frank Grimmer, 410.  
 Frank Hazen, 968.  
 Frank Orlando, 450.  
 George Budd, 968.  
 George Parr, 409.  
 Godfrey, 968.  
 Griffith, 843.  
 Harriet, 409.  
 Henry, 799.  
 Henry Willis, 409.  
 Isabell Elizabeth, 409.  
 Jacob P., 450.  
 James, 423, 555.  
 John Abram, 423.  
 John George, 504.  
 Joseph Ayers Cunliff, 409.  
 LeBaron Chipman, 409.  
 Leonard C., 965.  
 Margaret, 951.  
 Margaret Annie, 554.  
 Martha (———), 799.  
 Mary Anna, 409.  
 Minnie Ann, 555.  
 Nancy, 672.  
 Sally, 58.  
 Samuel, 450.  
 Sarah, 32.  
 Sarah Jane Gertrude, 409.  
 Sarah Maria, 420.  
 Sheldon W., 825.  
 Susan Payne, 318.  
 Thomas, 409.  
 Wallace, 450.  
 William Byron, 965.  
 William Everett Godfrey, 968.  
 Wilson, 450.  
 PHILPITT, George Henry, 747.  
 Henry Clay, 747.  
 PHINNEY, Frank, 737.  
 PHIPPEN, Hannah, 24.  
 Judith, 54.  
 PHIPPS, Emily Martha, 890.  
 Thomas, 890.  
 PIATT, David, 724.  
 Harriet Frances, 781.  
 John Wynn, 724.  
 Rachel Elizabeth, 724.  
 PICKARD, Eliza Ann, 512.  
 Jane, 29.  
 John, 29.  
 PICKEL, Katrina, 107.  
 PICKENS, Adelaide, 678.  
 PICKERGILL, Jane, 217.  
 PICKERING, Alice Gertrude, 586.  
 Amy, 914.  
 Lewis Joseph, 586.  
 Martha, 907.  
 PICKETT, Ella, 308.  
 Julia Ann, 745.  
 PICKUP, Lawrence, 964.  
 Leslie Valli, 964.  
 Lyall Ainsworth, 964.  
 William Hazen, 964.  
 William Thomas, 964.  
 PICOT, John, 752.  
 Mary Ann, 752.  
 PIDGEON, Rachel, 417.  
 PIER, Abner, 162.  
 George, 162.  
 Isaac, 162.  
 PIERCE, see PEARCE, Alva  
 Bradley, 332.  
 Anna, 132.  
 Anne, 603.





*Pierce (cont'd)*

- Aveline, 332.  
 Cassius M. Clay, 332.  
 Charles, 80.  
 Della Alzina (Angell), 352.  
 Eliza, 366.  
 Emily (Hazen), 73.  
 Emily Jane, 332.  
 Exercise, 45.  
 Ezra, 332.  
 Hannah, 83.  
 Huldah Elfreda, 887.  
 Jefferson, 887.  
 John, 83.  
 Levi, 885.  
 Mabel, 885.  
 Mary, 84.  
 Mary Elvira, 332.  
 Nathan Sherman, 590.  
 Nathaniel, 167.  
 Richard, 332.  
 Richard Alphonzo, 332.  
 Sarah A., 881.  
 Susan Benjamin, 332.  
 William Henry Harrison, 332.  
 William W., 80.  
 PIERPONT, George, 275.  
 PIERSOL, see PERSALL, Edith  
     Sharpless, 552.  
 Edna, 433.  
 Elizabeth, 552.  
 George W., 433.  
 Grace, 433.  
 Helen, 796.  
 James, 553.  
 Lillian, 433.  
 Richard, 796.  
 PIERSON, see PEARSON, Joseph,  
     222.  
 Mary Catherine, 742.  
 Patrick, 742.  
 Rachel, 536.  
 Theodore, 221.  
 PIESTER, Lavinia, 786.  
 PIKE, Anthony Hector, 719.  
 Calvin, 598.  
 Clara Eugenia, 699.  
 David, 307.  
 Emily Mary, 282.  
 Erepta, 271.  
 Frederick Storrie, 699.  
 Herbert Ethelbert, 719.  
 Herbert William, 406.  
 Jennie M., 896.  
 Job Cephas, 719.  
 John Wesley, 282.  
 Lans, 896.  
 Luther 282.  
 Luther Hazen, 282.  
 Orlando Philemon, 719.  
 Ruby Maria, 282.  
 Samuel, 719.  
 Sarah Morse, 276.  
 Thomas Backus, 282.  
 William Q., 406.  
 PILLOW, Christopher, 595.  
     Mary Jane, 595.  
 PINGREE, Asa, 171.  
     Lydia Wheeler, 403.  
     Mary, 171.  
     Parker, 403.  
 PINHOLSTER, Emily Alice, 704.  
     Janie, 957.  
     Martha Anna, 702.  
     William Hiram, 702.  
 PINKERTON, Blanch Irene, 391.  
     Calvin Hazen, 390.  
     Charles Gregg, 390.  
     Ethel Jay, 391.  
     Floyd, 987.  
     Horace A., 987.  
     James, 390.  
     Robert Arthur, 987.  
     Ruth Mary, 391.  
 PION, Emma, 861.  
     John Baptiste, 861.  
 PIPER, Anne, 416.  
     Lizzie, 487.  
 PIPPIN, Arthur, 1000.  
 PISEL, Sarah, 521.  
 PITCHER, Edward Henry, 707.  
     Elbert Hazen, 707.  
     Elijah, 143.  
     Francis Henry, 139.  
     Harold R., 783.  
     Jerusha, 116.  
     Julian M., 783.  
     William, 139.  
     William Elbert, 707.  
     William Henry, 707.  
 PITFIELD, Samuel K., 415.  
     William T., 415.  
 PITKIN, Frederick, 601.  
 PITSENBURGER, Abraham, 861.  
     Benjamin, 861.  
     George Arnold, 861.  
 PITT, see PITTS, Augustus, 326.  
     Louise Elder, 326.  
 PITTENGER, Emma Jane, 222.  
     Henry, 476.  
     Maria, 230.  
     Peter, 222.  
     Rachel, 476.  
     William, 108, 109.  
 PITTS, see PITT, Charles  
     Edward, 894.  
     George W., 894.  
     Levi, 681.  
     Rachel, 681.  
     Rose Lea, 894.  
     William Henry, 894.  
 PIXLEY, William, 66.  
 PIZZALA, Clarence Joseph, 654.  
     Gottfried, 654.  
     Ida Lee, 654.  
     Joseph, 653.  
 PLACE, Irana, 535.  
     Margaret, 856.  
 PLANT, Fred, 916.  
     Iva Mae, 916.  
 PLANTS, Alida, 829.  
     Isaac, 829.  
 PLASS, Cora, 720.  
 PLATT, Alanson H., 279.  
     Hannah, 88.  
     Lillie E., 279.  
     Nathaniel, 88.  
     Susan, 242.  
 PLATTS, Abel, 22.  
 PLAUS, Mary, 710.  
 PLIMPTON, Esther B., 401.  
 PLONDKE, Caddie Augusta, 961.  
     Julius John, 961.  
 PLOOR, David, 870.  
     David Wilson, 870.  
 PLUMMER, ———, 125.  
     Daniel, 287.  
     Martha Ann, 287.  
 POINTER, Livetta Scott, 334.  
     Winfield Scott, 334.  
 POLLARD, Betsey Davis, 168.  
     Jacob, 168, 400.  
     Mary Jane, 400.  
 POLLOCK, David, 230.  
     Dorothy Madeline, 815.  
     Edwin Delin, 815.  
     Floy Elizabeth, 815.  
     Fred, 580.  
     Joseph, 815.  
 POLLY, Amanda, 140.  
 POND, Anna, 999.  
     Jacob, 999.  
 POOLE, POOL, Emma T., 713.  
     Eugene Luther, 385.  
     Horatio Clarence, 813.  
     Lucretia, 730.  
     William Warren, 813.  
 POORE, POOR, Jane Phoebe, 879.  
     Job, 263.  
     John, 263.  
     Mary, 86, 88.  
 POPE, Abram Ansel, 479.  
     Elijah, 140.  
     Emily, 380.  
     Sally Loring, 140.  
 POQUETTE, Exilda, 870.  
     Heman, 870.  
     Jennie Mina, 915.  
     Lizzie, 874.  
     Louis, 869.  
     Margaret, 593.  
     Margaret (———), 869.  
     Naomi, 984.  
     Phila, 869.  
     Russell, 593, 915.  
 PORTER, ———, 283.  
     Adeline, 630.  
     Augustus, 157.  
     Charles, 626.  
     Clementine, 609.  
     Cora Stowell, 638.  
     David, 78.  
     Ebenezer, 269.  
     Elias, 40.  
     Esther, 686.  
     George Langdon, 638.





*Porter (cont'd)*

- Joel, 872.  
 John, 40.  
 Maggie, 626.  
 Margaret, 519.  
 Mary, 151.  
 Mehitabel, 40.  
 Minnie Blanche, 872.  
 Peter B., 157.  
 Polly, 376.  
 Sally, 384.  
 Samuel Hooker, 151.  
 William, 609.  
 POST, Mary, 32.  
 POTTER, Alfred, 325.  
   Andrew Jackson, 262.  
   Anna, 235.  
   Arthur, 171.  
   Clarence, 253.  
   Doctor Gano, 384.  
   Dwight Edward, 325.  
   Edwin, 262.  
   Elijah, 171.  
   Elizabeth Adeline, 171.  
   Franklin Hazen, 166.  
   Henry Green, 166.  
   Henry Sterling, 166.  
   Ida Barrows, 325.  
   James Green, 166.  
   John, 583.  
   Madeleine (Lochet), 325.  
   Mary, 171.  
   Mary (———), 41, 311.  
   Milo, 922.  
   Nancy (———), 262.  
   Nathan Wood, 171.  
   Nathaniel, 171.  
   Permillia, 583.  
   Russell, 922.  
   Sally, 583.  
   Samuel, 384.  
   Thankful, 166.  
   Thomas Perkins, 384.  
   William James Graves, 166.  
   Williams, 171, 172.  
 POTTLE, Deborah, 87.  
   William, 87.  
 POTTS, Elizabeth, 341.  
   Mary Alice, 586.  
   Nelson, 225.  
   Sarah, 225.  
 POUND, Pearl, 902.  
 POUNDS, Rachel, 199.  
 POWELL, Ambrose V., 481.  
   Andrew, 439.  
   Caroline, 490.  
   Elizabeth, 630.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 932.  
   Elzedda, 439.  
   Jerusha, 887.  
   John Thomas, 932.  
   Lucy, 235.  
   Lusina, 263.  
   Mary Ellen, 691.  
   Molly, 68.  
   Morgan Allen, 932.  
   Phoebe, 526.  
   Rebecca, 127.  
   Richard, 490.  
   Walter P., 691.  
   William, 526.  
 POWER, Cornelius William, 877.  
   David, 877.  
   David M., 516.  
   Roma Ann, 516.  
 POWERS, Alice, 871.  
   Anna, 567.  
   Donald Sylvester, 804.  
   Hattie E., 698.  
   Hazel Louella, 804.  
   Isabel, 185.  
   Lyman A., 698.  
   Mark Needham, 185.  
   Mary, 549.  
   Robert Hazen, 804.  
   Sue Marguerite, 804.  
   Tina Bell, 773.  
   Walter Shirley, 804.  
   William, 773.  
   William J., 804.  
 POWNALL, Henry L., 107.  
   Ruth Ann (Coleman), 513.  
 POYNTZ, Eliza Sophia, 186.  
   James, 186.  
 POYSER, Eloise Lavon, 975.  
   Max Eugene, 975.  
   Robert Earl, 975.  
 PRACHT, Wilhelmina, 806.  
 PRATT, Abigail D., 910.  
   Amy Alice, 727.  
   Anna, 873.  
   Arthur Eugene, 618.  
   Aurelia, 587.  
   Carolyn Churchill, 617.  
   Clara, 682.  
   Daniel, 387.  
   Dorothy Mae, 720.  
   Edwin Amsden, 881.  
   Elizabeth, 109.  
   Elizabeth Roxanna, 618.  
   Etta, 404.  
   Florence Edna, 487.  
   Francis, 278, 617.  
   Frank, 720.  
   George, 387.  
   George Hazen, 618.  
   Hattie Matilda, 727-8.  
   Horace Orson, 906.  
   Jay Francis, 720.  
   John Francis, 617.  
   Joseph Henry, 617.  
   Katie Virginia, 337.  
   Laura Elizabeth, 278.  
   Lucy, 345.  
   Mary Jane, 291.  
   Nellie Adeline, 906.  
   Nina Bell, 720.  
   Ruth, 267.  
   Samuel Henry, 881.  
   Thomas Leach, 727, 728.  
   William Anderson, 487.  
   William Henry, 617.  
   Winona May, 881.  
 PRATZ, Margaret Ann, 516.  
 PRAY, Ellen Henrietta, 401.  
 PREBLE, Amy Elizabeth, 698.  
 PRENDERGAST, Bion Edgar, 982.  
   Charles William, 982.  
   Francis Edgar, 982.  
 PRENTICE, Abbie, 340.  
   Caroline, 301.  
   Frank H., 388.  
 PRESCOTT, Hylas Ebenezer, 601.  
   Joshua, 601.  
   Luther, 647.  
   Oliver, 77.  
 PRESLEY, Clara Jane, 591.  
   John, 591.  
 PRESTON, Charles M., 935.  
   Mary, 423.  
   Miriam, 378.  
   Sarah E., 946.  
   Thane Slayton, 935.  
 PRICE, Alice Edna, 737.  
   Anna Greta, 737.  
   Clara, 911.  
   Ella, 521.  
   Eujemia Lilian, 737.  
   Finnis, 194.  
   Fred Marshall, 737.  
   Gladys Hazel, 737.  
   Hamilton Bruce, 737.  
   Harold Claude, 737.  
   Lawrence Weldon, 737.  
   Leonard Fred, 737.  
   Levi, 521.  
   Louise, 658.  
   Mabel Laura, 737.  
   Marshall, 737.  
   Martin, 658.  
   Mildred Hazen, 737.  
   Ralph Eugene, 737.  
   Rebecca, 527.  
   William, 194.  
 PRICHARD, John, 25.  
 PRIEST, Susan, 570.  
 PRIESTER, Ella, 720.  
   Henry, 720.  
 PRIME, Mark, 20.  
 PRIMROSE, George Washington,  
   240.  
   James, 238, 240.  
   Phebe, 238.  
   Samuel Greer, 240.  
 PRINCE, Abraham, 537.  
   Charles, 537.  
   Elizabeth, 537.  
   Heber, 235.  
   Keziah, 311.  
   Munson, 235.  
   Munson Byington, 537.  
   Rebecca Delphine, 537.  
   Samuel, 311.  
   Wilhelmina, 603.  
   William, 537.  
   William Henry, 235, 537.





- PRINTZ, Cornelius, 363.  
 PRISSICK, Cuthbert, 734.  
   Elizabeth Dunlop, 734.  
   Frances Hazen, 734.  
   Margaret Johanna, 734.  
   Mary Augusta, 734.  
   Robert Morris, 734.  
   Thomas, 734.  
   Thomas Butterworth, 734.  
   Thomas Hazen, 734.  
 PRITCHARD, Eliza, 675.  
   Francis, 522.  
   James M., 715.  
   James Milton, 715.  
   Margaret Elizabeth, 229.  
   Rosa Anna, 522.  
   Thornton James, 229.  
 PROCHASKA, Cora Marie, 675.  
   Cyril, 675.  
   Frank, 675.  
   James, 675.  
   Marless, 675.  
   Oliver, 675.  
 PROCKCUNIER, Isaac, 106.  
 PROCTOR, Nancy, 624.  
   Rachel, 667.  
 PROPS, Delcena, 798.  
 PROSER, Deborah, 713.  
 PROVOST, Gen., 135.  
 PRUDEN, Anna, 248.  
   Joseph E., 248.  
 PUDDINGTON, Burpee, 418.  
   Charles, 418.  
   Ellsworth Edward, 418.  
   Hattie, 418.  
   Hazel May, 418.  
   Margaret, 418.  
   Medley, 418.  
   William Ellis, 418.  
 PUDLEINER, Harold Grant, 591.  
 PUDNEY, Ruth, 377.  
 PUGH, Edward, 473.  
   Elizabeth, 473.  
   Elizabeth (———), 473.  
 PUGSLEY, Ann, 591.  
   Frances, 490.  
 PUJOLAS, Martha, 916.  
 PULFORD, Lois Louisa, 498, 499.  
 PULATNER, Jerusha Lavina  
   (Mattison), 848.  
 PUNCHES, Mamie, 676.  
   William Henry, 676.  
 PURCELL, see PURSEL, Mary  
   Elizabeth, 544.  
   William, 544.  
 PURDY, Caroline, 658.  
   James, 737.  
   Louisa, 757.  
   Mabel Jane, 737.  
 PURSEL, see PURCELL, Ephraim  
   Dalton, 237.  
   Hazen McCrossen, 487.  
   James Hazen, 487.  
   Kline Hazen, 487.  
   Sarah, 237.  
   Stewart, 237.  
   Susan Jane, 487.  
   William, 487.  
   William Reese, 487.  
 PURTZER, George John, 609.  
   Mathilda Estella Doris, 609.  
 PURVIS, Joseph, 648.  
   Sarah George, 787.  
 PUTNAM, Caleb, 167.  
   Charles, 1001.  
   Clyde Hazen, 374.  
   Eleanor (———), 1001.  
   Eleanor May, 1001.  
   Floyd William, 1001.  
   Frederic Clarence, 712.  
   George, 374.  
   George Jesse, 374.  
   Gordon William, 1001.  
   Grant, 374.  
   Hannah, 370.  
   Huldah, 369.  
   Jacob Henry, 711.  
   John, 376.  
   Kenneth Arthur, 1001.  
   Lewis, 374.  
   Marion Minettie, 374.  
   Mary, 728.  
   Mary H., 696.  
   Ona, 376.  
   Parkis, 712.  
   Prudence, 149.  
   Reuba Annie, 712.  
   Reuben, 369, 370, 374, 712.  
   Sarah, 728.  
   Ward, 1001.  
   Zadah Elsie, 374.  
 PYMEN, Sarah, 504.  
 QUACKENBUSH, Elizabeth, 739.  
   Eugene, 740.  
   James, 738, 965.  
   James Henry, 739.  
   Richard, 738.  
   Sarah Jane, 965.  
   Theodore, 740, 965.  
 QUAIN, Helen, 897.  
 QUANZ, Anton Joseph, 615.  
   Christian William, 615, 616.  
   Therese Anton Hazen, 615.  
   William, 616.  
 QUARLES, Harriet, 967.  
 QUICK, Joseph S., 557.  
   Lillian Blanche, 557.  
   Maria (Wells) (Sergeant)  
     (Sprague), 423.  
   Mariam, 745.  
   Polly, 838.  
 QUIMBY, Carl P., 989.  
   Esther, 352.  
   Mabel, 989.  
 QUINN, Bridget, 400.  
   John, 397.  
   Mary, 756.  
   Sarah Jane, 397.  
 QUINT, Alonzo H., 611.  
 QUINTARD, Mary Caroline, 286.  
   William L., 286.  
 RABEL, Albert, 581.  
 RACE, Albert, 879.  
   Edith Estella, 879.  
   Elson Royal, 879.  
   Levi Walter, 879.  
   Vernon Eldon, 879.  
 RACINE, Florence, 593, 915.  
 RADCLIFFE, RADCLIFF, James,  
   680.  
   Luella, 773.  
   Robert Henry, 680.  
   Thomas Lafayette, 773.  
 RADEMAKER, Addie Carter, 709.  
 RADLOFF, Gustav, 395.  
   Theresa, 395.  
 RAE, Robert, 718.  
 RAIKES, Arthur Edward  
   Harrington, 182.  
   Charles Fitzgerald, 182.  
   Charles Hall, 182.  
   Geraldine, 182.  
   Madeline Charlotte, 182.  
   Violet Justina, 182.  
 RAINBOW, Minnie, 721.  
 RAINES, Charles Morton, 312.  
   Clara Belle, 313.  
   Hallie Cleo, 313.  
   Jessie Mabel, 313.  
   John Riley, 313.  
   Novil Edward, 313.  
   Silva Iona, 313.  
   Tracy Herbert, 313.  
   Virgil Leon, 313.  
 RAISNER, Rebecca, 548.  
 RAISON, Eva, 527.  
 RAMEY, Cornelia, 767.  
   Emma, 786.  
   James, 786.  
   Katharine Lucinda, 549.  
   William Black, 549.  
 RAMSDELL, Abram Edmund, 690.  
   Cecile M., 690.  
   Inez, 690.  
   Nancy (———), 690.  
   William Ashley, 690.  
 RAMSEY, Blanche, 800.  
   J. C., 821.  
   Perrin, 821.  
 RAND, RANDE, Ellen, 744.  
   Eugenie Abrundette, 697.  
   Frank Pierce, 80.  
   George, 80.  
   Maria M., 696.  
 RANDALL, Charlotte Elizabeth  
   (Cronk), 386.  
   Enos, 481.  
   John Lyman, 324.  
   Jotham, 324.  
   Marguerite, 501.  
   Robert, 501.  
 RANDOLPH, Mary Ann, 801.  
 RANKIN, Walter, 705.  
 RANNEY, Alice, 592.  
 RAPELJE, Jane, 412.  
 RAPP, John D., 745.  
 RARICK, Clarence, 768.





- RASBACH, George William, 397.  
   Nina May, 397.  
 RASOR, George, 89.  
 RATCLIFFE, Stephen Miller, 649.  
 RATHBUN, Patience, 148.  
 RATHBURN, Lucretia, 924.  
 RATTY, Edward Joseph, 870.  
 RAUB, Cilicia, 235.  
   Emanuel, 471.  
   William, 471.  
 RAUCH, Margaret, 462.  
 RAVEN, Eunice Lucinda, 979.  
 RAWDYBUSH, Charles Reeves, 329.  
   Milton, 329.  
 RAWLINGS, Mary Ann, 731.  
   William, 731.  
 RAWSON, Daniel, 405.  
   Maria, 405.  
   Sarah, 363.  
 RAY, Charlotte, 388.  
   Sarah, 219.  
 RAYBURN, Mary Elizabeth, 787.  
 RAYL, Hazen Edward, 672.  
   John, 672.  
   John William, 672.  
   Lottie Bell, 672.  
   Margaret Ruth, 672.  
   William Presley, 672.  
 RAYMOND, Catherine Elizabeth, 354.  
   Clarissa, 263.  
   David, 743.  
   Emily, 263.  
   Frank C., 743.  
   George Hayes, 743.  
   Jane, 741.  
   Mary Grey, 216.  
   Paulina, 287.  
 RAYNER, see RAYNOR, Audrey Ann, 641.  
   Earl Harvey, 641.  
   Lawrence Hazen, 641.  
 RAYNOR, see RAYNER, Grace, 684.  
   Maria, 857, 858.  
 RAYTHEIR, Mary, 722.  
 REA, John C., 803.  
   Mary Louisa, 803.  
 READ, see REED, Amelia, 791.  
   Elizabeth, 812.  
   Henry C., 614.  
   Lydia Hallam, 614.  
   Phebe, 541.  
   Robert Donnell, 926.  
   Roxy Ann, 426.  
   Sarah, 542.  
 READY, Benjamin T., 655.  
   Hattie, 655.  
   Julia Clifford, 655.  
   Luella, 655.  
   Mary, 655.  
   Mima, 655.  
   Sarah L., 308.  
   William, 308.  
   William Wilber, 655.  
 REAVIS, Berta Lee, 334.  
   William P., 334.  
 REBER, Kathryn Claire, 672.  
   Myrtle Irene, 672.  
   Samuel R., 672.  
 RECKARD, Calista Sally, 283.  
 REDD, Mary, 311.  
 REDDING, see REDING, Elmer, 701.  
   Jesse, 701.  
   Leroy, 828.  
 REDFIELD, Peleg, 109.  
   Samuel, 109.  
 REDING, see REDDING, Margaret, 581.  
 REDINGTON, Thomas, 26.  
 REDMAN, Clara E., 622.  
 REDMOND, Mary, 881.  
 REED, see READ, Abby Julia, 491.  
   Abigail, 356.  
   Adeline Augusta, 491.  
   Alan Barnes, 925.  
   Alonzo, 429.  
   Alta, 982.  
   Amos Smith, 861.  
   Anna, 303.  
   Annie, 314.  
   Ansel Hazen, 491.  
   Cecelia Maria, 770.  
   Celina Lane, 281.  
   Charles Adrian, 491.  
   Edith Mildred, 727.  
   Edward or Edgar, 599.  
   Edward Austin, 770.  
   Edward G., 208.  
   Edward Leroy, 525.  
   Effie May, 359.  
   Eliza Ann, 577.  
   Elizabeth Ellen, 525.  
   Emma Caroline, 861.  
   Francis Edgar, 491.  
   Garfield, 662.  
   George, 226, 577.  
   George Edward, 491.  
   George Hurley, 727.  
   George Jabez, 577.  
   George Washington, 727.  
   Harold Sybil, 727.  
   Harvey, 525.  
   Helen Eliza, 397.  
   Henry Augustus, 490.  
   Hercules, 226.  
   Irene, 755.  
   Isaac, 588, 599.  
   Jackson, 982.  
   Jacob, 525.  
   Jacob Whittemore, 281.  
   James, 490, 514, 796.  
   James Harvey, 490.  
   Jenny, 498.  
   John, 267, 796.  
   John Addison, 490, 491.  
   John Thomas, 359.  
   John William, 577.  
   Julia, 588, 599.  
   Loretta Alamander, 770.  
   Lydia, 247.  
   Maggie, 770.  
   Malinda Jane, 429.  
   Malone, 599.  
   Margaret E., 761.  
   Marinda, 267.  
   Mary, 569, 745.  
   Mary Adela, 770.  
   Matilda, 514.  
   Matthew, 356.  
   Maybell Grace, 727.  
   Miles, 599.  
   Minnie, 226.  
   Nancy (———), 796.  
   Nancy Ellen, 770.  
   Oscar S., 925.  
   Polly (———), 599.  
   Rachel, 432.  
   Richard Lemuel, 770.  
   Robert, 727.  
   Ruth Elizabeth, 578.  
   Samuel, 113.  
   Sarah, 770.  
   Susan, 599.  
   Thomas Hazen, 490.  
   Viola Gladys, 727.  
   William, 474, 770.  
   William Belden, 491.  
 REEDER, Ann, 96.  
   Benjamin, 96.  
   Deborah, 96.  
   Elizabeth, 96.  
   Hezekiah, 96.  
   Jacob, 96.  
   James, 96.  
   Jessie L., 630.  
   John, 96.  
   Joseph, 96.  
   Joseph Henry, 630.  
   Minnie, 860.  
   Nathaniel, 96.  
   Sherman, 860.  
 REEH, Emily, 771.  
   Hattie Belle, 771.  
   Henry Jackson, 771.  
   Isaac, 770.  
   Mary Ellen, 771.  
   Nancy Ann, 770.  
   Samuel, 770.  
 REESE, Catherine, 845.  
   Juda, 220.  
   Nelson, 599.  
   Theodore, 599.  
   Will, 860.  
 REETZKE, Elsie Susan, 678.  
 REEVES, Elizabeth N., 965.  
   George Washington, 721.  
   Julia, 797.  
   Mary, 527.  
   Mary Adelia, 391.  
   Walter Scott, 721.  
 REGAL, Charles A., 907.  
   Isaac, 907.  
   Margaret (———), 907.  
 REGAN, Kate, 656.





- REICHARD, Carl, 999.  
     Jacob, 999.  
 REICHENECKER, Jacob, 113.  
 REIDEL, Isabella, 962.  
 REIFF, Abraham, 511.  
     Bertha A., 511.  
 REIGHLEY, Elise M., 731.  
 REIL, Charlotte, 510.  
 REINALD, Christian J., 861.  
     Louise M., 861.  
 REINARTZ, Frank Joseph, 496.  
     John Leonard, 496.  
 REINERT, Ida, 838.  
     Jonas, 838.  
 REINHART, Benjamin, 908.  
 REINHHEIMER, Margaret, 361.  
     Philip, 361.  
 REITMAJER, Emily, 910.  
 REMINGTON, Caroline (———),  
     487.  
     Charles, 487.  
     Thomas Arthur, 487.  
 REMLEY, Henry, 448, 805.  
     Ida May, 805.  
     Minnie Pearl, 448.  
 REMMELE, Ann, 478.  
     James, 478.  
 RENDERS, Albert F., 385.  
 RENNER, George, 516.  
     Julius August, 516.  
 RENNIE, Emma Diana, 888.  
     Robert, 888.  
 RENO, Elizabeth, 439, 776.  
     Grace, 586.  
     Hannah Mary, 811.  
     Joseph Iddings, 811.  
     Levina Fern, 811.  
     Lucian Ernest, 811.  
     Marion Lorin, 811.  
     Martin, 811.  
     Martin John, 811.  
     Nancy Caroline, 669.  
     Samuel P., 97.  
     William, 97.  
 RENSHAW, Alfred Stanley, 942.  
     Clarence Leroy, 942.  
     Edith Emily, 942.  
     Fannie Budden, 328.  
     George, 942.  
     James Clyde, 943.  
     Mabel Lynne, 942.  
     Sarah Rosalind, 943.  
     Sylvester, 942.  
 RENTFROW, Amanda Melvina,  
     327.  
 RETCH, Edward, 766.  
     William Foubister, 766.  
 RETTELLE, Alma, 344.  
     Azarre, 344.  
 REULING, Charles Philip, 747.  
     Henry, 747.  
 REUST, Christian, 399.  
     Elma Matilda, 399.  
     Hobart Aaron, 399.  
     Lyle Elton, 399.  
     Myron Preston, 399.  
     Ralph Paul, 399.  
     Samuel Aaron, 399.  
 REUTER, Frederick William  
     Carl, 630.  
     Frederick William Philip, 630.  
 REVES, Solomon, 24.  
 REXFORD, Irene, 573.  
 REXROAD, Billy Guy, 988.  
     Guy Chester, 988.  
     James Hazen, 988.  
     James Monroe, 988.  
 REYNER, Humphrey, 18.  
     Jachin, 20.  
 REYNOLDS, Alfred, 723.  
     Almond Prentiss, 297.  
     Augustus Lockwood, 279.  
     Clarissa, 220.  
     Earl Ransom, 998.  
     Edwin Hazen, 998.  
     Elisha, 59.  
     Elizabeth, 59, 849.  
     Elkanah M., 279.  
     Gamaliel, 59.  
     George Beach, 998.  
     Guy, 998.  
     Hannah, 59.  
     Herbert Bushnell, 893.  
     Horace Carlton, 893.  
     Horace Wadsworth, 998.  
     Jacob, 572.  
     James Edgar, 556.  
     John, 59.  
     Joseph, 59.  
     Laura, 1003.  
     Lottie Ellen, 297.  
     Louisa, 806.  
     Lydia, 115, 254.  
     Mary, 910.  
     Mehitabel, 59.  
     Miles Sumner, 998.  
     Minerva Lucretia, 572.  
     Oliver Mack, 556.  
     Polly, 224.  
     Sarah, 59.  
     Seth, 723.  
     Simeon, 59.  
     Socrates, 998.  
 REZNOR, John, 443.  
     Margaret, 443.  
     Mary (———), 443.  
 RHEINHART, Wilhelmina, 864.  
 RHEMES, Edna May, 873.  
 RHINEHART, Dorothy, 743.  
     Garrett, 742.  
     Ralph Paul, 743.  
 RHODES, Ada Dell, 966.  
     Arthur Melville, 966.  
     Clara Jane, 452.  
     Claude Merton, 966.  
     Corydon Benjamin, 965.  
     Edgar Josephus, 239.  
     Frances Allen, 966.  
     Horace Calvin, 902.  
     Isabella, 113.  
     J. H., 819.  
     John, 239.  
     Joseph Benjamin, 965-6.  
     Josephus, 239.  
     Lewis, 452.  
     Mary Edna, 819.  
     Mary Lucinda, 966.  
     Milton King Jessup, 966.  
     Minnie R., 810.  
     Nettie A., 769.  
     Polly, 442.  
     Ralph Horace, 902.  
 RIHOTEN, Sarah, 228.  
 RICE, Abraham Hazen, 240.  
     Alexander, 341.  
     Alonzo Hazelton, 155.  
     Alonzo Hiram, 154.  
     Amos, 264.  
     Andrew Jacob, 240.  
     Anna L., 851.  
     Anna V., 536.  
     Bushrod Fletcher, 857.  
     Catherine, 221.  
     Cecelia Augusta, 456.  
     Charity, 240.  
     Charles, 153, 341.  
     Charles Hiram, 155.  
     Clarence Amasa, 666.  
     Cora May, 728.  
     Edwin, 153.  
     Elizabeth, 240, 341.  
     Fanny, 716.  
     Frances Imogene, 647.  
     Franklin E., 647.  
     George, 341.  
     Hannah, 175.  
     Harriet, 661.  
     Harry M., 961.  
     Henry, 153.  
     Hiram, 155.  
     Jacob, 111, 221, 240.  
     James, 341.  
     Joseph Kitchen, 221.  
     Justice, 365.  
     Lavina, 240.  
     Mabel, 857.  
     Margie Marilyn, 961.  
     Martha (———), 264.  
     Martha D., 601.  
     Mary Catharine, 240.  
     Minnie Maria, 155.  
     Nancy H., 240.  
     Olive Amelia, 264.  
     Rachel Anna, 240.  
     Richard Atkin, 365.  
     Samuel Davis, 666.  
     Sarah Harriet, 240.  
     Silas, 341.  
     William, 341.  
 RICH, see RITCH, Amanda, 228.  
     Doris, 595.  
     Giles Johnson, 80.  
     Irene Davis, 638.  
     Nellie Ruth, 80.  
 RICHARD, Hannah Clara, 843,  
     844, 845.  
     Vandora, 955.





- RICHARDS, Abijah, 773.  
   Alfred George, 529.  
   Alfred Winfield, 529.  
   Augusta, 937.  
   Baron, 177.  
   Benjamin, 350.  
   Charlotte, 177.  
   Darius Moore, 350.  
   Dennis, 937.  
   Frank, 727.  
   George Ira, 726.  
   Gladys Mary, 696.  
   Harold Hazen, 688.  
   Horace, 696.  
   Ivan I., 363.  
   James Arthur, 696.  
   James W. C., 627.  
   Julia, 222, 897.  
   Lewis, 582, 991.  
   Lillian, 688.  
   Lucius Jerome, 688.  
   Lucy, 582.  
   Mandana, 627.  
   Mary (———), 582.  
   Olive, 991.  
   Ruth Evelyn, 696.  
   Salmon C., 363.  
   Sarah, 773, 774.  
   William Harrison, 688.  
 RICHARDSON, Amos, 457.  
   Benjamin F., 716.  
   Blanche, 633.  
   Charles Carroll, 632.  
   Daniel, 655.  
   E. A., 717.  
   Elizabeth Celia, 415.  
   Emma Ada, 655.  
   Evalyn Estelle, 774.  
   Florence, 716.  
   Frank Hervey, 852.  
   Hannah, 121.  
   Hiram Burt, 774.  
   Howard Amos, 457.  
   John Perry, 632.  
   Karl T., 656.  
   Kate N., 131.  
   Marion Hazen, 299.  
   Mary Eliza, 284.  
   Mary Hazen, 852.  
   Mary Jane, 640.  
   Myrtle, 581.  
   Phebe Anna (———), 774.  
   Priscilla, 405.  
   Samuel Lee, 851.  
   Stella Crosby, 851.  
   Walter Frank, 299.  
   William, 415.  
   William Kalep, 299.  
   Woster, 851.  
   Woster Hazen, 851.  
 RICHMOND, Abby Hazen, 631.  
   Alma Jane, 389.  
   Charles Ebenezer, 632.  
   Ebenezer, 631.  
   Emily Ursula, 632.  
   Gladys, 596.  
   Harry, 596.  
   Jeannie, 632.  
   Laura Maria, 632.  
   Lorenzo, 631, 632.  
   Mary Collamer, 632.  
   William, 632.  
 RICKERT, Margaret (Coslow), 426-7.  
   Minnie, 639.  
 RICKETTS, Girard, 667.  
   Jeanette Hazen, 667.  
   Joseph Vincent, 667, 668.  
   Maggie, 908.  
   Rachel, 668.  
 RICEY, John Mason, 267.  
   Joseph Morrison, 267.  
 RICKLEFF, Mary, 862.  
 RICKS, Annie, 500.  
   Jeremiah, 500.  
 RIDDELL, Oscar William, 379, 717.  
   William Hunter, 379, 717.  
 RIDDLE, Amanda, 691.  
 RIDENOUR, Frederick, 945.  
   Raymond Hazen, 945.  
 RIDER, see RYDER, Charity, 429.  
   George Washington, 554.  
   Jacob, 429.  
   Mary, 554.  
 RIDGEWAY, Sarah, 422.  
 RIDPATH, Elizabeth, 767.  
 RIFE, Charles E., 377.  
   Elmer Bert, 377.  
   Florence E., 377.  
   Nellie Gertrude, 377.  
   William, 377.  
 RIFENBURG, David, 486.  
   Sophia, 486.  
 RIFFENBERRICK, Rachel, 234.  
 RIGDON, Arthur, 345.  
 RIGGIN, Harriet, 102.  
 RIGGLE, Evelyn Fern, 398.  
   George W., 398.  
 RIGGLEMEN, Elmer, 959.  
 RIGGS, Frank Leland, 885.  
   Manfred Moses, 436.  
   Orville, 436.  
   Rebecca, 470.  
 RIKEMAN, Theodore, 420.  
 RILEY, Aaron, 798.  
   Catherine, 760.  
   Charles, 836.  
   Christabelle, 973.  
   Electa, 798.  
   James, 246.  
   James H., 836.  
   Margaret, 455.  
 RINELEY, Sarah Frances, 787.  
 RING, Edith Maria, 406.  
   Samuel Frederick, 406.  
 RIORDAN, Margaret, 891.  
 RIRVAN, Julia, 510.  
 RISEDORPH, George, 162.  
   Martha Delsena, 162.  
   Mary, 162.  
   Morgiana, 162.  
   Sarah Eliza, 162.  
   Susan Viola, 162.  
   Violetta Lorenda, 162.  
 RISLEY, Amos, 715.  
   Eliza Ann, 715.  
 RITCH, see RICH, Carlyle, 703.  
   Sanford Eugene, 703.  
   William, 703.  
 RITCHIE, Phoebe Elizabeth, 314.  
   William Johnstone, Sir, 414.  
   William Pollok, 414.  
 RITTENHOUSE, Caroline Carson, 865.  
   Harry Holman, 865.  
   Hazen Abraham, 866.  
   James, 865.  
   James Henry, 865.  
   Mary, 865.  
 RITTER, Edith S., 273.  
 RITTS, Satic, 705.  
 RIVERS, Adeline, 889.  
 RIVES, Benjamin A., 731.  
   Frederica Maud, 731.  
   Henry, 731.  
 ROACH, Ann, 735.  
   Jennette, 570.  
   Nicholas, 570.  
 ROATH, Ethel, 581.  
   Henry Gilbert, 139.  
   Rufus, 139.  
   Walter, 139.  
 ROBB, Mary, 641.  
 ROBBIN, Louisa, 721.  
 ROBBINS, Abigail (Saltmarsh), 53.  
   Andrew C., 745.  
   Asher, 262.  
   Blanch Etta, 357.  
   Celestia Nancy, 396.  
   Charles, 357.  
   Charles Abel, 357.  
   Charles Albert, 357.  
   Charles T., 745.  
   Clara Isabel, 357.  
   Dana B., 357.  
   Edith Clara, 357.  
   Edward Hyde, 595.  
   Elizabeth, 238.  
   Elmer Edgar, 357.  
   Elsie Gertrude, 357.  
   Elsie Wolcott, 595.  
   Esther, 142.  
   Frank Albert, 357.  
   Gunney, 949.  
   Horace Orville, 357.  
   Jesse, 357.  
   Jonathan, 745.  
   Lemuel Smith, 262.  
   Lewis Q., 745.  
   Lewis S., 745.  
   Lilla Belle, 357.  
   Lulu Ella, 357.  
   Mary V., 745.  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 959.  
   Sela H., 745.  
   Stephen, 396.





*Robbins (cont'd)*

- Susan Jane, 377.  
 William J., 745.  
 ROBERT, Henry A., 930.  
 Virginia Mae, 930.  
 ROBERTS, ———, 769.  
 Abraham, 159.  
 Alfred, 639.  
 Alfred Percy, 639.  
 Barbara Jane, 437.  
 Barzillai, 384.  
 Catherine Mary, 959.  
 Cynthia Anna, 228.  
 Eliza, 206.  
 Eliza Ann, 630.  
 Elizabeth (———), 639.  
 Emily, 80.  
 Ephazina, 743.  
 Gaines Head, 630.  
 Harriet S., 310.  
 James Blaine, 589.  
 John Mortimer, 792.  
 Joseph, 639.  
 Marcia Abigail, 916.  
 Mary Ann, 837.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 787.  
 Mary Jane, 944.  
 Milo, 384.  
 Nathan, 437.  
 Nathaniel, 787.  
 Samuel, 228.  
 Sarah (———), 437.  
 Sarah Jane, 792.  
 Susan, 528.  
 ROBERTSON, Alcena Catherine, 525.  
 Alice, 623.  
 Elizabeth Wheat, 782.  
 James J., 782.  
 John, 882.  
 Katie Shaw, 882.  
 Mary A., 536.  
 Mary Ann, 358.  
 Robert, 525.  
 Susan, 788.  
 William, 358.  
 ROBEY, Sarah Alice, 482.  
 W. W., 482.  
 ROBINETT, George W., 630.  
 ROBINS, Jane, 57.  
 Joshua, 57.  
 Mary, 57.  
 ROBINSON, ——— (Rouse), 68.  
 Achsa, 561.  
 Achsa Ann, 902.  
 Alexander, 243.  
 Beverly, 414.  
 Caroline Vincent, 450.  
 Charles, 170, 908, 1003.  
 Clara May, 927.  
 Cushman, 560.  
 Daniel, 296.  
 David Taft, 672.  
 Deborah, 858.  
 Elisha, 561.  
 Elizabeth, 663.  
 Ellen, 924.  
 Esther, 71.  
 Eunice, 502.  
 Fannie Louise, 982.  
 Foster, 561.  
 Frances, 756.  
 Franklin Lathrop, 295.  
 George B., 904.  
 Gladys, 947.  
 J. T., 947.  
 Joanna, 414.  
 John, 183.  
 Jonathan, 68.  
 Julia Ann, 524.  
 Leonard, 1003.  
 Lucinda Bell, 501.  
 Lydia, 56.  
 Lydia Alsamania, 672.  
 Lydia Ann, 727.  
 Mary, 709.  
 Mary Cornelia, 296.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 839.  
 Mary Louise, 851.  
 Morris, 414.  
 Moses, 122.  
 Myron, 561.  
 Nancy, 245, 265.  
 Nathan, 851.  
 Obadiah, 507.  
 Olive Douglas, 594.  
 Philo, 502.  
 Polly Hazen, 561.  
 Rachel Isabell, 507.  
 Samuel, 71.  
 Samuel Martin, 502.  
 Sara Wallace, 904.  
 Sarah, 437, 440.  
 Thomas Barclay, 183.  
 Walter Scott, 908.  
 Willard, 927.  
 William, 507.  
 William Henry, 507.  
 ROBISON, Cora Etta, 253.  
 Duncan, 253.  
 ROBSON, Thomas, 4.  
 ROCK, Sallie, 894.  
 ROCKER, Elizabeth, 311.  
 ROCKWELL, Augustus, 752.  
 Charles, 347.  
 Chester S., 886.  
 Dorcas, 208.  
 Eliza B., 483.  
 Harvey, 886.  
 Helen, 347.  
 Henry B., 752.  
 Jabez, 318.  
 Lewis, 752.  
 Mary Maria, 318.  
 Moses K., 751-2.  
 Myron, 752.  
 Lewis Llewellyn, 936.  
 RODDY, David Mahaffey, 327.  
 Wright Smith, 327.  
 RODERICK, Estel Llewellyn, 398.  
 Evan G., 398.  
 George, 398.  
 Grace, 398.  
 Grant Wilson, 398.  
 Helen, 398.  
 ROE, George, 251.  
 Harriet, 252.  
 Philip, 252.  
 Stephen Foster, 714.  
 Walter, 714.  
 Walter Orlando, 714.  
 ROGERS, Abigail, 840.  
 Abijah Miller, 234.  
 Alpheus George, 723.  
 Amos Earl, 723.  
 Blanche, 524.  
 Daniel O., 347-8.  
 Dudley T., 615.  
 Edmund Pendleton, 918.  
 Edna Louise, 896.  
 Elijah, 723.  
 Ellen, 682.  
 Ellen Zerviah, 870.  
 Ellis, 234.  
 Elva, 682.  
 Elver Nathaniel, 682.  
 Etta Samantha, 884.  
 Evelyn Marie, 911.  
 Ezekiel, 17, 19.  
 Freelove, 342.  
 Hallie, 723.  
 Harriet Eliza, 608.  
 Ida, 631.  
 Ida Lavinia, 663.  
 James, 524.  
 Jeremiah, 277, 618, 619.  
 John Leete, 347.  
 Lillie Bell, 723.  
 Lottie May, 723.  
 Lufanny, 387.  
 Mary Jane, 234.  
 Nancy (———), 342.  
 Nathaniel, 682.  
 Olive, 759.  
 Olivia Byrd, 918.  
 Ora, 723.  
 Rebecca, 469.  
 Ruth, 904.  
 Sarah Iva, 277.  
 Seth, 342, 682.  
 Theron, 896.  
 Walter Leroy, 723.  
 William, 225, 723.  
 William Henry, 723.  
 Zilpah Ann, 406.  
 ROGOW, Joseph, 877.  
 ROHM, Simon Charles, 727.  
 ROHRBACK, Daniel, 662.  
 Daniel Webster, 662.  
 Eunice Erline, 662.  
 Herma, 662.  
 Nellie Adaline, 662.  
 Theresa Gertrude, 662.  
 ROHRER, Florence, 973.  
 ROLFE, Benjamin, 24.  
 Hephzibah (Hazen), 47.  
 Mary Lydia, 955.





- ROLISON, Albert, 472.  
     Charlotte, 472.  
     Horace John, 472.  
     Nancy, 472.  
 ROLLET, Alphonse, 367.  
     George Keiger, 367.  
     Laurence, 367.  
     Laurence Hazen, 367.  
     Paul Kenneth, 367.  
     Thomas Walter, 367.  
 ROLLINS, Alonzo, 896.  
     Elijah, 340.  
     Frederick Elijah, 340.  
     Ida Minerva, 896.  
     Nelson Gifford, 340.  
     Orlo, 340.  
 ROMAIN, Charles Card, 764.  
     Lambert, 764.  
 ROMER, Mary E., 766.  
 ROMINE, Juliet E., 746.  
     Samuel, 746.  
 RONAYNE, Helen Marjorie, 946.  
     John Alfred, 946.  
     Margaret Venelia, 946.  
 RONEY, Anna, 752.  
     Annie, 455.  
     Hugh, 752.  
 ROO, Fryntje, 369.  
 ROOF, Jane Vrooma, 248.  
     Sarah (Hendershot), 94.  
     Sophia (Hendershot), 94.  
 ROOT, Benjamin Franklin, 909.  
     Bessie Bell, 909.  
     Betsey (——), 904.  
     Charles Theron, 383.  
     Charlotte, 142.  
     Della Bell, 909.  
     Edna, 909.  
     Eli, 909.  
     Florence, 904.  
     George, 909.  
     George J., 499.  
     Hattie (Stockton), 210.  
     Henry D., 468.  
     Hiram, 499.  
     Horace, 904.  
     James, 909.  
     Joanna, 128.  
     John Mortimer, 908.  
     Malissa, 909.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 687.  
     Maud May, 909.  
     Nora, 909.  
     Otto, 909.  
     Ralph Lester, 909.  
     Rhoda Lucinda, 383.  
     Thomas, 909.  
     Vandaste Sorague, 908.  
     Victoria, 583.  
     William, 687.  
 RORKE, Frank Pryor, 855.  
     Pryor, 855.  
 ROSEBROUGH, Hilckiah, 831.  
     Peter, 831.  
 ROSE, Benjamin, 764, 765.  
     Charles Quincy, 741.  
     Donald Daniel, 662.  
     Edward, 764.  
     Elmer Charles, 741.  
     Frances Edith, 326.  
     George Washington, 765.  
     Jeanette Hazen, 326.  
     Keziah, 253.  
     Mary Harriet, 530.  
     Mary Hazen, 326.  
     Matilda, 510.  
     Nancy, 713.  
     Robert, 326.  
     Robert Fergus, 326.  
     Sadie Marion, 765.  
     Thomas Arthur, 326.  
     Thomas Samuel Brown, 326.  
     Wilamena, 662.  
     William Henry, 662.  
 ROSEBERRY, Alice, 538.  
 ROSEBROOK, Covert, 433.  
 ROSELLE, Carrie Louise, 876.  
     Henry, 876.  
 ROSENBERG, Anna Belle, 518.  
     John, 518.  
 ROSENBERGER, James, 433.  
     John, 433.  
     Mary E., 433.  
     Mary Ellen, 777.  
     William, 777.  
 ROSEBERRY, Mary Jane, 248.  
     Morris, 248-9.  
 ROSENCRANS, Harriet, 835.  
 ROSENDAHLE, Peter, 584.  
 ROSENFELT, Charles Augustus, 791.  
     Clarence Boyd, 791.  
     Clyde Merlin, 791.  
     Elma Elizabeth, 791.  
     Henry, 791.  
     Henry Sylvester, 791.  
 ROSS, Albert Hazen, 344.  
     Angus, 250.  
     Ann Elizabeth, 723.  
     Annie, 838.  
     Charles Henry, 760.  
     Clara, 383.  
     Eleanor Elizabeth, 344.  
     Eliza Ann, 401.  
     Eva Amelia, 115.  
     Finley, 723.  
     Franklin Clapp, 344.  
     Frederic J., 115.  
     Harry Leonard, 344.  
     Isabelle C., 115.  
     James, 115.  
     James Henry, 400.  
     John, 495, 760.  
     John Lewis, 401.  
     Josephine, 115.  
     Laura Mae, 250.  
     Levi, 383.  
     Lewis Runyon, 495.  
     Mary Ann, 359.  
     Sarah, 797, 799.  
     Vorse, 383.  
     William, 344.  
     William Elisha, 344.  
     Zana, 383.  
 ROSSELL, Margaret, 245.  
 ROSSETER, ROSSITER, Edward, 178.  
     Edward, Sir, 6.  
     Emily Eugenia, 178.  
     Erastus, 795.  
     Julia Reed, 795.  
     Lydia Ann (Channing), 384.  
 ROTHWELL, Milfred Manning, 1003.  
     William, 1003.  
 ROUGHTON, Sarah, 654.  
 ROUPP, Mary, 537.  
 ROUSE, Albion C., 117.  
     Alice, 67, 68.  
     Elijah, 67, 68, 117.  
     Elizabeth, 68.  
     Gustavus, 117.  
     Jabez, 67, 68.  
     John, 67, 68, 117.  
     Lucius, 67, 68.  
     Mary, 67, 68.  
     Molly, 117.  
     Roxalany, 67.  
     Vashti, 68.  
     Whiting, 117.  
     Zerviah, 67.  
 ROUSER, ROUZER, James Milton, 466.  
     Joseph, 435, 466.  
     Sarah, 435.  
 ROUSH, Jacob H., 552.  
 ROWE, Agnes Thelma, 536.  
     Alma Lucile, 536.  
     Betsey, 683.  
     Claud Lloyd, 536.  
     Ephraim, 173.  
     George Kenneth, 536.  
     Hannah Elizabeth, 351.  
     Joanna, 173.  
     Julina, 351.  
     Julius, 536.  
     Leo, 536.  
     Pha, 536.  
 ROWELL, Ann, 693.  
     Lois, 924.  
     Samuel, 693.  
     Timothy H., 869.  
     William Franklin, 869.  
 ROWEN, Betsey Grace, 953.  
     Jacob, 953.  
 ROWLAND, Elizabeth, 195.  
     Hezekiah, 101.  
     Joseph Abraham, 949.  
     Juliette, 584.  
     Lucy, 338.  
     Mary Amelie, 950.  
     Parrian Garderai, 950.  
     Stephen, 195.  
 ROWLANDS, A. F., 211.  
 ROWLEY, Alice Rebecca, 716.  
     Estella, 337.  
     George, 337.  
     Sylvenus, 716.





- ROWLIN, Alec, 520.  
     Fay Nathan, 520.  
     Hazen, 520.  
 ROXBURY, Bert, 909.  
     William, 909.  
 ROY, Enslee, 113.  
     Hugh W., 438.  
     John, 113.  
     William, 113.  
 ROYAL, Sarah, 235.  
 RUDD, Glenn William, 529.  
     Joseph, 41.  
     Mary, 32.  
     Nathaniel, 32, 41, 45.  
     Neva Lora, 529.  
     Sarah, 45.  
     Warner, 529.  
 RUDELL, Eleanor, 856.  
 RUDGE, Joanna, 933.  
     William Edwin, 933.  
 RUDGERS, Carrie A., 503.  
     John William, 503.  
 RUFF, Jennie Elizabeth, 813.  
     Philip, 813.  
 RUGAR, Harmon, 135.  
 RUGG, Augustus, 164.  
     Benjamin Hazen, 164.  
     Christopher, 164.  
     Daniel, 163.  
     Edward, 164.  
     Eliza, 164.  
     Elmina, 345.  
     Granville, 164.  
     Harriet, 164.  
     Joseph, 163.  
     Julia, 164.  
     Lucy, 164.  
     Mary, 163.  
     Nancy, 164.  
     Polly, 566.  
     Sarah Harriman, 163.  
     William, 164.  
 RUGGLES, Harriet, 733.  
     Isabella, 944.  
     Mary, 284, 285.  
 RULAND, Alice Celia, 428.  
     Carman, 428.  
 RULE, Catharine, 470.  
 RUMPH, Mary, 750.  
 RUMSEY, Howard, 342.  
 RUNNELS, Ebenezer, 175.  
     Esther, 56.  
     Nathaniel Stevens, 174.  
 RUNYAN, RUNYON, Alice, 754.  
     Anna, 432.  
     Emma Alice, 844.  
     Jerusha, 189.  
     Johannah, 96.  
     Joseph, 192, 754.  
     Mary, 454, 456.  
     Silas, 844.  
     Stephen, 96, 189, 192.  
 RUSCHLE, Caroline Louisa, 749.  
 RUSHLOW, John, 992.  
     Mitchell, 992.  
 RUSHMORE, Elbert, 344.  
     Thomas, 344.  
 RUSS, Catherine Rhoda, 850.  
     Henry Martin, 860.  
     John, 860.  
     Mary Ann, 277.  
     Mathias, 277-8, 621.  
     May Bessie, 618.  
     Orrin Rice, 618.  
     Rebecca Tracy, 621.  
 RUSSELL, Aaron, 543.  
     Artemus, 563.  
     Celicia, 503.  
     Clark, 581.  
     David, 484.  
     David Chatfield, 689.  
     Dorcas, 485.  
     Euphrasia Ann, 578, 579.  
     Ezra Twitchell, 173.  
     George, 567.  
     Helen Augusta, 689.  
     James, 954.  
     James Baldwin, 484.  
     John, 173.  
     John Hancock, 122.  
     Katherine, 595.  
     Laura, 564.  
     Lydia, 600.  
     Marcia, 563.  
     Maria, 193.  
     Marion, 543.  
     Mary Ann, 954.  
     Phebe, 626.  
     Reuben, 563.  
     Sarah, 992.  
     Susannah, 263.  
     Theodore, 563.  
     Thomas, 122.  
     William Henry, 255.  
     William Perry, 595.  
 RUST, Nathaniel, 22.  
 RUTAN, Abigail, 472.  
     Abraham, 472.  
     Briton, 472.  
     Daniel, 472.  
     Esther Frances, 472.  
     Huldah Jane, 472.  
     Jacob, 472.  
     Peter, 472.  
     Rebecca Anna, 472.  
     Samuel, 472.  
 RUTHERFORD, David, 506.  
     Eliza, 524.  
     Marjory, 506.  
 RUTLEDGE, Edward W., 956.  
 RUTTER, Elizabeth, 554.  
 RYALL, Amelia, 690.  
 RYAN, Amelia Jane, 870.  
     Anne Elizabeth, 934.  
     Ethel, 735.  
     Francis Earl, 735.  
     Herbert Hazen, 735.  
     John, 321.  
     John Henry, 735.  
     Maria Lydia, 321.  
     Michael, 870.  
 RYDER, see RIDER, Bartholomew, 386.  
     Bertha Allene, 387.  
     Charles Kipp, 386.  
     Henry D., 751.  
     John, 386.  
     John Henry, 751.  
     Mark, 751.  
     Matilda, 793.  
     Myrtle May, 751.  
     Paul, 751.  
 RYEL, John, 711.  
 RYERSE, Eliza Ida, 226.  
     George J., 226.  
 RYERSON, Abbie Clark, 742.  
     Edna Chappell, 742.  
     Fannie (———), 742.  
     George, 742.  
     Harvey Edgar, 742.  
     Helen Grace, 742.  
     Maria Jane, 511.  
     Reginald Douglas, 742.  
 RYNE, Catherine, 407.  
 SABIN, Benajah, 74.  
     Jerusha, 43, 74.  
     John, 43, 74, 137.  
     Susannah, 44.  
     Temperance, 74, 137, 305.  
 SACKETT, Alexander, 211, 212.  
     Benjamin, 209.  
     Charles, 508.  
     Evaline, 508.  
     Francis A., 210.  
     Joel, 721.  
     Justus, 209.  
     Louisa, 721.  
 SACKMAN, August, 385.  
     Carlo, 385.  
 SACKVILLE, Martha, 690.  
 SADDORIS, Albert, 908.  
 SADLER, Anna, 996.  
 SAFFORD, Esther, 71, 123.  
     John, 125.  
     Joseph, 123.  
     Nathan, 125.  
     Truman Henry, 125.  
 SAGGESSER, Gretchen M., 504.  
     William, 504.  
 SAHULLA, Charlotte, 654.  
 SAILOR, George Madison, 346.  
     Mary Ann, 346.  
     Sarah, 346.  
 ST. CLAIR, William, 983.  
 ST. JOHN, Bethia, 62.  
     Henry Clay, 906.  
     Howard, 712.  
     Matilda, 869.  
     Reuben Gaius, 906.  
     William Wesley, 712.  
 ST. OUR, Mary, 947.  
 SALA, Margaret, 497.  
 SALING, Clarence Ray, 970.  
 SALISBURY, Mary, 331.  
 SALMON, Edward O., 626.  
     Francis S., 626-7.





- SALTMARSH, Abigail, 53.  
   Catherine, 53, 55.  
   Clinton Franklin, 698.  
   Deborah, 53.  
   Edward Abbott, 698.  
   Elizabeth, 53.  
   George Franklin, 698.  
   Isaac, 53.  
   John, 53.  
   Karl Hazen, 698.  
   Mary, 53.  
   Paul Harry, 698.  
   Seth, 53.  
   Thomas, 53, 698.  
   William, 53.  
 SALTONSTALL, Leverett, 171.  
   Richard, 24.  
 SAMONS, Bidelia, 474.  
 SAMPLE, Riley, 655.  
 SAMPSON, Abigail, 137.  
   Albert Rhoades, 347.  
   Daniel, 136.  
   Douglas Hazen, 347.  
   Henry Hazen, 347.  
   Joanna, 71.  
   Joseph, 43, 137.  
   Louisa, 896.  
   Richard Hazen, 347.  
   Robert Hazen, 347.  
   William Harrison, 347.  
 SAMS, Asher, 469.  
 SAMSON, Daniel Griswold, 594.  
   Edward Lewis, 835.  
   Reuben Emery, 594.  
   William, 835.  
 SAMUEL, Mary Jerusha, 640.  
 SAMUELS, Mary Ann, 829.  
 SAMUELSON, August, 791.  
   Charles Oscar, 791.  
 SANBORN, Alden Edson, 587.  
   Harry Liva, 587.  
   Leita Belle, 587.  
   Livy Barton, 587.  
   Robert Hazen, 587.  
 SANDAL, Gary W., 956.  
 SANDERS, see SAUNDERS, Annis  
   Eveline, 924.  
   Daniel, 598.  
   Frances, 311.  
   John, 841.  
   Lucy, 529.  
   Lulu Beatrice, 638.  
   Melissa, 527.  
   Peter, 311.  
   Phoebe Jane, 658.  
   Sarah, 89.  
 SANDERSON, Betsey, 119, 283.  
   Ebenezer Langdon, 894.  
   Ferne Monroe, 704.  
   Fredericka Maud, 589.  
   Ida Leavitt, 729.  
   John Flagg, 729.  
   Margaret Jean, 589.  
   Nelson Harvey, 894.  
   Solomon A., 704.  
   Wesley Hazen, 894.  
   William, 589.  
   William George, 589.  
   William Harper, 589.  
 SANDFORD, see SANFORD,  
   Gertrude Maria, 541.  
 SANDS, David, 92.  
   James, 190.  
   Maria Catherine, 183.  
   Nettie, 787.  
   Samuel A., 787.  
 SANDUSKY, Alexander, 825.  
   Bertha O., 825.  
   Josephine (———), 825.  
   Marie, 824.  
 SANFORD, see SANDFORD, Alpha  
   Susan, 968.  
   Emma M., 337.  
   Hannah, 582.  
   J. S., 968.  
   Laura, 274.  
   Lydia, 501.  
   Mary (———), 144.  
   Mary F., 271.  
 SANGER, ———, 335.  
 SANJULE, Edward Monroe, 538.  
   Ruth, 538.  
 SANKEY, Ezekiel Harrison, 445.  
   John Riddle, 445.  
 SANTEE, Loyal, 139.  
   Mary Frances, 139.  
 SAPP, Charles, 825.  
   George W., 825.  
   Hannah, 331.  
 SARGENT, Benjamin, 351.  
   Daniel, 693.  
   Elizabeth, 92.  
   Emma Jane, 352.  
   Frank Hazen, 351.  
   Lawrence, 620.  
   Lena E. (Brooks), 871.  
   Lydia Cook, 693.  
   Moses, 56.  
   Nettie, 924.  
   Rosetta, 613.  
   Sarah, 310.  
   Susanna, 56.  
   William Lorin, 352.  
 SATTERLY, Mary, 747.  
 SAUNDERS, see SANDERS, Charles,  
   783.  
   Elizabeth, 719.  
   Laura Melvina, 513.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 733.  
   Stephen Betson, 513.  
   Zila May, 783.  
 SAURER, Ira O., 804.  
 SAVAGE, Abigail, 263.  
   Caroline, 263.  
   Charles Hazen, 618.  
   Daphne, 280.  
   Ephraim, 984.  
   Forrest, 280.  
   Francis Whitmore, 262, 285.  
   George Harper, 618, 621.  
   Hazel Attina, 621.  
   Hazen Nelson, 621.  
   Ida May, 352.  
   John, 125, 352.  
   Joseph, 280.  
   Maria, 280.  
   Mary, 263.  
   Mercy, 263.  
   Millie, 467.  
   Nancy, 263, 285.  
   Portus, 263.  
   Rhoda, 295.  
   Sarepta, 263.  
   Seth, 125, 280, 295.  
   Thomas, 62, 66, 68, 262, 263.  
   William, 280, 984.  
   William Harper, 621.  
 SAVARY, SAVORY, Eliza Helen,  
   412.  
   Sabine, 412.  
   Sally, 954.  
 SAWYER, Abigail, 352.  
   Alceste, 566.  
   Allen, 565.  
   Alton Aurelius, 716.  
   Anna Mary, 891.  
   Aurelius Penoyer, 716.  
   Charles Hazen, 946.  
   Charles Marion, 158, 716.  
   Charles Pinkney Coatsworth,  
     566.  
   Clarence Ogden, 946.  
   Daniel, 565, 566, 573.  
   Ephraim, 134, 565.  
   Fannie Eliza, 716.  
   Florence, 565.  
   George Washington, 565.  
   Harriet Darrow, 566.  
   Helen Maria, 565.  
   Iram Allen, 566.  
   Irwin Leslie, 716.  
   Israel, 158.  
   Jemima, 628.  
   John, 13, 14, 826.  
   Kenneth, 946.  
   Lucia, 565.  
   Lucius, 566.  
   Mary, 566.  
   Nancy P., 124.  
   Ruth, 353.  
   Samuel, 158.  
   Sarah Hazen, 566.  
   Warren Whitney, 565, 573.  
   Washington, 566.  
   Watson, 565.  
   Willis Jay, 716.  
 SAXER, Ursula, 462.  
 SAYERS, Clara, 468.  
   Ephraim, 468.  
   Harriet, 468.  
 SCANLON, Dan, 571.  
   Hannah, 878.  
   Nellie, 570.  
 SCANNEL, Mary, 730.  
   Mary (———), 730.  
   Thomas, 730.





- SCARBOROUGH, Annie E., 328.  
     Margaret, 535.  
     William Byron, 535.  
 SCARLETT, Rhoda (———), 87.  
 SCHAAF, Royal A., 540.  
     Royal Sommer, 540.  
 SCHAEFER, Charles, 609.  
     Elizabeth Hazen, 609.  
     Frederick, 609.  
     Helen Bradford, 609.  
     Patricia Rose, 609.  
 SCHAIRER, Henrietta, 861.  
 SCHARFENBERG, Ellen, 226.  
 SCHEIBAL, Clara Edith, 960.  
     Edna Leona, 960.  
     Goldie F., 960.  
     John, 960.  
     Joseph, 960.  
 SCHELHORN, Katherine, 921.  
 SCHERDIG, Anna Katherine, 631.  
 SCHERER, SCHIERRER, David  
     Ware, 709.  
     Frank, 628.  
     Gertrude Christena, 709.  
     Gertrude May, 628.  
     Mary Ann (———), 628.  
 SCHEUMACHER, Emil, 833.  
     Gene Lewis, 833.  
     Loretta Nadine, 833.  
     Maxine Delores, 833.  
 SCHILLER, Bertha Gertrude, 548.  
 SCHIMMELFENIG, Elizabeth, 874.  
 SCHIRMER, Florence, 688.  
     Gustave, 688.  
 SCHISSLER, Magdalena, 204.  
 SCHLABACH, H. M., 385.  
 SCHLEIFFARTH, Amanda, 952.  
 SCHLIMPER, F. W., 286.  
     Henry, 286.  
 SCHMIDT, Justine, 594.  
 SCHMUCK, Christian, 830.  
     Elsie E., 830.  
     Philip E., 830.  
 SCHOENFELD, Edgard O., 1004.  
     Edward, 1004.  
 SCHOFF, Mary Jane, 575.  
 SCHOFIELD, Betsey, 205.  
     Joseph, 406.  
 SCHOLLA, Katherine, 485.  
 SCHOOLEY, Mary Case, 542.  
     Samuel, 468.  
     Sarah, 468.  
 SCHOONOVER, Rachel, 188.  
 SCHOVERLING, Rudolph, 495.  
 SCHRAARS, Anna, 533.  
 SCHRADER, David, 864.  
     Mary, 864.  
 SCHREIER, Augusta Cornelia,  
     631.  
     John Michael, 631.  
 SCHRITCHFIELD, Rachel, 59.  
 SCHRIVER, Henry, 652.  
     Margaret Amelia, 652.  
 SCHULENBURG, VON DER,  
     Wilhelm Egbert, 181.  
 SCHULLER, Angeline M., 983.  
 SCHULTZ, Amanda, 998.  
     Frank Emil, 416.  
     Gust, 416.  
     Henry, 724.  
     Ida, 724.  
     James, 947.  
     Lucy Elizabeth, 947.  
     Mary, 824.  
 SCHUMACHER, Frederick Carl,  
     286.  
     John, 286.  
 SCHUMAN, Louise, 723.  
 SCHUTT, Henry, 500.  
     James, 562.  
     John Henry, 500.  
     Lovisa, 500.  
 SCHUYLER, Margaret, 594.  
 SCHWARTZ, Fred, 588.  
 SCHWERDFAGER, Mary Ann, 883.  
 SCOTT, Albert Eckfeldt, 495.  
     Alice Hazen, 495.  
     Amelia Minnie, 602.  
     Anna, 577.  
     Augusta Rebecca, 602.  
     Belle (———), 959.  
     Charles Leonard, 435.  
     Charles Perry, 435.  
     Clay Clifford, 908.  
     David Adam, 908.  
     Day Louis, 830.  
     Edward, 975.  
     Elinor Hazen, 495.  
     Ellen M., 423.  
     Elsie, 660.  
     Emma Cornelia, 495.  
     Emma Viola, 435.  
     Ernest Rittenhouse, 496.  
     Esther (———), 361.  
     Eunice, 404.  
     Eva Lena, 435.  
     Helen, 985.  
     Henry Dearborn, 601.  
     Henry Ephraim, 602.  
     Ida May, 959.  
     Isaac, 456.  
     James A., 456.  
     John, 404, 792, 959.  
     John Albert, 495.  
     John Lindsey, 435.  
     Jonathan, 601.  
     Joseph, 22.  
     Kenneth Hazen, 495.  
     Lewis, 423.  
     Lucile Maud, 975.  
     Luella, 792.  
     Margaret Day, 496.  
     Mark, 361.  
     Martha, 298.  
     Mary, 328, 502.  
     Mary (———), 792.  
     Mary Belle, 638.  
     Myra, 627.  
     Rachael, 382.  
     Ruth Ann, 384.  
     Samuel K. W., 660.  
     Sarah, 529.  
 Sarah Ann, 815.  
 Sarah Etta, 361.  
 Silena, 228.  
 Thomas, 830.  
 Widow, 22.  
 William, 805.  
 William Bonham, 495.  
 William Seaman, 495.  
 SCOVEL, see SCOVILL, SCOVILLE,  
     Arta Mercia, 456.  
     Lewis Orlow, 456.  
 SCOVILL, see SCOVEL, Maybelle  
     Aurelia, 924.  
 SCOVILLE, Ralph Harold, 913.  
 SCRIBNER, Charles, 417.  
     Elijah, 647.  
     Harriet, 724.  
     Ida Sarah, 417.  
     Maria, 417.  
     Mary, 417.  
     Roderick Henry, 647.  
     Samuel, 417.  
 SCRIVENER, Cecily, 5, 9.  
 SCRIVENS, Mary Frances, 714.  
 SCUDDER, Frances Carolyn, 685.  
     Mercy, 40.  
     Samuel Star, 685.  
 SCUTT, Jane, 557.  
 SEABURY, Hannah, 44.  
 SEAGER, Lewis Daniel, 311.  
 SEAMAN, Frank L., 360.  
     James, 360.  
     Jane, 344.  
     Mary Elizabeth, 495.  
 SEARLE, SEARL, see SEARLES,  
     Betsey (———), 291.  
     Isabel, 389, 395.  
     Martha, 291.  
     Samuel, 291.  
 SEARLES, see SEARLE, Charles  
     Wyman, 882.  
     Judd Mott, 882.  
 SEARS, Dorothy, 189, 194.  
     Joseph, 85.  
     Lemuel, 189.  
     Lucy, 259.  
 SEATON, see SETON, Daniel  
     Washington, 785.  
     James Harvey, 785.  
     James Jacob, 786.  
     John Wesley, 785.  
     Joseph Samuel, 785.  
     Mary Frances, 785.  
     Permelia Anna, 785.  
     Peter, 785.  
     Vern Arthur, 786.  
 SECOR, Clara, 725.  
     Francis, 725.  
 SECRIST, Katherine M., 710.  
 SEEL, Clarence, 581.  
 SEELEY, Ann (———), 668.  
     Hannah, 429.  
     John, 429.  
     Phoebe Jane, 429.  
     Smith, 668.





- Seeley (cont'd)*  
 William D., 668.  
 Zillah, 750.  
 SEEM, Michael, 450.  
 Myrta Kate, 450.  
 SEGAR, Clara Belle, 496.  
 Warren, 496.  
 SEIBERLING, Mary, 902.  
 SELBY, Dolla, 671.  
 SELDEN, Eliza, 660.  
 SELIG, Lena, 842.  
 SELLERS, Mary, 843.  
 Raleigh F., 834.  
 SEMEN, Elizabeth (Hendershot), 94.  
 SEMPLE, Alexander Bonner, 632.  
 Henry Martin, 632.  
 SERGENT, Maria (Wells), 423.  
 SESSIONS, Laura, 457.  
 SETH, Sarah, 458.  
 SETHRE, Hans Christian, 544.  
 Martine, 544.  
 SETON, *see* SEATON, Anna  
 Parker, 320.  
 Asahel, 320.  
 Eveline, 229.  
 Joseph, 229.  
 SEUSS, Katherine Margaretha, 937.  
 SEVERANCE, Hiram B., 902.  
 Samuel, 153.  
 Sarah, 268.  
 Wynona, 902.  
 SEVERNS, Emily, 464.  
 Samuel, 464.  
 SEVIOUR, Lucretia Elizabeth, 360.  
 Nelson, 360.  
 Warren Wilbert, 360.  
 SEWARD, Alvan, 601.  
 Earl, 601.  
 Horace, 825.  
 SEWELL, Thomas, 4.  
 SEXTON, Abigail, 320.  
 Margaret, 965.  
 SEYBERT, Martha, 585.  
 SHACHAGRIN, Achsah, 592.  
 Josephine (———), 592.  
 Louis, 592.  
 SHACKELTON, Marietta, 515.  
 SHACKETT, Jennie E., 403.  
 Paul, 403.  
 SHADOW, Joseph, 471.  
 Sarah, 471.  
 SHAFER, *see* SHAFFER, Aaron  
 Whitfield, 248.  
 Abraham, 239, 251.  
 Abram Edwin, 251.  
 Ann Mary, 248.  
 Benjamin Johnson Lowe, 248.  
 Casper, 248, 251.  
 Emma Elizabeth, 248.  
 Euphemia Bray, 239.  
 Euphemia Louisa, 251.  
 Finley Dawson, 248.  
 Hampton Calvin, 251.  
 Isaac, 247.  
 Isaac Calvin, 248.  
 Marsena C. B., 241.  
 Nathan Barnett, 248.  
 Nathan Hazen, 251.  
 Robert Turner, 247.  
 Sarah, 240.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 251.  
 Thaniel Condit, 248.  
 William Armstrong, 251.  
 William Bell, 248.  
 SHAFFER, *see* SHAFER, Alma  
 Gertrude, 840.  
 Alvin, 840.  
 Ann J., 527.  
 Barbara, 535.  
 David, 233.  
 Fannie, 813.  
 George Beeson, 866.  
 Jacob, 233.  
 John, 233.  
 Lizzie, 866.  
 Michael, 233.  
 SHAILER, *see* SHALER, Mary, 345.  
 SHAIN, Felix, 534.  
 SHALER, *see* SHAILER, Andrew, 940.  
 Ruby Agnes, 940.  
 SHALLOWBARGER, Sarah, 471.  
 SHAMPEL, Margaret (———), 918.  
 Nathaniel Nicholas, 918.  
 William Jacob, 918.  
 SHANE, Emma May, 784.  
 George Washington, 784.  
 John, 219.  
 SHANER, Albert Edwin, 465.  
 Florence Ethel, 465.  
 George Sheridan, 465.  
 George Washington, 465.  
 Harry, 465.  
 SHANEYFELT, Nancy Catherine, 706.  
 SHANNON, Amanda, 223.  
 Clara Emogene, 518.  
 Clarence Owen, 518.  
 Clinton, 518.  
 Henry, 443.  
 Jane, 443.  
 Mary (———), 443.  
 Monroe, 518.  
 Oliver Jones, 452.  
 Ray Perry, 989.  
 Robert, 989.  
 Samuel, 452.  
 Samuel Persons, 518.  
 William, 518.  
 SHAPEL, Eliza Ann, 790.  
 SHARP, SHARPE, Elizabeth, 513.  
 Elizabeth Ann (———), 371.  
 Jessie, 760.  
 John, 107.  
 Katrina, 107.  
 Lena, 219.  
 Louisa Patty, 381.  
 Lydia, 106.  
 Rachel, 976.  
 SHARPENTINE, *see* SHARP.  
 SHARPLESS, Dorcas Hazen, 552.  
 Elizabeth, 552.  
 George Hazen, 552.  
 John C., 552.  
 Jonathan, 552.  
 Jonathan S., 552.  
 Minnie, 552.  
 Oliver, 552.  
 Samuel, 552.  
 SHARRETT, Ella, 825.  
 SHATTUCK, Ada Howard, 941.  
 Betsey, 81.  
 Edwin E., 890.  
 Elizabeth, 46.  
 Eunice, 81, 152.  
 Ezekiel, 46.  
 George S., 153.  
 Isaac Whitney, 890.  
 Jeremiah, 81.  
 John, 81.  
 Jonathan, 46.  
 Lewis W., 152.  
 Mary Catherine, 153.  
 Nathaniel, 81, 152.  
 Olive F. (Holmes), 693.  
 Otis B., 152.  
 Sally, 81.  
 William, 81, 152, 941.  
 William Parsons, 152.  
 SHAW, Alice, 916.  
 Alonzo, 365.  
 Audrey, 528.  
 Aurora Temperance, 659.  
 Calvin, 463.  
 Caroline Melinda, 209.  
 Carrie Selina, 1000.  
 Eliza, 407.  
 Elizabeth (———), 463.  
 Ellen, 940.  
 Emma Elizabeth, 251.  
 Eunice B., 756.  
 Flora Lucena, 888.  
 Florence Nightingale, 1003.  
 Fred Henry, 556.  
 Harriet Jane, 365.  
 Harry, 528.  
 Henry, 556.  
 John, 209, 250.  
 John Knight, 888, 981.  
 Joshua Wingate, 888.  
 Louisa, 463.  
 Lydia, 371.  
 May Rogene, 981.  
 Nancy, 226.  
 Olive, 342.  
 Robert Commons, 250.  
 Robert Johnson, 251.  
 Samuel, 246.  
 Sarah, 229.  
 Sarah Kezia, 251.  
 Spencer Loren, 940.  
 Thaxter, 1000.





- Shaw (cont'd)*  
 William H., 246.  
 William Hendrie, 251.  
 SHAWL, Emeline, 474.  
 SHAY, Hiram, 421.  
 Joanna (—), 112.  
 Mathias, 421.  
 SHEA, Louisa, 947.  
 SHEAHAN, John, 363.  
 Mary (—), 363.  
 Patrick, 363.  
 SHEAKLEY, Cynthia, 799.  
 George, 799.  
 John, 431.  
 Mary Maria, 443.  
 Moses, 443.  
 SHEARE, Alexander Hamilton, 697.  
 May Shirley, 697.  
 SHEARER, Alexander, 463.  
 Benjamin Hazen, 553.  
 Clara Elizabeth, 382.  
 Emanuel, 553.  
 Frederick Jacob, 553.  
 Frederick Orville, 553.  
 Gabriel Daniel, 382.  
 Homer, 553.  
 Jane, 463.  
 Kate, 865.  
 Magdalena, 831.  
 SHEARS, Letitia, 712.  
 SHEDD, Sarah, 79.  
 SHEETS, Abbie, 233.  
 Ada Blanche, 894.  
 George, 233.  
 Lydia, 845.  
 Maria, 676.  
 Martin, 233.  
 William Henry, 894-5.  
 SHEFFIELD, Carl, 912.  
 Emma, 866.  
 SHEKELL, Abraham, 436.  
 Martha, 436.  
 SHIELDON, Elizabeth, 104.  
 Jennie, 683.  
 Squire, 584.  
 SHELLEY, George Washington, 793.  
 James Baxter, 793.  
 SHELLITO, George Martin, 803.  
 Harley, 803.  
 SHELOR, Ruth (Ventres) (Rigdon), 345.  
 SHELTON, Eliza, 480.  
 SHEPARD, see SHEPHARD.  
 SHEPPARD, Anna, 255.  
 Burton T., 935.  
 Clara Elnora, 461.  
 David, 281, 601.  
 Emery Osgood, 656.  
 Frank Thomas, 656.  
 George, 952.  
 Henry David, 281.  
 Irving, 608.  
 Isaac Elba, 799.  
 Jessie Leona, 799.  
 Joseph, 461, 799.  
 Mary Ann, 561.  
 Mary Anstice, 952.  
 Mason, 796, 799.  
 Peter, 935.  
 Preston S., 338.  
 Sanford Sylvanus, 608.  
 Sarah, 601.  
 Sarah B., 338.  
 Thomas Ellsworth, 799.  
 William, 796.  
 Willis Benedict, 799.  
 Willis Hazen, 799.  
 Willis Vaughn, 656.  
 SHEPHARD, see SHEPARD.  
 Effie Elsie, 664.  
 Nelson, 664.  
 SHIPLEY, see SHIPLEY.  
 SHIPLEY, Oliver, 150.  
 Wilder, 150.  
 SHEPPARD, see SHEPARD.  
 Caroline, 314.  
 Frances, 221.  
 Frederick, 221.  
 Hattie, 221.  
 Jacob K., 221.  
 Kathleen Phyllis, 182.  
 Rebecca, 221.  
 Stephen D., 221.  
 SHERBORNE, Elizabeth Hazen, 730.  
 George Albert, 730.  
 William Francis, 730.  
 SHERER, Helen, 664.  
 SHERIDAN, Mary, 877.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 717.  
 Rachel, 821.  
 SHERMAN, —, 757.  
 Bessie Lillias, 661.  
 Charles Anson, 650.  
 Cyrus, 379.  
 Cyrus Wood, 936.  
 Elizabeth, 274.  
 Elizabeth (—), 386.  
 Ezekiel, 661.  
 Ezra Lincoln, 936.  
 George Anson, 583.  
 Gertrude Wood, 936.  
 Hattie Emeline, 661.  
 Helen Jean, 661.  
 James Buchanan, 661.  
 Leonard, 379.  
 Lydia, 717.  
 Mary Alice, 971.  
 Mary Ann, 386.  
 Mary Ann (McCarthy), 429.  
 Nellie McGregor, 661.  
 Nelson Blake, 936.  
 Samuel, 386.  
 Sarah Matilda, 583.  
 Winifred, 650.  
 SHERRARD, David, 195.  
 William, 194.  
 SHERRY, Jane, 577.  
 SHERWOOD, Abel Montgomery, 214.  
 Addie Minerva, 80.  
 Alpheus, 838.  
 Arthur Marshal, 838.  
 Dalton Eugene, 838.  
 Elijah, 214.  
 James Lewis, 467.  
 Martha Jane, 467.  
 Mary M. (—), 214.  
 Phoebe, 537.  
 Rebecca (—), 467.  
 Warren Alfred, 838.  
 William, 80.  
 Zelotus, 838.  
 SHERWIN, Edgarton Hamlin, 394.  
 Edwin Clark, 394.  
 Heman Clark, 394.  
 Lewis, 394.  
 Lorena, 394.  
 Lulu Addie, 394.  
 SHETTLER, George, 656.  
 Jennie E., 656.  
 Martha (—), 656.  
 SHEWALL, Mr., 19.  
 SHEWE, Allen Hazen, 968.  
 Everett Andrew, 968.  
 Solomon, 968.  
 SHEWELL, Henry, 109, 110.  
 James, 110.  
 Margaret Erwin, 109.  
 Polly, 109.  
 Silena, 109.  
 William, 109.  
 SHIEK, George William, 835.  
 Henry Edinger, 835.  
 SHIELDS, Anna Louise, 398.  
 Arthur, 751.  
 Charles, 751.  
 James, 398.  
 James Graham, 398.  
 Josephine, 951.  
 Maggie, 475.  
 Mary E., 543.  
 Merlin, 751.  
 Richard, 475.  
 Robert Hazen, 398.  
 Sally Ann, 970.  
 Samuel, 543.  
 Sarah Emily, 245.  
 SHIFFER, Maria, 320.  
 SHINGELDECKER, Anna Salena, 830.  
 Daniel, 830.  
 SHIPLEY, John, 78.  
 Oliver G., 78.  
 SHIPMAN, Frederick William, 653.  
 William, 653.  
 William Burton, 653.  
 SHIRLEY, Chauncey, 533.  
 Effie Valalia, 700.  
 Ethel, 533.  
 Eunice, 949.  
 Florence, 700.  
 Guy, 533.  
 Mattie, 700.





- Shirley (cont'd)*  
 Morris, 533.  
 Pansy Bulah, 533.  
 Peter, 533.  
 William, 700.  
 SHIVELY, Anna, 833.  
 SHOECRAFT, Lida, 670.  
 SHOEFER, Sarah, 861.  
 SHOEMAKER, Minnie Adell  
 (Hesford), 589.  
 SHOOLAR, Eliza, 890.  
 SHORT, Caroline, 781.  
 Frederick Thomas, 185.  
 Henry, 185.  
 Hopey, 375.  
 Milton, 132.  
 Naomi, 373.  
 SHOTS, Margaret, 433.  
 SHOTWELL, Rosetta, 550.  
 SHOWALTER, John, 201.  
 Nancy, 194, 195.  
 SHRADER, Goldie, 470.  
 SHREADER, John J., 528.  
 SHRECK, Lorena, 868.  
 SHRENKEL, Mary Margaret, 911.  
 SHRIVER, Charles, 946.  
 George Henry, 653.  
 Mary Viola, 652.  
 SHROADS, Brown, 461.  
 Job, 461.  
 SHUFELT, Esther, 883.  
 SHULL, Sarah, 917.  
 SHULTZ, Anna Louise, 396.  
 Fred, 396.  
 Josie, 396.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 399.  
 Soliman, 399.  
 SHUMAKE, Jane, 405.  
 SHUMAKER, Catherine A., 306.  
 SHUNK, Laura Pauline, 668.  
 SHURTER, Harry Jay, 557.  
 Joshua, 557.  
 William Harrison, 557.  
 SHUTE, Elizabeth, 933.  
 John Melville, 933.  
 SIBLEY, Cyrus, 162.  
 Eber, 157, 368.  
 Elisha, 368.  
 Esther, 296.  
 Henry Orrin, 368.  
 Ira, 162.  
 Ira Hazen, 162.  
 John, 162.  
 Jonathan, 368.  
 Levi, 162.  
 Mercy, 368, 376, 708.  
 Orrin, 368.  
 Rhoda, 162.  
 Sarah, 368.  
 SICKLEY, Andrew Jackson, 222.  
 Archibald, 222.  
 Archibald M., 221.  
 Bishop, 222.  
 Clarissa, 222.  
 James Madison, 222.  
 Jane, 221.  
 John, 221.  
 John Creamer, 221.  
 Ziba Hazen, 222.  
 SIDLEY, Roy Wilford, 912.  
 SIEBERT, Philip, 92.  
 SIEGLE, Julia R., 713.  
 SIGMAN, Emma, 523.  
 Joseph, 523.  
 SIGNEY, Ann, 748.  
 SILL, Jemima, 118.  
 SILLIMAN, Caroline Josephine,  
 367.  
 Elisha L., 367.  
 SILLOWAY, Mary, 952.  
 SILVA, Casper Francis, 858.  
 Juan de Dios, 858.  
 SILVER, Edith, 620.  
 Sarah Ann, 620.  
 SILVERNAIL, Cornelius, 727.  
 SILVERTHORN, Martha Ann, 507.  
 Matthew, 507.  
 SIMERAL, Hannah, 752.  
 SIMMERMAN, Lucinda, 372.  
 SIMMONS, Alta Ada, 845.  
 Arthur, 519.  
 Charles Mehrling, 845.  
 Cora, 842.  
 Della, 701.  
 Elbert Lee, 832.  
 Elgy, 519.  
 Elmer, 519.  
 Esther Minerva, 877.  
 Frederick Billings, 610.  
 George Taylor, 845.  
 George Washington, 844.  
 George William, 842.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, 845.  
 Ida Kathleen, 832.  
 Isaac, 519.  
 Isaac Newton, 842.  
 Isabel Hazen, 610.  
 Jacob, 842, 844.  
 Jacob Gordon, 845.  
 John, 842.  
 John Benson, 842.  
 John Smith, 845.  
 Leah Marilla, 842.  
 Leander, 519.  
 Lyle E., 519.  
 Mary, 79, 351, 520.  
 Mary Emma (———), 832.  
 Nathan, 610.  
 Peter Miller, 842.  
 Robert Whitacre, 845.  
 Rosetta Alice, 842.  
 Rosetta Ann, 845.  
 Susanna Jane, 842.  
 Thomas Howard, 842.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 329.  
 Walter Augustine, 842.  
 William, 112.  
 SIMMS, Wallace, 386.  
 SIMONDS, see SIMONS, SYMONDS,  
 Almira, 80.  
 Desire M., 280.  
 Elizabeth, 80.  
 Esther, 54.  
 Frank, 942.  
 George, 79, 80.  
 Helen Elva, 942.  
 James, 54, 93.  
 John, 80.  
 Lucy, 79.  
 Marcella Antinette, 79.  
 Marietta Bancroft, 80.  
 Mary, 54.  
 Moses, 79, 80.  
 Nathan, 54.  
 Rebecca Ann, 80.  
 Richard, 54, 93.  
 Sarah, 54.  
 Susanna, 54.  
 William, 54.  
 SIMONS, see SIMONDS, Emma,  
 696.  
 Jane Matthew, 723.  
 John, 696.  
 Samuel, 27.  
 Sarah, 136.  
 SIMPIER, Abraham, 847.  
 Justine, 847.  
 SIMPSON, Alice Elizabeth, 637.  
 Anna Gertrude, 487.  
 Catherine, 438.  
 Charles Henry, 637.  
 Eliza, 874.  
 Ellen Eliza, 733.  
 Emily, 156.  
 George Harrison, 637.  
 Hazen Fancher, 637.  
 Herbert Bolton, 638.  
 Howard Norton, 637.  
 James, 467.  
 Jenny Irene, 637.  
 John, 637.  
 John Frederick, 637.  
 Jonathan Drake, 156.  
 Laura Isabelle, 637.  
 Laura May, 777.  
 Leila Horton, 638.  
 Mary, 631.  
 Olive, 880.  
 Percy Hazen, 637.  
 Percy Warner, 637.  
 Sara Davenport, 638.  
 Sarah Frances, 637.  
 Thomas Edwin, 637.  
 William, 472, 487.  
 William Hazen, 637.  
 William Henry, 777.  
 SIMS, Annie Bell, 671.  
 Martha, 446.  
 SINA, Sophia, 237.  
 SINCLAIR, Albert Edwin, 252.  
 Hattie, 698.  
 SINGLER, Mary, 866.  
 SINGLOUB, Charles, 820.  
 Henry, 820.  
 SINSABAUGH, Mary Mould, 933.  
 SISCEL, Joseph S., 631.  
 Sina Mae, 631.





- SISCO, Ellen, 994.  
     Willard, 994.  
 SISLER, Christina, 969.  
 SISSELL, Fred Daniel, 531.  
 SISSON, Phoebe, 399.  
 SIZER, Warren Wells, 497.  
     Wells Bradford, 497.  
 SKIDDY, John, 699.  
     Nell Cecelia, 699.  
 SKINNER, Charles Cahoon, 283.  
     Elizabeth, 822.  
     George, 154.  
     Harriet Byron, 285.  
     Jacob, 516.  
     Lewis C., 164.  
     Mahlon Kinman, 516.  
     Nelson, 484.  
     Ralph Parker, 283.  
     Sally, 269.  
     Sophronia A., 935.  
     Temperance, 285.  
     William Ashley, 484.  
 SKUTT, James, 373.  
     William, 373.  
 SLACK, Luena, 666.  
 SLADE, Elizabeth, 687.  
     Emma, 999.  
     Robert, 999.  
 SLAFTER, Edmund Farwell, 178.  
     Sylvester, 178.  
 SLATE, William, 909.  
 SLATER, Daniel, 558.  
     Emma Katharine, 559.  
 SLATTERY, Daniel Webster, 970.  
     William Timothy, 970.  
 SLAUGHTER, Judith Amanda, 577.  
 SLAWSON, Elizabeth, 488.  
 SLAYTON, Ruth (Blanchard), 935.  
 SLFE, Charles, 963.  
     Charles Henry, 963.  
     Charles Taite, 963.  
     Doreen May, 963.  
     Vera, 963.  
 SLEEPER, Chauncey Bedford, 307.  
     Maud, 307.  
 SLOAN, see SLOANE, Abraham  
     Fletcher, 763.  
     Albert James, 763.  
     Bennie, 763.  
     James, 763.  
     Jane (Jewett), 46.  
     John, 874.  
     Rufus Walter, 874.  
 SLOANE, see SLOAN, Alvin, 146.  
     Isabel, 146.  
     Lizzie, 725.  
     Mandana, 146.  
     Paulina, 146.  
 SLOAT, Elizabeth, 838.  
     Estella Jane, 491.  
     Jacob, 391.  
     Robert John, 391.  
     Zela, 491.  
 SLOCUM, Eliza, 363.  
     Ethel Lucia, 386.  
     Jennie Robertie, 386.  
     Jesse Thomas, 386.  
     John, 386.  
     Thomas Smith, 386.  
 SLOSSON, Julia, 678.  
 SLUMAN, Lydia, 45.  
     Thomas, 45.  
 SMAIL, Delphine, 706.  
     William, 706.  
 SMALL, Angeline, 297.  
     Annis Cotton, 406.  
 SMALLEY, Benjamin Franklin, 675.  
     Caroline Aurora, 264.  
     Fannie, 498.  
     Hannah, 99, 206, 487-489, 496-7, 497, 855, 856.  
     Henry, 826.  
     Isaac, 264.  
     James, 125.  
     James William, 675.  
     Sarah, 125.  
     Sophie Edith, 826.  
 SMART, Alice, 974.  
 SMEAZY, David, 197.  
     Juliann, 197.  
 SMILEY, Amelia, 802.  
     James, 466.  
     Jennie Loretta, 946.  
     John, 440.  
     Nellie Isabell, 466.  
     Sarah, 946.  
     William, 440, 946.  
 SMITH, A. L., 888.  
     Abel, 103.  
     Abida (———), 269.  
     Abigail (Hazen), 206.  
     Abijah, 43, 45.  
     Abraham, 240.  
     Abram, 780.  
     Ada Emma, 655.  
     Adaline Dorothy, 818.  
     Alice A., 380.  
     Allen Johnson, 641.  
     Allison Parish, 685, 688.  
     Almira, 214.  
     Amelia, 771.  
     Amy, 294.  
     Andrew, 223, 247.  
     Andrew Jackson, 891.  
     Angeline, 435.  
     Ann, 741, 762.  
     Ann Caroline, 183.  
     Anna, 103, 114, 206.  
     Anna Augusta, 507.  
     Anna Eliza, 655.  
     Anna Elizabeth, 298.  
     Anna M., 303.  
     Annette, 773.  
     Annie, 737.  
     Annie Louise, 689.  
     Arthur Judd, 685.  
     Asa, 264.  
     Asenath, 147.  
     Augustus, 224.  
     Benjamin, 114, 187.  
     Bertha Lorinda, 924.  
     Bessie Luella, 780.  
     Caleb Hazen, 224.  
     Capt., 185.  
     Caroline Strawn, 550.  
     Carrie Belle, 655.  
     Catharine, 224.  
     Catherine, 523.  
     Catherine (———), 223.  
     Catherine Adel, 758.  
     Charles, 103, 377, 473.  
     Charles Douglass, 183.  
     Charles Hughes, 685.  
     Charles Mortimer, 752.  
     Chauncey, 484.  
     Christine, 223.  
     Clara, 369, 451.  
     Clara Amelia, 987.  
     Clara Wood, 684.  
     Clarence Jesse, 376.  
     Clarice Emelie, 641.  
     Clarissa Jane, 950.  
     Clayton, 306.  
     Clyde E., 832.  
     Cora Alluna, 892.  
     Cora Bell, 945.  
     Cornelia, 717.  
     Daisy Elizabeth, 840.  
     Daniel, 104, 303.  
     Daniel George, 224.  
     David, 758.  
     Deborah Ann, 484, 488.  
     Della Fena, 945.  
     Dorothy Aline, 641.  
     Dorothy Ennis, 686.  
     Dosia Mary, 703.  
     Earl, 433.  
     Earl Roy, 946.  
     Edward Arnold, 384.  
     Edward Augustin, 866.  
     Elizabeth, 45, 374, 804, 935.  
     Elizabeth Brabson, 327.  
     Elizabeth Moulton, 686.  
     Elizabeth Thompson, 283.  
     Ella, 493, 655.  
     Ella May, 396.  
     Ellen, 4, 317, 407.  
     Ellen E., 761.  
     Ellen Eliza, 763.  
     Elvira, 266.  
     Emeline, 484, 884.  
     Emily Hazen, 686.  
     Emily Louise, 685.  
     Emma, 760.  
     Emma Diana, 888.  
     Enoch Hunt, 405.  
     Esther, 103.  
     Ethel, 689.  
     Fleet Willard, 306, 584.  
     Florence Estella, 907.  
     Floyd Deloss, 376.  
     Floyd Joseph, 780.  
     Fountain, 236.  
     Fountain Waller, 236.





*Smith (cont'd)*

- Frances, 847.  
 Frances Charlotte, 183.  
 Frances J., 634.  
 Frances Mary, 183.  
 Frank Anson, 276.  
 Frank Monroe, 306.  
 Fred, 306.  
 Fred Merion, 946.  
 Fred Norman, 780.  
 George, 99, 484, 488, 923.  
 George A., 328.  
 George Hamilton, 523.  
 George Harley, 946.  
 George Harlow, 376.  
 George Humphrey, 945.  
 George L., 760.  
 George Sidney, 183.  
 Gilbert, 121.  
 Gloria Marie, 236.  
 Guy Everett, 945.  
 Hannah, 175.  
 Harriet, 373.  
 Harriet Almira, 888.  
 Harriet L., 170.  
 Harriet Mary, 224.  
 Harvey Jesse, 376.  
 Hattie, 655.  
 Hattie Jennie (Gould), 938.  
 Hazel Dee, 236.  
 Helen, 895.  
 Helen Hazen, 686.  
 Henry, 369, 447.  
 Henry Anson, 276.  
 Henry Arthur, 633.  
 Henry Bagg, 684, 686, 688.  
 Henry Bowyer, 183.  
 Henry Franklin, 684.  
 Henry Martyn, 685.  
 Henry Whittemore, 891, 892.  
 Herbert Arthur, 633.  
 Hester A., 771.  
 Horace, 684.  
 Horace Dwight, 684.  
 Humphrey Lampson, 945.  
 Ida, 847.  
 Ida Potter, 753.  
 Inez Eldora, 975.  
 Ira Leandrew, 738.  
 Isaac, 362.  
 Isaac Gilbert, 224.  
 Isaac Newton, 298.  
 Ivah, 609.  
 Jacob, 45.  
 Jacob T., 783.  
 James, 354, 571, 655, 866.  
 James H., 420.  
 James Lamson, 840.  
 James Louis, 655.  
 James Monroe, 946.  
 James Peter, 840.  
 Jane, 374, 442, 682, 713.  
 Jane Hazen, 223.  
 Jeffrey, 473.  
 Jennie Lee, 783.  
 Jennie May, 845.  
 Jerusha (Billings), 404.  
 Jesse, 206, 738, 888, 889.  
 Jesse H., 376.  
 Jesse Walter, 361.  
 Jessie Ardella, 780.  
 Job Lewis, 689.  
 John, 18, 19, 232, 533, 804, 924.  
 John George, 771.  
 John Wilkes, 738.  
 John Willis, 763.  
 Joseph, 259, 780.  
 Joshua, 43-45.  
 Josiah, 147, 891.  
 Judah, 45.  
 Julia, 323.  
 Juliet, 259.  
 Justin, 119.  
 Kate, 389.  
 Katherine, 501.  
 Leah Belle, 361.  
 Leonard Pierpont, 677.  
 Leora Blanche, 946.  
 Lillie Bell, 780.  
 Linnie Bell, 717.  
 Lorana, 294, 295, 498.  
 Loren Glenn, 362.  
 Loton, 752.  
 Lottie Avalena, 752.  
 Lovell King, 677, 679.  
 Lovenia, 262.  
 Lucinda, 537.  
 Lucy, 292, 316.  
 Lucy Helen, 183.  
 Luella, 887.  
 Lulu Edna, 752.  
 Lulu Pearl, 306.  
 Lyda Ann, 859.  
 Lynn Hazen, 362.  
 Mabel Gertrude, 362.  
 Margaret, 898.  
 Margaret (———), 354.  
 Mariah, 426.  
 Marie Fern, 780.  
 Martha, 836.  
 Martha Ann, 571, 738.  
 Mary, 35, 59, 103, 216, 328, 577, 619, 733, 799, 977.  
 Mary Ann, 334.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 236, 315, 738, 773, 920.  
 Mary Estelle, 405.  
 Mary Jane, 447.  
 Mary Louise, 889.  
 Mary Lucile, 975.  
 Mary Mason, 347.  
 Mary Rosilla, 484.  
 Maud (Enos), 550.  
 May Dell, 306.  
 Mildred, 780.  
 Miles Clare, 780.  
 Minerva, 324.  
 Minnie Lee, 684.  
 Miriam Button, 121.  
 Morris, 473.  
 Mortimer, 847.  
 Moses, 36.  
 Myrtle May, 780.  
 Nancy, 396.  
 Nathan, 59.  
 Nelson Slater, 396-7.  
 Nora, 354.  
 Nora Emily, 946.  
 Obadiah, 44, 45.  
 Olive Estella, 752.  
 Oliver, 106.  
 Oren, 264.  
 P. Curtis, 236.  
 Patience Brown, 753.  
 Paul, 753.  
 Pearl Ethel, 780.  
 Peter, 491.  
 Peter Thomas, 799.  
 Phebe, 88.  
 Philip, 102, 240.  
 Philip King, 686.  
 Phoebe Ann, 605.  
 Polly, 856.  
 Prentice Orrin, 679.  
 Rachel, 103.  
 Rebecca, 149, 503.  
 Reuben Hazen, 684.  
 Rhoda, 312, 386.  
 Robert, 550, 753.  
 Robert Davis, 685.  
 Rose Bud, 923.  
 Ruel, 632.  
 Rufus, 324.  
 Russell, 840.  
 Ruth, 163, 753.  
 Ruth Eliza, 892.  
 Sally, 601.  
 Sally (Kirtland), 76.  
 Samuel, 655, 920.  
 Sarah, 269, 272, 327.  
 Sarah Alice, 655.  
 Sarah Ann, 247.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 183.  
 Sarah Jane, 748.  
 Sarah Maria, 357, 685.  
 Sarah Ophelia, 484.  
 Septimus Hazen, 655.  
 Silas, 737.  
 Solomon, 204, 920.  
 Sophrona, 369.  
 Starr King, 362.  
 Stella Mary, 946.  
 Stephen, 147.  
 Susan, 441, 655, 845.  
 Sylvanus, 119, 294.  
 Thomas, 99, 484.  
 Thomas J., 232.  
 Vernald Allen, 641.  
 Virddie, 975.  
 Waitstill, 405.  
 Widow, 24.  
 Will Clifton, 533.  
 Willard Fletcher, 306.  
 William, 306.  
 William Arthur, 946.  
 William Christopher, 533.  
 William Day, 685, 686.  
 William Edward, 907.





- Smith (cont'd)*  
 William Hogan, 703.  
 William Tallman, 631.  
 William W., 485.  
 Willie Dell, 780.  
 Zaida Elyda, 501.  
 SMITHERS, Allen W., 415.  
 SMOCK, Abbie D., 375.  
 Emma Minerva, 502.  
 Nelson, 502.  
 Sarah, 462.  
 SMOLLENBURGHIE, Peternella  
 Johanna Hendrika van  
 Katz, 697.  
 SMULLEN, Kathryn, 639.  
 SNAPP, Anna, 538.  
 SNEDECOR, Charles Henry, 902.  
 Romeyn B., 902.  
 SNEDEKER, Jane, 379, 380.  
 SNELL, Belle, 519.  
 SNIDER, see SNYDER, Albert, 907.  
 Alfred Edward, 185.  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 415.  
 Emily Parker, 185.  
 Fanny Dolby, 185.  
 Florence Augusta, 185.  
 Francis Marion, 789.  
 Frederick Edwin, 185.  
 George Edwin, 185.  
 George Hazen, 185.  
 Helen Wood, 185.  
 Jacob, 185.  
 Jesse, 199.  
 John, 907.  
 Mary, 185.  
 Sallie Ann, 199.  
 William, 185.  
 SNIVELY, Katherine, 242.  
 SNODGRASS, Irene, 928.  
 Rebecca, 444.  
 SNOOK, John Middaugh, 421.  
 Samuel, 421.  
 SNOVER, Andrew Wesley, 242.  
 Ellen, 242.  
 Frances Durnberger, 242.  
 Lucinda, 242.  
 Margaret Ann, 242.  
 Martha Calista, 242.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 242.  
 Moses, 242.  
 Peter Couse, 242.  
 Phebe Hazen, 242.  
 Sarah, 240, 242.  
 SNOW, Armona, 623.  
 Caroline, 361.  
 Ellen Maria, 620, 622.  
 Maria, 491.  
 Marvin, 623.  
 Nelson, 620.  
 Sylvia Atlanta, 623.  
 SNYDER, see SNIDER, Alice, 712.  
 Anna, 705.  
 Bertha May, 581.  
 Bessie Lorena, 581.  
 Carrie E., 581.  
 Charles, 522, 581.  
 Charles Elmer, 581.  
 Charlotte, 521, 966.  
 Claire Emerson, 455.  
 Eddie Roy, 581.  
 Elizabeth Naomie, 397.  
 Elizabeth Rosa, 621.  
 Elmer, 581.  
 Elmer Chapman, 582.  
 Forrest Wahl, 455.  
 Frank Herbert, 840.  
 George Henry, 581.  
 Henry, 581.  
 Henry Weidler, 682.  
 Hiram, 712.  
 Homer Delbert, 582.  
 Homer Ralph, 581.  
 Howard Gilbert, 581.  
 Jesse, 841.  
 John, 455, 829.  
 Lester Voorhees, 841.  
 Llewelyn Fern, 581.  
 Lydia Ann, 859.  
 Mabel Lois, 582.  
 Marshall DeWitt, 582.  
 Mary, 476.  
 Nellie A., 705.  
 Nellie May, 582.  
 Orpha, 829.  
 Phoebe, 844.  
 Ralph Bert, 582.  
 Robert, 581.  
 Rose, 682.  
 Susan, 484.  
 Wesley Hamilton, 455.  
 Wesley Karl, 455.  
 SODEN, Benjamin, 322.  
 William, 322.  
 SOEST, Dorothy, 952.  
 Hugh Gardner, 952.  
 Hugo, 952.  
 Hugo Conrad, 952.  
 Orin Hazen, 952.  
 SOLLACE, Harriet Theresa, 319.  
 Joseph, 319.  
 SOLOMON, Harry Hazen, 536.  
 Lecompton, 535.  
 Lee, 536.  
 Maud Eva, 535.  
 Pearl, 535.  
 SOMMERFIELD, Clara Mary, 507.  
 M. A., 507.  
 SONES, Jane, 842, 844.  
 Mary Ann, 483.  
 William, 483.  
 SORDIFF, Jerome, 870.  
 SORNSON, Maud, 794.  
 SOUDER, Beatrice, 828.  
 Charles, 828.  
 Laura (———), 828.  
 SOULE, George Cohnan, 404.  
 George Wakefield, 404.  
 SOUTHWICK, Betsey Allen, 713.  
 Edward J., 338.  
 Hiram, 338.  
 Mary, 709.  
 Reuben, 713.  
 SOUTHWORTH, Alice, 379.  
 SOVEREIGN, David, 226.  
 M. A. Veldora, 226.  
 SOWELL, Cleone, 957.  
 Henry, 957.  
 SPAFFORD, Darius, 319.  
 George Canning, 319.  
 Ida Frances, 319.  
 SPANIMAN, Margaret, 778.  
 SPALDING, see SPAULDING, Abel,  
 77.  
 Josiah, 77.  
 Priscilla, 758.  
 SPANGENBURG, Augusta, 750.  
 Charles, 751.  
 Eunice, 836.  
 Henry, 836.  
 Ida, 841.  
 Lewis, 750, 751.  
 Norman, 751.  
 Susan, 836.  
 SPARKS, Sarah Jane, 372.  
 SPARLING, Sarah, 511.  
 SPARROW, Benjamin Franklin,  
 952.  
 Herbert Franklin, 952.  
 Marion Hazen, 952.  
 Mildred, 952.  
 SPAULDING, see SPALDING,  
 Adelia, 157.  
 Anson, 164.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 115.  
 Benjamin Franklin James,  
 115.  
 Edmund, 923.  
 Emily, 359.  
 Eunice, 677.  
 Experience, 81.  
 Frank Eugene, 924.  
 George Harlow, 924.  
 George Washington, 923.  
 Hattie, 157.  
 Ira, 157.  
 James, 157.  
 Martha, 315.  
 Merari, 164.  
 Minnie Athalia, 924.  
 Sophronia, 157.  
 Walter Carl, 923.  
 SPEAR, see SPEARS, SPEER,  
 SPIERS, Abbie Cowles, 685.  
 John Hiram, 685.  
 Lida J., 688.  
 Miranda, 565.  
 SPECHT, John, 233.  
 Noah, 233.  
 SPECK, Benjamin Franklin, 861.  
 Carrie, 861.  
 Charles, 861.  
 Donald Leslie, 861.  
 SPEER, Sarah, 540.  
 SPEIDEL, John George, 749.  
 Mary Frederica, 749.  
 SPENCE, Jane, 334.  
 Nancy Ann, 771.





- SPENCER, Elsie Jane, 512.  
   James, 130.  
   Jane, 527.  
   Jerusha, 564.  
   John, 527.  
   Julia Elizabeth, 388.  
   Kate, 558.  
   Lois S., 918.  
   Malissa Jane, 794.  
   Mason Omsby, 683.  
   Roxalana, 320.  
   Sarah, 44.  
   Sarah Zerviah, 683.  
   William, 471.  
 SPERRY, Harriet, 374.  
   Ira, 429.  
   Lucina M., 429.  
 SPICER, Allyn, 315.  
   William Allyn, 315.  
 SPIEGELBERG, Ann Marie  
   Barbara, 961.  
   Edward Henry, 961.  
   Emil Otto, 961.  
   Matilda (———), 961.  
 SPIERS, Mary Ann, 385.  
 SPINK, Lorenzo Dow, 264.  
   Ulysses, 264.  
 SPIRES, Caroline, 900.  
 SPITZER, Daniel, 518.  
   William, 518.  
 SPIVY, SPIVEY, John Wesley,  
   785.  
   Kate, 890.  
   Owen, 785.  
 SPLITSTONE, Mary, 383.  
 SPOFFORD, Mary, 32.  
   Samuel, 32.  
   Sarah, 31.  
   Sophia, 277.  
   William, 85.  
 SPOONER, Arthur Elisha, 916.  
   Cecil Dell, 590.  
   Ethel Louisa, 986.  
   Henry Clay, 916.  
   Mary, 354.  
 SPRAGUE, Abel, 423, 425.  
   Amy, 294.  
   Anna Eliza, 423.  
   Asenath, 132.  
   Bessie, 342.  
   Catherine, 945.  
   Daniel, 119, 132.  
   David, 423.  
   Edward Philo, 294.  
   Elkanah, 65.  
   Emily, 297.  
   Hanford, 423.  
   James Alexander, 423.  
   Jasper Hazen, 293.  
   Jeremiah, 423.  
   Jesse, 118, 119.  
   Laura Emily, 294.  
   Maria, 423.  
   Philip, 118, 293.  
   Philo, 293.  
   Rachel, 132.  
   Richard W., 423.  
   Samuel, 168.  
   Samuel Hazen, 168.  
   Samuel W., 423.  
   Solomon, 423.  
   William B., 342.  
   William Osear, 423, 425.  
 SPRING, Charles B., 816.  
   Charles Edward, 816.  
   Henry, 53.  
   Jedediah, 53.  
 SPRINGER, Charles, 392.  
   Ida, 392.  
 SPRINGSTINE, Harriet, 740.  
 SPROUL, Sarah, 415.  
 SPROUTY, Bertha, 724.  
   Gustave, 724.  
 SPURBECK, Isabelle, 711.  
 SPURR, George, 392.  
   Martha Ann, 392.  
 SQUIER, see SQUIRES, James, 97.  
   Luman, 242.  
   Lydia (———), 97.  
   William Seymour, 242.  
 SQUIRES, see SQUIER, Anne, 68.  
   Charles R., 976.  
   Clarence Willard, 717.  
   Daniel, 501.  
   Dorothy Ada, 976.  
   Frank Leroy, 976.  
   George Francis Marion, 457.  
   Ida M., 387.  
   John, 644.  
   John H., 457.  
   John William, 976.  
   Maud, 501.  
   Mildred May, 976.  
   Nora Jean, 976.  
   Norman, 387-8.  
   Pearl Mabel, 717.  
   Philinda, 644.  
   Reuben Albert, 976.  
   Rozilla Bell, 976.  
   T., 648.  
   William Harrison, 976.  
 STACKHOUSE, Ethel, 845.  
   Helen, 975.  
   Jeremiah, 845.  
   Robert, 975.  
 STACKS, Willard, 433.  
 STACY, Ben Kirk, 594.  
   Thomas Darwin, 594.  
 STAFFORD, Cassius, 598.  
   Frank B., 717.  
   Jack, 390.  
   Lucy H., 717.  
   Lulu A., 825.  
   William, 825.  
 STAINFORD, John, 22.  
 STALEY, Ben, 823.  
   Doris, 823.  
   Elmer, 823.  
   Keith, 823.  
   Kenneth, 823.  
   Magdalena, 240.  
 STALTER, Almeda Helen, 738.  
   Catherine Ann, 738.  
   William W., 738.  
 STAMBAUGH, Etta May, 773.  
   Samuel F., 773.  
 STAND, Ellen, 755.  
 STANDLEY, see STANLEY,  
   Arvena, 793.  
   J. P., 793.  
   Jacob, 229.  
   John, 229.  
   Salathiel, 229.  
   Susan (———), 229.  
 STANLEY, see STANDLEY, Ann,  
   274.  
   Minerva, 641.  
   Philip Bartholomew, 348.  
   Timothy W., 348.  
   Warren, 443.  
   William, 200.  
 STANSBURY, Everett Ellsworth,  
   829.  
   George, 829.  
 STANT, Hattie, 843.  
   Valentine, 843.  
 STANTON, Alice (———), 218.  
   Benjamin, 718.  
   Betsey Williams, 677.  
   Catherine, 424.  
   Hannah, 138, 311.  
   Hannah Essen, 311.  
   Lazarus, 421.  
   Margaret, 218, 509.  
   Mary, 421, 718, 807.  
   Robert, 138, 218, 311.  
   Rowland, 677.  
   Sallie, 92.  
   William, 424.  
 STAPLES, Jeremiah, 751.  
   Nellie, 751.  
 STARBIRD, Louise, 288.  
 STARK, Desire, 315.  
   Mary, 683.  
   Rebecca, 70.  
 STARKIN, Albert, 369.  
   Henry, 369.  
 STARKWEATHER, Jesse, 143.  
   Permelia, 379, 717.  
   Phoebe, 143.  
 STARR, Allen Angevine, 966.  
   Bessie Viola, 967.  
   Carlos Fernley, 844.  
   Donald Edward, 844.  
   Ella Hazen, 967.  
   Grace Mabel, 967.  
   Harry McIntosh, 966.  
   James Clinton, 844.  
   Mary Eliza, 967.  
   Maud Tivola, 843.  
   Olive, 540.  
   Rebecca, 210.  
   Robert Speneer, 845.  
   Rufus Loraine, 844.  
   Stephen Stratton, 966.  
   Thomas Wilson, 843, 844, 845.  
   Walter Lull, 540.





- STARRETT, Hannah Antoinette, 953.  
 STARRIN, Catharine, 652.  
 STARRY, Frances Eleanora, 585.  
     William Ephraim, 585.  
 STATES, Letty Maria, 444.  
     Richard, 444.  
 STAUFFER, Charles Albert, 639.  
     Ella Jane, 735.  
     John Wesley, 639.  
 STEADMAN, see STEDMAN,  
     Emily, 323.  
 STEARNS, Abigail, 81.  
     Burton E., 893.  
     Charles Edwin, 358.  
     Cora, 893.  
     Enos, 358.  
     Mary Church, 846.  
     Mary E., 516.  
     Oliver, 81.  
 STEBBINGS, see STEBBINS, Frank,  
     308.  
     G. P., 308.  
     May, 308.  
 STEBBINS, see STEBBINGS, Alice  
     Hazen, 609.  
     Arthur Hazen, 608.  
     Arthur LeBaron, 608.  
     Edwin Humphrey, 609.  
     H. H., 335.  
     Helen Hazen, 609.  
     Henry Ingraham, 608.  
     Lloyd Hazen, 608.  
     Lucius LeBaron, 608.  
     Lucius Hazen, 608.  
     Nathan, 208.  
     Nathan Gould, 208.  
     Ruth Ward, 609.  
     Salmon, 282.  
     Sarah, 660.  
 STEDMAN, see STEADMAN,  
     Abigail, 72.  
     Chloe, 72.  
     John, 72.  
     Mary, 72.  
     Nathan, 72.  
     Polly, 795.  
     Sarah, 147.  
 STEELE. STEEL, Everett Henry,  
     499.  
     George Henry, 499.  
     John Russell, 499.  
     Mary, 245.  
     Theophilus, 617.  
     Walter, 542.  
     William, 795.  
 STEENBACK, Ira, 846.  
     Irene Florence, 846.  
 STEFFA, Jacob, 677.  
     Sadie Margaret, 677.  
 STEFFEN, Wilhelmina, 652.  
 STEHR, Maria, 619.  
 STEINAUER, Sarah Emily, 346.  
     William, 346.  
 STEINBAUCH, Anne, 962.  
 STEINER, Elizabeth Lottis, 777.  
     George Henry, 777, 778.  
     Myrtle, 778.  
 STEPHEN, Margaret Jane, 440.  
 STEPHENS, see STEVENS, Amy,  
     376.  
     Ann Sophia, 600.  
     Carrie Gertrude, 115.  
     Celotus Hazen, 115.  
     Dumont Lee, 116.  
     Emma Janett, 726.  
     Flavilla Merrette, 385.  
     Harriet Augusta, 908.  
     Jesse, 115, 254.  
     Jesse Lee, 115.  
     Mary Jane, 254.  
     Rosina, 647.  
     Sterling, 385.  
 STEPHENSON, see STEVENSON,  
     —, 260.  
     Anna Jane, 927.  
     Harriet, 259.  
     Isabell, 725.  
     Robert, 259.  
 STERLING, see STIRLING, Albert  
     William, 860.  
     Clarissa, 118.  
     Frances, 390.  
     Marie Ann, 860.  
     William, 118.  
     William Datleff, 390.  
 STERNBERGH, James Hervey,  
     594, 595.  
     Philip Hervey, 595.  
     William, 594.  
 STERRETT, STERETT, STERRITT,  
     Adelbert Wilson, 717.  
     Eliza, 969.  
     Harriet Jane, 768, 813.  
     John Swaine, 718.  
     Mary Emily, 325.  
 STETSON, Eliza, 720.  
     Susan Ann, 401.  
 STEUSSE, Leonard, 139.  
 STEVENS, see STEPHENS, Anna  
     (Peaslee), 93.  
     Arthur LeGrand, 558.  
     Aurelia, 878.  
     Benjamin Franklin, 694.  
     Bessie Hazel, 899.  
     Betsey, 674, 694.  
     Cady, 558.  
     Caleb, 402.  
     Clectic Charles, 899.  
     Eleanor Ford, 614.  
     Frank Pierce, 694.  
     Frederick, 760.  
     Helen Clair, 774.  
     Henry, 571.  
     James, 649.  
     Louise Hortense, 907.  
     Mabel, 760.  
     Mattie Ann, 571.  
     Mildred Esther, 694.  
     Percy C., 774.  
     Persis, 287.  
     Phebe, 86.  
     Polly, 346.  
     Rebecca Ann, 582.  
     Ruth Elizabeth, 694.  
     Sarah, 649.  
     Sarah (—), 878.  
     Smith, 558.  
     William, 878.  
 STEVENSON, see STEPHENSON,  
     Alice, 725.  
     Almira, 971.  
     David, 797, 971.  
     David Mark, 797.  
     Edward J., 518.  
     Eliza, 519.  
     Elsie May, 797.  
     Isaac Vinton, 797.  
     John, 463, 518.  
     John Barker, 797.  
     John Dinsmore, 456.  
     John Jesse, 463.  
     Julia Augusta, 456.  
     Maria, 247.  
     Mary, 797.  
     Sarah F., 234.  
     Thomas, 725.  
     Willis Sumner, 797.  
 STEWARD, widow, 366.  
 STEWART, see STUART, Allie B.,  
     793.  
     Archibald Kennedy, 437, 440.  
     Bernard William, 964.  
     Blanche Gertrude, 395.  
     Bruce Hazen, 732.  
     Caroline, 972.  
     Catherine, 874.  
     Charles, 656.  
     Charles Stanford, 732.  
     David Henry, 874.  
     Doris Jean, 732.  
     Dudley Vincent, 964.  
     E. T., 172.  
     Edwin R., 794.  
     Elsie, 759, 760.  
     Fannie, 172, 757.  
     Florence Lillian, 546.  
     Frank, 656.  
     Fred, 395.  
     Harold Joseph, 963.  
     Hattie E., 502.  
     Hector, 556.  
     Helen Alida, 874.  
     James, 104, 874.  
     James Barnett, 502.  
     John, 264, 821.  
     John William, 485, 963.  
     Joseph Cornelius, 963.  
     Katherine Annie, 732.  
     Laura, 390.  
     Laura Louise, 485.  
     Lizzie, 94.  
     Margaret, 396.  
     Mary, 437.  
     Mary A., 816.  
     Matilda, 439.  
     Melissa Ellen, 821.





- Stewart (cont'd)*  
 Norman Sylvester, 964.  
 Polly H., 264.  
 Rebecca, 440.  
 Sarah, 635.  
 Sarah Ann, 208.  
 Sarah Jane, 556.  
 Tamer (———), 264.  
 William, 732.  
 William Hazen, 485.  
 William Henry, 485.  
 STICHNER, Elizabeth, 825.  
 STICKLE, Betsey, 282.  
 Elizabeth, 555.  
 Nancy, 441.  
 STICKLER, Effie, 387.  
 STICKLES, Emily, 647.  
 STICKNEY, Amos, 35.  
 Andrew, 35.  
 Elizabeth, 31.  
 Georgiana, 340.  
 Hazen Lorenzo, 934.  
 Jeremiah, 55.  
 Jonathan, 36.  
 Mary Augusta, 403.  
 Miriam, 55.  
 Palla Lois, 934.  
 Samuel, 11, 17, 36.  
 Thomas, 55.  
 William, 11.  
 STIDD, Betsey, 94.  
 STIEN, Albert Freeman, 999.  
 William Henry, 999.  
 STIFF, Andrew, 241.  
 STIGER, Lydia (Sharpe), 106.  
 STILES, Alfred, 866.  
 Fidelia, 637.  
 Frances Evelyn, 628.  
 Joseph, 628.  
 Lindon King, 866.  
 STILLMAN, John William, 727.  
 Ora Matilda, 727.  
 STILLWELL, Catherine, 251.  
 STIMEN, Sophia, 829.  
 STIMSON, Lovett, 384.  
 Thurlow, 384.  
 STIRLING, see STERLING, Ellinor, 182.  
 James, Sir, 182.  
 STITES, Rhoda, 735.  
 STITZER, Elizabeth, 834.  
 STOCKER, John B., 412.  
 John Edwin, 412.  
 STOCKLY, STOCKLEY, Ayers, 340.  
 Grace Janet, 396.  
 John Pinfold, 396.  
 William Wilkinson, 340.  
 STOCKTON, Andrew Witham, 415.  
 Rebecca, 376.  
 STOCKWELL, Cecil Charles, 622.  
 Elizabeth, 426.  
 Ernest Raymond, 623.  
 Marjorie Ellen, 623.  
 Medora, 722.  
 Robert Sylvanus, 623.  
 Rufus Sylvanus, 622.  
 STODDARD, David, 254.  
 David Tappan, 270.  
 Elden O., 509.  
 Eliza, 186.  
 Oliver, 509.  
 Phoebe, 570.  
 Solomon, 270.  
 Thomas, 135, 254.  
 William Henry, 270.  
 STODDARD, Elizabeth B., 477.  
 Mathew, 477.  
 STOKELY, Thomas, 108.  
 STONE, Abijah, 53.  
 Albert Alonzo, 392.  
 Alfred Alonzo, 392.  
 Ann, 888.  
 Anna, 357.  
 Bartlett Dimick, 622.  
 Bartlett Henry, 622.  
 Bessie Lola, 504.  
 Catherine, 237.  
 Charles Blake, 622.  
 Charles Eugene, 392.  
 Dana Hazen, 934.  
 Delta Evelyn, 392.  
 Edward, 786.  
 Edward Alonzo, 786.  
 Edward Enos, 622.  
 Elihu, 160.  
 Elizabeth, 304, 786.  
 Elizabeth Alice Frank, 981.  
 Elizabeth C., 631.  
 Emma Catharine, 784.  
 Emma Janet, 581.  
 Everett Franklin, 392.  
 Harvey, 484.  
 Herbert Bela, 631.  
 Hosea Ballou, 556.  
 Ida, 556.  
 Ida Frances, 641.  
 James Stoddard, 504.  
 Jean Hazen, 504.  
 Jeremiah, 602.  
 Jesse Moss, 631.  
 John, 468.  
 John Coleman, 934.  
 John Franklin, 392.  
 Laura Dimick, 622.  
 Leonard Dwight, 392.  
 Lewis Stoddard, 504.  
 Libbie, 484.  
 Mary, 468, 935.  
 Mary Ellen, 786.  
 Mary P., 602.  
 Mina Clara, 392.  
 Richard, 996.  
 Robert Hazen, 622.  
 Robert Lincoln, 934.  
 Roberta Catherine, 934.  
 Russel James, 392.  
 Sally, 160.  
 Solomon, 786.  
 Stanley Hazen, 504.  
 Stewart Pursel, 237.  
 Susan, 568.  
 Thomas, 237.  
 William Marion, 786.  
 William T., 504.  
 STONEBURNER, George Mason, 524.  
 George W., 524.  
 STONER, Ella, 553.  
 Mary F., 141.  
 STORO, Smithy Rayborn, 335.  
 STOREY, Arthur, 536.  
 Henry Edward, 536.  
 Henry Laurence, 536.  
 Nathaniel, 24.  
 STORM, James Jefferson, 674.  
 STORMS, Elizabeth, 615.  
 STORP, Theresa, 894.  
 STORRS, Nellie, 934.  
 STORY, Clarissa H., 663.  
 Daniel, 69, 70.  
 Francis, 69, 70.  
 Lydia (Wood), 75.  
 Mary, 981.  
 Peter Ayer, 70.  
 Stephen, 68, 69, 70.  
 Thomas, 68, 69.  
 STOTTS, Edward Oliver, 794.  
 Isaac, 794.  
 James Uriah, 794.  
 John Hazen, 794.  
 Minnie, 794.  
 Ozias, 793.  
 William Henry, 793.  
 STOUGHTON, Alice Annette, 571.  
 Calista Permillia, 571.  
 DeClancy, 571, 573.  
 Elvira Augusta, 571.  
 Frances, 571.  
 Francis Wagoner, 571.  
 Gustavus Carlton, 571.  
 Heman Lamb, 571.  
 STOWE, Esther, 365.  
 STOWEL, Polly, 324.  
 STOWELL, Minerva Evelin, 638.  
 STRACK, Alma Caroline, 960.  
 Daisy Christena, 722.  
 Paul Simon, 722.  
 Simon Paul, 960.  
 STRAIGHT, Eunice, 502.  
 STRANAHAN, Cynthia, 990.  
 STRANG, Martha, 414.  
 STRANTZ, VON, Hermann, 181.  
 STRATTON, Alonzo, 484.  
 Carrie Adelle, 585.  
 Justin, 585.  
 Lydia, 262.  
 Mary M., 999.  
 Phoebe Ann, 115.  
 STRAUB, Elmer, 776.  
 Mildred Edna, 776.  
 William, 776.  
 STRAUSSER, John, 565.  
 STRAYER, Michael, 588.  
 STRAYHORN, Ottwa Groves, 957.  
 STREET, Edward Lee, 415.  
 James Wallis, 415.





- STREETER, Harriet Esther, 155.  
STREETS, Clara, 362.  
John, 362.  
STREIGHT, Sarah Elizabeth, 602.  
STREVILLE, John, 224.  
Mary, 224.  
STRICKLAND, Harriet Lucetta, 802.  
Henry E., 384.  
John, 920.  
STROBEL, STROBLE, Adolph, 675.  
Catherine, 675.  
Charles Joseph, 675.  
Helen, 675.  
STROHECKER, Catherine (———), 774.  
Claire Blanch, 774.  
Jacob, 774.  
STROINK, Charles, 584.  
STROM, Inez, 651.  
James H., 651.  
STRONG, Abigail, 132.  
Abijah, 117.  
Ashbel, 500.  
Charles A., 278.  
Elizabeth, 619.  
Franklin Ashbel, 501.  
George Bachus, 501.  
Hannah Maria, 501.  
John, 65.  
Joseph, 327, 873.  
Loren Janes, 501.  
Luman, 278.  
Mary, 327.  
Mary Ann, 854.  
Mary Anna, 463.  
Mary Jeanette, 500.  
Olive Mary, 873.  
Roxana, 278, 617.  
Solomon, 500.  
Sophia, 532.  
STROTHER, Elizabeth, 787.  
STROUP, Eli, 799.  
John Woodbury, 799.  
STRUBLE, Margaret Ann, 240.  
STRUCKMEYER, Alma, 529.  
Henry, 529.  
STUART, see STEWART, Genett, 905.  
George, 770.  
Jackson, 770.  
Nancy (Hazen) (Connor), 354.  
STUBER, Elizabeth, 228.  
STUCK, Helen Pearl, 778.  
James, 778.  
John Edward, 778.  
STUDEBAKER, John, 647.  
STUDLEY, Joseph, 342.  
Lyman, 681.  
Olive, 163.  
Orpha, 681.  
Permelia, 342.  
Phidelia, 681.  
Phoebe Catherine, 583.  
Ruth (———), 342.  
STULTZ, Virginia, 578.  
STURDIVANT, Bertha Louise, 672.  
Clara Alice, 671.  
Grover Allen, 672.  
Hazel Irene, 671.  
Henry Addison, 671.  
Henry Hazen, 671.  
Horace Robert, 672.  
Joseph, 671, 672.  
Joseph Walter, 671.  
Lydia Inez, 671.  
Mary Hazen, 672.  
Myrtle Alice, 672.  
Robert Rupert, 672.  
STURTIVANT, Deborah, 117.  
SUDARTH, Ann Virginia, 538.  
SULLIVAN, Ann Eliza, 425.  
Charles Anthony, 753.  
Cornelius, 951.  
Cornelius E., 951.  
Edward Farwell, 753.  
Ella Jane (Corey), 743.  
Eugene, 693.  
Helen Mac, 776.  
Julia, 951.  
Keith Porter, 951.  
Lucy, 693.  
Mary, 373.  
Mary Ann, 731, 951.  
Mary Christina, 702.  
SULOFF, James, 246.  
SULTER (or SUTTER).  
Etta, 895.  
John, 895.  
SUMMERS, Burr, 136.  
Caroline, 136.  
Carrie Belle, 842.  
David B., 136.  
Guy, 136.  
John B., 842.  
Lois, 136.  
Mary E. (Bowles), 514.  
SUMMERSILL, Ezekiel T., 700.  
SUMNER, Henry, 441.  
Jacob, 321.  
John, 441.  
John A., 607.  
Lydia Catherine, 956.  
Rachel, 321.  
SUPRENANT, Matilda, 404.  
Melissa (———), 404.  
Peter H., 404.  
SURFLEET, Frances Elizabeth, 494.  
Frank Richard, 494.  
William Edgar, 494.  
SUSE, Marshall, 473.  
SUTHERLAND, Anne, 966.  
SUTHERLIN, Palmetto, 534.  
Samuel Alexander, 534.  
SUTLIFF, Edith, 807.  
Joel, 807.  
SUTTON, Bessie E., 392.  
Clara Ilo, 831.  
Elizabeth, 903.  
Frank H., 392.  
Frank Robert, 392.  
Jared Patchen, 507.  
John, 831.  
Louisa, 507.  
SWAGGART, Edgar, 524.  
SWAIN, Alice, 268.  
John, 304.  
Laura, 304.  
Lucia Anna, 403.  
Martha Elizabeth, 304.  
Thomas William, 403.  
SWAN, Ann, 24.  
Charles, 652.  
Emma, 652.  
Jane, 120, 301.  
Margaret, 468.  
Richard, 18, 19, 24.  
Robert, 19.  
Sarah, 25.  
Susanna, 55.  
SWANELAND, Mariah, 680.  
SWANK, Henry, 518.  
Mary Lucretia, 518.  
SWARM, Alma Jane, 658.  
Arthur Osman, 658.  
John, 658.  
John Calvin, 658.  
Ruth Potter, 658.  
SWARTOUT, Elizabeth Van Wyck, 346.  
SWARTWOOD, Isaac, 533.  
Minnie, 533.  
SWARTZ, Aaron, 522.  
David Seymour, 522.  
Margaret, 526.  
Maria, 838.  
SWASEY, see SWEESY, Moses, 174, 175.  
Nathaniel M., 175.  
Obadiah, 175.  
SWAYZE, Alpheus Jacob, 542.  
Israella, 542.  
Rachel, 219.  
SWEANY, Cecelia, 770.  
SWEARINGEN, John, 191.  
SWEARS, Benjamin, 217.  
Phoebe, 217.  
SWEESY, see SWASEY, Esther E., 461.  
Joseph, 461.  
SWEET, Charles Pratt, 497.  
Elbert Winfield, 497.  
Ida Belle, 587.  
Jane, 162.  
Lizzie, 797.  
Neva Elizabeth, 912.  
Thomas, 797.  
SWEETING, Grace Emily, 381.  
Jacob, 381.  
Sarah, 441.  
SWEETSER, Charles, 627.  
Mary Adams, 627.  
SWENK, Bertha, 845.  
Henry, 845.  
SWENSON, Martha, 446.





- SWETT, Abigail, 403.  
 Anne, 89.  
 John, 89.  
 SWIFT, Dinah, 43, 165.  
 Elizabeth, 223.  
 Heman, 117.  
 SWINEHEART, Sophia, 833.  
 SWINGLE, Aaron, 836.  
 Abel Richard, 839.  
 Adelbert Merrit, 474.  
 Albert Dwight, 838.  
 Asher Lee, 840.  
 Chauncey, 838.  
 Cinderella Alicia, 838.  
 Clara, 840.  
 Cornelius Quick, 838.  
 Delevan Deloss, 838.  
 Eli, 474.  
 Ernestine, 474.  
 Francis, 840.  
 Frank, 838.  
 Frank Giddings, 838.  
 Harmon, 839.  
 Harry Erstein, 838.  
 Homer Erstein, 840.  
 Howard Ashley, 839.  
 Jeremiah, 836, 837.  
 John, 838.  
 Jonathan, 834.  
 Julian Eraster, 838.  
 Katie, 837.  
 Levi, 839.  
 Lillie Cornelia, 838.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 474.  
 Maud A., 840.  
 May Rose, 838.  
 Minnie I., 840.  
 Perry, 474.  
 Rachel, 838.  
 Rose, 836.  
 Rozilla, 834.  
 Simon, 474.  
 Walter Levi, 839.  
 SWISHER, Sarah Ann, 845.  
 SWYMMER, Annette, 733.  
 Henry, 733.  
 SYLVESTER, Anna, 445.  
 Claude Elmer, 675.  
 Henchman, 728.  
 Hester Ann (———), 675.  
 James, 445.  
 Jerusha, 471.  
 Sarah Caroline, 728.  
 Valorus Filmore, 675.  
 SYMES, T. Radcliffe, 177.  
 SYMMES, Alice, 493.  
 Harrison, 493.  
 John Cleves, 493.  
 Littleton Fowler, 493.  
 Willie Scott, 493.  
 SYMONDS, see SIMONDS,  
 Albertus, 321.  
 Alice, 36.  
 Hannah, 36.  
 Huldah, 321.  
 Jacob, 36.  
 John, 35, 36.  
 Lydia, 35, 36.  
 Nathaniel, 33.  
 Phebe, 35, 36.  
 Samuel, 35.  
 Sarah, 36.  
 Thomas, 35, 36.  
 TABER, see TABOR, Gertrude  
 Sophia, 624.  
 Thomas T., 624.  
 TABOR, see TABER, Sarah  
 Melvina, 568.  
 TAFT, Almira, 725.  
 TAGGART, Adonijah, 718.  
 Allen H., 342.  
 James, 718.  
 James M., 342.  
 TAILOR, see TAYLOR, Lillie, 700.  
 TAIT, Elizabeth, 466.  
 Enfield Stoner, 581.  
 George Wilson, 581.  
 Gladys Marion, 581.  
 Harry Lowen, 581.  
 James, 580.  
 Marion Belle, 581.  
 William, 466.  
 William Mulholland, 580.  
 TALBOTT, Carrie, 794.  
 Lewis, 794.  
 TALCOTT, Alden, 323.  
 Caleb McKinney, 323.  
 Elizabeth, 44.  
 Florence Hazen, 347.  
 Helen Hooker, 348.  
 John Butler, 347.  
 Seth, 347.  
 TALLANT, Alexander Quarrier,  
 887.  
 Gertrude Quarrier, 887.  
 TALLMAN, Delila, 213.  
 James W., 213.  
 Mary, 715.  
 TALLY, Polly, 327.  
 TALMADGE, Sally Ann, 764.  
 TANDY, Mary, 489.  
 TANNER, Edwin M., 661.  
 Katie, 782.  
 Leander, 782.  
 TAPLEY, Daniel, 174.  
 Huldah, 173.  
 Laura, 174.  
 TAPPAN, Eli Todd, 268.  
 Mary, 268.  
 Sarah, 270.  
 TAPPING, Irene, 910.  
 Lester, 910.  
 TARBELL, Ann, 253.  
 Mary Elbridge, 936.  
 Sally, 169, 400.  
 TARE, Lydia, 215.  
 TASSIE, John Ferguson, 593.  
 Lillian Agnes, 877.  
 Robert, 877.  
 TATHAM, Clare, 733.  
 Daisy, 733.  
 Elsie, 733.  
 Faith, 733.  
 Ralph, 733.  
 TATRO, Alice, 570.  
 Charlotte (———), 570.  
 Ellen, 570.  
 Florence Celeste, 570.  
 Joseph, 570.  
 Julius Martin, 570.  
 Michael, 134, 570.  
 TATTERSALL, Sarah Emma, 652.  
 TAYLOR, see TAILOR, Abel, 222.  
 Alice, 521.  
 Alpha, 829.  
 Alzie, 701.  
 Andrew, 701.  
 Ann, 5.  
 Anne, 681.  
 Annie, 498.  
 Annie Louise, 527.  
 Benjamin, 568.  
 Betsey, 992.  
 Betsey Maria, 281.  
 Caleb, 253.  
 Caroline, 658.  
 Charles F., 914.  
 Charles Randolph, 450.  
 David Hendrickson, 660.  
 Dorothy, 6.  
 Dorothy (———), 5.  
 Edmond, 373.  
 Edward, 6.  
 Effie Amelia, 743.  
 Eleanor, 198.  
 Elias, 531.  
 Elijah, 222.  
 Elizabeth, 377, 533.  
 Elsa, 373, 711.  
 Estelle, 701.  
 Ethalinda (Wise), 587.  
 Eva, 914.  
 Fanny Louisa, 242.  
 Frank Harrington, 450.  
 George Martin, 253.  
 Henry Longstreet, 660.  
 James Henry, 961.  
 Jane, 568.  
 Janet Murchie, 395.  
 Jennie, 573.  
 John, 743.  
 John H., 538.  
 Johnson, 631.  
 Joseph S., 246.  
 Laura (———), 660.  
 Leta, 701.  
 Lizzie, 921.  
 Lucy, 125.  
 Margaret (———), 568.  
 Margery Flossie, 961.  
 Martin, 701.  
 Mary, 872, 923.  
 Mary Ann, 509, 531.  
 Mary Jane, 568.  
 Morgan, 706.  
 Nancy, 315, 581.  
 Nettie Prudence, 935.  
 Ophelia E., 849.





*Taylor (cont'd)*

Oscar Clifford, 935.  
 Philip Henry, 600.  
 Rachel Angeline, 642.  
 Rachel Cyrene, 631.  
 Robert, 5, 6.  
 Sally, 108.  
 Samuel, 450.  
 Samuel Beldon, 527.  
 Sarah, 273.  
 Sarah Ann, 222.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 695.  
 Sarah Eunice, 706.  
 Thomas, 6, 450.  
 William, 12, 14, 242.  
 William W., 51.  
 Zelia, 600.  
 TAYNE, Etta Agnes, 289.  
 John Francis, 289.  
 TEACHMAN, Lizzie, 738.  
 Nicholas, 738.  
 TEO, Elizabeth, 992.  
 TEEL, Elizabeth, 476.  
 Henrietta, 839.  
 TEETS, Ann, 247.  
 TEGARDINE, Mark, 916.  
 Sarah Ann, 916.  
 TELFORD, Carolyn Elizabeth, 609.  
 TELYEA, Joseph, 601.  
 Peter, 601.  
 TEMPLE, Ella Frances, 647.  
 Henry S., 647.  
 TEMPLETON, Elias, 529.  
 Olive, 529.  
 TENBROEK, Ann Maria, 227.  
 TENNANT, Arthur John, 519.  
 Dorothy Leah, 519.  
 Gertrude Sophia, 519.  
 James A., 519.  
 Marion Dawson, 519.  
 TENNEY, TENNY, Ann, 64.  
 Clarence E., 711.  
 Daniel, 31.  
 Elizabeth, 20.  
 Emily, 288.  
 Fay M., 711.  
 George, 288.  
 Ira, 287.  
 James, 20.  
 Jesse, 124.  
 John, 23, 125.  
 Joseph, 32, 64.  
 Lois, 288.  
 Lucy, 276.  
 Reuben, 125, 287.  
 Ruhamah Burbank, 281.  
 Samuel, 32.  
 Tabitha, 348.  
 Thomas, 18, 19, 23.  
 William, 18-20.  
 TENNIS, Martha, 774.  
 TENNYSON, Frances, 711.  
 TERINGTON, Margaret, 13, 14.  
 TERRETT, Emeline Helen, 510.  
 Emir, 510.

Frances Amelia, 510.  
 James, 510.  
 Mary Julia, 510.  
 Richard, 510.  
 TERRY, Clara Elizabeth, 524.  
 Galen, 623.  
 George Washington, 524.  
 James William, 524.  
 John Thomas, 524.  
 Lorin Freeman, 623.  
 Mary, 428.  
 Orpah Zeruah, 647.  
 Stella Ann, 524.  
 Thomas, 524.  
 TERWILLIGER, Alfred B., 766.  
 Emily, 489.  
 Florence B., 766.  
 John W., 766.  
 Sadie Anna, 744.  
 Thomas Edison, 766.  
 Thomas Kidd, 744.  
 TESAR, Bessie, 862.  
 James Joseph, 862.  
 TEWKSBURY, Florence, 896.  
 THAMES, Malinda, 154.  
 THARP, John, 62.  
 THATCHER, Adeline, 621.  
 Charles, 115.  
 Ruby, 118.  
 Sarah, 801.  
 THAYER, Ellen M., 484.  
 Henry, 217, 484.  
 J. H., 269.  
 Winfield, 217.  
 THEBAULT, Jessie May (Bray), 892.  
 THIBAUT, Elizabeth Anne, 873.  
 Fred, 873.  
 THICKSTON, Alice Adelia, 811.  
 Lewis William, 811.  
 THIEL, John, 658.  
 Maryette (—), 658.  
 THIMBAL, Mehetable, 89.  
 THIRSK, Arthur, 742.  
 THOMAS, Abigail Crossman, 293.  
 Alma Lucile, 790.  
 Andrew J., 831.  
 Anna B., 878.  
 Augusta Isham, 326.  
 Beatrice Annie Alma, 732.  
 Belinda, 817.  
 Blythe Griffin, 548, 863.  
 Caroline Milne, 325.  
 Charity Bess, 220.  
 Clara, 548.  
 Clarissa, 455.  
 Clark Shopple, 790.  
 Daniel Harvey, 790.  
 David, 455.  
 David Blackburn, 525.  
 David Knox, 196.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 600.  
 Dolly, 354.  
 E. Allen, 878.  
 Edith Lucile, 525.

Edward Hazen, 732.  
 Edward John, 548.  
 Edwin, 577.  
 Elbridge Lawrence, 326.  
 Eleanor Natalie, 930.  
 Elias, 293.  
 Eliza Jane, 455.  
 Elizabeth, 455, 976.  
 Ella, 455, 672, 775.  
 Esther, 790.  
 Ethan, 455.  
 Ethan Hazen, 455.  
 Evan R., 386.  
 Frederick, 338.  
 George William, 825.  
 Hazen Kilmister, 732.  
 James Smith, 455.  
 Jennie, 831.  
 Jettye, 958.  
 John, 455, 458, 775, 863.  
 John Edward, 732.  
 John Edwin, 990.  
 John Graham, 732.  
 John Stoker, 732.  
 Johna, 220.  
 Joseph, 525.  
 Joseph Howard, 525.  
 Kate Elizabeth, 732.  
 Laura Mary, 467.  
 Lillie, 548.  
 Lizzie Matilda, 990.  
 Lucinda, 374.  
 Margaret, 455.  
 Mary, 192.  
 Mary Ann, 600.  
 Morris Griffith, 386.  
 Naomi, 208.  
 Odie H., 905.  
 Pamela Ann, 455.  
 Parnal Kidd, 196.  
 Wiley, 958.  
 William, 246.  
 William Clark, 790.  
 William P., 825.  
 THOMASSON, Lemuel Lunsford, 327.  
 THOMPSON, Abigail, 645.  
 Ada, 662.  
 Alonzo, 433.  
 Anthony, 226.  
 Archie Stewart, 816.  
 Belzora, 651.  
 Bodwell Ladd, 166.  
 Calvin, 238.  
 Charles, 468.  
 Clarissa, 146.  
 Claud Orlando, 779.  
 Cornelius, 433.  
 Deborah, 313.  
 Effie F., 618.  
 Eliza Ann, 457.  
 Elizabeth, 433, 434, 721, 777.  
 Elizabeth Ann, 196.  
 Ellen Brown, 616.  
 Erwin Earl, 779.  
 Ferd Clifford, 779.





- Thompson (cont'd)*  
 Francis, 147, 210.  
 Francis T. M., 347.  
 Frank Morton, 331.  
 George Byram, 238.  
 George E., 618.  
 George Samuel, 331.  
 Grace Katherine, 816.  
 Hazen William, 215.  
 Helen Marie, 779.  
 Henrietta, 468.  
 Henry, 571.  
 Hiram Francis, 662.  
 Hugh, 567.  
 Hugh Bond, 433.  
 Ichabod, 166.  
 Isaac Bariss, 433.  
 Isaiah Calvin, 457.  
 Ithri, 210.  
 James, 816.  
 James Carpenter, 457, 458.  
 James H., 331.  
 James J., 333.  
 James Wright, 457.  
 Jane, 432, 804.  
 John, 946.  
 Joseph, 196, 215, 432, 433, 457, 779.  
 Joseph Ernest, 816.  
 Kate, 333, 472.  
 Lucilla, 801.  
 Maggie Hannah, 457.  
 Margaret, 435, 816.  
 Margaret Maria, 433.  
 Marie, 1000.  
 Martha, 172.  
 Mary, 305, 449, 894.  
 Mary Ann, 798.  
 Mary Butler, 606.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 816.  
 Mary Hazen, 662.  
 Mary Jane, 951.  
 Melissa, 433.  
 Minerva, 653.  
 Minnie, 701.  
 Otto Hazen, 331.  
 Robert A., 331.  
 Roger, 158.  
 Samuel, 159.  
 Samuel Caldwell, 779.  
 Samuel Emmett, 457.  
 Sarah, 809.  
 Sarah (———), 333.  
 Sarah Ann, 507.  
 Susanna, 77.  
 Sylvia, 293.  
 Thales Ganzy, 662.  
 Thomas, 172.  
 Venilia, 946.  
 Victor Willard, 779.  
 Violet Pauline, 347.  
 Virgil Chester, 662.  
 William, 606.  
 Willie Heath, 457.  
 THORNALL, Elizabeth, 811.
- THORNBORN, Andrew, 985.  
 Margaret Wanlass, 984-5.
- THORNE, Annie, 206.  
 Daniel, 206.  
 Elizabeth Sands, 183.  
 John, 302.  
 Maud, 302.  
 Rose Evelyn, 495.  
 Stephen, 183.
- THORNGRIN, Doris, 955.
- THORNTON, Alice, 701.  
 Charles Hazen, 371.  
 Charles Monroe, 371.  
 Charles Tobey, 371.  
 Elizabeth, 663.  
 Enoch, 924.  
 John, 924.  
 Margery Mae, 371.  
 William, 663.
- THORP, Abraham, 695.  
 Allen Ashton, 914.  
 Ira William, 914.  
 Iva May, 914.  
 Mary Ann, 695.  
 Olin Hazen, 914.  
 Thomas William, 914.
- THRASHER, Arthur Roy, 955.  
 Jennie, 456.  
 Mona Mae, 955.  
 Robert Louis, 955.  
 Thomas R. L., 456.  
 Willie Harmon, 955.
- THRESHER, James Nelson, 685.  
 Thomas Hubbard, 685.
- THURBER, Augusta Madelia, 954.  
 Hannah Colby, 352.  
 Hazen Eastman, 954.  
 Helen Everette, 954.  
 Nathaniel Harris, 954.  
 Polly, 425.  
 Sidney Jesse, 954.  
 Urban Milfred, 954.
- THURLBY, Harold Hazen, 503.  
 Joseph, 503.  
 Thelma Louise, 503.  
 Thomas Baker, 503.
- THURSTON, Della Hattie, 986.  
 Erastus Henry, 936.  
 George Riley, 986.  
 Harriet Elvira, 936.  
 Octavia, 647.  
 Richard, 50.
- THWING, Durell, 902.  
 Ellen, 586.  
 James, 586.  
 Myron, 902.
- THYNNE, Catherine, 898.  
 Robert, 898.
- TIBBITTS, TIBBITS, Ada Caroline, 962.  
 Ellena, 355.  
 Emma, 171.  
 James, 962.
- TICE, Jane Ann, 330.
- TICKNOR, Alvin Walter, 687.  
 George, 687.
- Mary Salome, 685, 686.  
 Samuel Fuller, 686.
- TIDABECK, Elizabeth, 739.
- TIDD, Maria, 214.
- TIDWELL, Anderson, 355.
- TIEBOUT, Albartus, 37.
- TIERS, Joseph, 853.  
 William Twells, 853.
- TIFFANY, Cynthia Cassandra, 969.  
 Elizabeth, 316.  
 Emily, 797.  
 Eunice, 236.  
 George, 587.  
 Hannah, 444.  
 Ida, 587.  
 Keziah, 368.  
 Mary Ann (———), 587.  
 Melinda, 316.  
 Samuel, 316.
- TIGHE, Peter, 463.  
 Thomas Wilton, 463.
- TIGNER, Sophia, 522.
- TILDEN, George Lathrop, 627.  
 Horace, 627.  
 Irena, 891.  
 Josiah, 41, 629.  
 Sarah Susannah, 629.  
 Stephen, 65.
- TILL, Caroline, 540.  
 Emma Elizabeth, 540.  
 Harriet, 540.  
 Joel, 540.  
 John Rutherford, 540.  
 Nathan, 540.
- TILLAPAUGH, Lucinda, 848.
- TILLEY, ———, 859.
- TILLMAN, Sarah, 354, 700, 702.
- TILLOTT, James, 490.  
 Nancy Jane, 490.
- TILLOU, Peter, 212.  
 Sarah, 212.
- TILTON, Abigail, 62.  
 Asenath Delana, 910.
- TIMME, TIMM, Albert Franklin, 546.  
 Bessie Lewella, 657.  
 Ernest G., 546.
- TINGLEY, Nettie, 360.
- TIPPIE, Gladys Jeanette, 676.  
 Walter Franklin, 676.  
 William, 676.
- TISDALE, Delia H., 131.  
 Joseph, 36.  
 Mary, 378.
- TISDEL, Mary Elizabeth, 306.
- TITCHFORD, Annie, 748.
- TITCOMB, Mary, 33.  
 Sarah, 33.  
 William, 33.
- TITUS, Amy, 886.  
 Anne, 275.  
 Christiana, 219.  
 Eliza, 247.  
 Ellen Amelia, 275.  
 Emily, 887.





- Titus (cont'd)*  
 Fanny Hallycarnie, 289.  
 Jane, 602.  
 Joseph, 289.  
 Joseph Sherman, 275.  
 Keziah, 513.  
 Lenox, 289.  
 Martha, 795.  
 Mary (Dolan), 216.  
 Simeon Bacon, 289.  
 Solon, 333.  
 TOBAN, Mary Elizabeth, 526.  
 William, 526.  
 TOBEY, Borridella Ann, 371.  
 Francis Vernon, 960.  
 Franklin James, 960.  
 Jane Eliza, 323.  
 Orrin Henry Hubert, 960.  
 Samuel Wheeler, 960.  
 Sanford Wheeler, 960.  
 Sarah Leota, 960.  
 TOBIAS, Louisa, 185.  
 Rebecca, 570, 593.  
 TOBIN, Mary Elizabeth, 815.  
 TODD, Belle, 549.  
 Charles Campbell, 536.  
 Esther, 676.  
 John, 11, 19, 23, 536.  
 Luther, 549.  
 Lydia, 379.  
 Maria, 701.  
 Ruth, 50.  
 Susanna (———), 11.  
 TOLLEY, Arnold, 662.  
 TOLMAN, George A., 918.  
 Violet, 918.  
 TOLON, John, 217.  
 William, 217.  
 TOMBS, Frances L., 781.  
 TOMLINSON, Charles, 480.  
 Frank Emerson, 480.  
 William, 480.  
 TOMPKINS, Della, 557.  
 George, 766.  
 Gov., 122.  
 Jehial C., 766.  
 Lila Augusta, 766.  
 Robert, 766.  
 Royal, 766.  
 Sarah, 386, 387.  
 TOMPSON, Alice Margaret, 181.  
 Margaret, 4, 8.  
 Matthew Carrier, 181.  
 TOOKER, ———, 189.  
 Isaac, 421.  
 Sophie, 341.  
 TOPPENY, Sarah, 762.  
 TORREY, TORRY, Catherine, 744.  
 Fannie Philura, 561.  
 George Steadman, 375.  
 Joseph, 91.  
 Maria, 423.  
 Milton Hubbell, 561.  
 Nathaniel M., 255.  
 Nelson Rhyneear, 375.  
 Paul, 255.  
 Tossey, Abigail Mary, 286.  
 TOURTELLOT, Frances Maria, 235.  
 Jeremiah, 235.  
 TOUSLEY, Frances Marion, 302.  
 Robert, 302.  
 TOVEY, Emily Ann, 788.  
 TOWLE, Ellen Maria, 954.  
 Mary Ann, 662.  
 TOWN, see TOWNE, Abigail, 255, 256.  
 Alice Jane, 880.  
 Eugene, 588.  
 Euretta, 577.  
 Fannie Lyle, 872, 880.  
 Joel, 577, 872, 879, 880.  
 Merrill Knight, 880.  
 Warren, 880.  
 TOWNE, see TOWN, Aaron, 294.  
 Dulcina Calista, 293.  
 Elizabeth, 34.  
 Hannah (———), 407.  
 Jacob, 407.  
 Susan P., 406.  
 TOWNSEND, Amasa Watkins, 934.  
 Anne, 393, 394.  
 Daniel, 190.  
 Drusilla, 840.  
 Ellice Storrs, 933-4.  
 Hannah, 488.  
 Ingham, 210.  
 James, 99.  
 John Allen, 552.  
 Lydia (———), 190.  
 Mercy, 99.  
 Miriam, 206.  
 Oliver, 296.  
 Rebecca, 190.  
 Samuel Addison, 856.  
 Samuel Coe, 296.  
 Sarah, 497.  
 Sylvanus, 488.  
 Zillah, 856.  
 TOZER, Lucy (———), 120.  
 TRACY, Altha Estella, 277.  
 Clarina, 142.  
 Deborah, 41.  
 Emma, 326.  
 Eunice (Packard), 146.  
 Eunice Eliza, 339.  
 Jabez, 142.  
 James Carlton, 279.  
 John, 279.  
 Jonathan, 36.  
 Joshua, 339.  
 Laura, 279.  
 Lionel Columbus, 277.  
 Lionel Cornelius, 296.  
 Lydia Edgerton, 142.  
 Mary, 338.  
 Mary Helen, 867.  
 Naomi, 297.  
 Sabra L., 119, 279.  
 Stephen, 41.  
 Susannah, 125.  
 Thomas, 36, 126.  
 TRANER, Daniel, 960.  
 Mary Agnes, 960.  
 TRASK, John Heminway, 928.  
 Julia, 928.  
 TRAVE, Heinrich, 462.  
 Margaretta, 462.  
 TRAVERS, John, 102.  
 William, 102.  
 William Riffin, 102.  
 TRAVIS, Daniel, 454.  
 Etta, 671.  
 Lucy Elvira, 115.  
 Reuben Parker, 454.  
 Samuel, 454.  
 Zuba, 422.  
 Zurie, 115.  
 TREADWAY, Elizabeth, 935.  
 TREADWELL, David, 716.  
 Sibyl Rebecca, 716.  
 TREAT, Lydia Ensign, 286.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 610.  
 Samuel Loring, 407.  
 Sarah Ann, 407.  
 TREDENICK, William Thomas, 513.  
 TREFETHEN, Alfred Metcalf, 471.  
 David, 471.  
 Octavia, 471.  
 Sebastian, 471.  
 TREMBLEY, Martha, 923.  
 TRENHOLM, Eliza Florence, 852.  
 TREPANIA, John, 874.  
 Margaret S., 874.  
 TRESKOTT, Sarah, 40.  
 TREVELYAN, Elizabeth Mary, 617.  
 TREVILLIAN, Thomas A., 617.  
 William James, 617.  
 TRICKETT, Flossie, 510.  
 Howard, 510.  
 Lorne, 510.  
 Stewart, 510.  
 Thomas, 510.  
 Tory, 510.  
 TRIMMER, Andrew, 515.  
 Lena, 219, 513.  
 Marilda Ann, 515.  
 TRINDLE, Eleanor, 832.  
 TRIPLER, Frederick Randall, 856.  
 John Henry, 856.  
 TRIPP, Holden, 242.  
 Horace, 242.  
 Samuel, 486.  
 Sylvester L., 436.  
 TROMBLEY, Julia, 508.  
 TROPLONG, Amanda, 348.  
 Octavius, 348.  
 TROTHA, VON, Hans Thilo, 181.  
 TROTT, Vylena, 768.  
 TROWBRIDGE, Adeline Asenath, 684.  
 Anna Maria, 219.





- Trowbridge (cont'd)*  
 Eliza, 225.  
 Julia Ann, 336.  
 Mary, 549.  
 Stephen, 219.  
 TRUAX, Eleanor, 490.  
 TRUBY, Elizabeth, 532.  
 Rebecca, 723.  
 TRUE, Isabel, 412.  
 Lydia R., 266.  
 TRUESDALE, Esther, 261.  
 Orin Fillmore, 261.  
 Orson, 261.  
 Samuel, 261.  
 TRUESDELL, Abigail, 489.  
 TRUEWORTHY, Elizabeth, 52.  
 TRULL, Earl Franklin, 529.  
 Franklin, 529.  
 Norman, 529.  
 TRUMAN, Hiram, 216.  
 Jacob, 216.  
 Jane, 135.  
 Louisa, 882.  
 Marietta Adelia, 871.  
 Mariette, 881.  
 TRUMANE, Sila, 902.  
 TRUMBLE, see TRUMBULL,  
 Aleck, 992.  
 Bethena, 364, 365.  
 John, 22.  
 Watson, 992.  
 TRUMBULL, see TRUMBLE,  
 Joseph, 83.  
 Mary Rebecca, 902.  
 TUCKER, A'van, 286.  
 Anne M., 289.  
 Annie Kinney, 286.  
 Arminda Jane, 694.  
 Charles Arthur, 286.  
 Daniel Franklin, 314.  
 David, 190.  
 Erastus, 303.  
 Flora Abbie, 286, 619.  
 Henry Kellogg, 598.  
 Jesse, 766.  
 Jonathan, 314.  
 Josephine, 766.  
 Julia Frances, 286.  
 Louisa, 557.  
 Louise Lincoln, 286.  
 Mary Ann, 303, 534.  
 Milo, 190.  
 Orin, 598.  
 Orrin, 557.  
 Samuel Bascom, 286.  
 Sarah Jane, 520.  
 Theron, 190.  
 Washington, 190.  
 William, 520.  
 William Herbert, 286.  
 William Howard, 286, 619.  
 TUCKETT, Harriet, 709.  
 TUDHOPE, Anna Mary, 875.  
 David R., 873.  
 George Knox, 882.  
 Ira Charles, 873.  
 James, 875.  
 Martha, 882.  
 TUGGLE, Malinda C., 794.  
 TULL, Nancy, 533.  
 TULLTE, Charlotte, 687.  
 TUMBLER, Mary, 237.  
 TUMBLIN, Howard Russel, 524.  
 John, 524.  
 TUPPER, Charles Austin, 730.  
 Jackson, 989.  
 Jessie Carrie, 870.  
 John Hazelton, 870.  
 Lalia Charlotte, 730.  
 Leland Ellis, 989.  
 Sarah Francis, 352.  
 William R., 302.  
 TURNBULL, Martha, 828.  
 TURNELL, Esther Brewster, 666.  
 Harry, 666.  
 Harry Jackson, 666.  
 Rose Hazen, 666.  
 Ruth Mildred, 666.  
 TURNER, Alice Lucile, 905.  
 Almon Penfield, 924.  
 Amma Miranda, 325.  
 Amos Denison, 315.  
 Bessie Maud, 905.  
 Chauncey, 647.  
 Christiana, 462.  
 Claibourne Arthur, 905.  
 Eliza E., 215.  
 Elizabeth, 247.  
 Ellen Amelia, 905.  
 Emma, 906.  
 George, 905.  
 George Nelson, 905.  
 Harold Earl, 905.  
 James, 478.  
 Jane, 155.  
 John William, 905.  
 Katie, 905.  
 Luther, 155.  
 Mabelle Barlow, 923.  
 Marie, 847.  
 Melona Elvira, 478.  
 Raymond Maurice, 905.  
 Rufus, 315.  
 Samuel, 905.  
 TURNEY, Emily, 168.  
 TURTELOT, Isaac, 163.  
 TUTTLE, Charlotte, 735.  
 Daniel, 725.  
 Eliza, 711.  
 Emma Sabrina, 691.  
 John, 691.  
 Julia, 385.  
 Milton Sevestus, 725.  
 Remember, 25.  
 TUTTY, Lucy, 859.  
 TUXEDO, Amelia, 747.  
 TWELLS, Hannah Chancellor,  
 853.  
 TWICHELL, see TWICHELL,  
 Hannah Jeanette, 325.  
 John, 325.  
 TWINING, Alma S., 774.  
 Henry C., 774.  
 TWISS, Chinella, 691.  
 Myron, 691.  
 TWITCHELL, see TWICHELL,  
 Martha, 173.  
 Susannah, 173.  
 TWOMBLY, Aaron, 624.  
 Albert Lewis, 624.  
 TYLER, Amos, 423.  
 Caroline, 712.  
 Hattie Louise, 915.  
 Homer Hine, 587.  
 John, 602.  
 Lydia Frances, 423.  
 Nancy, 360.  
 Phebe Jane, 602.  
 TYMSON, John, 3.  
 TYNER, Nancy, 196.  
 William, 196.  
 UDALL, Alice, 620.  
 ULIN, Norah, 989.  
 ULLMAN, H. Charles, 580.  
 ULMER, Mary Anna, 974.  
 ULRIE, James, 283.  
 Rachel Ann, 283.  
 UNCAPHOR, Margaret, 672.  
 UNDERHILL, Sarah, 490.  
 UNDERNER, Melvina L., 946.  
 UNDERWOOD, Alice Gordon, 985.  
 Palace, 685.  
 Roswell, 566.  
 Sylvester, 566.  
 Walter Hill, 985.  
 UNSWORTH, Hiram Corning  
 Hazen, 662.  
 William, 662.  
 William Peter, 662.  
 UPP, Catherine, 630.  
 Henry Harrison, 944.  
 Maud, 944.  
 UPTGRAFF, Catherine, 991.  
 UPTON, Albert Smith, 873.  
 Ella Orlin, 873.  
 URCH, James, 725.  
 Samuel James, 725.  
 URQUHART, Alyce Hazen, 983.  
 Emily Jane, 983.  
 Robert William, 983.  
 William John, 983.  
 UTLEY, Job Tyler, 577.  
 Jonathan, 577.  
 Mary (—), 577.  
 UTTER, James H., 965.  
 Mary, 726.  
 William Elwood, 965.  
 VAIL, Abigail, 213.  
 Almon John, 999.  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 417.  
 Holly Marie, 999.  
 Jennie Elizabeth, 999.  
 John, 224, 998.  
 Laura Anna, 999.  
 Leslie James, 999.  
 Moses Bashford, 417.  
 Sara Ellen, 998.





- Vail (cont'd)*  
 Thomas James, 998.  
 Thomas Richard, 998.  
 Winifred Hazen, 998.  
 Zillah, 491.  
 VAILE, Drusilla Jane (———), 277.  
 Jacob, 277.  
 Laura Jessie, 277.  
 VALENTINE, Arthur, 107.  
 Caleb Hazen, 106.  
 Charles, 761.  
 Edward, 738.  
 Ella Amelia, 504.  
 Ernestine, 761.  
 Grace, 762.  
 Hattie, 761, 763.  
 Henry, 107.  
 Jacob, 106, 504.  
 John Gilbert, 761, 763.  
 John Kalbach, 106.  
 Laurena J., 533.  
 Lillie, 762.  
 Louisa, 742.  
 Nancy, 107.  
 Nellie Maud, 762.  
 Peter, 60, 106, 107.  
 Robert Henry, 761.  
 Sarah, 738.  
 VALLANCEY, Charles, 185.  
 Mary, 185.  
 VAN AKIN, Mary Katherine, 927.  
 VAN ALSTINE, Maria (Kelse), 165.  
 VAN ARLESDALE, Emeline, 501.  
 VAN AUKEN, Abram, 748.  
 Delila, 161.  
 Lodovick, 161.  
 Phoebe Elizabeth, 748.  
 Sarah, 753.  
 Sarah Ann, 752.  
 VAN BENSCHOTEN, E., 762.  
 VAN BUREN, Martin Cornelius, 316.  
 VAN CAMP, James Voorhees, 542.  
 Nancy Jane, 541.  
 VANCE, Albert, 742.  
 David, 742.  
 VAN CORTLAND, Rachel, 386.  
 VANDECAR, Mary, 374.  
 VAN DENBURG, Cornelia, 382.  
 VANDERBILT, Cornelius, 850.  
 VANDERMARK, Benjamin, 191.  
 VANDERVEST, Clifford Lyle, 948.  
 Cornelius Joseph, 947.  
 Fern Elaine, 947.  
 Glen William, 948.  
 Joseph Anthony, 947.  
 Mildred Leah, 948.  
 VAN DEUSEN, Cornelius, 854.  
 Edwin Hazen, 854.  
 Ella Kate, 854.  
 Eugenia, 370.  
 Frank, 854.  
 Grace, 854.  
 Helen Margaret, 854.  
 Jennie Bell, 854.  
 Jennie Hicks, 854.  
 John Heman, 370.  
 Lillie Bell, 854.  
 Lina, 854.  
 Wright, 854.  
 VAN DEVELD, Jacob, 382.  
 Jennie Elizabeth, 382.  
 VAN DOREN, Abraham, 218.  
 Charles Alonzo, 494.  
 Harold Surfleet, 494.  
 John Kline, 218.  
 Joseph, 494.  
 VAN DUZEN, Wallace Roe, 750.  
 VAN DYKE, Eliza, 561.  
 Elizabeth, 1000.  
 VANEMAN, Mary, 439.  
 Nicholas, 201.  
 Robert, 201, 439.  
 VAN ETTE, Emma, 752.  
 George Washington, 252.  
 Jennie May, 556.  
 Joel, 556.  
 Maria, 159.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 251.  
 Minnie Eliza, 556.  
 Phoebe, 252.  
 Richard, 251, 252, 556.  
 Sarah, 251.  
 VAN FLEET, Aaron, 635.  
 Leonora, 635.  
 VAN GELDER, Mary E., 429.  
 VANGIESON, Albert Llewellyn, 372.  
 Cornelius, 372.  
 Henry, 372.  
 Wheeler Elijah, 372.  
 VAN GORDER, Alvi Stevenson, 812.  
 Eva, 847.  
 John, 847.  
 Lila Belle, 812.  
 Sarah Alice, 812.  
 Sidney Clarkson, 812.  
 VAN GOSBECK, Elizabeth, 755.  
 VAN GUILDER, James Frank, 994.  
 Walter, 994.  
 VAN GUNDY, Laura Ann, 790.  
 Martha Missouri, 790.  
 Vans, 790.  
 VAN HAFTEN, Eunice, 590.  
 VAN HOOSER, Jane, 764.  
 VAN HORN, VAN HORNE, Leonora Angle, 542.  
 Sara, 518.  
 William S., 542.  
 VAN HOUSE, Annis Caroline, 896.  
 VAN KEUREN, Charles Elliot, 749.  
 Elizabeth, 427.  
 Gertrude May Norton, 749.  
 William, 749.  
 William Corwin, 749.  
 VANNER, Charles, 974.  
 Mary Etta, 974.  
 VAN NESS, John, 113.  
 John William, 739.  
 Maud, 739.  
 Peter, 739.  
 Sarah, 220.  
 VAN NOSTRAND, Emmett, 345.  
 VAN ORDEN, George Riley, 714.  
 Mabel Clara, 714.  
 VAN ORMER, Charles J., 848.  
 Joshua, 848.  
 VAN PATTEN, Cora, 538.  
 VAN RENSSELAER, Florence, 305.  
 Peter Sanders, 305.  
 VAN RIPER, Aaron, 796.  
 VAN SCHOICK, John, 867.  
 Mary, 867.  
 VAN SCHANK, Florence, 861.  
 VAN SCOYOC, Mary, 679.  
 VAN SICKLE, see VAN SYCKLE, Abraham, 220.  
 Alton Fletcher, 976.  
 Catharine, 752.  
 Clara L., 976.  
 Edison Hawes, 976.  
 Elizabeth (———), 220.  
 Elsie Mae, 976.  
 Elizabeth Rankin, 220.  
 Fred, 976.  
 Garret, 976.  
 George Hudson, 976.  
 Jennie Lynn, 976.  
 Lyle Wendell, 976.  
 Mercy Hull, 220.  
 Orie W., 976.  
 Rachel Lovernia, 976.  
 Stephen, 220.  
 W. Scott, 976.  
 VAN STEENBERGH, Lida Ann, 368.  
 VAN SYCKLE, see VAN SICKLE, Annie, 473.  
 William, 473.  
 VANSYOE, Aaron, 525.  
 VAN TASSELL, Lovina, 595.  
 VAN VALKENBURG, Henrietta, 220.  
 John, 220.  
 VAN VALKENER, Eliza Ann, 115.  
 VAN VLACK, Hannah, 547.  
 VAN VOLKENBERG, Minnie, 683.  
 Andrew, 312.  
 George, 312.  
 Henry, 426.  
 Henry F., 426.  
 VAN VORTIS, Jane A., 371.  
 VAN VORTIS, Caroline, 554.  
 VAN VRANKEN, Emma, 900.  
 VAN WART, Alice Alberta (Flewelling), 731.  
 VAN WHY, Ethel, 837.  
 Israel, 472.  
 Jeffrey, 837.





- Van Why (cont'd)*  
 Julia, 472.  
 Martin, 837.  
 Raymond, 837.  
 William, 837.  
 VAN WINKLE, Letitia, 248.  
 VAN WORMER, Azariah Riley, 748.  
 Jennie, 748.  
 VAN WORT, Persis Elizabeth, 756.  
 VAN WYCK, Alley, 88.  
 VANZILE, VAN ZILE, Eliza, 460.  
 Jesse, 854.  
 Rachel, 196.  
 William, 196, 460.  
 William Palmer, 854.  
 VARNER, Lydia, 692.  
 VARNEY, Albert, 917.  
 Benjamin Franklin, 901.  
 Clifford Hazen, 902.  
 Eugene, 917.  
 Frank Clair, 902.  
 George, 902.  
 Isabell, 917.  
 Lida Ann, 902.  
 Mary Ethel, 902.  
 Mildred May, 902.  
 Nellie Louisa, 902.  
 Nora Alma, 902.  
 Paul, 917.  
 Sarah, 917.  
 Wellington, 917.  
 William, 917.  
 VARNUM, Sarah, 46.  
 VARO, Achan, 545.  
 Ina, 545.  
 VARY, Lydia, 210.  
 Prissa Amelia, 397.  
 Richard, 210.  
 Willet, 397.  
 VAUGHAN, Caroline A., 624.  
 Leon Ralston, 624.  
 Margaret, 946.  
 Mary Agnes, 182.  
 VAUGHN, Emma Hazen, 292.  
 Hosea, 292.  
 William Strong, 292.  
 VEACH, George C., 816.  
 William Burnett, 816.  
 VEBBER, Sarah, 44.  
 VEEDER, Henrietta, 365.  
 Henry, 365.  
 VELZY, Charles, 665.  
 Clara Bell, 665.  
 George Jay, 665.  
 Grace May, 665.  
 Herbert Martin, 665.  
 Hiram, 665.  
 Jessie Mary, 665.  
 VENTRES, Cora Shailer, 345.  
 Leora Dickinson, 345.  
 Ruth, 345.  
 Sluman, 345.  
 Smith Shailer, 345.  
 VERNON, Job, 432.  
 VERUS, Emma, 392.  
 VEST, Calla Virginia, 826.  
 Rolla, 826.  
 VETTER, Arthur Wilson, 825.  
 Blanche E., 825.  
 Dora, 825.  
 Jacob, 825.  
 Joshua Jacob, 825.  
 Myrtle O., 825.  
 VICARS, Isabella, 754.  
 VICK, Baker, 525.  
 Charles, 714.  
 Lillian Minnie, 714.  
 Wilfred J., 525.  
 VINCENT, Charlotte Jane (Peck), 335.  
 Elizabeth Burlingham, 321.  
 Henry Charles, 321.  
 Ida, 878.  
 Martha (———), 878.  
 Zachariah, 878.  
 VINE, Roselia, 381.  
 VINING, Erwin Josiah, 508.  
 Jared, 508.  
 Nettie Louisa, 508.  
 VINSON, Lucy, 635.  
 VINTON, Rose, 724.  
 VOGEL, Louis Eugene, 955.  
 Minnie Frieda, 965.  
 VOLLMER, Christena, 907.  
 VON TOBEL, Howard Carleton, 898.  
 Philip Martin, 898.  
 William, 898.  
 VORGEL, Jean, 930.  
 VOSBURGH, Peter, 163.  
 VOSE, Alfred Hazen, 871.  
 Elizabeth, 44.  
 Frank Reed, 871.  
 John, 628.  
 John Francis, 871.  
 John Raymond, 871.  
 Martha, 628.  
 VOSLER, Elizabeth, 797.  
 Hiram, 797.  
 Mary (———), 797.  
 VOUGHT, Elizabeth, 114.  
 Jacob Valentine, 240.  
 John, 240.  
 Margaret Christian, 103.  
 VYE, Hannah, 342.  
 William, 343.  
 WACHTER, VON, Karl, 181.  
 WADDELL, Blanch M., 777.  
 WADDLE, Wilmina, 224.  
 WADE, Anna, 664.  
 Esther, 164.  
 Harriet E., 318.  
 John, 378.  
 Minerva, 378.  
 Richard Maitland, 664.  
 WADLEY, Ruth Baylies, 690.  
 Thomas Henry, 690.  
 WADSWORTH, ———, 940.  
 Ann, 264.  
 Millicent, 998.  
 WAGAR, Nancy Elnora, 520.  
 WAGER, Henry, 307.  
 WAGHORNE, Albert Charles, 610.  
 WAGNER, Charles, 637.  
 Emma, 637.  
 Henry, 385.  
 Magdalena, 309.  
 Sarah, 208, 816.  
 WAGONER, Elizabeth, 571, 573.  
 Mariah, 358.  
 WAH-YEA-QUAH-GE-SHIG-O-QUAY, 416.  
 WAINWRIGHT, John, 22.  
 WAITE, WAIT, Allen, 573.  
 Azro Hazen, 640.  
 Byron, 442.  
 Charles Mortimer, 262.  
 Emma Columbia, 639.  
 Franklin Hazen, 639.  
 Frederick Hazen, 640.  
 Frederick Tracy, 295, 639.  
 Grace Emily (Sweeting), 381.  
 James, 262.  
 Lois Elizabeth, 640.  
 Marietta Starr, 640.  
 Marjorie Dunn, 640.  
 Martha Lillie, 640.  
 Myron, 573.  
 Otis, 442.  
 Winifred L., 640.  
 WAKELEE, Helen Elizabeth, 587.  
 Oscar R., 587.  
 WALBRIDGE, Amos, 640.  
 Diana Harriet, 285.  
 Dorothy, 615.  
 Ebenezer, 43, 133.  
 Edith, 615.  
 Francis Eugene, 615.  
 Jewett, 285.  
 Mary, 43.  
 Mary V., 297.  
 Mary Vinal, 640.  
 Olin, 615.  
 WALDEN, Abbie Hazen, 406.  
 Edward Harold, 390.  
 Emily Esther, 406.  
 Hugh, 406.  
 Hugh Nelson, 406.  
 Myron, 390.  
 WALDERSEE, VON, Friedrich, 181.  
 WALDO, Alice Elmira, 717.  
 Cecil, 717.  
 Charles E., 302.  
 Ella, 302.  
 Eugene Harvey, 717.  
 Lucy, 627.  
 Ray Alton, 717.  
 Samuel Frank, 302.  
 WALDRON, John, 92.  
 WALES, Elizabeth, 120, 133.  
 Jemima (———), 117.  
 Mary Clapp, 263.  
 Seth, 117.  
 WALKER, Abigail, 631.  
 Agnes Maranda, 995.  
 Alexander, 559.





- Walker (cont'd)*  
 Anna Louise, 463.  
 Arthur Livermore, 870.  
 Clarissa, 527.  
 Daniel, 463.  
 Edmund Everett, 517.  
 Eunice, 49.  
 Glenn Raymond, 517.  
 Isabel, 960.  
 J. H., 517.  
 James Madison, 525.  
 James Watson, 517.  
 Jane, 495.  
 Jennie E., 964.  
 John, 457.  
 John E., 517.  
 Julius Henry, 995.  
 Laura Elvira, 852.  
 Malachi, 524.  
 Martha, 451.  
 Martha Garner, 334.  
 Martha Jane, 804.  
 Mary, 793.  
 Mimai, 353, 699.  
 Nathaniel, 24.  
 Robert Lester, 457.  
 Samuel H., 871.  
 Sarah, 380, 577, 645.  
 Sarah Ada (Hazen), 218.  
 Sarah Ellen, 524.  
 Susan, 559.  
 Susanna, 494.  
 Thomas, 525.  
 William, 796.  
 WALKLEY, Antoinette Jane, 687.  
 Loyal, 687.  
 WALKS, Mary, 718.  
 WALL, Ann, 475.  
 Jane, 704.  
 Luella Angelina, 714.  
 Martha Hazen, 714.  
 Reason, 714.  
 Willie Lorenzo, 714.  
 WALLACE, Agnes, 96.  
 Alexander, 246.  
 Bertress Gertrude, 787.  
 Caroline, 621.  
 Charles Edwin, 622.  
 Clement Beaumont, 903.  
 Eliza Jane, 621.  
 Elvira, 897.  
 James Bradem, 787.  
 Jane, 858.  
 Jasper, 903.  
 Jennie Carson, 936.  
 John McCullough, 246.  
 Joseph Howe, 936.  
 Josiah, 622.  
 Maria, 438.  
 Mary Jane, 627.  
 Memory, 903.  
 Mercy Ann (Graves), 383.  
 Myra, 903.  
 Phemie W., 800.  
 Rachel, 718.  
 Robert, 800.  
 Roxy (Griffin), 622.  
 William, 621.  
 WALLASTON, Drusilla, 723.  
 WALLER, Amanda, 399.  
 Polly, 264.  
 WALLING, John, 356.  
 Lillian May, 356.  
 WALLRAF, Max, 181.  
 WALLS, Melissa, 451.  
 Thomas, 451.  
 WALMSLEY, Elizabeth Elwood, 208.  
 WALP, David, 199.  
 WALPOLE, Amelia Augusta, 905.  
 WALSH, Jane, 979.  
 WALTER, Charles Weston, 538.  
 Hulbert Leander, 115.  
 Jacob, 538.  
 John, 115.  
 WALTERS, Eliza, 662.  
 Ella Barbara, 658.  
 Ellen M., 825.  
 Noah, 658.  
 WALTHAM, John, 3.  
 WALTON, Agnes Tabitha, 734-5.  
 Albion, 736.  
 Alexander, 599.  
 Annie, 735, 736.  
 Bliss, 736.  
 Clara May, 599.  
 Edith, 735.  
 Edward, 735.  
 Edward Hazen, 164.  
 George, 735.  
 Gideon, 736.  
 Hannah, 736.  
 Henry, 736.  
 Jacob, 735, 736.  
 Janet, 736.  
 Jonathan Tarbel, 164.  
 Leonard, 164.  
 Oliver, 164.  
 Susan T., 573.  
 WALTZ, William, 721.  
 WALWORTH, Seymour P., 757.  
 Seymour Purdy, 757.  
 WANDLESS, Henry, 730.  
 Mary Jane, 730.  
 WANDLING, Catherine, 537.  
 WANTZIG, Magdalene, 669.  
 WARD, Ann Elizabeth, 803.  
 Anna, 104.  
 Deborah, 596.  
 Dr., 346.  
 Eben, 405.  
 John, 918.  
 John Gardner, 955.  
 Joseph Scott, 918.  
 Josiah, 118.  
 Katherine Walker, 955.  
 Levi, 457.  
 Maria Louisa, 220.  
 Mary, 405.  
 Mary Melissa, 457.  
 Moses, 220.  
 Nancy, 482.  
 Robert, 247.  
 Roxy Etta, 659.  
 Sallie, 118.  
 William, 104.  
 William Ogden, 247.  
 WARDWELL, Arthur Soper, 378.  
 WARE, Alanson, 148.  
 Ann (———), 148.  
 Archibald, 148.  
 Archibald Hazen, 149.  
 Charles A., 148.  
 Ellen Jane, 732.  
 George Wonder, 168.  
 James Burnham, 149.  
 John Samuel, 732.  
 Lavinia Hazen, 149.  
 Louisa, 149.  
 Mary Ann, 168.  
 Mary Brett, 148.  
 Nathaniel, 148.  
 Sally, 148.  
 Sarah Hazen, 168.  
 Sophia, 148.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 148.  
 William, 148.  
 Wonder, 168.  
 WARFIELD, Ada, 476.  
 Mary, 674.  
 WARING, *see* WARRING, Anna, 420.  
 Margaret, 414.  
 WARNER, Abigail, 174.  
 Cyrus Grant, 716.  
 Darius John, 585.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 591.  
 Edmund Lewis, 836.  
 Elizabeth, 126.  
 Esther, 145.  
 Ethel Mae, 591.  
 Eugene Leslie, 591.  
 Fred Clare, 585.  
 Gaylord Coan, 585.  
 Grace Anna, 585.  
 Harriet Lucy, 587.  
 Hathbert, 568.  
 Henry, 587.  
 Jay Franklin, 587.  
 Jay Joseph, 587.  
 Jeal Zerish, 999.  
 Jeremiah, 716.  
 Lena, 972.  
 Lewis, 836.  
 Linda Catherine, 587.  
 Mary Carol, 587.  
 Miritta, 568.  
 Sally Jo, 587.  
 Sarah Jane, 474.  
 William, 972.  
 William H., 789.  
 WARNICK, Arthur, 823.  
 WARNOCK, James, 98, 194, 451, 459.  
 Martha, 808.  
 Mary Jane, 434.  
 Sarah, 194, 451.





- WARREN, Augustus A., 170.  
   Eliza, 508.  
   Ellen Smith, 634.  
   Florence Mildred, 815.  
   George B., 634.  
   Isaac, 815.  
   James Cowling, 815.  
   James Raymond, 815.  
   Kenneth Hazen, 815.  
   Sarah (Hazen), 152.  
   Walter Witmer, 815.  
 WARRINER, Dorcas, 261.  
 WARRING, see WARING, Lewis S., 762.  
   William C., 762.  
 WASHBURN, Azel, 269.  
   Betsey, 99, 100, 854.  
   John, 75.  
   Lucia, 269.  
   Lucy, 594.  
   Mary, 75, 213, 214.  
 WASHER, Enoch Joseph, 477.  
   Linnie, 477.  
   Peter, 477.  
   William Bunn, 477.  
 WASSON, Frances, 649.  
   John, 85.  
 WATERFIELD, Catherine, 220.  
   Henry, 220.  
   Jacob Hazen, 220.  
   William, 220.  
 WATERHOUSE, Josiah, 171.  
 WATERMAN, Austin, 310.  
   Christopher, 286.  
   Daniel, 44, 132.  
   Ella Brown, 286.  
   Laban, 310.  
   Laura, 618.  
   Levi, 119.  
   Lorena, 119, 124.  
   Mary, 44.  
   Ralph, 132.  
   Sarah, 45.  
 WATERS, see WATTERS, Ed, 742.  
   Maggie, 701.  
   Mary, 43, 74, 137.  
   Mary Ann, 681.  
   Sylvia, 623.  
   Thomas, 701.  
 WATKINS, Benjamin, 770.  
   Daniel, 486.  
   Eustace Virgil, 288.  
   Mary, 673.  
   Miner, 288.  
   Orville Eden, 485.  
 WATROUS, Alonzo, 306.  
   Diana Maria, 306.  
   Hannah, 123.  
 WATSON, Amelia Jane, 807.  
   Ann, 649.  
   Charles Alonzo, 357.  
   Delia, 131.  
   Elijah, 357.  
   Elizabeth, 421.  
   Ellen, 487.  
   Frank Gilbert, 511.  
   Fred, 131.  
   Harriet Genevra, 768.  
   Herbert Elmer, 357.  
   Hiram, 768.  
   Isabelle May, 357.  
   James, 984.  
   Jane, 10, 14.  
   Jenny, 710.  
   John P., 801.  
   Louisa Elanor, 517.  
   Lucius, 517.  
   Margaret, 801.  
   Marion Hilda, 984.  
   Mary, 36.  
   Melissa, 595.  
   Mildred Alice, 539.  
   Philena, 801.  
   Sally, 353.  
   Sarah, 873.  
   William, 153, 421, 807.  
   Woodbridge, 131.  
 WATT, Elizabeth Wallace, 548.  
 WATTERS, Florence Maud, 849.  
   George, 849.  
   Jessie May, 849.  
   Nina, 849.  
 WATTS, Annie P., 968.  
   James, 528.  
   Mary Ann, 528.  
 WAY, Arthur Ladd, 984.  
   Charles, 984.  
   Clifford Eugene, 984.  
   Ethel Edna, 984.  
   Frank, 984.  
   Mary Athalia, 923.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 984.  
   Raymond, 984.  
   Robert Evans, 984.  
   Walter, 984.  
   William, 984.  
   Wyman Melvin, 984.  
 WAYNE, Anthony, 206.  
   Logan T., 969.  
   William, 969.  
 WEAKLEY, Frances, 435.  
   James, 435.  
 WEALAND, Cecelia, 584.  
 WEAN, Sarah Ann, 229, 524.  
 WEASMILLER, Abram, 504.  
   Harriet, 503.  
 WEAVER, Celia Jane, 661.  
   James, 872.  
   Jeanette, 591.  
   Mariah, 106.  
   Samuel, 134.  
   Thomas, 134.  
 WEBB, Agnes, 506.  
   Blanch Ferne, 506.  
   Charles, 505.  
   Edwin Allison, 687.  
   Elizabeth, 683.  
   Ethel, 506.  
   Florence May, 506.  
   Gladys Geraldine, 506.  
   Ilde Ruth, 506.  
   Iola, 213.  
   James, 684.  
   John, 505.  
   Mildred, 506.  
   Rachel (———), 505.  
   Rebecca Melyna, 684.  
   Stephen, 687.  
 WEBBER, Benjamin, 173.  
   Sarah, 173.  
 WEBER, Margaret, 520.  
 WEBSTER, Amelia, 275.  
   Anna, 55.  
   Azro Newell, 607.  
   Belle, 714.  
   Charles, 376.  
   Charles Granville, 876.  
   Daniel Cheever, 607.  
   Dora Thayer, 608.  
   Edward Glover, 876.  
   Elizabeth Bird, 313.  
   Enoch, 55.  
   Eugenia, 519.  
   George Bird, 313.  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 632.  
   Jane, 55.  
   John, 55.  
   John Randolph, 608.  
   Lucia Washburn, 608.  
   Lydia, 628.  
   Marion Jane, 608.  
   Mary, 88, 899.  
   Mary Jane, 660.  
   Ozias, 632.  
   Samuel, 52.  
   Sarah, 601.  
   Sarah Parsons, 608.  
   Stella, 376.  
   Thomas, 52.  
   Washington, 714.  
 WEDELING, Johanna, 234.  
 WEDGE, Isaac, 212.  
   Rachel, 216.  
   Ruby, 212.  
 WEDGEWORTH, J. Loren, 877.  
   Naomi, 877.  
   Robert, 877.  
   Ruth, 877.  
 WEED, Henry Sward, 977.  
   Joshua, 89.  
   Mason N., 537.  
   Minnie, 977.  
   Sarah, 677.  
 WEEDEN, Phalla, 332.  
 WEEDON, Mary, 335.  
 WEEKS, Edward Crosby, 855.  
   Felinda, 282.  
   Friend, 62.  
   Jennie, 745.  
   Judah, 425.  
   Letitia, 99.  
   Maria, 495.  
   Peninah, 425.  
   Raymond Edward, 855.  
   Ruth Naomi, 534.  
 WEIANT, Lucy Ann, 104.  
   Samuel, 104.  
 WEIDRICK, Eve, 847.





- WEIMAR, George, 847.  
Luzerne, 846.  
Sarah Margaret, 390.
- WEINGARTNER, George Adam, 808.  
George Torrence, 808.  
Martha Margaret, 808.
- WEIR, George F., 878.  
James, 964.  
Jennie, 878.  
Margaret, 652.  
Mary, 850.
- WEIRICH, Elizabeth, 456.  
Samuel, 828.
- WEIS, Joseph Brenemen, 939.  
Marie, 939.
- WEISE, Marilda, 515.
- WELCH, see WELSH, Arthur, 930.  
Elizabeth, 840.  
Frank, 726.  
Grace A., 726.  
Helen Cornelia, 948.  
Lucy Mae, 972.  
Horace Hezekiah, 907.  
Ladema Caroline, 527.  
Nelson Hezekiah, 907.  
Olive Candace, 527.  
Oliver Stanford, 526.  
Oliver Theon, 527.  
Polly Isadore, 527.  
Reginald Granger, 930.  
Ruth, 161.  
Samuel, 526.  
William, 840.
- WELD, Erepta, 271.  
Ludovicus, 283.  
Samuel, 283.
- WELKER, Emilie E., 115.  
Philip, 115.
- WELLES, see WELLS, Elisha Griswold, 211.  
Laura, 211.
- WELLINGTON, George, 314.  
Joseph, 314.  
Joseph Hazen, 314.  
Sarah Jane, 299.
- WELLMAN, Charles O., 360.  
James, 360.  
Leroy F., 360.
- WELLS, see WELLES, Alice Eveline, 671.  
Charlotte, 557.  
Cyrus Leslie, 501.  
Edward Damon, 659.  
Elizabeth Greene, 746.  
Florence Marion, 659.  
Frank Hazen, 501.  
George H., 895.  
Harney, 354.  
Harvey, 625.  
Helen Armene, 895.  
Henry, 354.  
Joannah, 469.  
John, 815.  
John Foster, 671.
- John Hazen, 815.  
John Scott, 815.  
John Thomas, 625.  
Joseph Allen, 549.  
Lucy Alberta, 585.  
Maria, 225, 423.  
Mary E., 763.  
Mary Ellen, 648.  
Mary Elnora, 917.  
Newell, 917.  
Pardon, 917.  
Perry Green, 648.  
Richard Alan, 815.  
Sally, 694.  
Samuel, 501, 549.  
Seymour J., 501.  
Solomon P., 746.  
Stephen, 917.  
Telitha Jane, 456.  
Willard Fitch, 917.  
William, 423.  
William Albert, 586.  
William Henry, 895.
- WELLWOOD, James, 894.  
Mary A., 894.
- WELSH, see WELCH, David, 513.  
Maud Elmina, 909.  
Spencer, 909.  
Susan, 513.
- WELTON, Harriet Augusta, 741.
- WELTY, Matilda, 399.
- WEMPLE, Margaret Elizabeth, 253.
- WENGER, Alfred Samuel, 908.  
Anna Augusta, 908.
- WENSLEY, Elizabeth, 690.
- WENTWORTH, John Marble, 960.  
Mary, 67.  
Mary (Gormley), 470.  
Orlina, 960.
- WENTZ, Sarah A., 558.
- WERDEN, Amanda, 860.
- WERKMAN, Maggie, 829.
- WERMOUTH, Mary Ann, 755.
- WERTENBERGER, Faye Helen, 334.  
Frederick Edward, 334.  
George Benjamin, 334.  
Ruby Bernice, 334.  
Wright, 334.
- WESCOTT, Sarah (Varney), 917.
- WESLEY, Mary Jane, 664.  
Sarah, 314.
- WEST, Anna Vida, 242.  
Caleb, 278.  
Charles, 278.  
Darius, 66, 278.  
Elizabeth, 678.  
Esther Ethaline, 657.  
Eunice, 392.  
Freeman, 242.  
George Stern, 278.  
Henry, 331.  
Jennie, 789.  
Louise Jane, 520.  
Lucevia, 501.
- Mary (———), 242.  
Maud (Rumsey), 777.  
Miller, 246.  
Moses Hazen, 278.  
Sarah, 246.  
Thomas, 54.  
Zerviah, 339.
- WESTERFIELD, Harvey A., 722.  
Mary Belle, 722.
- WESTFALL, George, 202.  
Jane, 161.
- WESTLAKE, Ella Clara, 757.  
Judson, 757.
- WESTON, Charles O., 673.  
Edward Payson, 614.  
John Porter, 673.  
Lillian Marie, 614.  
Sidney O., 673.
- WESTOVER, Nellie Elnora, 877.
- WETHERALD, James Taylor, 273.  
John, 273.
- WETHERALL, Denison, 835.  
George Washington, 835.
- WETHERBEE, Clayton, 838.  
Herbert, 838.  
Isaac, 164.  
Joseph, 164.
- WETTEREL, Ansel, 387.  
Emily, 387.
- WETHERWAX, Leon, 487.
- WETMORE, Margaret Lester, 183.
- WETZEL, Elizabeth Jane, 518.
- WEYANT, Clara Jane, 764.  
Eleanor (———), 764.  
John, 764.  
Martha Ann, 764.  
Thomas, 764.
- WHANN, Isabel, 340.  
William, 340.
- WHARFIELD, Charles Byron, 831.  
Hiram, 831.
- WHEAT, Esther Eliza, 594.
- WHEATLEY, Vinal, 640.
- WHEELER, Alfred Bernard, 917.  
Alson, 574.  
Anna, 88.  
Annis, 274.  
Catherine Anna, 384.  
Charlotte, 917.  
Clarissa Jane, 712.  
Delmer, 917.  
Diantha, 568.  
Edgar D., 261.  
Elizabeth Gilbert, 549.  
Ellen Celestia, 922.  
Elnora, 917.  
Emily, 316.  
Ephraim, 574.  
Flora Polly, 922.  
Franklin, 917.  
George Washington, 917.  
Hamblin Barnabas, 922.  
Hannah A., 403.  
James, 357.  
Jeremiah, 917, 922.





*Wheeler (cont'd)*

John, 274, 758.  
 La Verne Francois, 337.  
 Lewis, 725.  
 Lewis W., 758.  
 Lydia, 127.  
 Martha, 420, 875, 893, 995.  
 Mary, 604.  
 Myra, 501.  
 Polly, 336.  
 Robert, 549.  
 Rosalie Ella, 917.  
 Samuel, 569, 875.  
 Sarah, 288.  
 Sarah Mariah, 357.  
 William E., 384.  
 William Henry, 917.  
 WHEELOCK, Emma, 403.  
 Isabelle Ellen, 410.  
 Lois Lovisa, 389.  
 Mattie, 590.  
 WHILE, Amy Harriet, 914.  
 John, 914.  
 WHIPPLE, Celestia Lovisa, 600.  
 Cornelia A., 369.  
 Edward Charles, 369.  
 Elizabeth, 810.  
 Elmer Elvers, 369.  
 Harriet, 888.  
 Henry Frederick, 600.  
 Josiah Russell, 600.  
 Laura Octavia, 600.  
 Lorana, 369.  
 Loring, 600.  
 Louisa, 369.  
 Lucinda, 369.  
 Lydia Maria, 600.  
 Nelson Hazen, 600.  
 P. Smith, 369.  
 Sally (Baker), 262.  
 William, 369.  
 William E., 350.  
 William Harrison, 600.  
 William Smith, 369.  
 Zebulon, 600.  
 WHITAKER, Bertram David,  
 623.  
 Caroline, 543.  
 David Marshall, 623.  
 Edward Marshall, 623.  
 Esther (———), 319.  
 Hoyt Hazen, 623.  
 Letice, 884.  
 Marshall, 623.  
 Mary Ann, 506.  
 Sarah Ann, 843.  
 Susannah Mary, 319.  
 William, 319, 843.  
 WHITBECK, Clarissa, 467.  
 WHITCOMB, Eunice, 119.  
 Janette (Hazen) (Hazen),  
 575-6.  
 Silas, 158.  
 Tamar, 83.  
 WHITE, see WHYTE, Abigail, 52.  
 Adam, 425, 749, 786.

Addie Rose, 699.  
 Amos, 266.  
 Arthur Henry, 832.  
 Auretus Smith, 584.  
 Bessie Hazen, 411, 412.  
 Charles, 154, 437.  
 Charles Albert, 266.  
 Charles Hazen, 412.  
 Clarissa, 391.  
 Clinton Carey, 901.  
 Darrine Marcia, 832.  
 David, 100.  
 Edward, 688.  
 Electa, 584.  
 Ellen, 770, 786.  
 Elsie Ada, 898.  
 Emma Benson, 389.  
 Etta, 761.  
 Eunice Pamela, 265.  
 Fannie, 321.  
 Frank, 581.  
 Frederica, 864.  
 George Hardy, 737.  
 Gilford Hardy, 737.  
 Hannah Amelia, 634.  
 Henry, 688.  
 Henry Day, 688.  
 Huldah, 266.  
 Ira Parker, 760.  
 Isadore, 699.  
 Ivie Isabelle, 901.  
 James, 93.  
 James Ralph, 318.  
 James S., 729.  
 James Stewart, 411, 412.  
 John, 52, 92, 100, 634, 688,  
 793.  
 John Daniel, 330.  
 John Durkee, 265.  
 John Edward, 330.  
 John K., 389.  
 John Maro, 318.  
 John W., 372.  
 Joshua Hazen, 265.  
 Julia Ann, 388.  
 Julius, 688.  
 Julius Ralph, 688.  
 Laura, 587.  
 Lloyd Roscoe, 832.  
 Lorena, 751.  
 Lucy Hazen, 688.  
 Lydia Smith, 224.  
 Malissa, 188.  
 Maria Louisa, 425.  
 Martha, 140.  
 Marvin Allen, 898.  
 Mary, 55, 561.  
 Mary (———), 52.  
 Mary Alice, 749.  
 Mary Ellen, 437.  
 Mary Isabel, 412.  
 Mary Josephine, 289.  
 Mary Theresa, 539.  
 Mattie Electa, 584.  
 Mell Joanna, 372.  
 Moses, 91, 92.

Nathan, 122.  
 Noadiah, 264.  
 Noadiah Wells, 265.  
 Perry Alfred, 832.  
 Phila, 378.  
 Polly, 453.  
 Richard Warren, 265.  
 Sarah, 41, 237.  
 Sarah E. (———), 389.  
 Sophie Eliza, 688.  
 Susan Wealthy, 265.  
 Timothy, 92.  
 Velma Ruth, 833.  
 Vena Hazen, 833.  
 Viola, 760.  
 Wade, 265.  
 Willard Stanley, 265.  
 William, 52, 144, 146, 412.  
 William Joseph, 539.  
 WHITED, Mary, 603.  
 William Edgar, 603.  
 WHITEHEAD, Annie, 739.  
 Harriet, 416.  
 John Milton, 166.  
 James, 416.  
 Mary, 824.  
 Nellie Edith, 166.  
 W. L., 824.  
 WHITEHOUSE, Mary Jane, 564.  
 WHITENACK, Abe, 218.  
 WHITFORD, Amelia, 387.  
 Anna, 379.  
 WHITING, Benjamin, 858.  
 Caroline Matilda Spear, 402.  
 Emma Whiting 394.  
 George, 153.  
 Jane Eliza, 323.  
 Jennie, 858.  
 Mona E., 846.  
 Nathaniel, 349.  
 Preston, 402.  
 Sarah Rebecca, 400.  
 Stephen, 349.  
 WHITLEY, Flora, 377.  
 WHITLOCK, Jemima, 599, 601.  
 Jennie, 824.  
 WHITMAN, Dolly, 168.  
 Jerome, 168.  
 Joseph, 168.  
 Louis, 185.  
 Nellie, 704.  
 Randall James, 267-8.  
 Sarah Jane, 267.  
 Thomas Spurr, 185.  
 WHITMIRE, Myrtie, 845.  
 William, 845.  
 WHITMORE, Angeline, 408.  
 Catherine, 684.  
 Charlotte, 835.  
 John W., 756.  
 Martha, 68, 262.  
 Richard George, 756.  
 WHITNEY, Abigail, 568, 575,  
 576, 892.  
 Albert Darwin, 891.  
 Amasa Hazen, 564.





*Whitney (cont'd)*

- Amelia, 386.  
 Betsey, 258.  
 Byron Alden, 992.  
 Elnathan, 696.  
 Emogene, 564.  
 Gary, 564, 569.  
 Grace, 993.  
 Helen M., 567.  
 Inez, 564.  
 Israel, 258, 563, 564, 570, 575.  
 Leighton, 993.  
 Lena, 993.  
 Lord Grenville, 564.  
 Lucena, 563, 570.  
 Lucy Jane, 890.  
 Lydia, 168.  
 Mary, 110.  
 Mary Francena, 696.  
 Melvin, 993.  
 Olin Harrison, 993.  
 Peter, 567, 992.  
 Samuel, 255.  
 Sarah Maria, 618.  
 Sophia Susannah, 534.  
 Susan, 891.  
 Susan Kimball, 255.  
 Thomas, 535.  
 Vera May, 993.  
 Viola, 564.  
 Warren, 564, 569.  
 William Alonzo, 891.  
 WHITRIGHT, Elbert, 912.  
 WHITTAKER, Alonzo, 782.  
 John, 782.  
 WHITTEMORE, Abby, 509.  
 Bertie Charles, 509.  
 Charles Carlos, 509.  
 George Richard, 509.  
 Hattie Louisa, 509.  
 John Richard, 509.  
 Norman, 509.  
 Sarah Ann, 891.  
 WHITTEN, Louise, 518.  
 Theodore, 518.  
 WHITTIER, Joseph, 52.  
 Mary, 257.  
 WHITTLE, Mary, 348, 351.  
 WHITTON, Elias Allen, 955.  
 Frank Clyde, 955.  
 Franklin Clyde, 955.  
 WHYTE, see WHITE, James, 248.  
 James Richardson, 248.  
 WIARD, Carl Hazen, 818.  
 Earl Emery, 818.  
 Edith Lillian, 818.  
 Ethel May, 818.  
 Eula Ruth, 818.  
 Helen Margaret, 818.  
 John Stout, 818.  
 Lloyd Frank, 818.  
 Winfield Lafayette, 818.  
 WIBORN, Nancy, 327.  
 WICHERT, John, 329.  
 WICK, Sarah A., 279.  
 WICKERSHAM, Ellis, 525.  
 Emeline Elizabeth, 525.  
 WICKHAM, William, 94.  
 WICOM, Daniel, 24, 35.  
 Elizabeth, 35.  
 Hannah, 35.  
 Hephzibah, 35.  
 Mary, 35.  
 Priscilla, 35.  
 Sarah, 35.  
 WIELER, Gertrude, 489.  
 WIGGANS, Elizabeth, 1002.  
 WIGGIN, Gerrish Bradley, 627.  
 James Wiggin, 627.  
 Louise Martha, 627.  
 Nellie May, 627.  
 Thomas Barrett, 627.  
 True, 627.  
 WIGGINS, George Truman, 407.  
 Ida, 993.  
 James Clark, 635.  
 Mary Ann, 650.  
 WIGHT, Durant Clark, 393.  
 Elias, 393.  
 Elias Hazen, 393.  
 George Washington, 393.  
 Margaret Jane, 391.  
 Sarah Williams, 481.  
 WIGHTMAN, Alexander, 577.  
 Charles Augustus, 577.  
 Jane, 316.  
 Mary, 68.  
 William, 577.  
 WILBER, Dora Elain, 948.  
 John, 948.  
 WILBUR, ———, 373.  
 Eliza, 911.  
 Mary E., 520.  
 WILCOX, see WILLCOX, Caroline, 338.  
 Clark Bruce, 682.  
 Dana, 708.  
 Elsie, 821.  
 Harvey Porter, 223.  
 Leonard, 223.  
 Lorin P., 682.  
 Marie F., 523.  
 Tabitha, 550.  
 Van, 821.  
 WILD, Harriet, 198.  
 WILDER, Abel, 119.  
 Charles, 159.  
 Damaris, 159.  
 Dolly (———), 157.  
 Elias, 157.  
 Emily Ann, 709.  
 Laura, 631.  
 Lydia, 808.  
 Nancy, 119.  
 Richard, 709.  
 Sarah, 82.  
 Shubael, 808.  
 WILDERSON, Charles Spencer, 527.  
 John, 527.  
 Rachel, 528.  
 WILDES, Ezra, 58.  
 John, 58.  
 Mercy, 58.  
 Molly, 58.  
 Peggy, 58.  
 Zebulon, 57-8, 58.  
 WILDMAN, Edward Blaine, 925.  
 Mabel, 925.  
 WILDRICK, David H., 240.  
 WILE, Elizabeth, 707.  
 WILES, Catherine, 843.  
 WILEY, Ann, 459.  
 Annie, 439.  
 Asenath, 439.  
 Eliza, 336.  
 Elizabeth, 452, 454.  
 Jennie Sarah (Creed), 856.  
 John, 439, 776.  
 Jonathan, 439.  
 Mary Jane, 776.  
 WILHELM, Charles Augustus, 758.  
 Marjorie Westlake, 758.  
 William H., 758.  
 WILHOIT, Annie, 784.  
 Daniel Lloyd, 784.  
 Joseph Dal, 784.  
 Robert, 784.  
 Rufus Arlie, 784.  
 WILKERSON, Mary E., 522.  
 WILKINS, Amanda Jane, 521.  
 Elizabeth, 698.  
 Frank, 377.  
 James, 908.  
 Leah Maria, 236.  
 Lena, 377.  
 Lottie, 897.  
 Minerva, 483.  
 Phebe, 263.  
 Richard, 859.  
 Wealthy, 859.  
 WILKINSON, Alson Richard, 935.  
 Joyce Ann, 935.  
 Leonidas Kossuth, 335.  
 Lunetta, 716.  
 Marjorie Louise, 935.  
 Matilda Griffith, 340.  
 Ramona Kay, 935.  
 Sidney T., 935.  
 WILL, Anna (———), 524.  
 George, 524.  
 Irene, 983.  
 Julia, 524.  
 Phillipina, 475.  
 Sarah, 524.  
 WILLARD, Bell, 670.  
 Eunice, 82.  
 Francis, 276.  
 George, 82.  
 Helen Genevieve, 766.  
 Joel, 83.  
 Jonathan, 82, 362, 364.  
 Nancy, 362.  
 Nathaniel, 82, 362, 364.  
 Oliver, 64.





- Willard (cont'd)*  
 Phinette, 276.  
 Rebecca, 157.  
 Samuel, 766.  
 Sarah, 83.  
 Silas, 83.  
 William, 82, 83.  
 WILCOX, see WILCOX, Edward, 372.  
     Mary Isabell, 372.  
     Minnie, 949.  
 WILLERT, Harry S., 589.  
     Jeremy Harper, 589.  
 WILLES, Henry, 42, 45.  
     Parnel, 42.  
 WILLET, Adaline, 729.  
     Anna, 834.  
     Elizabeth, 317, 318.  
 WILLETTTE, Florence, 608.  
     Leo, 608.  
 WILLEY, Andrew N., 621.  
     Charles E., 621.  
     Elvira, 886.  
     Hazel Pauline, 913.  
     Isaac, 126.  
 WILLIAMS, Ada Louisa, 859.  
     Alexander, 389.  
     Allie Bertha, 340.  
     Amanda Tennessee, 868.  
     Ann (———), 850.  
     Anna, 315, 725, 850.  
     Antoinette, 482.  
     Arthur, 859.  
     Carl Woodson, 536.  
     Causey, 516.  
     Cecelia Hannah, 679.  
     Chalmers Wayland, 810.  
     Charles Houston, 515.  
     Charles Howard, 810.  
     Charles Matthew, 516.  
     Charles Ransom, 663.  
     Clawson, 501.  
     Cornelia Cora, 723.  
     Cynthia Jane, 703.  
     Daniel R., 482.  
     Delia, 688.  
     Dianne DeVane, 703.  
     Edward Arthur, 703.  
     Edward W., 897.  
     Eliza, 836.  
     Elizabeth, 528.  
     Elmer, 841.  
     Evelyn, 641.  
     Experience, 301.  
     Flora Isabell, 663.  
     Frances (———), 806.  
     Frances Mary, 806.  
     Frank Clare, 810.  
     Frank Marion, 536.  
     Gardner S., 932.  
     Gertrude, 536.  
     Gideon Hazen, 329.  
     Grace, 810.  
     Gracie Verdian, 516.  
     Hannah, 210, 475.  
     Happy Ann, 360.  
     Harriet Belle, 968.  
     Hattie Catherine, 516.  
     Henry Grady, 515.  
     Henry Hazen, 340.  
     Hilma Blodgett, 897.  
     Homer, 501.  
     Isabel, 439.  
     J. C. J., 329.  
     James Franklin, 515.  
     James Russell, 501.  
     Jane, 329.  
     Jeremiah (———), 389.  
     Jenetta, 509.  
     John, 329, 850.  
     Julia Anna, 340, 524.  
     Katherine, 329.  
     Lathrop, 340.  
     Leonard, 340.  
     Luman Tucker, 501.  
     Mahala, 423.  
     Mamie Margaret, 516.  
     Marietta Leola, 515.  
     Martha, 538.  
     Martha Elizabeth, 515.  
     Mary, 319, 323.  
     Mary Gifford, 340.  
     Mary Hazen, 329.  
     Mary Jane, 740, 949.  
     Mary Maria (Rockwell), 318.  
     Minnie Ella, 515.  
     Minnie Lee, 516.  
     Morris, 841.  
     Nancy, 516.  
     Nancy Ann, 225.  
     Nellie Clare, 536.  
     Nolan DeVane, 703.  
     Norma, 501.  
     Perry, 806.  
     Ralph, 501.  
     Rhoda Morgan, 329.  
     Richard, 476.  
     Roland George, 897.  
     Rollic, 515.  
     Rosilla, 750, 751.  
     Roy, 810.  
     Samuel L., 806.  
     Sarah Louise, 747.  
     Sidney, 502.  
     Silas R., 162.  
     Silva, 502.  
     Thaddeus, 72.  
     Vivian, 516.  
     Walter King, 516.  
     Walter Scott, 782.  
     William, 162, 515, 536, 810, 949.  
     William Hazen, 810.  
     William Rufus, 516.  
     William Sutton, 389.  
 WILLIAMSON, Abigail, 736.  
     Albert, 298.  
     Albert E., 621.  
     Anna, 442.  
     Alice, 392.  
     Carrie L., 280.  
     Ella Jerusha, 298.  
     Florence, 946.  
     George, 577.  
     James, 961.  
     Jane, 326, 443.  
     John, 443.  
     Lydia Ann, 577, 593.  
     Merari, 946.  
     Oscar Lawrence, 961.  
     Sarah (———), 443.  
     William, 736.  
 WILLIFORD, Coa Maud, 958.  
 WILLINK, Henry Frederick, 413.  
     S. Emilie, 413.  
 WILLIS, Mary, 528, 763.  
     William Henry, 494.  
 WILLOUGHBY, Eva Jeanette, 986.  
     Juliette, 318.  
     Maria, 317.  
 WILLS, Charity (Packard), 146.  
     Evelyn, 329.  
     Henry, 376.  
 WILMOT, John D., 729.  
     Robert D., 411.  
 WILSEY, WILLSEY, Caroline, 252.  
     Margery Ann, 557.  
     Marilla Estelle, 388.  
     Robert Luckey, 388.  
 WILSON, WILLSON,  
     Adeline (Hazen), 864.  
     Alfred Winterton, 398.  
     Alice Mary, 1001.  
     Amelia (———), 398.  
     Andrew, 683.  
     Angeline, 473.  
     Anna Bell, 446.  
     Annabel, 802.  
     Benjamin, 823.  
     Celestia Elizabeth, 450.  
     Charles Last, 446.  
     Charles Wilber, 801.  
     Chloe Ruhama, 885.  
     Clara, 995.  
     Clara Leroy, 446.  
     Clarissa, 587.  
     Claud Loyal, 701.  
     Cordelia, 214.  
     Daniel, 214.  
     David, 95, 119, 794, 851.  
     Deborah, 542.  
     Deville M., 392.  
     Donald James, 1001.  
     Edward Charles, 721.  
     Edwin L., 466.  
     Ella Kate, 850.  
     Ellis Hayes, 701.  
     Emma, 726.  
     Emma Annett, 166.  
     Emma Bell, 794.  
     Emma Luella, 851.  
     Eunice, 119, 295.  
     Eva, 851.  
     Fannie Elva, 523.  
     Florence Genevieve, 801.  
     Frank Kelley, 840.  
     Frank Walter, 794.  
     Fred W., 794.





*Wilson (cont'd)*

- George Alexander, 166, 781.  
 George Russel, 446.  
 Gerald Francis, 1001.  
 Harry E., 1001.  
 Helen Letta, 446.  
 Henry Milton, 794.  
 Hilary, 1001.  
 Hilary Winwell, 1001.  
 Hugh Hazen, 817.  
 Isaac Thomas, 794.  
 Isabelle, 705.  
 Jacob Lamberton, 500.  
 James, 166, 195, 450, 701, 721, 840, 850.  
 James Erwin, 166.  
 James Frank, 998.  
 James Perry, 195.  
 James Sharp, 817.  
 James Woodrow, 701.  
 Jean Clare, 466.  
 Jennie Chilena, 794.  
 Jeremiah, 119, 487.  
 John, 520, 570.  
 John Edwin, 794.  
 John Hayes, 817.  
 John Howard, 817.  
 John O., 445.  
 John Octavo, 398.  
 John P., 465.  
 John W., 466.  
 John Walter, 801.  
 Joseph Palmer, 214.  
 Josiah, 288.  
 Joyce Marie, 1001.  
 Lafayette L., 465.  
 Laura Belle, 466.  
 Lena May, 721.  
 Lewis, 156.  
 Lillian M., 466.  
 Loretta Savanna, 862.  
 Lottie Grace, 398.  
 Lydia Rebecca, 794.  
 M. Dorothea, 466.  
 Mabel G., 466.  
 Macie Mabel, 445.  
 Marcia Betsey, 166.  
 Margaret, 53.  
 Margaret (———), 823.  
 Margaret Ona, 823.  
 Mary, 361, 439.  
 Mary Elizabeth, 817.  
 Mary Helen, 166.  
 Mary Jane, 445.  
 Mary Ruth, 398.  
 Matilda, 321.  
 Maud Eva, 998.  
 Maude Amelia, 398.  
 Merton, 362.  
 Minnie Etta, 794.  
 Myrtie Belle, 721.  
 Nancy, 238, 487.  
 Nannie Laura, 450.  
 Natalie Almeda, 1001.  
 Nellie, 362.  
 Nellie L., 466.  
 Nellie May, 446.  
 Oscar, 832.  
 Parthena, 288.  
 Paul Hazen, 445.  
 Peter, 500.  
 Peter R., 450.  
 Polly, 287.  
 Rebecca, 741.  
 Robert, 721.  
 Robert Aubrey, 392.  
 Robert Hazen, 1001.  
 Sarah, 742.  
 Sarah Sackett, 279.  
 Thaddeus, 81.  
 Thomas John, 801.  
 Thomas L., 794.  
 Virginia Hazen, 781.  
 Wilbur James, 450.  
 William, 523.  
 William B., 570.  
 William Willis, 794.  
 WILT, Melvina Ellen, 653.  
 WILTSIE, Mary Frances, 427.  
 WINCH, Susanna, 81.  
 WINCHELL, Betsey, 396.  
 Carolyn, 624.  
 Daisy Veva, 782.  
 Elizabeth, 116.  
 Eva, 782.  
 Lafayette, 782.  
 Loring Lewis, 782.  
 Mae, 782.  
 Nina, 982.  
 Richard L., 782.  
 Rose Ella, 782.  
 WINCHESTER, Achsah, 634.  
 Andrew, 121.  
 Isaac, 64.  
 Joel, 121.  
 WINDHAM, Mary Elizabeth, 958.  
 WINDLE, Sarah, 827.  
 WINEY, Susannah, 450.  
 WINFIELD, Millie Ann, 476.  
 WING, Catherine Maria, 892.  
 WINN, Annie May, 896.  
 Asa, 896.  
 Asa Lyman, 896.  
 Frank William, 896.  
 George Wesley, 896.  
 Hattie Bell Ora, 896.  
 Orville Emery, 896.  
 WINNER, Sarah Ann, 231.  
 WINNIE, Adelia Rosanna, 908.  
 Alice Amelia, 908.  
 Charles Adelbert, 908.  
 Edith Edna, 908.  
 George Edward, 908.  
 George R., 908.  
 Mary Ann, 908.  
 Ozella Nora, 908.  
 Ozelle Haward, 908.  
 Rachel Martha, 908.  
 Ross Wesley, 908.  
 WINSLOW, Anstice, 896.  
 Edward, 177.  
 Lee Peleg, 660.  
 Robert Hazen, 660.  
 Robert Hoyt, 660.  
 Ruth, 660.  
 Sarah, 784.  
 WINTER, Andrew, 78.  
 Ann, 237.  
 Carl, 652.  
 Charles Herman, 652.  
 Chester Eli, 652.  
 Christopher Sharpe, 237.  
 Delbert Lee, 652.  
 Elmer Edgard, 652.  
 Ethel Elizabeth, 652.  
 Henry John, 237.  
 John Peter, 922.  
 Margaret, 78.  
 Mary (———), 78.  
 William, 922.  
 William Charles, 652.  
 William Theodore, 652.  
 WINTERMUTE, Elsie Mary, 113.  
 George, 113, 240.  
 Jacob Staley, 240.  
 Mary Jane, 245.  
 WINTERS, Catherine, 789.  
 Edward Sherman, 865.  
 Eliza, 792.  
 John Wesley, 865.  
 Maud Etta, 991.  
 Nancy, 251.  
 Priscilla Blue, 943.  
 WISDORF, Maria, 373.  
 WISE, Elizabeth, 185.  
 Ethalinda, 587.  
 Hannah, 775.  
 William, 796.  
 WITHAM, Alden Thomas, 639.  
 Ella, 831.  
 Thomas, 831.  
 William Henry, 639.  
 WITTIROW, Caldwell, 455.  
 John Wolf, 455.  
 WITMER, Ella, 817.  
 Hannah, 397.  
 Samuel, 817.  
 WITT, John, 481.  
 Lorena, 481.  
 WOELFEL, John Michaels, 462.  
 WOHLGEMUTH, Rosina, 462.  
 WOLCOTT, Celia, 725.  
 Hannah, 44.  
 John Jefferson, 210.  
 Laurens Emerson, 661.  
 Leman Square, 384.  
 Samuel, 210.  
 Wheeler, 385.  
 William A., 661.  
 WOLF, Aaron, 642.  
 Elizabeth Melzena, 451.  
 Francis Miller, 642.  
 Henry, 451.  
 Mary, 889.  
 WOLFE, Gen., 90.  
 Jennie, 782.  
 WOLFINGER, Samuel, 246.





- WOLIVER, Adam, 519.  
     Sophia Victoria, 519.  
 WOLLEY, Charles, 405.  
 WOLMERSHAUSSER, Minnie, 534.  
 WOLVERTON, Elizabeth, 538.  
     Haviland, 337.  
     Martha Virginia, 538.  
     Samuel, 538.  
     Thomas, 57.  
 WONDER, Abigail Parker, 168.  
 WOOD, see Woods, Abigail, 32, 64.  
     Adin, 122, 123.  
     Alice May, 720.  
     Almina, 418.  
     Almira, 122.  
     Ann (———), 11, 31.  
     Anna, 122.  
     Ansel, 163.  
     Arunah Hyde, 122, 123.  
     Asenath, 122, 123.  
     Bertha Louise, 185.  
     Bethiah, 32.  
     Catherine, 103.  
     Charles Hazen, 185.  
     Charlotte Augusta, 567.  
     Cynthia Pamela (Graniss), 498.  
     Dana, 616.  
     Daniel, 24, 26, 31.  
     Darius A., 140.  
     David, 29.  
     Ebenezer, 32.  
     Edgar William, 690.  
     Edson Augustus, 222.  
     Edward, 31, 163, 720.  
     Eleanor, 235.  
     Elizabeth, 170.  
     Elizabeth Emily, 676.  
     Elizabeth Katherine, 250.  
     Elmer Whitlock, 515.  
     Enoch, 770.  
     Enos, 121-123, 254.  
     Eri, 122, 123.  
     Florence Elizabeth, 185.  
     Frances Leora, 528.  
     Frank Louis, 514.  
     Frederick, 185.  
     Frederick Walton, 185.  
     Hannah, 31, 170, 563, 601.  
     Harriet, 302.  
     Harriet Mirinda, 642.  
     Harry Ernest, 671.  
     Hattie, 770.  
     Henry Gerrish, 626.  
     Herbert Henry, 993.  
     Isabel (Hazen), 22, 23.  
     Isabel Ozman (Watson), 514.  
     Jacob, 117.  
     James, 623.  
     Jane, 381.  
     Job Wheeler, 671.  
     John, 23, 24, 27, 31, 65, 121, 122, 991.  
     John Allen, 616.  
     John Perry, 616.  
     Joseph, 31, 32, 626.  
     Josiah, 31, 32.  
     Judson Day, 528.  
     Levi Mark, 567.  
     Lewis, 222.  
     Lexious, 250.  
     Lucy, 301.  
     Lucy Mabel, 993.  
     Lucy Terrel, 435.  
     Luke, 343.  
     Lydia, 75.  
     Malone, 123.  
     Margaret (Elithorp), 49.  
     Marian Ethel, 691.  
     Mary, 589.  
     Mary Ann, 343.  
     Mildred May, 991.  
     Miriam, 116, 262.  
     Nathan, 122, 170.  
     Nathaniel, 116, 643.  
     Otto Elmer, 222.  
     Pearl, 690.  
     Percis Ann, 220.  
     Polly Thomas, 230.  
     Priscilla, 31.  
     Richard, 31, 32.  
     Robert, 528.  
     Samuel, 32, 49.  
     Sarah, 273, 572, 626.  
     Sarah (———), 32.  
     Sophia Armona, 623.  
     Sophronia, 632.  
     Thomas, 11, 31, 32, 230, 528.  
     Vivian, 690.  
     Walbridge, 616.  
     William Hazen, 691.  
     William Henry, 690.  
     Willoughby H., 163.  
 WOODARD, Addison Americus, 970.  
     Adeline, 1001.  
     Alice Otilia, 902.  
     Belle Jennie, 912.  
     Charles Orlando, 912.  
     Clara Ada, 970.  
     Edna Blanche, 970.  
     Eileen Jeanette, 912.  
     Elizabeth, 321.  
     Geraldine, 912.  
     Grace Elmira, 970.  
     Harriet Alice, 913.  
     Israel, 970.  
     Israel John, 970.  
     Justin, 912.  
     Justin Livingston, 912.  
     Margaret Elvira, 970.  
     Mary Harriet, 970.  
     Mary Jean, 912.  
     Nora Dell, 912.  
     Ray Garfield, 970.  
     Richard Lewis, 913.  
     Roy Hazen, 970.  
     Sarah Ella, 970.  
     Theodore Clarence, 970.  
     Virginia May, 913.  
     William, 242.  
     Wilson, 902.  
 WOODBRIDGE, Arthur Raymond, 489.  
     George Williams, 489.  
     Horace Alison, 204, 467, 820.  
     Raymond Brewster, 489.  
     Sarah Ann, 820.  
 WOODBURN, Elizabeth, 340.  
     Mary, 120, 121.  
 WOODBURY, Ann, 941.  
     Fordyce, 924.  
     Inis Capitolia, 924.  
 WOODCOCK, Betty Jane, 701.  
     Caroline, 81.  
     David, 81.  
     Edward, 81.  
     Evie, 701.  
     Evie Colla, 701.  
     Frances Carpenter, 183.  
     Hannah, 81.  
     Washington, 81.  
 WOODFORD, Almira, 115.  
     Eve, 772.  
 WOODIN, Mabel Edith, 581.  
     Seymour, 581.  
 WOODMAN, Abigail, 56.  
     Eli, 923.  
     Elizabeth, 369.  
     Elizabeth (Meader), 56.  
     Sarah Alice, 923.  
 WOODRUFF, Electa, 222.  
     Harriet Elmina, 909.  
     John, 216.  
     Phoebe, 300, 646.  
     Polly, 687.  
 WOODS, see Wood, Amos, 77.  
     Caleb, 77.  
     John, 189.  
     Levi, 150.  
     Lucy, 151.  
     Lydia, 77.  
     Mary J., 640.  
     Phineas Nevins, 150.  
     Rebecca, 77.  
     Sarah, 960.  
     Sarah Rebecca (Whiting), 400.  
     Timothy, 151.  
 WOODSIDE, Benjamin, 626.  
     Georgiana A., 626.  
     Golden Pearl, 787.  
     James Henry, 787.  
     James Manford, 787.  
     John Henry, 787.  
     Nellie Mae, 787.  
     Roy, 787.  
     Rebecca S. (———), 626.  
     Warren, 787.  
 WOODWARD, Ann, 848.  
     Hannah, 284.  
     Julia Harriet, 808.  
     Margaretta Emily, 603.  
 WOODWORTH, Julia, 598.  
 WOOLEY, Esther, 151.  
 WOOLSON, Amasa, 614.  
     Eric Amasa, 615.





- Woolson (cont'd)*  
 Kenneth Hazen, 615.  
 Ruth Irene, 615.  
 William Dickenson, 614.  
 WOORLD, Victoria Jane, 548.  
 WOOSTER, Abigail, 127.  
   Ina, 314.  
 WOOTTON, Elizabeth, 33.  
 WORCESTER, Asa, 79.  
   Francis, 79.  
   Hannah, 78.  
   Max Ernest, 467.  
   Miriam, 408.  
   Polly, 356.  
 WORDEN, Elizabeth B., 208.  
 WORK, Belle, 466.  
   Boyd Hazen, 818.  
   Francis Eugene, 818.  
   Hugh, 119.  
   Mathew McMichael, 818.  
   Maxwell Meredith, 818.  
   Merrill Robert, 818.  
   Robert Stuart, 818.  
   Sarah, 119.  
 WORKMAN, Sarah White, 679.  
 WORKS, Henry Silas, 274.  
   Minnie Marcella, 274.  
 WORSTER, Byron Lee, 911.  
   Derwin Wordsworth, 911.  
   Dona Mae, 911.  
   Kay Lisa, 911.  
 WORTH, Charles William, 938.  
   Harrison Myrick, 938.  
   Lydia Greeley, 280.  
   Nathaniel, 280.  
 WORTHEN, Allen Henry, 883.  
   Florence Mayford, 883.  
   George Frederic, 883.  
   Hannah Goodwin, 695.  
   Henry Russell, 883.  
   Jerusha, 280.  
   John Wesley Heywood, 883.  
   Laura, 883.  
   Russell Brown, 883.  
   Vaneshia Virginia, 883.  
 WORTHING, Sarah, 573.  
 WORTHINGTON, Emma, 844.  
   Etta, 845.  
 WORTHLEY, Patty, 694.  
 WRAPE, Azelia Grace, 166.  
 WRIGHT, Adeline Farnsworth, 633.  
   Albert Hazen, 711.  
   Albert S., 333.  
   Alfred, 399.  
   Alice, 895.  
   Amanda, 492.  
   Andrew Jackson, 964.  
   Arthur, 734.  
   Austin Hazen, 268.  
   Benjamin Townsend, 491.  
   Calvin, 756.  
   Charles, 392.  
   Chester Allan, 970.  
   Creighton, 953.  
   David, 267.  
   Delia M., 896.  
   Delos C., 711.  
   Denison, 711.  
   Edmond Allen, 600.  
   Edna Francis, 970.  
   Elizabeth, 119, 176, 267, 481.  
   Elizabeth (Hazen), 157.  
   Elizabeth Dellen, 366.  
   Elizabeth Ethelwynn, 734.  
   Elizabeth Vail, 492.  
   Ellen, 564.  
   Elvira Priscilla, 560.  
   Enoch, 366.  
   Esther, 434.  
   Frank H., 531.  
   George, 483.  
   Hannah Jane, 691.  
   Harriet Evelyn, 169.  
   Harry Luther, 970.  
   Henry, 176.  
   Irena, 839.  
   James F., 531.  
   Jennie, 685.  
   Jennie Summers, 953.  
   John, 481, 691.  
   John Henry, 268.  
   John P., 740.  
   John Q., 169.  
   Joseph Lemuel, 970.  
   Judith, 266.  
   Katharine Elizabeth, 268.  
   Laura Celinda, 681.  
   Lemuel Roland, 970.  
   LeRoy, 756.  
   Levi, 383.  
   Louisa, 345, 964, 965.  
   Louise, 218.  
   Lucile, 329.  
   Lucretia, 383.  
   Lucy Myers, 268.  
   Lydia, 370.  
   Lydia Ann, 655.  
   Mabel, 711.  
   Marie (———), 531.  
   Mary, 482.  
   Mary Alice, 399.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 706.  
   Mary Myers, 268.  
   Matilda Hazen, 740.  
   Matthew, 165.  
   Nancy Ione, 392.  
   Nathaniel, 333.  
   Polly, 58.  
   Polly Ann, 757.  
   Prior William, 970.  
   Priscilla, 188.  
   Robert, 491.  
   Ruby, 278, 281.  
   Ruby Leroy, 970.  
   Ruth, 100.  
   Sallie Margaret, 970.  
   Sally, 150.  
   Samantha Elizabeth, 789.  
   Sarah, 77, 543.  
   Sarah Ellen, 268.  
   Susan Ann, 289.  
   Susan Barker, 165.  
   Thomas, 4.  
   Viola Edith, 970.  
   Wealthy, 267.  
   William, 100, 600.  
   William Aldrich, 740.  
   William Austin, 269.  
   William Wesley, 970.  
   Zillah, 492.  
 WUERTZ, Ruth, 585.  
 WURZEL, Bert R., 558.  
   George M., 558.  
 WYATT, Phoebe, 285.  
 WYCKOFF, Albert Capwell, 495.  
   Alice Pawling, 495.  
   Annie Waters, 495.  
   Elizabeth, 221.  
   Emily, 495.  
   Ernest De Ruyter, 495.  
   Gertrude Amelia, 495.  
   John N., 494.  
   Julia Taylor, 495.  
   Kelsey Hazen, 495.  
   Lucretia Hazen, 494.  
   Margaret, 223, 224, 226.  
   Mary Gilbert, 495.  
   Peter, 494.  
   Peter Balin, 495.  
   Robert Gendar, 495.  
   Royall Houghton, 495.  
   Sarah Greenleaf, 495.  
 WYETH, Elmer Joseph, 354.  
   Hiram, 354.  
 WYKER, Mary Ann, 202.  
 WYLIE, Elizabeth, 415.  
   Hannah, 325.  
   Mary, 243, 554.  
 WYMAN, Augustus Granville  
   Parker, 169.  
   Benjamin, 168.  
   Charles Franklin, 169.  
   David, 168, 169.  
   Dolly, 153.  
   Don Lloyd, 306.  
   Franklin, 168.  
   Guy, 306.  
   Henry E., 620.  
   Mary Ann, 168.  
   Mary Margaret, 306.  
   Raymond S., 620.  
   Sarah Jane, 168.  
   William Hazen, 306.  
 WYMER, Alice Mary, 811.  
   Archibald, 811.  
   Margaret (———), 811.  
 WYNDHAM, Arthur, 505.  
   Ethel Mary, 182.  
 WYNN, Hallie Elaine, 957.  
   Leaston Andrew, 957.  
   Rachel Adelaide, 724.  
 YAPLE, Abigail, 759.  
   Albert Emery, 760.  
   Arthur Elmer, 760.  
   Edwin Joseph, 760.  
   Elbert, 759, 760.  
   Elliot, 760.





*Yaple (cont'd)*  
 Frank Leslie, 760.  
 Nora Sarah, 760.  
 Peter, 760.  
 YAPLES, George J., 721.  
   Jacob, 721.  
 YARGER, Edith Norma, 619.  
   George W., 619.  
 YATES, Annie, 704.  
   Sadie, 701.  
 YEAGER, Alec, 438.  
   Margaret (———), 438.  
   Mary, 438.  
   Roy, 651.  
 YEISLEY, Abbie Stella, 907.  
   Alma Augusta, 908.  
   Charles Albert, 907.  
   Cora Deetle, 907.  
   Elizabeth, 583.  
   George Wallace, 907.  
   Grace Amelia, 907.  
   Inez Viola, 908.  
   Jacob, 907.  
   Levi, 907.  
   Martha Liona, 907.  
   Mary Adelia, 907.  
   Nina Maud, 908.  
   Regina Minerva, 907.  
   Susan Lavinia, 907.  
   Walter Otto, 908.  
   Winfield Jacob, 907.  
 YERBY, Mary, 948.  
 YETTER, Hannah J., 240.  
   Jacob, 240.  
 YINGLING, Homer Elbertic, 946.  
   John, 946.  
 YOHAN, Godfrey, 457.  
   Olive Blanche, 457.  
 YOHO, Mary, 465, 466.  
 YOKOM, Ada Agnes, 505.  
   Daniel Austin, 505.  
   Elva May, 505.  
   Ishmael Worth, 505.  
   Jesse, 505.  
   Lemuel Green, 505.  
   Pearl Maud, 505.  
   Wellington Ray, 505.  
 YONGE, Mary (Weedon), 335.  
 YORKE, Dorothy, 36.  
 YORKS, Emanuel, 843.  
   Mazie Alice, 843.

YOUMANS, Jane, 480.  
 YOUNG, see YOUNGS, ———,  
   709, 826.  
   Adelbert Ross, 314.  
   Alice Marie, 298.  
   Allison William, 584.  
   Andrew Jackson, 313.  
   Angus N., 356.  
   Arthur McAllister, 417.  
   Charles, 298.  
   Christopher, 371.  
   Clara Ella, 356.  
   Dorcas, 662.  
   Edward Henry, 885.  
   Elizabeth Ann, 371.  
   Eunice Lorine, 791.  
   Gould Hazen, 416.  
   Hannah Buckner, 861.  
   Harriet Theodora, 584.  
   Harvey N., 501.  
   Horace Perkins, 314.  
   Irene Hazen, 314.  
   Israel, 87.  
   Jacob, 246.  
   James, 345.  
   Jesse McQuain, 791.  
   John, 201, 289.  
   John Servoss, 665.  
   Lemuel John, 289.  
   Louisa Adaline, 201.  
   Mabel Adele, 314.  
   Mary, 539, 822, 827, 829, 889.  
   Mary Adelaide, 501.  
   Mary Blondina, 313.  
   Mary Catherine, 345.  
   Myles, 505.  
   Nancy Jane, 994.  
   Nellie B., 885.  
   Sarah, 294, 540.  
   Sarah Ellen, 482.  
   Seth, 505.  
   Seth Allison, 584.  
   Silas, 540.  
   Stephen Hill, 416.  
   Susannah, 447.  
   Theodore Moseley, 584.  
   Walter George, 665.  
   Wilhelmina Marguerite, 962.  
   William Garcelon, 417.  
   William Richard, 313.  
   Willis Arnold Gorman, 791.  
   Zelma Cleo, 313.  
 YOUNGMAN, Sarah, 723.

YOUNGS, see YOUNG, Benjamin,  
   919.  
   George, 919.  
   Harriet Elwood, 208.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 208.  
   Waity, 496.  
   William, 208, 416.  
 ZARHOO, Freeda, 724.  
 ZEAK, Frederic Blauvelt, 764.  
   George, 764.  
 ZEARING, Emma Marilda, 515.  
   Joseph Hazen, 515.  
   Louis, 515.  
   Louis Andrew, 515.  
   Louis Fremont, 515.  
 ZEHNER, Isaac, 950.  
   Malinda, 950.  
 ZEIGLER, Abraham, 458.  
   Elizabeth, 817.  
   Ferdinand Wesley, 775.  
   Harold Ferdinand, 776.  
   Jennie Adell, 776.  
   John Y., 775.  
   Judith, 458.  
   Sarah, 776.  
 ZELIFF, Ferdinand, 764.  
   Mary Ellen, 764.  
 ZEMER, Elizabeth, 233.  
 ZIEGENBEIN, Lizzie, 824.  
   William, 824.  
 ZIEGLER, Jacob, 530.  
   Mary Elizabeth, 530.  
 ZILFPHY, Mary, 506.  
 ZIMMER, Elijah, 738.  
 ZIMMERMAN, Allie, 669.  
   Cecil Clifford, 669.  
   Fianne, 648.  
   Ida B., 450.  
   Louisa, 705.  
   Mary, 439.  
 ZINKHAN, Margaret, 460, 462.  
 ZOHNIER, Sarah, 771.  
 ZOLLER, Warren, 651.  
 ZONNE, Cornelia Jozaena, 697.  
   Henry, 697.  
 ZORIAN, Edward, 899.  
   Mary (———), 899.  
 ZORNES, Martha, 549.  
 ZUCK, Malinda, 865.  
 ZUMBRUN, Lucinda, 973.  
 ZUNDELL, Jacob, 995.  
   Lena, 995.























